

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY

THE WHITE HOUSE,

103, ST. PETER'S STREET,

ST. ALBANS, HERTS.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 3

AUTHORS: A TO I

By

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

and

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BRANCH,
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1955

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price \$1.25

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 3. Authors: A to I

By MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, and JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from Supplement 2]

De^p.—Detroit, Mich. Public Library.

DI^a.—Dallas, Tex. Fondren Library. Southern Methodist University.

I^m.—Ithaca, N. Y. Albert R. Mann Library. New York State College of Agriculture.

Lib. Kates.—Library of Dr. Kenneth C. Kates, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

Abstr. Doct. Diss. Univ. Nebraska.—Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations. The University of Nebraska. Lincoln.

Acta Agron., Palmira.—Acta Agronomica. Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad Nacional de Colombia. Palmira.

Acta Allergologica.—Acta Allergologica. København.

Acta Anat., Basel.—Acta Anatomica. International Archives of Anatomy, Histology, Embryology and Cytology. Basel; New York.

Advances Agron.—Advances in Agronomy. Prepared under the Auspices of the American Society of Agronomy. New York.

Ager.—Ager. Revista Agropecuaria. Consejo General de Colegios Oficiales de Peritos Agrícolas de España. Madrid.

Agric. Bull. Canterbury Chamber Comm.—Agricultural Bulletin. Canterbury Chamber of Commerce. Prepared by the Canterbury Agricultural College. Lincoln.

Agric. Bull., Palestine.—The Agricultural Bulletin. Palestine.

Agric. Inst. Rev.—Agricultural Institute Review. Published Bi-monthly by the Agricultural Institute of Canada. Ottawa.

Agricultor Norte.—El Agricultor del Norte. La Serena, Chile.

Akad. Nasonovu.—Akademiku N. V. Nasonovu. K Vos'midesyatiel'iu so Dn'a Rozhdeniia i Sheshtidesyatiel'iu Nauchnoi Desiatel'nosti. (A l'Académie N. V. Nasonov pour le Quatrevingtième Anniversaire de sa Naissance et le Soixantième Anniversaire de son Activité Scientifique). Akademiku N. V. Nasonovu. k Vos'midesyatiel'iu so Dn'a Rozhdeniia i Sheshtidesyatiel'iu Nauchnoi Desiatel'nosti) [Moskva]

Alabama Poultry Coop. News.—Alabama Poultry Cooperative News. Montgomery.

Almanaque Peuser.—Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero. Buenos Aires.

Am. Brahman J.—American Brahman Journal. Houston, Texas.

Am. J. Pharm. Educ.—The American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education. The Official Publication of the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Am. J. Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. Baltimore.

Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.—The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Combining the American Journal of Tropical Medicine and the Journal of the National Malaria Society. Official Organ of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Baltimore.

Am. Mercury.—The American Mercury. Concord, New Hampshire.

An. Argent. Oftal.—Anales Argentinos de Oftalmología. Rosario.

An. Ciruj., Rosario.—Anales de Cirugía. Rosario, Argentina.

An. Dispens. Pub. Nac. Enferm. Apar. Digest.—Anales del Dispensario Público Nacional para Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo. Buenos Aires.

An. Fac. Med. Bahia.—Anais da Faculdade de Medicina da Bahia. Bahia.

An. Hosp. "Benjamin Bloom".—Anales del Hospital "Benjamin Bloom". San Salvador.

Animal Health Leaflet, Min Agric. and Fish., London.—Animal Health Leaflet. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Ann. Fac. Med. e Chirurg., Bari.—Annali della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. Pubblicazioni della R. Università di Bari. Bari.

Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa.—Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria. Università di Pisa. Pisa.

Ann. Ges. Heilk.—Annalen für die gesammte Heilkunde unter der Redaction der Mitglieder der Grossherzoglich Badischen Sanitäts-Commission. Karlsruhe.

- Ann. Inst. Hyg., Fac. Méd. Paris.—Année. Institut d'Hygiène de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Paris.
- Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop.—Annali di Medicina Navale e Tropicale. Roma. [Continuation of: Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon.]
- Ann. Soc. Sc. Nat. Charente-Maritime.—Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime. [Paris].
- Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med.—Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin. Leipzig.
- Arch. Inst. Cardiol. México.—Archivos del Instituto de Cardiología de México. México.
- Arch. Inst. Hessarek.—Archives de l'Institut d'Hessarek. Empire Iranien. Téhéran.
- Arch. Inst. Med. Legal Lisboa.—Archivos do Instituto de Medicina Legal de Lisboa. Lisboa.
- Arch. Inst. Med. Práct., Barcelona.—Archivos del Instituto de Medicina Práctica. Barcelona.
- Arch. Internaz. Med. e Chir.—Archivio Internazionale di Medicina e Chirurgia. Napoli.
- Arch. Med. Int., Habana.—Archivos de Medicina Interna. Habana, Cuba.
- Arch. Méd. Panam.—Archivos Médicos Panameños. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Médica Nacional de la República de Panamá. Academia Panameña de Medicina. Sociedad Panameña de Obstetricia y Ginecología. Hospital Santo Tomas. Panamá.
- Arch. Med. San Lorenzo.—Archivos Medicos de San Lorenzo, Habana.
- Arch. Méd. Social. et Hyg.—Archives de Médecine Sociale et d'Hygiène et Revue de Pathologie et de Physiologie du Travail. Bruxelles.
- Arch. Mex. Vener.—Archivos Mexicanos de Venereologia y Dermatologia. México, D. F.
- Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara.—L'Arcispedale S. Anna di Ferrara. Rivista Trimestrale di Scienze Mediche. Modena.
- Arg. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med.—Arquivos da Universidade da Bahia. Faculdade de Medicina. Cidade do Salvador. Bahia, Brasil.
- Atlántico.—Atlántico. Organo de la Secretaria de Agricultura. Ganadería e Industrias del Departamento. Barranquilla.
- Atti R. Accad. Ital., Rendiconti.—Atti della Reale Accademia d'Italia. Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali. Roma.
- Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research.—Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research. Published by the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Melbourne.
- Austral. J. Zool.—Australian Journal of Zoology. Published by the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Melbourne.
- Avicultura Pract.—Avicultura Practica. La Habana, Cuba.
- Beekeeping.—Beekeeping. The Official Journal of the South-Western Counties Beekeepers' Federation. [Exeter]
- Beneficencia.—Beneficencia. Organo de la Dirección General de Beneficencia y Asistencia Social. República de Chile. Ministerio de Bienestar Social. Santiago de Chile.
- Better Homes and Gardens.—Better Homes and Gardens. Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bibliogr. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agric.—Bibliographical Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Biometrics.—Biometrics. The Biometrics Section, American Statistical Association. Raleigh.
- Bol. Clin. e Estat. Hosp. Civ. Lisboa.—Boletim Clínico e de Estatística dos Hospitais Cíveis de Lisboa. Lisboa.
- Bol. Clin. Hosp. Civ. Lisboa.—Boletim Clínico dos Hospitais Cíveis de Lisboa. Lisboa.
- Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Dirección de Medicina Veterinaria. Ministerio de Salud Pública y Asistencia Social. Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata.
- Bol. Divulgación Agropec. Ecuador.—Boletín de Divulgación Agropecuaria. Ministerio de Agricultura, Industrias, Minas y Turismo. República de Ecuador. Quito.
- Bol. Fitossan.—Boletim Fitossanitário. Divisão Sanitária Vegetal. Ministerio da Agricultura. Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
- Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm.—Boletim Geral de Medicina e Farmacia. Órgão Actual da Associação Medico Farmacêutica de India Portuguesa. Nova Goa; Bastora.
- Bol. Inform. Centro Nac. Invest. Cafe. Chinchin, Colombia.—Boletín Informativos. Organo de la Biblioteca del Centro Nacional de Investigaciones de Café. Chinchina, Caldas, Colombia.
- Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Semper Martinez.—Boletín de Instituto Nacional de Higiene Semper Martinez. Bogotá.
- Bol. Téc. Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica.—Boletín Técnico. Departamento Nacional de Agricultura. Costa Rica.
- Bol. Vet., Buenos Aires.—Boletín Veterinario. Publicación Trimestral. Órgão de Divulgação de la División Veterinaria de la Dirección General de Gendarmería Nacional. República Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Bonn. Zool. Beiträge.—Bonner Zoologische Beiträge. Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig. Bonn.
- Brasil-Cirurg.—Brasil-Cirurgico. Rio de Janeiro.
- Brit. Agric. Bull.—British Agricultural Bulletin. Published by the Agricultural Department. The British Council. London.
- Brit. J. Tuberculosis.—The British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. London.
- Brit. Sc. News.—British Science News. Published by Combined Sciences Department. The British Council. London.
- Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat.—Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles. Beograd. B. Sciences Naturelles. Beograd.
- Bull. Ass. Franç. Chim. Ind. Cuir.—Bulletin de l'Association Française des Chimistes de Industries du Cuir, et Documents Scientifiques et Techniques des Industries du Cuir. Paris.
- Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.—Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America. Ithaca, N. York.
- Bull. Fulton County Med. Soc.—The Bulletin of the Fulton County Medical Society. Atlanta, Georgia.
- Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire.—Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Dakar.
- Bull. Lab. Maritime Dinard.—Bulletin du Laboratoire Maritime de Dinard. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Rennes.
- Bull. Soc. Imp. et Centr. Agric. France.—Bulletin. Société Impériale et Centrale d'Agriculture de France. Paris.
- Butler Univ. Botan. Studies.—Butler University Botanical Studies. Indianapolis.
- Calif. Farmer.—California Farmer. San Francisco-Los Angeles.
- Chile Avic.—Chile Avícola. Santiago.
- Chromosoma.—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellharn- und Chromosomenforschung. Berlin.

- Ciencias, Madrid.—Las Ciencias. Anales de la Asociación Española para el Progreso de las Ciencias. Madrid.
- Circular. Georgia Coastal Plains Exper. Station.—Circular. Georgia Coastal Plains Experiment Station. Tifton.
- Circular Illinois Agric. Exten. Serv.—Circular. University of Illinois. College of Agriculture Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics. Urbana.
- Circular. Inform. Puerto Rico.—Circular de Informacion. Puerto Rico. Rio Piedras.
- Circular. Min. Agric. Nación Sec. Propaganda e Inform.—Circular. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación. Sección Propaganda e Informes. Buenos Aires.
- Circular Montana State Coll. Exten. Serv. Agric.—Circular Montana Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics. Montana State College. [n.p.]
- Circular N. York State Dept. Agric. and Markets.—Circular. State of New York Department of Agriculture and Markets. New York City.
- Circular Virginia Polytech. Inst.—Circular. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and the United States Department of Agriculture Cooperating. Blacksburg.
- Commun. Inst. Ration. Suikerprod., Bergen op Zoom.—Communication. Instituut voor Rationeele Suikerproductie. Bergen op Zoom.
- Connecticut Farmer.—Connecticut Farmer. Connecticut State Farm Bureau Federation, Incorporated. Hartford.
- Consumer Rep.—Consumer Reports. Published Monthly by Consumers Union of the United States. New York.
- Courier Agric.—Le Courier Agricole. Léopoldville.
- Daffodil Year-Book.—The Daffodil Year-Book. The Royal Horticultural Society. London.
- Dairy and Poultry News.—Dairy and Poultry News. Published by Swift & Co. Chicago.
- Deutsche Landfrau.—Die Deutsche Landfrau. Berlin.
- Deutsche Vogelwelt.—Deutsche Vogelwelt. Zeitschrift für Vogelschutz und Vogelkunde. Neue Folge der Ornithologischen Monatschrift. Organ des Reichsbundes für Vogelschutz und der Vogelschutzwarten. Berlin.
- Dirt Farmer.—The Dirt Farmer. Post Falls, Idaho.
- Econom. Botany.—Economic Botany. The New York Botanical Garden. New York.
- Ecuador Med.-Dental.—Ecuador Medico-Dental. Organo de la Fraternidad Sigma Medico-Dental. Guayaquil.
- Emory Univ. Mus. Bull.—Emory University Museum Bulletin. Emory University, Georgia.
- Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. Acta Biocatalytica. New York. Amsterdam.
- Epizootich. Listok Saratov. Gub. Zemstva. [Not available]
- Estestvoznaniye Shkole.—Estestvoznaniye v Shkole. [Natural Science in School] (Естествознание в школе). Leningrad.
- Everybody's Health Mag.—Everybody's Health Magazine. Printed by Minnesota Health Association. South St. Paul.
- Exper. Vet.-Med.—Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin. Forschungsergebnisse für Wissenschaft und Praxis. Berlin.
- Exten. Bull. Maine Coll. Agric.—Extension Bulletin. Maine College of Agriculture. Extension Department. Orono.
- Exten. Circular Oregon Fed. Coop. Exten. Serv.—Extension Circular. Federal Cooperative Extension Service. Oregon State College. Corvallis.
- Exten. Farm-News.—Extension Farm-News. Published by the Agricultural Extension Service of the North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering. Raleigh.
- Exten. Folder. North Carolina State Coll. Agric.—Extension Folder. North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina. [n.p.]
- Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10 Cong., (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938.—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Comptes-Rendus du Dixième Congrès. (Hanoi, November 26-December 2, 1938). Hanoi.
- Farm Sc. Rep.—Farm Science Reporter. Iowa State College. Ames.
- Farmer's Exchange.—The Farmer's Exchange. New Paris, Indiana.
- Försök och Forskning.—Försök och Forskning. Under Redaktion av Jordbrukets Upplysningennämnd. Stockholm.
- Forest and Outdoors.—Forest and Outdoors. Montreal.
- Fur J., Seattle.—The Fur Journal. Official Publication of Puget Sound Fur Farmers Association and Associated M. and M. Fur Farmers, Inc. Seattle.
- Furrow.—The Furrow. Published by Deere & Co. Moline, Illinois.
- Gartner-Tidende.—Gartner-Tidende. Organ for Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening. København.
- Geogr. Rev.—Geographical Review. Published by the American Geographical Society of New York. New York.
- Gesunde Pflanzen.—Gesunde Pflanzen. Pflanzenschutz und Schädlingsbekämpfung für den Praktiker. Frankfurt am Main.
- Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb.—Glasnik Hrvatskoga Prirodoslovnoga Društva. Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Društvo. (Societas Scientiarum Naturalium Croatica). Zagreb.
- Guild Garden.—The Guild Gardener. Official Organ of the National Gardens Guild. Edgware, Middlesex.
- Harper Hosp. Bull.—Harper Hospital Bulletin. Detroit, Michigan.
- Herald Exten., Puerto Rico.—El Heraldo de Extensión. Publicado por el Servicio de Extensión Agrícola del Colegio de Agricultura y Artes Mecánicas de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Rio Piedras.
- Hig. y San., Colombia.—Higiene y Sanidad. Organ de Divulgación de las Compañías Sanitarias Rurales del Departamento del Tolima. República de Colombia. Ibagué.
- Hints Potato Growers.—Hints to Potato Growers. New Jersey State Potato Association. New Brunswick.
- Hosp., Bucaramanga.—Hospital. Organo de la Junta Mpal. de Beneficencia y del Hospital San Juan de Dios. Bucaramanga, Colombia.
- Hosp. Viña Mar.—Hospital de Viña del Mar, Chile.
- Illinois Agric. Ass. Rec.—Illinois Agricultural Association Record. Mendota, Illinois.
- Informe Min. Econom. Nac., Colombia.—Informe del Ministerio de la Economía Nacional. República de Colombia. Bogotá.
- Iowa Swine Breeders Directory.—Iowa Swine Breeders Directory. Published by the Iowa Swine Producers Association. Des Moines.

- Irish Vet. J.—The Irish Veterinary Journal. Dublin.
- J. Ass. Med. Women India.—The Journal of the Association of Medical Women in India. Calcutta.
- J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ.—Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture. Hokkaido Imperial University. Sapporo, Japan.
- J. Louisiana Med. Soc.—The Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society. New Orleans.
- J. Maine Med. Ass.—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Portland.
- J. Roy. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Science.—Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal. Science. Calcutta.
- Kärntner Bauer.—Kärntner Bauer, Fach- und Mitteilungsblatt der Kammer für Land- und Fortwirtschaft in Kärnten und der Landwirtschaftlichen Senossenschaften. Klagenfurt.
- Kalmar Läns Norra Hush. Kvartalskr.—Kalmar Läns. Norra Hushållningssällskaps Kvartalskrift. Västerвик.
- Kleingärtner u. Siedler.—Der Kleingärtner und Siedler. Organ des Zentralverbandes der Kleingärtner, Siedler und Bodennutzenden Grundbesitzer E. V. Berlin.
- Laboratorio, Granada.—El Laboratorio. Granada.
- Ladugarden.—Ladugarden. Utgiven av Kontrollassistenternas Riksförening och Ladugardsförmännens Riksförening. Stockholm.
- Landbouwtijdschrift.—Landbouwtijdschrift. Ministerie van Landbouw. Brussel.
- Landwirtsch. Wechnbl., München.—Landwirtschaftliches Wochenblatt. Organ des Bayerischen Bauernverbandes und des Bayerischen Rasseisenverbandes. München.
- Leaflet Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric.—Leaflet. Extension Service. University of Arkansas College of Agriculture. [n.p.]
- Leaflet, Massachusetts State Coll. Exten. Serv.—Leaflet. Massachusetts State College Extension Service. Amherst.
- Leaflet Min. Agric. Govt. North. Ireland.—Leaflet. Ministry of Agriculture. Government of Northern Ireland. [n.p.]
- Leghorn World.—The Leghorn World. Waverly, Iowa.
- Libération Paysanne.—La Libération Paysanne. Organe National de la Confédération Générale de l'Agriculture. Paris.
- Libro Oro (Lamas).—Libro de Oro del Prof. Alfonso Lamas. Montevideo.
- Limosa.—Limosa. Orgaan der Club van Nederlandsche Vogelkundigen. Wageningen.
- Live Stock Bull., Sydney.—Live Stock Bulletin. Sydney.
- MSN.—MSN. Monthly Science News. London.
- Manadsblad Skand. Kreatursför-Bolaget.—Manadsblad. Skandinaviska Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Stockholm.
- Månedsoversigt Plantesygdomme.—Månedsoversigt over Plantesygdomme. Statens Plantepatologiske Forsøg. København.
- Maritime Fur Breeder.—Maritime Fur Breeder. Summerside, P. E. I.
- Med. Care.—Medical Care. Economic and Social Aspects of Health Service. A Quarterly Journal Published for the Committee on Research in Medical Economics, Inc. Baltimore.
- Med. German.—A Medicina Germanica—Única Publicação Autorizada na America Latina para Divulgar Traduccões de Artigos Originaes das Maiores Revistas Medicas dos Paizes de Lingua Allemã, Orgão Medico de Intercambio Teuto-Brasileiro. [Rio de Janeiro]
- Mededel. Dir. Tuinbouw.—Mededelingen. Directeur van de Tuinbouw, Ministerie van Landbouw, Visserij en Voedselvoorziening. s'Gravenhage.
- Medizinische, Stuttgart.—Die Medizinische. Stuttgart.
- Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ.—Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture. Kagoshima University. Kagoshima, Japan.
- Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar.—Mémoire de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar. Organe de l'Institut de Recherche Scientifique. Tananarive-Tsimbazaza.
- Merrimack's Month. Messenger.—Merrimack's Monthly Messenger. Pub. by The Merrimack Farmers' Exchange, Inc., Concord, New Hampshire.
- Midland Co-op.—Midland Cooperator. Devoted to Building the Consumer Cooperative Movement. Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- Mikrobiologija.—Mikrobiologija. [Microbiology. Journal of General, Agricultural and Industrial Microbiology] (Микробиология). Moskva.
- Mikroskopie.—Mikroskopie. Zentralblatt für Mikroskopische Forschung und Methodik. Wien.
- Mimeograph Circular. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeograph Circular. Poultry Research Department of Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Stations. [Baton Rouge]
- Mimeographed Circular Rhode Island State Coll.—Mimeographed Circular. Rhode Island State College. [n.p.]
- Mimeographed Circular, South Dakota [State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts, Exten. Serv.].—Mimeographed Circular, South Dakota [State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, Extension Service]. [Brookings]
- Minnesota Farm and Home Sc.—Minnesota Farm and Home Science. Published by the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station. St. Paul.
- Minnesota Hort.—The Minnesota Horticulturist. St. Paul.
- Misc. Publication Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station.—Miscellaneous Publication. Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station. Oklahoma A. and M. College. Stillwater.
- Monde Paysan.—Le Monde Paysan. Paris.
- Monumenta Serica.—Monumenta Serica. Journal of Oriental Studies of the Catholic University of Peking. Peking.
- Mosquito News.—Mosquito News. American Mosquito Control Association. [v.p.]
- N. Hampshire Breeder.—New Hampshire Breeder. Sea Isle City, New Jersey.
- N. Zealand Farmer.—The New Zealand Farmer. Auckland.
- Natur u. Technik.—Natur und Technik. Halbmonatsschrift für Alle Freunde der Wissenschaft, Forschung und Praxis. Frankfurt a. M.
- Natural History.—Natural History. The Magazine of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.
- News Serv. Accred. Poultry Breeders' Fed. England and Wales.—News Service. The Accredited Poultry Breeders' Federation of England and Wales, Ltd. Longton, Stoke-on-Trent.
- Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr.—Oesterreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift. Wien.
- Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.—Opinions and Declarations Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. London.
- Orchardist N. Zealand.—Orchardist of New Zealand. New Zealand Fruit Growers Limited. Wellington.

- Pam. Akad. Menzbir.—Pamfati Akademika Mikhaila Aleksandrovicha Menzbira. [Memorial Volume in Honor of Mikhail Aleksandrovich Menzbir] (Памяти Академика Михаила Александровича Мензбира). Moskva, Leningrad.
- Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950).—Pamiętnik II Zjazdu Polskiego Towarzystwa Parazytologicznego w Puławach 10-11 VI 1950. (Proceeding of the II Meeting of the Polish Parasitological Society Held in Puławy on 10-11 VI 1950). Gdańsk.
- Pest Control.—Pest Control. Cleveland, Ohio.
- Philippine Livestock Mag.—Philippine Livestock Magazine. Official Organ of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Manila.
- Pic.—Pic. New York.
- Plant Path.—Plant Pathology. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden, Herts. London.
- Plant Protect. Bull.—Plant Protection Bulletin. World Reporting Service on Plant Diseases and Pests. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome.
- Polled Hereford Mag.—Polled Hereford Magazine. Gas City, Indiana.
- Polskie Arch. Wet.—Polskie Archiwum Weterynaryjne. Warszawa.
- Pomme de Terre Franç.—La Pomme de Terre Française. Lille.
- Poultry Club Year Book.—The Poultry Club Year Book and Register. [n.p.]
- Poultry Dis. Leaflet, N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust.—Poultry Disease Leaflet. New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry. Sydney.
- Poultry World.—Poultry World. London.
- Proc. 2. Ann. Lower Rio Grande Valley Citrus and Vegetable Inst.—Proceedings of the Second Annual Lower Rio Grande Valley Citrus and Vegetable Institute. Weslaco, Texas.
- Proc. Conf. Health Author. North America.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. [n.p.]
- Proc. 2. Internat. Cong. Crop. Protect. (London, July 20-31, 1949).—Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Crop Protection. (London, July 20-31, 1949). London.
- Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.—Proceedings. Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam.
- Proc. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc.—Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Leeds.
- Pub. Health Monogr.—Public Health Monograph. Public Health Service. Federal Security Agency. Washington, D. C.
- Pub. Health Serv. Publication.—Public Health Service Publication. Washington, D. C.
- Publicación Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires.—Publicación. Escuela de Veterinaria. Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Publicación Misc. Min. Agric. Argentina.—Publicación Miscelánea. Dirección de Propaganda y Publicaciones. Ministerio de Agricultura. República Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Quart. Research Rep. A. U. School Aviat. Med.—Quarterly Research Report. Air University School of Aviation Medicine. Randolph Field, Texas. [n.p.]
- Rabot. I. Sovesh. Otdel. Biol. Nauk Akad. Nauk SSSR, Parazit. Prob. See Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9). pp. 225-268.
- Rep. (Ann.) Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin.—Report (Annual) of the Director. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wisconsin. Madison.
- Rep. (Ann.) Bowdoin Scient. Station.—Report (Annual). The Bowdoin Scientific Station, Kent Island, Bay of Fundy. New Brunswick, Canada.
- Rep. (Ann.) Brenon Med. and Biol. Research Lab., Chinchilla Div.—Report (Annual) of Brenon Medical and Biological Research Laboratory, Chinchilla Division. Culver City.
- Rep. Dept. Agric. and Immigr. Virginia.—Report. Department of Agriculture and Immigration. Virginia. Richmond.
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Leeward Islands.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Leeward Islands.
- Rep. Dept. Lands and Forests Nova Scotia.—Report of the Department of Lands and Forests. Province of Nova Scotia. Halifax.
- Rep. (Ann.) Director Fish and Wild-Life Serv.—Report (Annual) of the Director of the Fish and Wild-Life Service. Washington, D. C.
- Rep. (Ann.) Edinburgh Vet. Dept.—Report (Annual) of the City and Royal Burgh of Edinburgh Veterinary Department. [Leith].
- Rep. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass.—Report of the Kentucky Veterinary Medical Association. [n.p.]
- Rep. (Ann.) N. Zealand Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research.—Report (Annual) of the New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Wellington.
- Rep. Naval Med. Research Inst.—Report. Naval Medical Research Institute. National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland.
- Rep. Nigerian Livestock Miss.—Report of Nigerian Livestock Mission. Colonial Office. London.
- Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946).—Report. The Royal Society Empire Scientific Conference, June-July, 1946. London.
- Research Bull. Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station.—Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station. Koton, Sapporo, Japan.
- Research Project U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3).—Research Project. United States Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3. Cairo, Egypt.
- Résultats Scient. Explor. Hydrobiol. Lac Tanganika.—Résultats Scientifiques. Exploration Hydrobiologique du Lac Tanganika (1946-1947). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Bruxelles.
- Rev. Acad. Med., Odontol. e Farm.—Revista Académica de Medicina, Odontologia e Farmacia. Órgão de Diretório de Medicina. Pernambuco, Brasil.
- Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion.—Revue Agricole de l'Ile de la Réunion. Saint Denis.
- Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais.—Revista da Associação Médica de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte.
- Rev. Biol. Marina.—Revista de Biología Marina. Publicada por la Estación de Biología Marina de la Universidad de Chile. Valparaíso.
- Rev. Clin. Marini.—Revista Clínica Marini. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Españ. Med. y Cir. Guerra.—Revista Española de Medicina y Cirugía de Guerra. Valladolid.
- Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá.—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y de Zootecnia. Bogotá.
- Rev. Hig., México.—Revista Higié. Todo Afán por Nuestro Prestigio. México, D. F.
- Rev. Med. Clin. Luis Razetti.—Revista Médica de la Clínica Luis Razetti. Caracas.
- Rev. Méd. Momposina.—Revista Médica Momposina. Mopos, República de Colombia.

- Rev. Neurol. Buenos Aires.—Revista Neurologica de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. San. Vet., Madrid.—Revista de Sanidad Veterinaria. Madrid.
- Rhodesian Farmer.—The Rhodesian Farmer. The Official Journal of the Rhodesia National Farmers' Union and the Rhodesia Tobacco Association. Salisbury.
- Rhodora.—Rhodora. Journal of the New England Botanical Club. Boston.
- Riv. Agric. Subtrop. e Trop.—Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale. Firenze.
- Rural Marketing. Rural Marketing. News and Trends of the Farm Market. Philadelphia.
- Sad i Ogorod.—Sad i Ogorod. [Garden and Vegetable Garden] (Оаd и Ороод). Moskva.
- San Joaquin Valley Poultryman.—San Joaquin Valley Poultryman. Official Publication of the San Joaquin Valley Poultry Producers Association. Fresno, California.
- San Luis Valley Farmer and Stockman.—San Luis Valley Farmer and Stockman. Monte Vista, Colorado.
- Sciences.—Sciences. Revue de l'Association Française Pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Paris.
- Scottish Agric.—Scottish Agriculture. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Scotland. Edinburgh.
- Sewage and Indust. Wastes.—Sewage and Industrial Wastes. Published by Federation of Sewage and Industrial Wastes Associations. Champaign, Illinois.
- South Dakota Stockgrower.—The South Dakota Stockgrower. Rapid City.
- South-East. Nat. and Antiquary.—The South-Eastern Naturalist and Antiquary Being the Proceedings and Transactions of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies. London.
- Statist. Rep. Minnesota Dept. Conserv.—Statistical Report. State of Minnesota Department of Conservation. [n.p.]
- Straight Furrow.—Straight Furrow. Wellington.
- Suelo Tico.—Suelo Tico. Organo de Divulgación del Ministerio de Agricultura e Industrias. San José, Costa Rica.
- Summ. Ph. D. Theses Univ. Minnesota.—Summaries of Ph. D. Theses University of Minnesota. Minneapolis.
- Tech. Farm.—Technology on the Farm. A Special Report by an Interbureau Committee and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture. [Washington, D. C.]
- Tech. Rep. Ser. World Health Organ.—Technical Report Series. World Health Organization. Geneva.
- Terre Oc.—La Terre d'Oc. Revue Moderne d'Agriculture des Pays Occitans. Vic-Fezensac (Gers).
- Therap. Probl. Today.—Therapeutic Problems of Today. Jerusalem.
- Tierra Libre.—Tierra Libre por la Independencia Economica de Cuba. La Habana.
- Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, Istanbul.—Tip Fakültesi Mecmuasi. Bulletin de la Faculté de Médecine d'Istanbul. [At head of title: Istanbul Universities] Istanbul.
- Today's Health.—Today's Health. American Medical Association. Chicago.
- Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta.—Trabajos del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales José de Acosta. Madrid.
- Trab. y Publicaciones Inst. Municipal Nutrición, Buenos Aires.—Trabajos y Publicaciones del Instituto Municipal de la Nutrición. Buenos Aires.
- Trudy Sevan. Ozer. Stantsii.—Trudy Sevanskoi Ozernoi Stantsii. Narkomsnab SSR Armenii. (Travaux de la Station du Lac de Sevan) Yerevan.
- Trudy Zapadno-Sibirsk. Oblast. Sel.-Khoz. Opyt. Stants.—Trudy Zapadno-Sibirskaja Oblastnaia Sel.-Khoz. Opytnaia Stantsiia. Works. West-Siberian Agricultural Experiment Station). (Труды Западно-Сибирской Областная Сел.-Хоз. Опытная Станция).
- Turtox News.—Turtox News. Published Monthly by the General Biological Supply House. Chicago.
- Uchen Zapiski Saratovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Uchenye Zapiski Saratovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im. N. G. Chernyshevskogo. (Abhandlungen der Tschernyschewsky-Staatsuniversität Saratow). (Ученые Записки Саратовского Государственного Университетного Университета им. Н. Г. Чернышевского). Saratov.
- Unité Paysanne.—L'Unité Paysanne. Organe du Parti Paysan d'Union Sociale. Paris.
- Univ. Ceylon Rev.—University of Ceylon Review. Colombo.
- Univ. San Salvador.—La Universidad San Salvador. Organo de la Universidad Nacional. El Salvador.
- Univ. Toronto Med. J.—The University of Toronto Medical Journal. Toronto.
- Verhandl. I. Internat. Cong. Phytopharm. (Heverlee, 15-19 Sept., 1946).—Verhandelingen. Eerste Internationaal Congres voor Phytopharmacie, Heverlee, 15-19 Sept., 1946. Comptes-Rendus. Premier Congrès International de Phytopharmacie. General Report. First International Congress for Plant Protection. Louvain.
- Verhandl. Ver. Inn. Med. Berlin.—Verhandlungen des Vereins für Innere Medizin zu Berlin. Berlin.
- Veterinaria, Sarajevo.—Veterinaria. Zbornik Radova iz Oblasti Animalne Proizvodnje. (Periodical on the Animal Industry). Sarajevo.
- Vie Campagne.—Vie a la Campagne. Paris.
- Virginia Dairyman.—The Virginia Dairyman. The Virginia State Dairyman's Association. Blacksburg.
- Virginia Farmer.—The Virginia Farmer. Richmond.
- Výtany Disert. Prací Předlož. Přírod. Fak. Univ. Karl. Praze.—Výtany z Disertačních Prací. Předložených Přírodovědecké Fakultě University Karlovy v Praze v roce 1939 a 1945-46. Summa Dissertationum Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Carolinae Anno 1939 et 1945-46 Oblatarum. Praha.
- Wasser u. Boden.—Wasser und Boden. Organ der Landesverbände der Wasser- und Kulturbauingenieure und der Wasser- und Bodenverbände. Hamburg.
- West India Com. Circular.—The West India Committee Circular. London.
- Wisconsin Hort.—Wisconsin Horticulture. The Official Organ of the Wisconsin State Horticultural Society. Madison.
- Ztschr. Ges. Kälte-Indust.—Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Kälte-Industrie. Berlin.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- AASER, C. S.**
1952 a.—L'hypodermose en Norvège <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, May, pp. 689-690. [Wpa.]
1952 b.—Piroplasmose chez les bovidés en Norvège <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 604-605. [Wpa.]
- ABBOTT, P. H.; and SPENCER, H.**
1953 a.—Transverse myelitis due to ova of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 221-223, pl. [W.]
- ABELEIN, RICHARD.**
1953 a.—Der Trockennährboden zur Diagnose der Trichomonadenseuche <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (17-18), Sept., pp. 305-311. [W.]
- ABLONDI, FRANK; GORDON, SAMUEL; MORTON, JOHN II; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.**
1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from *Hydrangea*. II. Isolation <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [W.]
- ABOGADO, ENRIQUE L.**
(1910 a).—La anquilostomiasis en España (con referencias de Méx. Mineral de Pachuca).
- ABOUCAÏA, YVON GEORGES.** [1910-]
(1935 a).—A propos d'un *Ascaris lumbricoides* dans la cavité pleurale au cours d'une pleurésie purulente. Thèse (Marseille). 40 pp., illus. Marseille. [Wm.]
- ACANFORA, GIUSEPPE.**
1939 b.—Azione di alcune sostanze antinfiammiche sugli infusori <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n. s., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 341-348. [Wm.]
1942 c.—Sul tre segni clinici di Castellani utili per la diagnosi di colite cronica amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23, n. s., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 241-261. [Wm.]
- ACCART, R. A.** See Gorse, P.; and Accart, R. A.
- ADAMS, PAUL G.; CASTILLO, CARLOS H.; and SALMERON, RODRIGO.**
1952 d.—Application of toxaphene for torsalo fly control <Agric. Chem., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 33-35, 119, 121, 123, illus. [W.]
- ADLER, SAUL.**
1952 a.—Les piroplasmoses chez les bovidés en Israël <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 570-574. [W.]
- ADLERCREUTZ, E.** [Helsinki, Finlande]
1951 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* et anémie pernicieuse bothriocéphalique en Finlande <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1205-1206. [Wm.]
- ADOLPH, EDWARD FREDERICK.** [1895-]
(1932 a).—The regulation of size as illustrated in unicellular organisms. 238 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [Wm.]
- ADOUÉ, M.**
(1930 a).—L'ascaridiose. Thèse méd. (Alger).
- AFANAS'EV, V. A.** [Афанасьев, В. А.]
(1896 a).—О распространении глистов среди населения гор. Тулы. Диссерт. СПбург. [The distribution of worms in the population of Tula government] [Russian text] [Dissertation (St. Petersburg)]
- DE AGUIAR, OTÁVIO GARCEZ.** See Garcez de Aguiar, Otávio.
- AGUIAR, FRANCISCO J.**
1944 b.—La equinococosis en Guatemala. 85 pp. Guatemala. [Wpa.]
- AGUILÓ, F. DE S. [Prof.]**
1953 a.—Una nueva helmintiasis humana en Colombia: La fascioliasis hepática <Hosp., Bucaramanga (21-22), v. 14, Feb.-Apr., pp. 105-107. [Wm.]
- AGUIRRE PEQUEÑO, EDUARDO.**
(1932 a).—*Echinococcus granulosus* en nuestro medio. Trabajo de ingreso a la Asociación méd. Mex., Monterrey, N. L.
(1932 b).—Parásitos más comunes en nuestro medio. Tesis (Esc. Med., Monterrey, N. L.)
(1937 a).—La ancylostomosis como enfermedad profesional de los mineros. Ponencia para el Primer Congreso Nacional de Higiene y medicina del trabajo.
(1937 b).—Deficiencia física y mental de los escolares en relación con las parasitosis intestinales. Tema de ponencia para la Tercera Conferencia inter-americana de educación. Agosto.
(1937 c).—Flora y fauna de los profundos túneles (600 mts.) de las minas (San Rafael, Pachuca, Hgo.). Trabajo leído en la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural.
(1937 d).—La strongyloidiasis del hombre en México. (Inédito).
1939 b.—La *Limnacia attenuata* Say, huésped intermediario de la *Fasciola hepatica* en la República Mexicana <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 1 (1), Nov. 80, pp. 67-70. [W.]
- AGUL'NIK, M. A.** [Агульник, М. А.]
(1940 a).—Цистидеркоз крупного рогатого скота и свиней. [Cysticercosis of cattle and swine]. Diss.
- AIDAR, ORLANDO.** See Canelas, Horacio M.; Aidar, Orlando; and Pimenta de Campos, E.
- AKENHEAD, WALTON R.** See Hood, Marlon; Sodemman, William Anthony; and Akenhead, Walton R.
- AKERS, R. P.** [National Heart Inst., Nat. Inst. Health, Pub. Health Serv., Fed., Secur. Agency, Bethesda] See Humes, Arthur Grover; and Akers, R. P.
- AKHTAR, S. A.**
1947 b.—A new species of nematode parasite of a lizard <J. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Science (1946) v. 12 (1), pp. 1-2, illus. [Issued June] [W.]
- ALANÍS, ALFREDO GÓMEZ.** See Gómez Alanís, Alfredo.
- ALBERT, [Bochum-Laer]**
1953 a.—Bekämpfung der Oxyuren <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (17-18), Sept., p. 340. [W.]
- AL'BOVA, R. E.** [Альбова, Р. Е.]
1948 a.—Новый вид моногенетического сосальщика из рода *Gyrodactyloides* Bychowsky, 1947. [A new species of monogenetic trematode of the genus *Gyrodactyloides* Bychowsky, 1947] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 60 (9), June 21, pp. 1616-1616, illus. [W.]
- ALCÁNTARA MADEIRA, JOSÉ. [Dr.]**
1945 a.—O benzoato de benzila no tratamento da escabiose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sec. Dermat. e Sif., Mar. 12] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 579. [Wm.]
- ALDERSON, LOUIS E.**
1951. a.—Internal parasites of the elk in Wyoming <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 16 (4), July 15, pp. 77-78. [W.]

- ALEXANDER, G. I.
1953 a.—An outbreak of bovine trichomoniasis in Queensland and its control <Austral. Vet. J., v. 29 (8), Mar., pp. 61-66. [W*.]
- ALEXANDER, R. A. [B.Sc. (Agric.) D.V.Sc., Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1951 a.—Safeguarding the Union's livestock industry <Farming in South Africa (309), v. 26, Dec., pp. 432-448. [W*.]
1952 a.—Safeguarding the Union's livestock industry <Farming in South Africa (321), v. 27, Dec., pp. 548-568. [W*.]
- ALEXANDRESCU-DERSCA; STOICHITZA, N.; FOSCA, P.; and DIAMANT, S.
1933. a.—Kyste hydatique du médiastin <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 8 (8), pp. 242-245, pl. [W*.]
- ALEXEIEFF, A.
1946 a.—Notes protistologiques. I.—Sur un nouveau *Proteromonas*, *P. brevifila* Alexeieff. II.—Sur quelques particularités de structure des trichomonades <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., Notes et Rev., v. 84 (3), pp. 150-154, illus. [Issued Mar. 25] [Ba*.]
- ALFEEV, N. I.
1951 a.—Об изменчивости метаморфоза у иксодовых клещей [On modifications of metamorphosis in ixodid ticks] <Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (3-4), pp. 399-403. [W*.]
- ALGODOAL, F. CALDEIRA. See Caldeira Algodoal, F.
- ALIBERCH Y BONO, J. [Dr., Med. Aux. Hospital Santa Cruz y San Pablo]
1935. a.—Tres casos clínicos de equinococis hepática de sintomatología atípica <Arch. Inst. Med. Pract. Barcelona, v. 12 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 66-72, 75-79. [W*.]
- ALICATA, JOSEPH E.
1953 b.—Observations on the lethal action of polyborate on swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) larvae in soil <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 563-570, illus., pl. [W*.]
- ALLERA, GAETANO; and JEROPOLI, NICOLA.
1952 a.—Azione della 5-7-dijodo-8-ossichinolina sull'amebiasi intestinale cronica e su di alcune sindromi polinfestive nell'apparato digerente [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33, (10), Oct., pp. 568-578. [W*.]
- ALLEN, MERLIN W.; and RASKI, DEWEY JOHN.
1952 a.—Nematodes on strawberries <Calif. Agric., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 3, 14, illus. [W*.]
1952 b.—Soil fumigation to control root-lesion nematode, *Protylechus* sp., in tuberous begonia <Plant. Dis. Rep., v. 36 (5), May 15, pp. 201-202. [W*.]
- ALLEN, REX WAYNE; and JACKSON, PATRICIA KYLES.
1953 a.—Evaluation of di-phenthan-70 in removing fringed tapeworms from sheep <Vet. Med., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 352-354. [W*.]
1953 b.—The occurrence of the fringed tapeworm, *Thysanosoma actinioides*, in pronghorn antelope <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 96-97. [W*.]
- ALLENDE, JUAN MARTÍN; and LÁNGER, LÁZARO.
1947 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón [Read July 80] <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 81 (15), pp. 536-540, illus. [W*.]
- ALLGÉN, CARL A.
1946 f.—Kleinere Notizen ueber freilebende Nematoden <K. Fysiograf. Sällsk. i Lund Förhändl., v. 16 (15), pp. 181-143 (pp. 1-13), illus. [Tryckt 2 Juli] [W*.]
1947 h.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. LXXIV. On some free-living marine nematodes from Tobago
- ALLGÉN, CARL A.—Continued.
(Br. W. I.) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 110, pp. 45-63, illus., pl. [Issued Aug. 21] [W*.]
1947 i.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. LXXV. West American marine nematodes <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 110 pp. 65-219, illus., pl. [Issued Oct. 11] [W*.]
1947 j.—Weitere Untersuchungen ueber schwedische Nematoden <K. Fysiograf. Sällsk. i Lund Förhändl., v. 17 (7), pp. 73-82 (pp. 1-10), illus. [Tryckt 20 Juni] [W*.]
1950 c.—Westschwedische marine litorale und terrestrische Nematoden <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 1 (4-5), 1951, pp. 801-844, illus. [Tryckt Aug. 25.] [W*.]
1951 a.—Ueber einige neue epizooch auf Nematoden von der Insel Tautra (Trondheimsfjord) lebende Suctorien <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1950), v. 23 (25), pp. 103-106, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [W*.]
1951 b.—Zur Kenntnis norwegischer Nematoden. XXIII. Noch einige freilebende Nematoden von der Insel Tautra im Trondheimsfjord <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1950), v. 23 (24), pp. 98-102, illus. [Issued separately Feb. 25] [W*.]
- ALLISON J. LEWIS.
1952 a.—Diseases of economic plants in Iraq <Plant Protect. Bull., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 9-11. [W*.]
- ALLIOLI, A. [Prof.]; and BANCHE, M.
1939 a.—L'impiego dei preparati acridinici nelle parassitosi intestinali (con particolare riferimento alla loro azione tenifuga) <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 8, pp. 413-414. [W*.]
- ALONSO, LUIS MARIO. See Ferrari, Roberto C.; and Alonso, Luis Mario.
- ALVARADO, RAFAEL.
1951 a.—El tegumento, la musculatura y el parenquima de *Fasciola hepatica*. Contribución al problema de la morfología de los trematodos <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta, Ser. Biol., v. 3 (1), 90 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- ALVAREZ, DANIEL A. (jr.)
1952 a.—Phagocytosis and destruction of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by cells of the reticuloendothelial system <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 31-38. [W*.]
- ALVAREZ, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Jefe Lab. "Finlay" Hospital S. Thomás, Panamá]
1946 a.—El exantoma parasitológico de las heces fecales <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panama, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 133-142. [W*.]
- ALVES GUIMARÃES, JOSÉ RICARDO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Urol. Univ., S. Paulo]
1938 a.—Infestação por Trichomonas em urologia <Arq. Cirurg. Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 247-249, 251-260, illus. [W*.]
- ALVES MEIRA, JOÃO.
1942 a.—Estudo clínico das formas pulmonares da esquistossomose mansônica (doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva) <Arq. Cirurg. Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 3-136, illus. [W*.]
- ALWAR, V. S.; and RAMANUJACHARI, G.
1952 a.—Cultural experiments with *Trypanosoma evansi* in chick embryo—a preliminary report <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (2), Sept., p. 113, pl. [W*.]
- AMARAL, CONSTANTINO DE FREITAS. See de Freitas Amaral, Constantino.
- AMATO, A. [Osp. Civ. Rioniti Venezia, Div. Chir. II]
1938 a.—Cisti epatica da *echinococco* aperta nelle vie biliari. (Contributo clinico) <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 50, pp. 52-56. [W*.]

- AMBRECK, A. See CREMA, A.; and AMBRECK, A.
- AMENABAR CASTRO, EMILIO. See Donoso Infante, Alberto; Amenabar Castro, Emilio; and Badinez, Orlando.
- AMICIS, ARTURO. [Prof.]
1936 a.—Un caso autotono de filariasi da *Fi-laria bancrofti*, con elefantiasi dell'asta e linfoscroto osservato in Italia <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 12, pp. 285-296, illus. [W^m.]
- AMREIN, YOST U.
1953 a.—The mode of transmission of non-cyst-forming flagellates in the ovoviparous yucca night lizard *Xantusia vigilis* <Ecology, v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 243-245, illus. [W^a.]
- ANASTOS, GEORGE.
1948 a.—Accidental parasitism of a tick by a tick <Psyche, v. 55 (1), Mar., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
- ANDERSON, DORCAS J.
[1946 cl.—Determination of the life history of *Cercaria szidati*, a furcercous larva of the vivax type <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 55, p. 182. [W^a.]
- ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; et al.
1952 a.—Fumagillin in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 552-558. [W^a.]
- ANDEWEG, J. M.; et al.
1952 a.—Proeven met tomaten-onderstammen resistent tegen het wortelknobbelaaltje. Experiments with tomato root-stock resistant to root-knot eelworm <Mededel. Dir. Tuinbouw, v. 15, May, pp. 255-264, illus. [W^a.]
- ANDREON, EMILIO; and BERMUDEZ, OSCAR.
1946 a.—Quiste hidático de la region diafragmatica izquierda <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 487-498, illus. [W^m.]
- ANDREWS, JOHN SCOTT; SOUTHWELL, BYRON LES-TER; and JONES, D. L.
1952 a.—Acquisition of parasites by swine hog-ging-off crops <Circular (21) Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station, Feb., 11 pp. [W^a.]
- ANGELINI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Padova.]
1939 a.—Ricerche sull'amebiasi intestinale in reduci dall'A. O. I. e nelle popolazione locale. <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 8, pp. 138-145. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Sul recente metodo di cura della lam-biasi con preparati acridinici tipo atebirin <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 8, pp. 145-148. [W^m.]
- ANGSTROM, CLEMENT I.
1950 a.—Report of the Poultry disease labora-tory (Kingston) July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 81-83. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 79-81. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (Kingston) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 91-93. [W^a.]
- ANTELO, JORGE N. See Ferrarotti, Julio C.; and Antelo, Jorge N.
- ANTHONY, DAVID JOHN.
1953 a.—Parasitic infestation of meat [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (37), Sept. 12, p. 600. [W^a.]
- ANTOLA, JUAN. [See also Buschiazzi, Antonio; Antola, Juan; and Cevasco, Luis]
- ANTOLA, JUAN; and WASSGLUZ, SOLY.
1948 a.—Modificaciones celulo-humorales en el tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 335-340. [W^m.]
- ANTONINIO, F. [Dott., Osp., Menelik II, Addis Abeba]
1951 a.—Aspetti radiologici del tratto ileo-ce-cale nell'amebiasi cronica [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 1100-1109, illus. [W^m.]
- APARICIO GARRIDO, J.; and RAMOS MORITAN, C.
1952 a.—El *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke y Lips, 1948 <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 19 (5), May 1, pp. 425-438, illus. [W^m.]
- ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE. See da Fonseca, Flavio Oli-veira Ribeiro; and Aragão, Henrique.
- ARANHA, CAMPOS, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Miocultura em doentes de lichmani-ase tegumentar em tratamento [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sec. Dermat. e Sif., Oct. 11, 1944] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 50 (2), Aug., p. 163. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—A "Bogalita" no tratamento da leish-maniase [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Dec. 4, 1947] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 94-96. [W^m.]
- ARAOZ ALFARO, GREGORIO. [Dr., Prof. Fac., Presidente Dept. Nac. Hig.]
1926 a.—Orientación y estado actual de la lucha contra el paludismo <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8-18), v. 1, pp. 74-103, illus. [Y^m.]
- 1928 a.—République argentine (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 245-250). [W^c.]
- ARBOGAST, FRANCES. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ken-tucky, Lexington] See Edney, J. M.; Arbogast, Frances; and Stepp, James.
- ARCE, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Fistula hilio-bronco-cutánea. Quiste hidático de hígado abierto en los bronquios [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., Aug. 1] <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (665), v. 49, Sept. 15, p. 1069. [W^m.]
- ARCHIBALD, H. M. [M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., Malaria Serv., Med. Dept., Nigeria, B.W.A.] See Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard J.; and Archibald, H. M.
- ARDIAS, ARMANDO. [Magg. Med. Osp. Mil. Ter. Pozzuoli]
1948 b.—La sulfonoterapia della malaria <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 29, n.s., v. 8 (7-8), Aug., pp. 115-133. [W^m.]
- ARGENTINA. Dirección de Contralor de Produc-tos Veterinarios.
[1951 a].—Los productos antisárnicos a base de hexacloruro de benceno en las bañeaciones de ovinos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent. (1951-52), v. 26-27, pp. 223-224. [Issued Sept., 1951] [W^a.]
- ARIZA P., LUIS V.
1953 a.—Contribución a la medicina veterinaria <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (106), v. 30, Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-36, 39-41, pl. [W^a.]
- ARMAND UGON, C. VICTOR. [Jefe Serv. Cirug. Hospital Saint Bois y Hospital San. Español]
1948 b.—Técnica de la extirpación del quiste hidático del pulmon <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 32 (3), Mar. pp. 147-162, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Tratamiento del neumotorax hidático <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 34 (5-6), May-June, pp. 642-645. [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmon. Resulta-dos operatorios <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (8), Mar., pp. 201-208. [W^m.]

- ARMAND UGON C. VICTOR; VICTORICA, ALEJANDRO; and SUAREZ, HAMLET.
1948 a.—Neumonectomia por hidatidosis pleuropulmonar masiva <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 480-493, illus. [W^m.]
- ARMSTRONG, CHARLES; and MACMURRAY, FRANK. G.
1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis found by recovery of *Toxoplasma gondii* from excised axillary gland <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 151 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 1103-1104. [W^a.]
- ARNOLD, R. M. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Invest. Off., Hope]
1949 c.—Tick control agents. Experimental work at Hope on the control of *Boophilus annulatus* [sic]—the Texas fever tick <Farmer, J. Jamaica Agric. Soc., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 85-91. [W^a.]
- ARNOTT, W. MELVILLE.
1953 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain <Brit. Med. J. (4821), May 30, p. 1219. [W^a.]
- ARROYO, SANTIAGO GONZÁLEZ. See González Arroyo, Santiago.
- ARSENIO VASCONCELLOS, C. [Dir. Gen. Ganad]; and BOGGINO, JUAN.
1948 a.—Hidatidosis en el Paraguay <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3, May, pp. 490-494, illus. [W^m.]
- ARTHUR, DON R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London, King's Coll.]
1953 d.—The immature stages of *Izodes frontalis* Panzer, 1795 <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 175-177, illus., pl. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]
1953 e.—Records of *Izodes hexagonus* Leach from S. E. England & S. Wales (Acarina, Ixodidae) <Entomologist, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 76-77. [W^a.]
- ARYV, LUCIE.
1949 b.—Présentation de documents relatifs à l'ovogenèse chez le dentale et à deux parasites de ce scaphopode: *Cercaria prenanis*, n. sp. et *Haplosporidium dentali*, n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 292-294. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Cercaria dolfusii* cercarie cystophore parasite de *Philine aperta* L. (opisthobranchie cephalaspide) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 76 (5-6), pp. 329-348, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 15] [I^c.]
1951 b.—Sur la castration parasitaire chez *Philine aperta* Linné <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 233 (18), pp. 1065-1067, illus. [W^a.]
- ASCHOFF, LUDWIG.
1936 a.—Ueber die Appendizitis im Kindesalter <Arch. Kinderh., v. 108, pp. 142-149. [W^m.]
- ASCOLI, ALBERTO.
1937 a.—Edoardo Perroncito e l'anemia del Gotardo <Biochem. e Terap. Sper., v. 24 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 64-66. [W^m.]
- ASH, JOHN.
1953 a.—Notes on the puparial stage of some Hippoboscidae (Dipt.) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1071), v. 89, 4.s. (164), v. 14, Aug., pp. 206-207. [W^a.]
- ASHER, RICHARD.
1953 a.—Troublesome tapeworms <Lancet, London (6769), v. 264, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 1019-1021, illus. [W^a.]
- ATÍAS M., VLADIMIRO; and CHRISTEN A., RENÉ.
1952 a.—Ensayos de quimioterapia en la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. X. Hidrazida de ácido isonicotínico <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 59-61. [W^m.]
- ATKINSON, THOMAS Z.; and GIVENS, LAWRENCE.
1951 a.—Grey squirrel parasitism by heel fly larvae <J. Wildlife Management, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- ATKINSON, J. D. [F.I.M.L.T., Central Pub. Health Lab., Colindale] See Bensted, Harold John; and Atkinson, J. D.
- AUBRY, G.; and MASSONNAT, J.
1952 a.—Echinococose rachidienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, May 24] <Afrique Franç. Chir., (3-4), p. 92. [W^m.]
- AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR; and MILNE EDWARDS, ALPHONSE.
1826 a.—Mémoire sur la nicotioé, animal singulier qui suce le sang des homards <Ann. Sc. Nat., s. 1, v. 9, Dec., pp. 345-361, pl. 49. [W^a.]
- AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.
1953 a.—Filariasis in tropical Asia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 75-82, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Low-temperature treatment [Abstract of report before 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., p. 419. [W^a.]
- AULT, CLIFFORD NOEL.
1950 a.—El empleo del canfeno crorado (toxafeno) contra la garrapata *Boophilus microplus* Can. <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (67), v. 12, Sept.-Oct., pp. 203-213. [W^a.]
- AUSTRALIA. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Animal Health and Production.
[1951 a].—Australian pastoral research <14. Ann. Rep. Austral. Wool Bd. (1949-50), pp. 19, 21-24. [W^a.]
- AUSTREGESILLO, A.; and GOTUZZO, H.
1907 a.—As desordens mentaes na ankylostomíase [French summary] <Arch. Brasil. Psychiat., v. 3 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 264-273. [W^m.]
- AVILA PIRES, CARLOS D. See Franco do Amaral, Antônio Dácio; and Avila Pires, Carlos D.; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio; Fernandes Pontes, J.; and Avila Pires, Carlos D.
- AYERZA, ABEL.
(1913 a).—Consideraciones sobre el absceso hepático amebiano <Argent. Méd. (12), pp. 221-224.
- AYRES, SAMUEL (jr.) [M.D., Los Angeles]; and ANDERSON, NELSON PAUL.
1932 a.—Persistent nodules in scabies. Histologic observations and treatment <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 485-493, illus. [W^m.]
- AZAR, JOSEPH E.; TABBARA, RIAD; and PIPKIN, ALAN COLLINS.
1951 a.—A report on the intensive treatment of vesical schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (8), Dec. pp. 383-388. [W^a.]
- AZEVEDO NEVES. [Prof.]
1912 a.—Um caso de envolvimento pelo feto macho e cysticercose do encephalo <Arch. Inst. Med. Legal Lisboa, v. 1 (1), June 8, pp. 9-31. [W^m.]
- DE AZEVEDO PONDÉ, ADRIANO. [Prof.]
1946 a.—A doença de Chagas na Bahia <Arq. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med., v. 1, pp. 333-456, pls. [W^m.]
- AZULAY, RUBEEM D.; SEGÀ, ROCHED A.; and MOREIRA, NILO M.
1951 a.—Alação terapêutica do óleo de Sapucaína na escabiose e nas tinhas do couro cabeludo e da pele glabra [English summary] <An. Brasil. Dermat. e Sif., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 79-88, pl. [W^m.]

BABERO, BERT BELL.

1952 b.—The effects of X-rays on the life cycle and morphology of *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 114-119, pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska: XII. The experimental infection of Alaskan gulls (*Larus glaucescens* Naumann) with *Diphylobothrium* sp. <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 166-168. [W^a.]

BABERO, BERT BELL; and RAUSCH, ROBERT.

1953 a.—Some observations on host relationships of *Diphylobothrium* sp. in cats <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 226-227. [W^a.]

BADINI, DOMINGO S. See Langer, Lázaro; and Badini, Domingo S.

BACIGALUPO, JUAN.

1945 f.—Supervivencia del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935; en sangre citratada [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., June 7] <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (559), v. 59, June 15, p. 665. [W^a.]

BACQ, Z. M.; and COPPÉE, G.

1937 a.—Réaction des vers et des mollusques à l'ésérine. Existence de nerfs cholinergiques chez les vers <Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec. pp. 310-324. [W^a.]

BADANIN, N. V.; and KUZNETSOV, S.

1938 a.—Случай аборта у верблюдицы на почве дипелатонематоза [A case of abortion in a camel caused by *Dipetalonema ewansi* [sic.] (Lewis, 1882) [Russian text] <Konevodstvo, v. 11 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

BAER, JEAN GEORGES.

[1942 a].—Le diagnostic du parasitisme intestinal [Abstract of report read Nov. 7] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1941), v. 66, pp. 130-132. [W^a.]

[1942 b].—L'oxyure, parasite des familles; sa biologie et son diagnostic [Abstract of report read May 16] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1941), v. 66, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

[1945 c].—Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des cycles évolutifs des cestodes [Abstract of report read Jan. 26, 1945] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1944), v. 69, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Contributions à l'étude des cestodes de sélagens. I-IV <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 71, 3.s., pp. 63-122, illus., pls. [W^a.]

BÄRNER,⁹ [Dr.]

1952 a.—Wurzelnematenoden al Baldrian <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 32, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 15, illus. [W^a.]

BÁEZ, MANUEL MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Báez, Manuel.

BAHMANYAR, M. See Baltazard, Marcel; and Bahmanyar, M.

BAILEY, WILFORD SHERRILL [D. V. M., Sc. D., Alabama Polytech. Inst.] [See also Folse, Dean S.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill]

1953 a.—Lesions of selected parasite infections <Vet. Med., v. 48 (6), June pp. 238, 241. [W^a.]

BAINES, R. C.; CLARKE, O. F.; and BITTERS, W. P.

1943 a.—Susceptibility of some citrus species and other plants to the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Berkeley, June 22-25] <Phytopathology, v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 912. [W^a.]

BAKER, A. D. [Nematode Lab., Div. Entom., Ot-tawa]

1952 a.—Notes on some nematode problems, 1951 <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 30 (1), pp. 118-120. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; et al.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XIV. Synthesis of 5-, 6-, 7-, and 8-monosubstituted derivatives <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 141-148. [W^a.]

1952 b.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XV. Synthesis of 5-, 6-, 7-, and 8-derivatives with two identical substituents <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 149-156. [W^a.]

1952 c.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XVI. Synthesis of 5-, 6-, 7-, and 8-derivatives with two different substituents <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 157-163. [W^a.]

1952 d.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. VII. 3-[β-keto-γ-(5-hydroxy-2-piperidyl) propyl]-4-quinazoline, an isomer <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 68-76. [W^a.]

1952 e.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XVII. Some 5-substituted derivatives <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 164-176. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; QUERRY, MERLE V.; KADISH, ARTHUR F.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. IV. Functional derivatives of 3-alkyl-4-quinazolones <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 35-51. [W^a.]

1952 b.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. V. Some 3-(β-keto-sec-aminoalkyl)-4-quinazolones <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 52-57. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; QUERRY, MERLE V.; SCHAUB, ROBERT E.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. VI. A second synthesis of 3-[β-keto-γ-(2-piperidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolone <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 58-67. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; SCHAUB, ROBERT E.; McEVROY, FRANCIS J.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XII. Synthesis of 3-[β-keto-γ-(4-hydroxy-2-piperidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolone, the alkaloid <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 132-140. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; SCHAUB, ROBERT E.; QUERRY, MERLE V.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. VIII. Attempted synthesis of 3-[β-keto-γ-(4-hydroxy-2-piperidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolone by the diketone approach <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 77-96. [W^a.]

1952 b.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. IX. Synthesis of 3-[β-keto-γ-(4-hydroxy-2-piperidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolone, an isomer <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 97-108. [W^a.]

BAKER, B. R.; SCHAUB, ROBERT E.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.

1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. X. Synthesis of 3-[β-keto-γ-(4-methyl-2-pyrrolidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolone <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 109-115. [W^a.]

- BAKER, B. R.; SCHAUB, ROBERT E.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.—Continued.
1952 b.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. XI. Synthesis of 3-[β -keto- γ -(8-and hydroxymethyl-2-pyrrolidyl) propyl]-4-quinazolones <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 116-131. [W^a.]
- BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.
1953 a.—The lancet liver fluke, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, infection in New York state livestock, does this represent a national livestock health hazard? <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952), pp. 259-262. [W^a.]
- BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF; and MCENERNEY, PHILIP J.
1952 b.—Scabies in cattle <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), p. 27. [W^a.]
- BALCET, CARLO. [Prim. Ocul. Osp. Ital. Amman (Transgiordania)]
1942 a.—La patologia oculare in Transgiordania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23, n.s., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 373-382. [W^m.]
- BALLAS, WALTER FERNÁNDEZ. See Fernández Ballas, Walter.
- BALLIF, I. See Ciuca, M.; Ballif, I.; Chelarescu, M.; and Christescu, A.
- BALTAZARD, MARCEL; and BAHMANYAR, M.
1948 a.—Présence du virus du typhus murin chez les rats des ports d'Abadan et Bender-Bouchir (Golfe persique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 334-335. [W^a.]
- BALTAZARD, MARCEL; CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and MINOU, ASGAR.
1952 a.—Cycle évolutif d'une filaire parasite de mérion <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (21), pp. 2115-2117. [W^a.]
- BAMBER, GODFREY. [M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool Roy. Infirm.]
1952 a.—Scabies and lice <Brit. Med. J. (4795), Nov. 29, pp. 1198-1200. [W^a.]
- BAMI, H. L. [Chem. Lab., Malaria Inst. India, Delhi]
1953 a.—Studies in sulphyabiguanides: N¹-sulphonamidophenyl N⁶-isopropyl-biguanides and N¹-aryl-sulphonyl N⁶-aryl biguanides <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 80. [W^a.]
- BANCHE, M. See Allodi, A.; and Banche, M.
- BANCROFT, F. W.
1951 a.—Giant Echinococcus cyst of the spleen. Case report <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 882-887, illus. [W^m.]
- BANERJEE, PROBODH K. See Das Gupta, N. C.; Banerjee, Probodh K.; and Sen Gupta, S. B.
- BANKS, WILLIAM M. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
1951 a.—A new Megalura cercaria from Ohio <Ohio J. Sc., v. 51 (6), Nov., pp. 309-312, pl. [W^a.]
- BARBATO, ENZIO; et al.
1951 a.—Aspectos particulares da artéria pulmonar na esquistossomose mansoni. Importância no diagnóstico diferencial com as cardiopatias congêntas [Spanish and English summaries] <Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 233-242, illus. [W^m.]
- BARBOZA, ADROALDO.
1948 a.—Novo metodo ed coloração e montagem de birudineas, helmintos e pequenos arthropodos <An. Acad. Bras. Cien., v. 20 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 277-280, illus. [W^m.]
- BARIGOZZI, CLAUDIO.
1947 a.—Sulla struttura dei cromosomi di *Aecaris megaloccephala* Cl. con particolare riguardo all'attacco al fuso <Experientia, v. 3 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 74-75, illus. [W^a.]
- BARION. [Prof.]
1947 a.—Le parasitisme <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 281-304. [W^a.]
- BARKER, ANTHONY. [Nqutu, Zululand]
1953 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4828), July 18, p. 149. [W^a.]
- BARNES, F. R. See Deaver, John Blair; and Barnes, F. R.
- BARNETT, (Sir) LOUIS EDWARD. [See also Colquhoun, D.; and Barnett, (Sir) Louis Edward]
1942 b.—Hydatid registry <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 83-84. [W^m.]
1944 d.—Hydatid registry <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- BARRERA, A.
1952 c.—Notas sobre sifonapteros. V. Consideraciones sobre los géneros que forman la subfamilia Rhopalopsyllinae Oudemans, 1909 (Inns., Siph. Rhopalops) <Ciencia, México, v. 12 (7-8), Dec. 15, pp. 187-194, illus. [W^a.]
- BARRETO, JOÃO.
1912 a.—Novas casos de anquilostomíase <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 1 (6), pp. 437-442. [W^m.]
- BARRIO, NIEVES GONZALEZ. See Gonzalez Barrio, Nieves.
- DE BARROS BARRETO, ANTONIO LUIS C. A.
1946 a.—Endemias rurais <An. Fac. Med. Bahia (1944-45), v. 4, pp. 19-56. [W^m.]
1946 b.—Provas subsidiárias no diagnóstico da doença de Chagas <Arq. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med., v. 1, pp. 285-320. [W^m.]
- BARTLETT, DAVID E.; MOIST, KENNETH; and SPURRELL, FRANCIS A.
1953 a.—The *Trichomonas foetus*-infected bull in artificial insemination <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (914), v. 122, May, pp. 366-370. [W^a.]
- BARTSCH, G. H. [Dr., Asst. Klin. Univ. Innsbruck]
1938 a.—Ueber Askaridenileus <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 50, pp. 256-258. [W^m.]
- BASILICO, MIGUEL VICENTE. [Dr., Tandil]
1948 a.—Radiología de la equinocosis hidatídica de pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 180-192, illus. [W^m.]
- BASNUEVO, JOSE G.; et al.
1951 d.—Una nuova terapia della tricocefalosi [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 1022-1027. [W^m.]
- BASNUEVO, JOSE G. [Dr.]; and BORGES HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO.
1952 a.—Tratamiento de la tricocefalosis con hexilresorcinol (santokina) en forma de enemas. (Reporte de cuatro casos curados) [English summary] <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-59, illus. [W^m.]
- BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and COWLEY CHAVEZ, ORLANDO.
1951 c.—Los enemas de hexilresorcinol en el tratamiento de la oxuriasis <Arch. Med. San Lorenzo, v. 2 (5), pp. 580-583. [W^m.]
- BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and TRILLO, RAÚL.
1951 a.—Hepatitis ambiana tratada con cloroquina que evoluciona posteriormente como un gran absceso hepático abierto en el pulmón derecho <Arch. Med. San Lorenzo, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 683-689, illus. [W^m.]
- BASU, B. C.; MENON, P. BALARAMA; and SEN GUPTA, C. M.
1952 a.—Studies on the mange mites of livestock in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 143-149. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Regional distribution of *Tabanus* flies in India and its relationship to the incidence of surra <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 22 (4) Dec., pp. 273-292. [W^a.]

- BATTEN, PETER J. (jr.) See De Giusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Batten, Peter J. (jr.)
- BAUER, HANS; and LE CALVEZ, JEAN.
1944 a.—Das Verhalten der Chromosomen von *Ascaris megalocephala* nach Röntgenbestrahlung <Chromosoma, v. 2 (6), pp. 593-610, illus. [Issued Sept. 27] [W^a.]
- BAUER, O. N.
1948 a.—О систематическом положении *Ankyrocytole baicalense* Wlasenko [The systematic position of *Ankyrocytole baicalense* Wlasenko] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 59 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 883-886, illus. [W^a.]
- BAUMAN, PRESTON M. See Hightower, John A.; and Bauman, Preston M.
- BAYLIS, HARRY ARNOLD.
1948 d.—A new acanthocephalan from an east African freshwater fish <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., lls. (120), v. 14, Dec., 1947, pp. 861-868, illus. [Issued Aug. 3] [W^a.]
1951 a.—The parasitic worms of British reptiles and amphibia (In Smith, Malcolm. The British amphibians and reptiles. London. pp. 267-273). [W^a.]
- BAZAN MARÍNEZ, JULIO.
1949 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico radical de la hidatidosis pulmonar. Lobectomias y resecciones segmentarias <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 361-363. [W^a.]
- BEADLE, L. C. [Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne] See Hobson, A. D.; Stephenson, W.; and Beadle, L. C.
- BEARUP, A. J. [B. Sc., Parasitol. Dept., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Sydney]
1953 a.—Life history of a spirometrid tapeworm, causing sparganosis in feral pigs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 217-224, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- BEARUP, A. J.; and LAWRENCE, J. J.
1947 a.—A search for the vector of *Plasmodium pteropti* Breinl. <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1947) (325-326), v. 71 (8-4), pp. 197-200. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]
- BEAUMETZ, DUJARDIN. See Dujardin-Beaumetz.
- BEAUTYMAN, W.; and WOOLF, A. L.
1951 a.—An *Ascaris* larva in the brain in association with acute anterior poliomyelitis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 635-647, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- BECK, J. WALTER. [Biol. Lab., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas]
1952 a.—Effect of gonadectomy and gonadal hormones on singly established *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 109-117. [W^a.]
- BECKER, ERLY RONALD; and SCHWINK, THOMAS M.
1953 a.—The nature of the sparing phenomenon. II. Activity *in vivo* and nature of the sparing substance <J. Infect. Dis., v. 92 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-76. [W^a.]
1953 b.—The nature of the sparing phenomenon. III. Agglutination of duck erythrocytes by chicken plasma potentiated with alcoholic extract of horse kidney; *in vivo* tests <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 27 (3), Apr., pp. 437-446. [W^a.]
- BECKWITH, JULIAN R. [M. D., Clifton Forge, Virginia] See Gahagan, Robert B.; and Beckwith, Julian R.
- BEHRENS, H. [Prov.-Doz. Dr., Hannover] [See also Hupka, E.; and Behrens, H.]
1952 b.—Das Eingeben flüssiger Medikamente beim Schaf mit neuzeitlichen Instrumenten <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (9-10), May, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]
- BEJDL, WALTER. [Histol.-Embryol. Inst., Univ. Wien]
1951 a.—Der Einfluss von Ultraschallwellen auf die Entwicklung von Froscheiern und auf die
- BEJDL, WALTER—Continued.
Zellteilung der Eier des Pferdespulwurms mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grenzflächenspannungen <Protoplasma, v. 40 (1), pp. 54-75, illus. [Issued Apr. 3] [W^a.]
- BEKKER, P. M. [Div. Vet. Serv., Onderstepoort]
1953 a.—A blue tick resistant to B.H.C., but not to arsenic <Farming in South Africa (325), v. 28, Apr., pp. 119-120, 136. [W^a.]
- BELL, JOHN FREDERICK.
1951 a.—Some factors concerned in the infection of ticks with *Pasteurella tularensis* <Summ. Ph.D. Theses Univ. Minnesota, v. 5, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]
- BELLARE, R. A.; and GANAPATHI, K.
1951 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria. VI. Quinolysulphonates <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. A., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 183-186. [W^a.]
- BELLEVILLE, GUILLERMO I.; and PIROSKY, IGNACIO.
1948 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 290-299. [W^a.]
- BELOPOL'SKAIA, M. M. [Велопольская, М. М.]
1953 a.—*Balanus balanoides* L. как промежуточный хозяин некоторых паразитических червей [Balanus balanoides L. as an intermediate host of some parasitic worms] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 21, v. 91 (2), July 11, pp. 437-440, illus. [W^a.]
- BELTRAN, ENRIQUE.
1948 b.—Los protozoarios parasitos del hombre. 276 pp., illus. Mexico. [W^a.]
- BELTRÁN, ENRIQUE; and REYES, LYDIA AMANDA.
1953 a.—Infección con *Plasmodium berghei* en el ratón blanco, por vía oral <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]
- BENAIM PINTO, HENRIQUE; and DRAYER BRITO, ALBERTO.
1949 a.—Contribución al estudio etiologico de la miocarditis crónica en Venezuela: I. Valoración de la enfermedad de Chagas como agente de cardiopatía crónica <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 94-134. [W^a.]
- BENETAZZO, BRUNO. [Dott. Univ. Roma]
1946 a.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella equiperdum*. (Studio ematologico) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 27, n.s., v. 11, pp. 14-24. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella equiperdum*. (Studio anatomo-patologico) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 27, n.s., v. 11, pp. 30-50. [W^a.]
1947 a.—L'eosinofilia nell'ascariodiosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 28, n.s., v. 12 (1-3), Mar., pp. 30-35. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Ricerche parasitologiche sul midollo osseo nella castellaniosi sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella equiperda* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 28, n.s., v. 12 (4-6), June, pp. 14-19. [W^a.]
1948 a.—La strongiloidiasi umana. (Su alcuni casi osservati) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 29, n.s., v. 8 (9-10), Oct., pp. 141-164, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Sull'intradermoreazione con estratti di *Dirofilaria immitis*. (Prove clinico-sperimentali) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 30 (5-6), June, pp. 80-89. [W^a.]
- BENETAZZO, BRUNO; and GAMBINI, GIOVANNI.
1947 a.—Ricerche sulla patogenesi dell'anchilostomanemia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 28, n.s., v. 12 (10-12), Dec., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]
- BENETAZZO, BRUNO; GAMBINI, GIOVANNI; and SERVINO, VINCENZO.
1946 a.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella equiperdum*. (Definizione, etiopatogenesi, quadro clinico) <Arch.

- BENETAZZO, BRUNO; GAMBINI, GIOVANNI; and SERVINO, VINCENZO—Continued.
Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 27, n.s., v. 11, pp. 1-9. [Wm.]
- 1946 b.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella equiperdum*. (Considerazioni e conclusioni) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 27, n.s., v. 11, pp. 51-55. [Wm.]
- BENHAMOU, ED.; MONTPELLIER, R.; and COHEN-SOLAL, G.
1937 a.—Mort subite par kyste hydatique du coeur <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4.s. (111), v. 41, Mar., pp. 132-133. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du coeur <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24, illus. [Wm.]
- BENNETT, BLAIR M. See Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Bennett, Blair M.
- BENNETT, GORDON. [Ontario Research Found., Toronto] See Fallis, Albert Murray; and Bennett, Gordon.
- BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON. [See also Biglane, K. E.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson]
1951 a.—Egg production in the trematode *Levinschmittium microstomum* Chandler, 1935 <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 14, Nov. 30, pp. 7-12, illus. [Di.]
- BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON; and BIGLANE, K. E.
1951 a.—A rapid technique for the fixation of some trematodes <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 14, Nov. 30, pp. 12-13. [Di.]
- BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON; and ROBERTS, J. HARVEY.
1952 a.—The genus *Cercorchis* as representative of the platyhelminthes for introductory zoology <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 15, Aug. 5, pp. 5-8. [Di.]
- BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN; and ATKINSON, J. D.
1953 a.—Hydatid disease. Serological reactions with standardised reagents <Lancet, London (6754), v. 264, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 265-268. [Wm.]
- BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.
1949 a.—The C. Andersen Hubbard collection of fleas of the Pacific northwest <Psyche, v. 57 (2), June, p. 44. [Wm.]
- BERBIG. See Döring; Deichmann; Eberhardt; and Berbig.
- BERDONNEAU, ROBERT. See Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Berdonneau, Robert; and Larivière, Michel; and Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Berdonneau, Robert.
- TEN BERG, J. A. G.
1950 a.—Schistosomiasis. Biopsy of liver and rectal mucosa <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica. Morb. Trop., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 260-265, illus. [Wm.]
- BERG, KAJ. [Freshwater Biol. Lab., Univ. Copenhagen]
1949 a.—Notes on *Cercaria splendens* Szidat <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 111, pp. 263-270, illus. [Issued Nov. 5] [Wm.]
- BERGES, PEDRO. [1873-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, 1943, pp. 822-823.] [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Mataderos, carnicerías de campaña, matanza a domicilio, etc. <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 688-697. [Wm.]
- BERL, SOLL; and BUEDEL, ERNEST.
1951 a.—Metabolism of acetylmethylcarbinol in Filariae <J. Biol. Chim., v. 191 (1), July, pp. 401-418. [Wm.]
- BERMAN, SALVADOR. See Garre, Esteban S.; Reyes Walker, Adolfo; Berman, Salvador; and Senepart, Julio.
- BERNARD, J. [Station Entom. Etat. Gembloux]
1952 a.—Recherches sur les plantes-hôtes de *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kühn provenant de betteraves fourragères <Parasitica, v. 8 (1), pp. 28-39, pl. [Wm.]
- BERTHELON, M.; and TOURNUT, J.
1952 a.—Un cas sporadique de trichomonose bovine <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 103, n.s., v. 15, July, pp. 385-389. [Wm.]
- BERTRAND, IVAN. See Guillain, Georges; Bertrand, Ivan; and Péron, Noël.
- BETTINI, SERGIO; and CANTORE, GIAMPAOLO.
1953 a.—La terapia del morso di *Latrodectus* *is-guttatus* Rossi. Nota I. Su un caso di latrodectismo trattato con gluconato di calcio endovena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 136-144. [Wm.]
- BEVERIDGE, ELIZABETH.
1953 a.—*Babesia rodhaini*: A useful organism for the testing of drugs designed for the treatment of piropilosis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 134-138. [Wm.]
- BEYE, H. K.; et al.
1952 a.—Preliminary observations on the prevalence, clinical manifestations and control of filariasis in the Society Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 637-661. [Wm.]
- BEZZI, MARIO.
1916 b.—Riduzione e scomparsa delle ali negli insetti ditteri <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., Firenze, v. 7, Sept.-Oct., pp. 85-132; Nov.-Dec., pp. 133-182, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- BHALERAO, GOVIND D.
1952 c.—Applied helminthology, its past and future in India [Abstract. Source not given] <Science and Culture, v. 12 (10), Apr., Suppl., pp. 2-3. [Wm.]
- BHATNAGAR, BANSHI LAL. [L.C.P. and S., Eye Spec., Udaipur]
1952 a.—Guinea-worm disease <Antiseptic, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 327-328. [Wm.]
- BIAGI F., FRANCISCO.
1953 a.—Indices coproparasitoscópicos humanos en Escárcega, Camp. <Medicina, Mexico (676), v. 33, May 25, pp. 217-220, illus. [Wm.]
- 1953 b.—Intradermo reacciones con tuberculina y toxoplasmina en Escárcega, Camp. Transmisión de la toxoplasmosis <Medicina, México (678), v. 33, June, pp. 268-272. [Wm.]
- BIALASZEWICZ, K. [Lab. Physiol. Inst. Nencki Varsovie]
1924 a.—Influence de la nutrition sur le métabolisme chimique et énergétique chez les sangues <Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 218-234. [Wm.]
- BIAYA, LUIGI.
1942 a.—La polipeptidemia nelle coliti amebiche e nelle coliti croniche aspecifiche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23, n.s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 79-86. [Wm.]
- BIGHAM, ALLAN. [Bradford]
1953 a.—Incidence of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4816), Apr. 25, p. 941. [Wm.]
- BIGLANE, K. E. [See also Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Biglane, K. E.]
- BIGLANE, K. E.; and BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON.
1952 a.—The cyclic incidence of *Cercorchis* in *Pseudemys scripta troostii* from the vicinity of Baton Rouge, Louisiana <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 15, Aug. 5, pp. 8-11. [Di.]
- BIGUET, J. See Coutelen, Frédéric; Biguet, J.; Obez, A.; and Lefrançois, R.
- BILLIE, H.
(1949 a).—Verwurmung (Ascaridiasis) und landwirtschaftliche Abwasser-Verwertung <Wasser u. Boden, v. 1, p. 26.
- BINNS, WAYNE. See Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Miner, Merthyr L.; and Binns, Wayne; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.

- BIOCCA, ETTORE; and NOBREGA, PAULO.**
1947 a.—Pesquisas sobre a imunidade na toxoplasmosse [French summary] <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (280), v. 31, July-Aug., pp. 82-85. [Wm.]
- BIRCHARD, R. F.** See Frost, James Nathan; Mills, A. M.; Kendrick, John W.; and Birchard, R. F.
- BIRKETT, JOHN D.** [Director Vet. Serv., Vet. Headquarters Teko, Sierra Leone]
1953 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* in the n'dama cattle of Sierra Leone [Letter to editor dated May 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (24), June 13, pp. 391-392. [W*.]
- BIRTELLI, STANLEY.**
1952 a.—Attempts to prepare a possible metabolite of paludrine (proguanil) and related 1:3:5-triazines <J. Chem. Soc., London, Apr., pp. 1279-1286. [W*.]
- BISHOP, H. W.**
1953 a.—Meat inspection in Germany <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- BITTERS, W. P.** See Baines, R. C.; Clarke, O. F.; and Bitters, W. P.
- BJÖRKENHEIM, GÖSTA.** [Helsingfors]
1951 b.—The neurology of pernicious tapeworm anemia <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (262), pp. 40-41. [Wm.]
- BLACK, ROBERT H.** See Gramiccia, Gabriele; and Black, Robert H.
- BLAGOVESHCHENSKI, D. I.**
1948 a.—Клещи сем. Ixodidae и кровососущие двукрылые низовые Амурa [Ticks of the family Ixodidae and bloodsucking diptera of the lower Amur] [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 83-113, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Перепончатокрылые паразиты клещей сем. Ixodidae [Hymenopterous parasite of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 115-124, illus. [W*.]
- BLAIR, DYSON M.** See Goodlife, Frank A.; and Blair, Dyson M.
- BLAISDELL, KATHERINE F.**
1952 a.—Studies on lungworm infections in cats <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- BLANC, F.; and SIEGIER, FRED.**
1948 a.—Sur une variété particulière d'amibiase hépatique à évolution subaigue: Les typhlo-hépatites amibiennes récidivantes a court terme <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (5-6), May-June, pp. 313-336. [Wm.]
- BLANC, GEORGES; and BRUNEAU, JEAN.**
1953 a.—Entretien dans la nature de *Coviella burnetti* par l'association du lapin de garenne *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) et de la tique *Hyalomma excavatum* C. L. K. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 237 (11), pp. 582-584. [W*.]
- BLANCO, MANUEL C.; RESTA, CARLOS A.; and PITALUGA, JORGE D.**
1950 a.—La emetina por vía intravenosa como método de elección para el tratamiento de la amibiiasis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (687-688), v. 64, Oct. 15-30, pp. 457-460. [Wm.]
- BLANCO ACEVEDO, EDUARDO; MORADOR, JOSE LUIS; and MINETTI, ROBERTO.**
1949 a.—Los quistes hidáticos musculares <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 221-253, illus. [Wm.]
- BLAZY, [Méd.-Maj., Chef Serv. Hyg. Dakar]**
1928 a.—Afrique occidentale française (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris, pp. 146-164). [W*.]
- BLODGETT, EARLE COMSTOCK.** [1906-...]
1947 a.—The emergency plant disease prevention project in Idaho <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (167), May 1, pp. 22-24. [W*.]
- BLOOD, BENJAMIN D.**
1953 a.—Hydatid disease control <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 534-536. [W*.]
- BLUMBERG, B.; MCGIFF, J.; and GUICHERIT, I.**
1951 a.—Filariasis in Moengo (Surinam) in 1950 <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 868-372. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—A survey of intestinal parasites in the schoolchildren of Moengo, Surinam, 1950 <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 137-140. [W*.]
- BOASE, A. J.** [Kampala, Uganda]
1953 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4328), July 18, p. 149. [W*.]
- BOBIN, GENEVIÈVE.**
1949 a.—Remarques cytologiques sur les cellules graisseuses de *Glossosiphonia complanata* L. (Hirudinée rhynchobdelle) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 300-307. [W*.]
- BOCCA; LAURIER; and DELORE.**
1950 a.—Sur un cas grave d'ankylostomose <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1023-1026. [Wm.]
- BOECKER, HORST.** [Zool. Inst. Univ. Münster i. Westf.]
1953 a.—Die Entwicklung des Kaninchenoxyuren *Passalurus ambiguus* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 15 (6), pp. 491-513, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W*.]
- DU BOIS-REYMOND MARCUS, EVELINE.**
1948 a.—Protozoa associados a vermes linínicos <An. Acad. Brasil. Cienc., v. 15 (4), pp. 359-371, pl. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Further archiannelids from Brazil <Commun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (48), v. 2, pp. 1-17, pls. [W*.]
- BOKO, FRANO.** [1903-...] [Chief Inst. Zoohyg., Univ. Sarajevo]
1952 a.—Fertilitet ehinokoka-faktor enzootičnosti i endemičnosti. Fertility of Echinococcus enzootic and endemic factor [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 1 (8-4), pp. 230-239, pl. map. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Prinos ispitivanja uzroka krležavosti s obzirom na odnose endoparazita i paratifa prasadi (A contribution to the study of causes of dwarfness among small pigs due to endoparasites and paratyphoid) [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 1 (5-7), pp. 579-590, pl. [W*.]
- BOLLE, WALTHER.** [Robert Koch Inst. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., Berlin]
1951 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Hepatitis interstitialis chronica multiplex (parasitaria) des Schweines <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 157 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 382-384, illus. [Baw.]
- BOLPE, OSVALDO C.** See Ferro, Alfredo; and Bolpe, Osvaldo C.
- BOLTZ, C. L.**
1953 a.—The fight against tropical diseases <South African J. Sc., v. 49 (8), Mar., pp. 243-244. [W*.]
- BONABA, JOSE.** [Dr. Med. y Ciruj., Prof. Patol. Med., Inst. Pediat. y Puericult. Fac. Med. Montevideo] [For biography, bibliography, and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec. 1949, pp. 5-8.] [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—La patogenia del neumonista perivascular en la hidatidosis del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 69-94, illus. [Wm.]

BONABA, JOSÉ; and SOTO, JOSÉ A.

1939 a.—Provocación experimental del neumocisto perivesicular en el niño <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 325-329, illus. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Pneumotorax hidático en el niño. (A propósito de 4 observaciones personales) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 86-99, illus. [Wm.]

BONAZZOIA, NESTOR; CRAUSAZ, PABLO H.; and NESA BOERI, MIGUEL A.

1950 a.—Gran quiste hidático de trascavidad de epíplones. Presentación de un caso <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 133-141, illus. [Wm.]

BONCINELLI, U. [Dr., Ist. Clin. Dermosif.]

1945 a.—Un caso di scabbia norvegese. (Con presentazione di ammalata) <Ann. Fac. Med. e Chirurg., Bari, v. 3, pp. 261-262. [Wm.]

DE BONILLA, JEWEL B. See De Bonilla, Jewel.

BONNE, C.; BRAS, G.; and LIE KIAN JOE.

1953 a.—Five echinostomes found in man in the Malayan archipelago <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16, illus. [Wm.]

BONNIKSON, H. P. [Dr., Asst. Chief Bureau Livestock Dis. Control, California]

1953 a.—Bureau of livestock disease controls notes increase of human tapeworm cysts in cattle <Calif. Cattleman, July, p. 11. [Wm.]

BONO, J. ALIBERCH. See Aliberch y Bono, J.

VON BONSODORFF, BERTEL.

1947 d.—"Castle's test" in pernicious tapeworm anemia. *Diphyllobothrium latum* and pernicious anemia. VII <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (196), pp. 456-477. [Wm.]

1947 e.—The site of infestation with fish tapeworm determined by means of intestinal intubation. *Diphyllobothrium latum* and pernicious anemia. X <Acta Med. Scand., v. 129 (3), pp. 213-233, illus. [Wm.]

VON BONSODORFF, BERTEL; and GORDIN, RUBEN.

1950 a.—Oral administration of vitamin B 12 in pernicious tapeworm anemia. *Diphyllobothrium latum* and pernicious anemia XII <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (259), pp. 112-122. [Wm.]

1952 a.—Antianemic activity of dried fish tapeworm. *Diphyllobothrium latum* and pernicious anemia XIII <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (266), pp. 283-292. [Wm.]

BOOKER, C. G.

1949 a.—Public health bacteriology and parasitology. 1. ed. 254 pp., illus., pls. Johannesburg. [Wm.]

BOOTH, T. O. [Dr., Chief Vet., Live Stock San. Com. Texas, Fort Worth, Texas]

1936 b.—Anaplasmosis, a disease of cattle. Livestock health best in areas with competent veterinary service <Cattleman, v. 22 (8), Jan., p. 25. [Wm.]

BOQUIEN, Y. [Nantes]

1950 a.—Sur l'exploration lipidolée des abcès amibiens du foie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (1), pp. 94-96, illus. [Wm.]

BORG, KARL.

1953 a.—On Leucocytozoon in Swedish capercaillie, black grouse and hazel grouse. <Akad. Avhandl. (K. Vet.-Högskolans Kärarekoll., Stockholm). 109 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

BORZONE, RODOLFO. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Univ. Litoral]

1950 a.—Primera observación Argentina de *Trypanosoma rangeli*. <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 209-211. [Wm.]

BOSCHMA, HILBRAND.

1951 a.—Notes on *Sacculina gracilis* <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (1), pp. 9-16, illus. [Wm.]

BOSCHMA, HILBRAND—Continued.

1951 b.—On two specimens of *Sacculina gracilis*, parasites of gonaplecid crabs <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (2), pp. 111-116, illus. [Wm.]

1951 c.—*Sacculina ornata*, a new species from Japanese waters <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (1), pp. 17-20, illus. [Wm.]

BOSHER, J. E. See Hastings, R. J.; and Bosher, J. E.

BOT, J.

1952 b.—The action of DDT, hexachlorocyclohexane, chlordane and toxaphene <Acta Leidensia, v. 22, pp. 8-25. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

BOTTINI, ATILIO C.; and CARPANELLI, JUAN B.

1948 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 240-247. [Wm.]

BOUCHARD, J. LOUIS. [Dept. Zool. Sc., Univ. Oklahoma]

1951 a.—The platyhelminthes parasitizing some northern Maine Amphibia <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (3), July, pp. 245-250. [Wm.]

BOURGEOIN, RENÉ; et al.

1952 a.—La pression des kystes hydatiques du foie. Son intérêt <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3-4), pp. 101-103. [Wm.]

BOURNS, T. K. R. [Dept. Zool., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. Jersey]

1953 a.—Trichinosis in the Vancouver area. Examination of 400 human diaphragms <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

BOVIEN, PROSPER.

1951 a.—Angreb af nematoder (Ditylenchus sp.) på champignonsmycel [Danish text, English summary] <Månedsoversigt Planetsygdomme (316), Apr., p. 10. [Wm.]

1951 b.—Skadedyr på landbrugsplanter <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 55 (1), pp. 37-45. [Wm.]

BOWLING, RACHEL C. See Calkins, Gary Nathan; and Bowling, Rachel C.

BOWMAN, GEORGE W. See Davis, Leonard Reid; Bowman, George W.; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.

BOYD, W. L. [D.V.M., St. Paul, Minnesota]

1953 a.—Diseases of cattle in which abortion is a common symptom <Vet. Med., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 215-217. [Wm.]

BRADIN, JOHN L. (jr.). [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., N. Orleans]

1953 a.—Studies on the production of hyaluronidase by *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 230-235. [Wm.]

BRADNER, WILLIAM T. [Biol. Dept., Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania]

1953 a.—A study of the physiology of bacteria which support the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 326-331. [Wm.]

ABRAHAM, G. N. [Prof.]

1943 a.—Hydatid disease in Iraq <J. Roy. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 7 (3-4), Apr., pp. 19-21. [Wm.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR.

1945 b.—On the origin of anaerobiosis and of endoparasitism in invertebrates <Biodynamica (105), v. 5, Dec., pp. 353-366. [Wm.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR; TOBIAS, ELEANOR JOHNSON; MEHLMAN, BENJAMIN; and WEINBAUGH, EUGENE C.

1953 a.—Observations on the metabolism of normal and arsenic resistant *Trypanosoma gambiense* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 1-22. [Wm.]

- BRANDER, G. C. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts]
1953 a.—Treatment of *Liponyssus sylvaticus* (northern mite) in a laying battery and in field breeder units <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, p. 254. [W^a.]
- BRANDER, G. C.; PAGE, K. W.; STONES, L. C.; and JOLLY, D. W.
1953 a.—Treatment of lambs for the control of the tick (*Ixodes ricinus*) <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (9), Feb., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]
- BRANDLY, CARL ALFRED.
1953 a.—Major poultry disease problems <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 326-337. [W^a.]
- BRANDT, M. [Path. Inst. Frei. Univ. Berlin]
1952 a.—Ueber Askariidengranulome <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (18), May 3, pp. 408-412, illus. [W^m.]
- BRAS, G.; and LIE KIAN JOE.
1951 a.—Histological findings in lymph nodes of patients with the Meyers-Kouwenaar syndrome <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 239-294, illus. [W^a.]
- BRÁS DE SA, LUIS JOSE.
1916 a.—Um caso de anemia perniciosa provocada pela anquilostomíase <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 3 (3), pp. 209-213. [W^m.]
(1918 a).—See 1919 b.
1919 b.—Note sur l'existence du *Cyclops coronatus* a Diu. (Comprennant quelques indications pour l'extinction de la dracunculose dans cette province.) <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [W^m.]
- BRAT, L.
1952 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnose der Toxoplasmosen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), May, pp. 493-497, illus. [W^m.]
- BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA. See Caballero y C., Eduardo; Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.
- BRAY, R. S.; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.
1953 a.—Effect of milk diet on *P. cynomolgi* infections in monkeys <Brit. Med. J. (4821), May 30, pp. 1200-1201. [W^a.]
- BREA, MARIO M. J. [Dr.]
1947 c.—Lobectomia por hidatidosis pulmonar <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 31 (19), pp. 691-692. [W^m.]
1948 c.—Quiste hidatídico de pulmón. Cierre con oclusión bronquial <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 32 (8), pp. 232-234, illus. [W^m.]
1948 d.—Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar. Nuevas orientaciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 236-239. [W^m.]
- BREAZEALE, EDWARD L. [Univ. Arizona, Tucson]
See Greene, Robert A.; and Breazeale, Edward L.
- BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT L. [M.D., Dept. Path., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia]
1953 a.—Infestation of the skin with *Demodex folliculorum* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 348-352, pl. [W^a.]
- BREDE, HANS DIETER. [Dr. Med.]
1952 a.—Enterobius- (Oxyuris-) Kuren mit Helmetina, einer phenothiazinhaltigen Wurmschokolade <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (19), May 9, pp. 443-444, illus. [W^m.]
- BRENER, ZIGMAR.
1952 a.—A reação de fixação do complemento com antígeno de *L. brasiliensis* na leishmaniose tegumentar americana e na doença de Chagas [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 269-275 (pp. 147-153). [W^m.]
- BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS.
1953 a.—A note on the chiggers of Jamaica (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 292-295, pl. [W^a.]
- BRESSLER, G. O. See Gordenk, Stephen (jr.); and Bressler, G. O.
- BRISCOE, MADISON S. [Coll. Med., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1952 a.—The relation of insects and insect-borne diseases to the vegetation and environment in Liberia <Ecology, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 187-214. [W^a.]
- BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Technical Development Committee.
1952 a.—Laboratory aids to clinical diagnosis. 64 pp., illus., pls. London. (Publication No. 21.) [W^a.]
- BEIT, H. GRADY.
1943 a.—Gametogenesis and fertilization in the digenetic trematode, *Pneumatophorus varidialis* [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sci., May 7-8] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 180-181. [W^a.]
- BROCHART, M.
1952 a.—Sur quelques éléments de diagnostic indirect de la trichomonose chez le taureau <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 129-132, illus. [W^a.]
- BROCK, W. E.; PEARSON, C. C.; and KLEWER, I. O.
1953 b.—High-level aureomycin dosage in anaplasmosis <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 510-513. [W^a.]
- BROFELDT, PEKKA.
(1923 a).—Av hudparasiter förorsakad massdö bland fiskyngel <Fisk.-Tidskr. Finland, v. 30, pp. 154-155.
- BROHER, G. [Centre Gastro-Entérol. Bruxelles]
1948 a.—Radiologie du jéjuno-iléon normal. (Images d'helminthiase et images du grêle par lavement baryté transanal en trois temps au travers d'une fistule colo-jéjunale) <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 11 (8), Nov., pp. 437-454, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- BROLO, ROMEO A. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Consideraciones sobre casos de hidatidosis en los servicios de cirugía del Hospital San Martín de Paraná (E. R.) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 203-205. [W^m.]
- BROOKE, MARION MURPHY. [1913-] [Community. Dia. Center, Pub. Health Serv., Fed. Security Agency, Atlanta, Georgia] See Goldman, Morris; and Brooke, Marion Murphy.
- BROOKS, CHARLES P. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ., N. Orleans, Louisiana]
1953 a.—A comparative study of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Tropicorbis havanensis* and *Australorbis glabratus* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 159-165, pls. [W^a.]
- BROUARDEL, JEAN [Inst. Océanogr., Paris]
1947 a.—Etude du mode d'infestation des patelles par *Urcularia pastellae* (Cuénot). Note préliminaire <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (911), v. 44, Apr. 28, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Etude du mode d'infestation des patelles par *Urcularia pastellae* (Cuénot). Influence de l'espèce de patelle <Bull. Lab. Maritime Dinard (30), Apr. 30, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- BROWN, A. E. [M.D., D.P.H., Asst. County Med. Off., Norfolk County Council] See Dowsett, Lynette M.; and Brown, A. E.
- BROWN, ARTHUR FORBES. [Bridge of Earn, Perthshire]
1953 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4834), Aug. 29, p. 509. [W^a.]
- BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM. See Goddard, R. F.; and Brown, Harold William.

- BRUCE-CHWATT, LEONARD J.; and ARCHIBALD, H. M.
1953 a.—Field trials of new antimalarials in west Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4809), Mar. 7, pp. 539-541. [W^a.]
- BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.
1952 b.—Le mode d'action de la diéthylcarbamazine sur les filaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (8-4), Feb., pp. 209-211. [W^a.]
- BRUZZONE, P. L. See Fogliati, A. E.; and Bruzzone, P. L.
- BUCHANAN, DOUGLAS [Dr.]; and LARA-GONZALES, CARLOS.
1945 a.—Toxoplasma encephalomyelitis: A clinical pathologic and experimental study <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 447-448. [W^m.]
- BUCHANAN, (Sir) GEORGE S.
1928 b.—Colonies britanniques africaines (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris, pp. 137-145). [W^c.]
1928 c.—Colonies britanniques d'Asie (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris, pp. 208-211). [W^c.]
1928 d.—Grande-Bretagne (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris, pp. 55-69). [W^c.]
- BUCHANAN, M. L. [Animal Husbandman]
1950 a.—Sodium fluoride treatment on gilts <Ann. Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), p. 53. (Bull. (356), Jan.) [W^a.]
- BUCK, G.
1948 c.—Existence d'*Ornithodoros megnini* Dugès à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 567-568. [W^a.]
- BUDE, H.
(1942 a).—Untersuchung über den Parasitenbefall westfälischer Rinderbestände zu verschiedenen Jahreszeiten. Inaug. Diss. (Hannover).
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 15 (6), June, p. 191. [W^a.]
- BUEDEL, ERNEST. [See also Berl, Soll; and Bueding, Ernest]
1953 a.—Formation of tiglic and α -valeric acids by bacteria-free *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 202 (2), June, pp. 505-512. [W^a.]
- BULL, LIONEL BATLEY.
1947 a.—Problems in agricultural science in Australia: Animal problems—The animal industry <Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946), v. 1, pp. 323-329. [W^a.]
- BULLOCK, WILBUR LEWIS. [See also Haley, A. James; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis]
1953 a.—Phosphatases in experimental *Trichinella spiralis* infections in the rat <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 150-162, pls. [W^a.]
- BULSARA, S. N. [W.M.S., Dufferin Hospital, Quetta]
1947 a.—An unusual case of tapeworm infestation <J. Ass. Med. Women India, v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 44-45. [W^m.]
- BUMBALO, THOMAS S.; GUSTINA, FRANCIS J.; and OLESKI, ROSE E.
1953 a.—The treatment of enterobiasis with thymyl-N-isoamylcarbamate (egressin) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 166-168. [W^a.]
- BURCKHALTER, JOSEPH HAROLD. See Edgerton, William H.; and Burckhalter, Joseph Harold.
- BURDIN, M. L. [Vet. Research Off., Dept. Vet. Serv., Kabete, Kenya]
1953 a.—Examination of three new trypanocidal phenanthridinium compounds for evidence of delayed toxicity <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
- VAN DEN BURG, WILLIAM BOKE.
[1939? a].—*Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller in Nederland. Proefschrift (Utrecht). 135 pp., pl. Utrecht. [W^a.]
- BURIN, MARINO GALLEGOS. See Gallegos y Burin, Marino.
- BURKINSHAW, JOHN; KIRMAN, BRIAN H.; and SORSBY, ARNOLD.
1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis in relation to mental deficiency <Brit. Med. J. (4812), Mar. 28, p. 702-704. [W^m.]
- BURNET, F. M.
1948 a.—Rickettsial diseases in the Australian region <Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946), v. 1, pp. 462-463. [W^a.]
- BURNETT, THOMAS. [Dominion Parasite Lab., Belleville, Ontario, Canada]
1953 a.—A cage for rearing predator-prey populations of mites <Science (3047), v. 117, May 22, pp. 554-555, illus. [W^a.]
- BURROUGHS, ALBERT LAWRENCE [Ph.D., George Williams Hooper Found., Univ. California, San Francisco]
1953 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. X. Survival of rodent fleas in the laboratory <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 35-48. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]
- BURROWS, ROBERT BECK; and JAHNES, WILLIAM G. (jr.)
1952 a.—The effect of aureomycin on balantidiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 626-630. [W^a.]
- BUSCH, EDUARD; and COOPER, MILTON.
1952 a.—Paragonimiasis: A case with metastasis to the brain. Surgical removal <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (266), pp. 343-348, illus. [W^m.]
- BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO; ANTOLA, JUAN; and CEBALOMÉ N.; and Buschiazzo, Antonio; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Casiraghi, Juan C.; and Buschiazzo, Antonio]
BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO; ANTOLA, JUAN; and CAVASCO, LUIS.
1948 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinocosis abdominal múltiple <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]
- BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO; and GALLO, OSCAR O.
1948 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis hepática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 322-326. [W^m.]
- BUSCHINELLI, ANTONIO.
1938 a.—Mais um caso de dysenteria balantidiana observado no Estado de São-Paulo <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (211), v. 22, Dec., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]
- BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL; and HOPKINS, D. E.
1953 a.—Sterilization of screw-worm flies with X-rays and gamma-rays <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (4), Aug., pp. 648-656. [W^a.]
- BUSTAMANTE, JOSÉ A.
1947 a.—Acuerdo del Primer congreso médico social pan-americano, sobre el *Inermicapsifer cubensis* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- BUSTOS, FERNANDO M. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado. (Acción del formol) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 36 (4), pp. 181-182. [W^m.]
- BUTLER, J. MILES. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] See Grundmann, Albert Wendell; Butler, J. Miles; and Selin, Merle J.

BUTTIAUX, R.; and KESTELOOT, A.

1948 a.—Fréquence du parasitisme intestinal dans le Nord de la France <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 749-754. [W^m.]

BUTTITA, P. L. [Ist. Clin. Med. Univ. Palermo]

1952 a.—Sugli antigeni devianti il complemento nella toxoplasmosi < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (8), Mar.-Apr., pp. 332-334. [W^m.]

BUZAGLIO, LUIS. [Dr.]

1948 a.—La hidatidosis animal en la Provincia de San Luis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, p. 395. [W^m.]

BUZAGLIO, SANTIAGO. [Dr., Villa Mercedes, San Luis]

1948 a.—Estadística de la hidatidosis humana en la Provincia de San Luis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 394-395. [W^m.]

- CABALLERO, ANTONIO GARCIA. *See* Garcia Caballero, Antonio.
- CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA.
[1953 a].—*Ichthyotrema vogelsangi* n.g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Digenea) en peces marinos de aguas mexicanas <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México v. 23 (1-2), 1952, pp. 155-165, pls. [Issued May 20] [W^hel.]
- CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.
[1953 a].—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. III. Tres trematodos de peces marinos con descripción de una nueva especie <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 23 (1-2), 1952, pp. 167-180, pls. [Issued May 20] [W^hel.]
- CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.
[1953 a].—Nota sobre la presencia de *Capillaria hepatica* en un mono araña (*Ateles geoffroyi vellerosus*) de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 23 (1-2), 1952, pp. 211-215, illus. [Issued May 20] [W^hel.]
- CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD; and ZERECERO Y DÍAZ, MARÍA CRISTINA.
[1953 a].—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. IV. Redescrípción de algunas formas de trematodos ya conocidos y descripción de una nueva especie de *Amphimerus* <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 23 (1-2), 1952, pp. 181-201, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [W^hel.]
- CABELLA, MARIO P. [Dr., Jefe Sec. Zoonosis Min. Salud Pub. Nación] [*See also* Crivellari, Carlos A.; Cabella, Mario P.; and Loredó Juárez, Arturo.]
1950 a.—La hidatidosis humana en el Litoral. (Su historia y su estado actual, según el Fichero de la Sección zoonosis de la Dirección de epidemiología y endemias del Ministerio de salud pública de la nación) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 61-69. [W^m.]
- CÁCERES BRIE, ARMANDO.
1944 a.—Sobre el verdadero sentido de la recuperación ganadera y sobre la lombriz lanar <Diario Rural (403), v. 4, Aug. 12, p. 8. [W^a.]
- CACHON, JEAN. *See* Hollande, André; and Cachon, Jean.
- CADENAULE, PH. *See* Dupérié, R.; and Cadenaule, Ph.
- CADOT, JACQUES.
1947 a.—La lutte contre le varron <Unité Paysanne, (104), v. 3, Oct. 18, p. 4. [W^a.]
- CAFFÉ, PABLO. [Dr., Jefe Div. Lab., Diag. y Especif. Zooterapicos]
1941 a.—Cenuriasis de los ovinos (locura de las ovejas) <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 319-321, 323-329, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Lombriz de los lanares (gastro-enteritis verminosa) <Folleto (8), Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 15-17. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Viruela de los lechones <Bol. Ganad., La Plata, v. 1 (4-5), pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Lombriz de los lanares. Su prevención y tratamiento <Almanaque Feuser, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—La fenotiazina; su uso en veterinaria <Campo y Suelo Argent. (375), v. 32, Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- CAGIGAL, A. FERRER. *See* Ferrer Cagigal, A.
- CAIRNS, ELDON J.
1952 a.—Anabiotic survival of a new species of *Ditylenchus* nematode [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 464. [W^a.]
- CALACA, MANOEL FERRÃO GOMES. *See* Gomes Calaca, Manoel Ferrão.
- CALAS, E. *See* Icard, Severin; and Calas, E.
- CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N. [*See also* Gutiérrez, Vicente; Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Jorge, José Manuel; and Mazzini, Osvaldo F.]
1942 i.—Presentación de piezas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (3), pp. 86-87. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Equinococosis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (15), p. 634. [W^m.]
- 1945 c.—Equinococosis abdominal multiple; terapeutica biológica. Presentacion de piezas anatomicas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (15), pp. 604-607. [W^m.]
- 1945 d.—Hidatidosis abdominal multiple <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (14), pp. 599-600. [W^m.]
- CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO.
1944 a.—Equinococosis hepatica. Terapéutica biológica <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (27), pp. 1119-1121. [W^m.]
- CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and CASIRAGHI, JUAN C.
1943 c.—Equinococosis vertebral. Terapeutica biológica <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (16), pp. 625-626. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Desarticulación interilabdominal por hidatidosis del hueso coxas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (7), pp. 241-245, illus. [W^m.]
- CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; CASIRAGHI, JUAN C.; and BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO.
1946 a.—Terapeutica biológica. Equinococosis osea <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (594), v. 60, Nov. 30, p. 1026. [W^m.]
- CALDEIRA ALGODOAL, F. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Novas sobre malária e produtos anti-maláricos [English summary] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirug., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 415-423. [W^m.]
- CALDERÓN, LIDIA. *See* Giral, Francisco; and Calderón, Lidia; and Giral, Francisco; Calderón, Lidia; and Senosiain, Juan.
- CALDERÓN LYNCH, ALFONSO. [Ing., Jefe Lab. Patol. Animal Granja Modelo de Puno]
1946 a.—Estudio de la tenia *Thysanoma actinoides* [sic], difundida en la Puna del Sur del Perú <Lanares y Lanas, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 19-22, 39, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—El parasitismo y la industria lanar. El parasitismo afecta la prosperidad de la economía de las industrias pecuarias derivadas de la explotación ovina en las haciendas del sur del Perú <Lanares y Lanas, v. 3 (9), Oct.-Dec., pp. 15-18, illus. [W^a.]
- CALDWELL, A. G.
1952 a.—Potential trypanocides of the N-heterocyclic series. Part VI. Compounds derived from phenanthridine-9-aldehydes <J. Chem. Soc., London, June, pp. 2035-2041. [W^a.]
- CALDWELL, PAUL. *See* Elmslie, W. P.; Caldwell, Paul; and Sturdy, R. A.

- CALERO M., CARLOS. [D.M., Dept. Méd. Hospital Panamá.]
1951 b.—Incidencia de *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Sarcocystis muris*, especie de *Spirochaeta* y larvas de Microfilaria en ratas de la Ciudad de Panamá y sus alrededores [English summary] <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 135-137. [W^m.]
- CALHOUN, F. PHINIZY. [M. D., Atlanta, Ga.]
1937 a.—Intra-ocular invasion by the larvae of the Ascaris. Report of a case with unusual complications. <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 18 (6), Dec. pp., 963-970, illus. [W^m.]
- CALHOUN, HERMIONE GRANT. See Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Calhoun, Hermione Grant.
- CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Division of Entomology and Parasitology.
1945. a.—Investigations with DDT in California, 1944. 33 pp. Berkeley. [W^a.]
- CALKINS, GARY NATHAN; and BOWLING, RACHEL C.
1926 a.—Gametic meiosis on *Monocystis* <Biol. Bull. v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 385-399, illus. [W^m.]
- CALLENDER, MAURICE E.
1952 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* and the in-vitro chemotherapeutic testing of amebicides <Butler Univ. Bot. Studies, v. 10, Aug., pp. 129-140. [W^a.]
- CALLIGE, P. See Guedj, P.; Callige, P.; and Montandon, F.
- CALVO, SANTOS; and PIAZZA, CARLOS A.
1948 a.—Hidatidosis en las regiones adyacentes a la Ciudad de Córdoba <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3, May, pp. 378-383. [W^m.]
- CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL.
1953 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en las zonas rurales de Cuba. Estudio epidemiológico. Cómo lucha el Ministerio de salubridad contra el parasitismo intestinal <Monogr. (12), Inst. Finlay, 67 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL; KOURI, PEDRO; and BAS-NUÑO, JOSÉ G.
1938 b.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Bol. Mens. Clin. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 18-23. [W^m.]
- CALVO SANCHEZ, LEOPOLDO.
1948 a.—La rata, vehículo transmisor de enfermedades <Bol. Agric. Mendoza, v. 11 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 246-249. [W^a.]
- CALZADA, VARELA.
1936 c.—Sobre los helmintos que parasitan los animales del Uruguay <Folleto (46) Dir. Pol. San. Animal, Uruguay, 13 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- CAMACHO GAMBA, J.; GONGORA, J.; and BONILLA, J.
1952 a.—La uncinariasis del niño americano <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 859-860. [W^m.]
- CAMAIN, R. See Dejou, L.; and Camain, R.; and Floch, Hervé; and Camain, R.
- CAMBESSÉDES, HENRI.
1937 a.—Amibiase (Epidémiologie) <Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian), v. 16, pp. 22-23. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Paludisme (prévention par la quinine) <Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian), v. 16, pp. 338-339. [W^m.]
- CAMBIAZO M., CELSO. See Donoso Barros, Roberto; and Cambiazio M., Celso.
- CAMBIES, JEAN. [Châtel-Guyon]
1948 a.—Cancer recto-sigmoïdien. Amibiase et cancer <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 214-218. [W^m.]
- CAMBOURNAC, FRANCISCO J. C. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pinto, Manuel R.
- CAMERON, HUGH STUART.
1947 a.—Controlling trichomoniasis abortion <Calif. Cultivator, v. 94 (23), Nov. 8, p. 816. [W^a.]
- CAMERON, (Mrs.) JESSICA.
1943 a.—Blow-flies, 'hoppers and *Bufo marinus*. Mrs. Jessica Cameron of Dubbo, makes a very good case for a natural enemy of insect pests. <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (27), Jan. 1, p. 9. [W^a.]
- CAMERY, C. G. [Itchington, Alveston (near Bristol)]
1939 a.—Suggestions on the warble fly attack <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2584), v. 53, Apr. 18, p. 1009. [W^a.]
- CAMIN, JOSEPH HARVEY.
1952 a.—Observations on the life history and sensory behavior of the snake mite, *Phonyesus natricis* (Gervais) <Abstr. Doctors' Dias., Ohio State Univ. (1949-50), pp. 27-31. [W^a.]
- CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE.
1948 a.—Repertoire d'espèces et de genres nouveaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 275-288. [W^a.]
- CAMPAU, E. J. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station]; WILSON, HARLEY FROST; and JAMES, RAY L.
1942 a.—Increased toxicity with rotenone dusts <Soap, v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 100-101, 103. [W^a.]
- CAMPBELL, A. G. [B.A.B.S.A., Lab. Hyg., West Br., Dept. Nat. Health, Kamoops, B. C.] See Humphreys, F. A.; and Campbell, A. G.; and Humphreys, F. A.; Campbell, A. G.; and Smith, E. S.
- CAMPBELL, D. T. J. [M.R.C.V.S., Glasgow Vet. Coll.] See Dromey, L.; and Campbell, D. T. J.
- CAMPBELL, F. L. [Dr., Ohio State Univ.]
1940 a.—Specifications for bedbug liquid <Soap, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 115, 129. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Methods of testing insecticides against bedbugs and cockroaches <Pests, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 12-13, 31. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The efficient use of insecticides [Title only of report to be read before 28. Ann. Meet. Ecol. Soc., Dec. 30] <Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am., v. 23 (4), Dec., p. 67. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Pyrethrum vs. roaches <Pests, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 14-18; (9), Sept., pp. 10-13, 22. [W^a.]
1946 a.—The action of insecticides <Scient. Month. (371), v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 153-156. [W^a.]
- CAMPBELL, J. C.
1947 a.—The golden nematode <Hints to Potato Growers. v. 28 (4), Aug., [pp. 1-3]. [W^a.]
- DEL CAMPO, JUAN CARLOS.
1949 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Retención seca de membrana. Tratamiento. Resultados <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 512-524. [W^m.]
1950 c.—Quistes hidáticos calcificados del hígado <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 37 (4-5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 429-438, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Equinococosis secundaria local en un quiste hidático del pulmón operado <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 109-114, illus. [W^m.]
- DEL CAMPO, JUAN CARLOS; and LASNIER, EUGENIO P.
1948 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Retención seca de membrana. Lobectomía parcial <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 412-440, illus. [W^m.]
- CAMPOS, FELIPE GALVÁN. See Galván Campos, Felipe.

- CAMPOS, JOSÉ ARANHA. *See* Aranha Campos, José.
- CAMPOS, RUBÉN FARIAS. *See* Farias Campos, Rubén.
- CAMPOS SEABRA, C. A. *See* Dias, Emmanuel; and Campos Seabra, C. A.
- CAMPUSANO, EDUARDO FRITIS. *See* Fritis Campusano, Eduardo.
- CAÑADELL VIDAL, JOSÉ M.^a [Secc. Biol. Parasitaria Barcelona] *See* Gracia Dorado, Felipe; and Cañadell Vidal, José M.^a
- CAÑALEJO, ARMANDO. [For port. *see* Avance Med., v. 4 (11), Nov., 1943, p. 161.] [Lib. Schwartz] 1943 a.—Algunos problemas de las ascariidosis en Cuba. Trabajos publicados en el periódico El país con motivo de la autopsia practicada por el Dr. Arturo Sansores, a una niña muerta por oclusión intestinal producida por lombrices <Advance Med., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 161-163, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]
- CANELAS, HORACIO M.; AIDAR, ORLANDO; and PIMENTA DE CAMPOS, E. 1951 a.—Esquistossomose com lesões meningo-radiculo-medulares <Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 48-53, illus. [Wm.]
- CAÑELLAS, A. *See* Fernández Oria, W.; Cañellas, A.; Scasso, J. C.; and Trilla, A.
- CANET, J.; and GHÉSTIN, F. 1952 a.—Premiers essais de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale en Indochine par l'acide p sulfamidico- α -amino-phénylarsinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 486-503. [Wm.]
- CANO, E. ALFREDO. [Dr.] 1945 a.—La estronigilosis gastro-intestinal en los ovinos y su tratamiento con fenotiazina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 31, v. 27 (5-6), May-June, pp. 245-257, illus. [Wm.]
- CANO, RAUL. 1944 a.—Para el agricultor que quiera convertirse en criador de cerdos <Bol. Ganad., La Plata, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 42-48. [Wm.]
- CAÑÓN, JOSÉ JOAQUÍN. [1915-] [D. V. M.] 1949 a.—Una campaña ganadera por emprender; solamente la garrapata causa pérdidas por más de 30 millones de pesos anuales <Vida Rural (116-117), v. 10, Apr.-May, pp. 3-4. [Wm.] 1949 b.—La lucha contra las garrapatas <Atlántico, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 18-19. [Wm.]
- CANONICO, ABEL N. 1945 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo. Esplenectomía. Curación <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 32 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 202-205, illus. [Wm.]
- CANSECO DE LA PUERTO, JOSÉ DIEZ. *See* Diez-Canseco de la Puerto, José.
- CANTACUZÈNE, A.; and LUPASCO, G. 1942 a.—De l'existence d'un important foyer d'ankylostomiase dans les charbonnages d'Anina Steierdorf <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 12 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 485-494. [Wm.]
- CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. 1937 a.—Management of breeding ewes <Agric. Bull. (101), Canterbury Chamber Comm., Dec., [4] pp. [Wm.] 1938 a.—Internal parasites of sheep. II <Agric. Bull. (113), Canterbury Chamber Comm., Dec. [6] pp. [Wm.] 1938 b.—Synopsis of stock regulations <Agric. Bull. (103), Canterbury Chamber Comm., Feb., [4] pp. [Wm.]
- CANTIN, PHILIPPE. 1924 a.—Ce qu'il faut retenir à propos du surra <Rev. Agric. le Maurice (15), May-June, pp. 153-156. [Wm.]
- CANTORE, GIAMPAOLO. *See* Bettini, Sergio; and Cantore, Giampaolo.
- CANTRELL, WILLIAM. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Louisville School Med.] 1953 a.—The effect of mapharsen on the glucose metabolism of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 92 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-194. [Wm.]
- CAPEDEHOURAT, EDUARDO L. [Dr.] 1952 a.—Quiste hidatídico recidivado de cuello con siembra multiple cervicotorácica; su estudio radiográfico contrastado <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (729), v. 66, July 15, pp. 217-219, illus. [Wm.]
- CAPEDEVILLE, ANTONIO MARCANO. 1940 a.—Las especies parasitas del hombre pertenecientes al tipo nematelmintos <Tr. jeret, Malaria, v. 3 (6), June, leaves 40-46, illus. [Wm.]
- CAPELLE. *See* Descazeaux, Julien; and Capelle.
- CAPLIN, SAMUEL M. *See* Huber, William M.; and Caplin, Samuel M.
- CAPOACCIA, L. [Dott., Univ. Roma] 1951 a.—Sulla coltivazione dell'*Entamoeba histolytica* [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 1110-1139, illus. [Wm.]
- CAPOLONGO, CARLO. [Dott., Ist. Ottal. P. Sgrosso, Napoli] 1938 c.—Larve di dittero nel sacco congiuntivale dell'uomo <Arch. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 14 (5), May 30, pp. 161-169, illus. [Wm.]
- CAPORALE, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.] 1940 a.—La lotta contro la sterilità delle bovine con speciale riguardo alla profilassi <Italia Agric., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 207-214. [Wm.]
- CAPPONI, M. *See* Delboe, P.; and Capponi, M.; and Gallais, P.; Cros, R.; and Capponi, M.
- CAPRARIO, BOLIVAR ESCUDERO. *See* Escudero Caprario, Bolívar.
- CARAMANIAN, M. K. *See* Debré, Robert; Mozziconacci, P.; and Caramanian, M. K.
- CARAYON, JACQUES. *See* Dollfus, Robert-Ph.; and Carayon, Jacques.
- CARBALLO, N. *See* García Mon, R.; and Carballo, N.
- CARBALLO POU, MARIANO. 1941 a.—La sarna en el hombre y los animales <Diario Rural, Montevideo, v. 1 (79), May 24, p. 11, illus. [Wm.] 1951 a.—La lucha contra la hidatidosis <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (378 [i. e. 379]), v. 8, July 12, pp. 3-4. [Wm.]
- CARBONELL Y SALAZAR, A.; and SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, R. 1936 a.—Asceso hepático de una niña de catorce meses [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 143-151. [Wm.]
- CÁRDENAS, GUILLERMO GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Cárdenas, Guillermo.
- CARDONA, CARLOS J. [Dr.] 1943 a.—Parasitismo en el ganado joven toma proporciones serias. Agricultores deben tomar medidas para evitar pérdidas y asegurar la provision de carne y leche <Heraldo Exten. Puerto Rico, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 1. [Wm.]
- CAREW, JAMES. 1938 a.—The effect of seasonal conditions on sheep parasites <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 755-756. [Wm.] 1938 b.—A lamb-marking and blowfly specific <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (5), May 1, p. 471. [Wm.]
- CARINI, ANTONIO. (1933 u).—*Myxidium lindoyense* n. sp. parasite da vesícula biliar de batrachios <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (173), p. 32, illus.

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

- (1925 j).—Ueber Amoebeninfektion in Zelleriellen <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (186), p. 52, illus.
- 1937 a.—*Eimeria didelphydis* n. sp. de intestino del *Didelphys aurita* (gambá) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (195), p. 153, illus.
- 1938 g.—Sobre um *Nyctotherus* do intestino da *Testudo tabulata* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (211), v. 22, Dec., pp. 236-237, illus. [Wm.]
- (1938 h).—*Eimeria maboiia* n. sp., parasita do intestino do *Mabuiia maboiia* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22, Jan., p. 10.
- 1938 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 954-955. [W.]
- CARLISLE, B. E.
1941 a.—[Toxicity of phenothiazine for horses] <Vet. Med., v. 36 (11), Nov., p. xviii. [W.]
- CARLOS, SALVADOR GARCÍA. See García, Carlos Salvador.
- CARLSON, C. EDWARD. See Erickson, Arnold Burton; Higby, Paul R.; and Carlson, C. Edward.
- CARLSTRÖM, BIRGER.
1952 a.—L'hypodermose <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, May, pp. 658-665. [W.]
- CARMACK, A.
1940 a.—Is your goat lousy? If so, get rid of the lice at once <Am. Dairy Goat News, v. 1 (10), Apr., p. 2. [W.]
- CARNERIO, G.
1942 a.—Um novo vermífugo - fenotiazina <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Feb., pp. 80-81. [W.]
- CARNES, GUS.
1953 a.—Rat parasites, a possible threat to human health <N. Jersey Agric., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 9, 13, illus. [W.]
- CARO, GREGORIO A. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Gastrofilosis equina <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 17, pp. 433-434. [W.]
- 1942 b.—Gastrofilosis equina <Campo y Arados (64), v. 6, June, p. 6. [W.]
- 1945 a.—Gastrofilosis equina <Suelo Argent. (45), v. 4, Sept., p. 654 (p. 10), illus. [W.]
- CARON, M. See Harant, Hervé; and Caron, M.
- CARPANELLI, JUAN B. See Bottini, Atilio C.; and Carpanelli, Juan B.; and Ferreira, Jorge Alberto; Carpanelli, Juan B.; and Napolitano, Amadeo.
- CARPENTER, CLIFF D.
1938 a.—Controlling lice <Am. Poultry J., an. 64, v. 69 (4), Apr., p. 17. [W.]
- 1938 c.—The mighty mite <Am. Poultry J., v. 69 (6), June, p. 7. [W.]
- 1939 d.—Últimas noticias sobre o combate á coccidiose [Translation of 1939 a] <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 30, v. 60 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 461-464, illus. [W.]
- CARPIO, G. HIDALGO. See Hidalgo Carpio, Luis.
- CARR, A. K.
1946 b.—Dourine in California—1941-43 <Thoroughbred, v. 5 (4), Apr.-May, p. 50. [W.]
- CARRA, GIUSEPPE. [Cent. Med. Dott., Direttore Osp. Campo n. 640 di Batiè (A.O.I.)]
1940 a.—Cura della malaria con il tartaro stibiato secondo il metodo de Nunno (Studio clinico sui nazionali e sugli indigeni) <Riforma Med., v. 56 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 410, 413-418, illus. [Wm.]
- CARRERA, G. M. [M.D., N. Orleans] See Dent, John H.; and Carrera, G. M.; and Everitt, Martha Grace; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Carrera, G. M.
- CARRERA, IGNACIO.
1949 a.—Hidatidosis multiple secundaria del piso supramesocólico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 25 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 323-328, illus. [Wm.]

CARRERA, MESSIAS.

- 1944 a.—O pioho das abelhas <Chacaras e Quintais an. 35, v. 70 (3), Sept. 15, p. 308, illus. [W.]
- CARRI, ENRIQUE LUIS.
1950 b.—Higiene de las enfermedades parasitarias. 432 pp. Buenos Aires. [Wpa.]
- CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (jr.)
1940 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. Part II. New genera and species <Lloydia, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 281-300, illus. [W.]
- 1947 b.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (VIII). Ischnocera of the American Psittacidae. Part I. Genus *Paragoniocotes* <Arthropoda, v. 1 (1), Nov. 27, pp. 89-108, illus., pl. [W.]
- CARRILLO, E. GARCÍA. See García Carrillo, E.
- CARRILLO, RAMÓN; MATERA, RAÚL F.; and INSAUSTI, TOMÁS.
1951 a.—Hidatidosis del sistema nervioso. Experiencia del Instituto de neurocirugía en los últimos diez años <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 3383-3389. [W.]
- CARROLL, H. T. [B. V. Sc., H. D. A.]
1953 a.—Diseases of sheep in Western Australia and South Australia. 2. ed. 593 pp., illus., pls. Perth. [W.]
- CARSE, G. M. D. [H. D. D., Piggery Instructor, Hawkesbury Agric. Coll.]
1940 a.—Control of lice on pigs. Spray with emulsified neatsfoot oil <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 51 (7), July 1, pp. 367, 364, illus. [W.]
- 1952 a.—Rearing pigs on deep litter <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 623-624, illus. [W.]
- CARTAYA, MAX FERRER. See Ferrer Cartaya, Max.
- CARTER, KEITH.
1946 a.—DDT—plays major rôle in state's insect war <Nebraska Farmer, v. 83 (13), July 6, pp. 5, 26, illus. [W.]
- CARTER, ROSCOE HARRISON; SOLOWAY, S. B.; MANN, H. D.; and GREEN, NATHAN.
1945 a.—Rotenone analysis <Soap, v. 21 (11), Nov., p. 127. [W.]
- CARTER, W. B. [Sr. Econ. Entom., State Dept. Agric., Sacramento, California] See Harris, Marion Reinehl; and Carter, W. B.
- DE CARVALHO, ALENCAR.
1945 a.—Perfuração por *Ascaris* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. São Lucas, June 19] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 186, 189. [Wm.]
- DE CARVALHO, FERNANDA. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Coelho, Mário F.; and de Carvalho, Fernanda.
- CARVALHO, J.
1947 a.—Parasitismo <Criação e Vet., v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 105. [W.]
- CARVALHO, J. C.
1951 a.—Nematóides semi-parasitas ou saprófitas? <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 219-229. [W.]
- CARVALHO, JOSÉ CANDIDO M.
1946 b.—Gordíaceos do Museu de história natural de Montevideo <Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (32), v. 2, pp. 1-7, pls. [W.]
- DE CARVALHO, PEDRO EGYDIO. See Egydio de Carvalho, Pedro.
- CARY, JOSEPH B. [Middleport, N. Y.]
1942 a.—Insecticides and fungicides <N. England Homestead, v. 115 (26), Dec. 26, p. 2. [W.]
- CASARETTE, ALCIDES. [Ing. Agr.]
1942 a.—Calendario del criador de cerdos [Extractado del Calendario de criadores de porcinos] <Anuario Rural, v. 10, pp. 313-316, 318-324, 326-327. [W.]

CASAROSA, L.

1951 b.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale nella cavia con uova embrionate di *Neoscaris vitulorum*. Nota preventiva [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa, v. 4, pp. 179-182. [W^a.]

CASAS, FRANCISCO B. [Dr.; Oficina de Piscicultura y Pesca].

1941 a.—Interesante función de los alimentos animales de los peces como medio de transporte de parásitos <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 363-366, illus. [W^a.]

CASCAJARES, MARÍA LUISA. See Giral, Francisco; and Cascajares, María Luisa.

CASE, G. W. [Chipman Chem. Co., Bound Brook, N. Jersey].

1941 a.—Cattle grubs and their control <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (9), Nov., p. 16, life-cycle chart. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Control cattle grubs <Cattleman, v. 28 (5), Oct., p. 44. [W^a.]

CASE, L. E. [Territorial Vet.].

1928 a.—Division of animal industry. Routine report, territorial veterinarian, September, 1928 <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Routine report, territorial veterinarian, October, 1928 <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec. pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Routine report, territorial veterinarian, June, 1929 <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

CASE, LELAND IRVING. [Animal Husb. Exten.]

1943 a.—Raising beef cattle in North Carolina <Exten. Circular (268), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Worms in sheep easily controlled <Exten. Farm-News, v. 28 (9), May, p. 8. [W^a.]

CASE, LELAND IRVING; and FOSTER, JOHN E.

1945 a.—The control of internal parasites in sheep <Exten. Folder (61), North Carolina State Coll. Agric., Nov., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CASELITZ, F. H. [Dr., Hamburg] See Grittner, I.; and Caselitz, F. H.

CASH, D. [Green Patch].

1938 a.—Worm infestation in sheep <J. Agric. South Australia, v. 42 (1), Aug., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS. [See also Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Casiraghi, Juan Carlos; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Casiraghi, Juan C.; and Buschiazio, Antonio].

1946 a.—Hemoptisis y hemorragias en los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (588), v. 60, Aug. 30, pp. 773-776. [W^m.]

1947 c.—Equinococosis abdominal múltiple: Terapéutica biológica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (608), v. 61, June 30, p. 432. [W^m.]

1947 d.—Equinococosis abdominal múltiple terapéutica biológica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (608), v. 61, June 30, p. 432. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Equinococosis renal <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 535-536. [W^m.]

CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS; and COLLIVADINO, CARLOS S.

1943 a.—Tratamiento biológico en los quistes hidatídicos calcificados <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 327-332. [W^m.]

CASIS SACRE, GUILLERMO.

1945 a.—Parasitología <Sugestiones (123), v. 11, Nov., pp. 98-109. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Examen parasitológico de las materias fecales <Sugestiones (127), v. 11, Mar., pp. 84-91. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias. Su epidemiología diagnóstico y tratamiento. 67 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

CASÓS, GABRIEL ANTONIO.

1942 e.—Teniasis de los ovinos. (Lombrices grandes o lombrices solitarias) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 17, pp. 331-336. [W^a.]

CASÓS, GABRIEL ANTONIO—Continued.

1942 f.—Teniasis de los ovinos (Lombrices grandes o lombrices solitarias) <Publicación Misc. (118), Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, [6] pp. [Same at 1942 e] [W^a.]

1943 a.—Hidatidosis o equinococosis ("quistes" o "bolsas de agua") <Campo, Buenos Aires (324) v. 27, Oct., pp. 8-9, 13, 62. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Teniasis de los ovinos. (Lombrices grandes o lombrices solitarias) <Campo, Buenos Aires (335), v. 28, Sept., pp. 86-87, 41, 51. [W^a.]

1945 a.—"Sinusitis parasitaria" y "cenurosis cerebral" de los ovinos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, pp. 273-278, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—"Sinusitis parasitaria" y "cenurosis cerebral" de los ovinos <Campo, Buenos Aires (343), v. 29, May, pp. 12, 20-21, illus. [W^a.]

CASS SMITH, W. P.; and HARVEY, H. L.

1948 a.—The control of root-knot or eelworm-gall disease by soil fumigation with D-D <J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 2 s., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 233-290, illus. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNACHI, ANTONIO; and CASSAMAGNACHI, ANTONIO (hijo).

1944 b.—Reconocimiento en nuestros ganados de la trichomoniasis de los bovinos <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 1 (15), May 4, pp. 182-183; (16), May 11, pp. 192-193; (17), May 19, p. 206; (18), May 25, p. 219; (19), June 1, p. 230. [W^a.]

1945 a.—La vaginitis granulosa o enfermedad nodular de los bovinos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 220-228. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNACHI, ANTONIO (hijo). [Dr.]

1944 c.—El parásito *Trichuris trichiura* en los cerdos del país <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo v. 1 (21), June 15, p. 255. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Dos especies de *Capillaria* (Trichosomum) parasitando el tubo digestivo superior de patos y gallinas <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 237-249, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—La sarna demodectica de los bovinos. Su reconocimiento en el Uruguay. [14] pp., illus. [Direccion de Ganaderia. Ministerio de Ganaderia y Agricultura. Republica Oriental del Uruguay.] [W^a.]

1945 c.—La sarna demodectica de los bovinos. Su reconocimiento en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8-18, illus. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Sobre la presencia de *Bunostomum phlebotomum* en los bovinos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-34, illus. [W^a.]

1945 e.—Trichomoniasis aviaria. Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 115-137, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La malaria en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 29 [s. e. 30] (3), July-Sept., pp. 237-246; (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 356-411, illus. [W^a.]

CASSINELLI, JUAN FRANCISCO.

1943 a.—Diagnóstico histológico de equinococosis por el procedimiento de Lasnier—resultados obtenidos en la equinococosis pulmonar (1. comunicacion) [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., May 21] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 828-829. [W^m.]

CASSINELLI, JUAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

1943 b.—Diagnóstico histológico de equinococosis por el procedimiento de Lasnier—resultados obtenidos en la equinococosis pulmonar (2. comunicación) [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., May 21] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 14 (12), Dec., p. 830. [Wm.]

CASSUTO, AUGUSTO. [Prof. Roma]

1938 a.—Bilharziosi vescicale <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 48 (6), May, pp. 745-757, illus. [Wm.]

CASTAGNOLA, JUAN B. [Dr.]

1940 a.—La amebiasis de los pavos. "Black head" (cabeza negra) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 363-365. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Amebiasis de los pavos <Mundo Avícola (61), v. 6, Mar., pp. 66-67. [Wm.]

1944 a.—La amebiasis de los pavos. "Black head" (cabeza negra) <Suelo Argent. (29), v. 3, May, pp. 302, 339 (pp. 24, 61). [Wm.]

CASTAÑEDO, JOSÉ A. [Dr., S. D., Capt. Vet. Ejército, Jefe Centro Oria Caballar]

1942 a.—Potros con esclerostomas <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 26. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Potros con esclerostomas <Rincón Campesino, v. 2 (22-23), Sept.-Oct., p. 27. [Wm.]

1942 c.—Potros con esclerostomas <Vaqueros v. 2 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 9, 12. [Wm.]

1942 d.—Sección de veterinaria. De cada 100 cachorros, 90 tienen lombrices; Como se usa la colusión de Lugol en el tratamiento antiparasitario del cuajo en el ganado vacuno <Rincón Campesino (25), v. 2, Dec., p. 49. [Wm.]

1942 e.—La verminosis gástrica de los rumiantes (Un tratamiento sencillo y económico) <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 2 (6), June, p. 15. [Wm.]

1942 f.—Verminosis gástrica de los rumiantes (Un tratamiento sencillo y económico) <Vaqueros, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 15. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Tratamiento de los terneros con lombrices en el cuajo <Tierra Libre, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 5. [Wm.]

CASTANY, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ. See Fernandez Castany, Antonio.

CASTELLANI, E.

1948 a.—Galle ovaricole dello *Sporobolus brockmanni* [English summary] <Rev. Agric. Subtrop. e Trop., v. 42 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 150-153, illus. [Wm.]

CASTELLANI DI CHISIMAIO, A. [Dir. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Roma]; and ACANFORA, G.

1939 a.—Cisticercosi e pseudocisticercosi luetica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 7-28, illus. [Wm.]

CASTELLO, [Prof.]

1916 a.—Algo más sobre enfermedades <Rev. Min. Indust., Montevideo, v. 4 (19), Jan., pp. 3-11. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and CAPDEHOURAT, EDUARDO L.

1950 c.—Medical treatment of pulmonary hydatid cysts [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Cong. Int. Med., Paris, Sept. 11-14] <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (259), p. 288. [Wm.]

CASTILLO, PEDRO A.; and SALAS, FERNANDO.

1937 a.—Ascárides lumbricoides en la vías biliares <Arch. Med. Int., Habana, v. 3 (3), pp. 279-301. [Wm.]

CASTRO, FEDERICO GUILLERMO. [Dr., Santa Ana]

1942 a.—El tífus exantemático en El Salvador <Univ. San Salvador, pp. 433-501. [Wm.]

CASTRO, JOSÉ GONZÁLEZ. See González Castro, José.

DM CASTRO, MARIA ANTOINETTA.

1928 a.—A instrução sanitária nas escolas <Bol. Ofc. San. Panamer., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 773-781. [Wm.]

CASTRO BUENO, RAFAEL [Dr., Inst. Biol.]

1940 a.—Espirosquetoze <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 11 (11), July, pp. 16-18, illus. [Wm.]

CASTRO BUENO, RAFAEL—Continued.

1942 a.—Coccidiose: Moléstia perigosa para os pintos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (11), July, pp. 58-60, illus. [Wm.]

1942 b.—A sarna dos coelhos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14, (1), Sept., pp. 54-55, illus. [Wm.]

1943 a.—O carrapato das galinhas: Perigoso hospede dos galinheiros <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14 (13), Sept., pp. 65-67, illus. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Enterohepatite: O grande obstáculo da criação de perús <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14 (9), May, pp. 53-54, 56, illus. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Como combater a coccidiose das aves <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 49-50, illus. [Wm.]

1944 b.—Os vermes das aves <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 55-57, illus. [Wm.]

1944 c.—A singamose das aves <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Junho, pp. 79-80, illus. [Wm.]

1944 d.—Toxoplasmose: Grave moléstia dos pombos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 15 (9), Sept., p. 68. [Wm.]

1944 e.—Os ectoparasitas das aves: *Argas persicus* e *Liponyssus bursa* <Biológico S. Paula, v. 10 (9), pp. 293-297, pl. [Wm.]

CASTRO MOLLER, HERNÁN. [Dr., Santiago de Chile]

1948 a.—Hidatidosis clínica. (Revisión de la bibliografía chilena) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 430-457, illus. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Bibliografía Chilena sobre hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 111-118. [Wm.]

CÁSTULO DE NAVA.

1947 a.—Parasitología aviar <Rancho Mexicano (21), v. 3, July, pp. 31-32, 77 illus. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Parasitología aviar <Nuestros Amigos (52), v. 5, Sept., p. 15. [Wm.]

CATANIA. Società Medico-Chirurgica di Catania.

1933 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla leishmaniosi viscerale mediterranea. 3 leaves, 191 pp., pls. Catania. [Wm.]

TEN CATE, J.; and KNOPPERS, A. TH.

1946 a.—Action antipyrétique de quelques alcaloïdes du quinquina sur les rats <Arch. Internat. Pharm., v. 72 (1-2), May 1, pp. 224-231. [Wm.]

TEN CATE, J.; KNOPPERS, A. TH.; and WIGGERS, K.

1946 a.—L'influence de la glande thyroïde et de l'hypophyse sur l'action antipyrétique de quelques alcaloïdes du quinquina <Arch. Internat. Pharm., v. 72 (1-2), May 1, pp. 183-190. [Wm.]

1946 b.—Siège d'action antipyrétique de la quinine <Arch. Internat. Pharm., v. 72 (1-2), May 1, pp. 173-182. [Wm.]

CATES, JUNIUS SIDNEY.

1938 a.—The branching road of science <Country Gentleman, v. 103 (9), Sept., pp. 23, 67, illus. [Wm.]

1939 a.—The curse of the South <Country Gentleman, v. 109 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21, illus. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Revolution in the South <Country Life, N. York, v. 80 (8), July, pp. 18, 19, 45, illus. [Wm.]

1944 a.—DDT, a new insecticide <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (5), May, pp. 18, 68-69. [Wm.]

1946 a.—More bad news for bugs. DDT may be only the beginning—a new synthetic, benzene hexachloride, hits flies harder and knocks most cotton pests <Country Gentleman, v. 116 (6), June, pp. 18, 59. [Wm.]

- CATES, JUNIUS SIDNEY.—Continued.
1947 a.—New killers of bugs and blights <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (3), Mar., pp. 23, 70-71, illus. [W^a.]
- CATTAN, ROGER. See Hillemand, P.; and Cattán, Roger.
- CAVACEPPI, LUCIANA. [Super. Inst. Health, Rome, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; and Cavaceppi, Luciana.
- CAVADI, AGOSTINO.
1950 a.—Sacroleite destra con ascaridi lumbricoidi consecutiva ad accesso della fossa iliaca destra da appendicite acuta <Arch. Ortoped., v. 63, July-Sept., pp. 300-302, illus. [W^a.]
- CAVE, HARRY WINFIELD. [1890-] [Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater] See Howell, Daniel Elza; Cave, Harry Winfield; Heller, Victor G.; and Gross, W. G.
- CAVERS, J. R. [Prof., In Charge Poultry Husband., Univ. Manitoba]
1944 a.—Easy to prevent intestinal worms; treatment may be difficult <Weekly Market News, v. 22 (26), June 23, p. 7. [W^a.]
- CAVIER, RAYMOND.
1951 b.—Recherches dans le domaine des anthelminthiques <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 58, spec. no., Dec., pp. 85-91. [W^a.]
- CAVIER, RAYMOND; and SAVEL, JEAN.
1953 a.—Sur la présence d'une phosphorylase chez l'*Ascaris* du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 237 (1), pp. 99-101. [W^a.]
- CAVINA, G. [Chir. e Dir. Osp. S. Giovanni di Dio Firenze]
1937 a.—Echinococco calcificato della coda del pancreas <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 46 (5), pp. 511-514, illus. [W^a.]
- CAWEIN, M. See Hansen, Merle Frederick; Todd, Arlie C.; Kelley, G. W.; and Cawein, M.
- CAWOOD, J. S. [Groenebloem Station]
1941 a.—Blowflies and killer dogs [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Mar. 12, p. 1707. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Internal parasites <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, Apr. 29, p. 396. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Paraffin versus ticks <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 67, July 12, p. 801. [W^a.]
- CAWSTON, F. GORDON.
1949 e.—South African schistosomiasis in the light of modern knowledge <Acta Med. Scand., v. 135 (3), pp. 216-219, illus. [W^a.]
- CÁZARES, PABLO P.
1944 a.—El piretro <Campo, Buenos Aires (386), v. 28, Oct., pp. 52-54, 53, 65-66; (337), v. 29, Nov., pp. 26-28, 54, illus. [W^a.]
- CAZAUX, J. [Vét.-Agric., Montgaillard]
1943 a.—La douve du mouton <Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées (395), v. 47, May, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Le pisse-sang des bovidés <Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées (402), v. 48, May-June, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]
- CÈBE, JEAN. See Galliard, Henri; and Cèbe, Jean.
- CECIL, LEO.
1951 a.—How to detect—and cure—depluming mite <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (23), June 6, p. 627, illus. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Lice will check growth <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (16), Apr. 13, p. 423. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Spray attack against fleas <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (12), Mar. 21, p. 303. [W^a.]
- CEDEÑO, FRANCISCO FLOR. See Flor Cedeño, Francisco.
- CEDRO, VICTORIO CARMELO FEDERICO.
1948 a.—La *Moniezia expansa* y sus estragos en el ovino <Campo, Buenos Aires (382) v. 82, Aug., pp. 13-19, 21, illus. [W^a.]
- CELLERINO, NORBERTO A.
1950 a.—El procedimiento de Lasnier en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Jornada Méd. (84), v. 4, Mar., pp. 93-96, illus. [W^a.]
- CENA, MIECZYSLAW.
1947 b.—Analiza porównawcza odpornościowych zjawisk przy włośnicy. A comparative analysis of immunological phenomena in trichinosis [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 739-742. [W^a.]
- "CENTAUR".
1951 a.—Food crisis imminent in South Africa. Urgent need to reorganise veterinary services <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 81, Mar. 28, pp. 10-11, 13, 15, 17, illus. [W^a.]
- CESZYŃSKI, A. B. [Waukesha, Wisconsin] [For port. see Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (7), Feb. 1933, p. 6] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Looking after those pups <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (7), Feb., p. 6. [W^a.]
- CEVASCO, LUIS. See Buschiazio, Antonio; Antola, Juan; and Cevasco, Luis.
- CEZARIE, C.
1932 a.—Piropasmozele cabalinelor si bovinelor si tratamentul lor <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 141-143. [Da^a.]
- 1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (12), 24 März, p. 184. [W^a.]
- CHABAUD, ALAIN G. [See also Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Minou, Asgar]
1949 b.—A propos du cycle évolutif d'un Synhimantus (Nematoda—Acauariidae). Recherche des lois qui régissent la vitesse du développement suivant la place zoologique du parasite et la biologie de l'hôte intermédiaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 342-345. [W^a.]
- CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and CHOQUET, MARIE THÉRÈSE.
1953 a.—Nouvel essai de classification des filaires (superfamille des Filarioidea) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), pp. 172-192. [W^a.]
- CHACIN, GUILLERMO FLORES. See Flores Chacin, Guillermo.
- CHADWICK, L. E. See Dethier, V. G.; and Chadwick, L. E.
- CHAGIN, K. P. [Чагин, К. П.] See Eskin, V. A.; Chagin, K. P.; and Murovannyi, I. L.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; Pervomaiskii, G. S.; and Chagin, K. P.
- CHAIT, DONALD C. [Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] See Hunter, Wanda Sanborn; and Chait, Donald C.
- CHAIT, PABLO. See Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; and Chait, Pablo.
- CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and KAR, AMIYA BHUSAN.
1947 b.—Observations on two reptilian coccidia <J. Roy. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Science (1946), v. 12 (1), pp. 3-5, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—The life history and affinities of two salientian Coccidia, *Isoospora stomaticae* and *Einertia cyanophytis*, with a note on *Isoospora wernyoni* <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 11-13, illus. [W^a.]
- CHAMBERLAIN, DEANE M. [D. V. M., M. Sc.] [See also Farrell, Robert L.; Docton, Frank L.; Chamberlain, Deane M.; and Cole, Clarence R.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; Chamberlain, Deane M.; and Cole, Clarence R.]
1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis. A complicating factor to distemper diagnosis in young dogs <Haver-Glover Messenger, v. 32 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 13, illus. [W^a.]
- CHAMBERLAIN, DEANE M.; DOCTON, FRANK L.; and COLE, CLARENCE R.
1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis. II. Intra-uterine infection in dogs, premature birth and presence of organisms in milk <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

- CHAMBERLAIN, H. V. [Govt. Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept., S. A.]
1940 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 44 (5), Dec., pp. 279-281. [W^a.]
- CHAMBERLAIN, W. E.
1945 a.—The buffalo fly menace <Tasmanian Farmer, v. 8 (8), May, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- CHAMNEY, N. P. [B. Sc.]
1947 a.—Eelworms <Guild Garden., v. 22 (2), Feb., p. 10. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Eelworm troubles can be eliminated <Farmer, Bridgwater, v. 5 (1), Spring, p. 13. [W^a.]
- CHAMPLAIN, A. B.
1941 a.—Botflies and game <Penn. Game News, v. 12 (6), Sept., p. 29, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Chiggers <Penn. Game News, v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 30, illus. [W^a.]
- CHAN, ANDY. See Hewitt, Redginal I.; Kenney, Michael; Chan, Andy; and Mohamed, Hamid.
- CHAN, KAM-FAL
1952 b.—Chemotherapeutic studies on *Syphacia obvelata* infection in mice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 22-30. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Life cycle studies on the nematode *Syphacia obvelata* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 14-21, illus. [W^a.]
- CHANCE, M. R. A.; and MANSOUR, T. E.
1953 a.—A contribution to the pharmacology of movement in the liver fluke <Brit. J. Pharm. and Chemotherap., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 134-138. [W^a.]
- CHAND, PIRTHI. [L.M.P., Punjab] See Dass, Tuls; and Chand, Pirthi.
- CHAND, S. A. GOKAL. See Gokal Chand, S. A. S.
- CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD.
1953 a.—An outbreak of Prosthonorchis (Acanthocephala) infection in primates in the Houston zoological garden, and a report of this parasite in *Nasua narica* in Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., p. 226. [W^a.]
- CHANDLER, R. L. See Fulton, James Davidson; Joyner, L. P.; and Chandler, R. L.; and Goodwin, L. G.; and Chandler, R. L.
- CHANG, D. J. [M. D., Indianapolis, Indiana] See Givner, D.; and Chang, D. J.
- CHANIAL, G. See Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Margot, A.; and Chanial, G.
- CHAOS, A. DE LA FUENTE. See de la Fuente Chaos, A.
- CHAPALA, ALBERT FERNÁNDEZ. See Fernández Chapala, Albert.
- CHAPMAN, C. W. [Prof. Pharmacol., School Pharm., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore] See Hoppe, James O.; and Chapman, C. W.
- CHAPMAN, GUILLERMO O. [M. D.]
1943 a.—Obstrucción del coledoco por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panama, v. 5 (13), Sept., pp. 14-20, illus. [W^m.]
- CHAPMAN, MERWYN P.; and LONG, JAY.
1943 a.—Rabbit production for meat <Station Circular (155), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, 31 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- CHAPPELL, AMEY. [M.D., Atlanta]
1940 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever. Case report <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 504-505. [W^m.]
- CHAPPELLIER, A. [Direct. Hon. Station Centr. Zool. Agric.]; and RAUCOURT, M.
1941 a.—Les traitements insecticides des prévergers. Action de l'arsenic sur les vaches laitières <Ann. Epiphyt., n.s. v. 7 (2), pp. 119-128. [W^a.]
- CHARBONNIER. [Méd.-Lt.]
1938 a.—Emploi des médicaments synthétiques antipalustres au poste de Muong-Bouin <Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 732-734. [W^m.]
- CHARIPPER, HARRY ADOLPH. See Gordon, Albert S.; Kleinberg, William; and Charipper, Harry Adolph.
- CHARITAT, [Dr.]
1947 a.—Les gales du boeuf <Rustica, v. 20 (47), Nov. 23, p. 739. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Gale psoroptique du mouton <Rustica, v. 22 (38), Sept. 18, p. 777. [W^a.]
1950 b.—La piropilasmose canina <Rustica, v. 23 (44), Oct. 29, p. 926. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Les affections parasitaires du tube digestif chez le mouton <Rustica, v. 24 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 951, 967, illus. [W^a.]
- CHARLES, L. J.
1953 a.—A field experiment in residual control of the adults of *Culex fatigans* in British Guiana <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 113-125, pl. [W^a.]
- CHARLES, THOMAS BURR.
1942 a.—What is new in poultry research. Part II <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 34 (5), May 15, p. 27. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Coccidiosis control <Rural N. Yorker (5581), v. 103, June 3, p. 315. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks <Rural N. Yorker (5594), v. 104, Mar. 17, p. 179. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Coccidiosis control <Rural N. Yorker (5620), v. 105, May 18, p. 411. [W^a.]
- CHARLES, THOMAS BURR.; and STUART, HOMER OHLINGER.
[1942 a.].—Commercial poultry farming. 4. ed. 556 pp., illus. Danville, Ill. [W^a.]
- CHARON, AD. J.
1947 a.—L'ode et la gastrite vermineuse des moutons et des chèvres <Défense Agric., v. 44 (21), July 12, p. 188. [W^a.]
1949 a.—La plus fréquente maladie des chèvres: La vermineuse <Rustica, v. 22 (49), Dec. 4, p. 989, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—La vermineuse des chèvres. La guérison <Rustica, v. 22 (50), Dec. 11, p. 1006, illus. [W^a.]
- CHASAUNE, JORGE. See Escudero, Ernesto; and Chasaune, Jorge.
- CHASTEK, JACK. [For port. see Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (11), June, p. 10.] [W^a.]
1938 a.—Minnesota rancher describes his experiences with diseases <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (11), June, pp. 10, 32, 37, illus. [W^a.]
- CHASTEL, CL. See Coudert, J.; and Chastel, Cl.
- CHAUMER, EDMUNDO.
1923 a.—Paludismo (Breves notas) <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 20 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 369-372. [W^m.]
- CHAUMERLIAC, HÉLÈNE J. [Clèrmon-Ferrand]
1951 a.—Remarques à propos d'un cas d'amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 475-476. [W^m.]
- CHAUVIER, G. See Guilhon, Jean; and Chauvier, G.
- CHAVARRIA A., CARLOS.
1941 b.—Parasitos de los animales domesticos <Bol. Téc. (39), Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, Nov., 47 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
1943 a.—La anaplasmosis en los bovinos de Costa Rica <Rev. Agric., San José, Costa Rica, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 341, 343, 345-346, illus. [W^a.]
1943 b.—La anaplasmosis en el ganado bovino de Costa Rica <Bol. Tec. (43), Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, Sept., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- CHAVARRÍA CH., MANUEL.
1945 a.—La campaña contra la garrapata <Tierra, México (1), Oct., pp. 25-27, 52-53, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—El médico veterinario y la salud del hombre <Rancho Mexicano, v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 46-47, illus. [W^a.]

- CHAWKI GOMAA, IBRAHIM (EFF.) *See* Gomas, Ibrahim Chawki (EFF.)
- CHELARESCU, M. *See* Ciuca, M.; Ballif, I.; Chelarescu, M.; and Cristescu, A.
- CHEMIN. *See* Demons; Chemin; de Nabias, Barthélemy; and Sabrazès, Jean.
- CHEN, YU CHING. *See* Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Chen, Yu Ching.
- CHÉNEBAULT, J. [Casablanca.] *See* Duvoir, M.; Pollet, L.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Chénebault, J.
- CHENTSOV, A. G. [ЧЕНЦОВ, А. Г.] *See* Epshtein, E. G.; Chentsov, A. G.; and Gorkhovskaja, B. A.
- CHENUY.
- 1920 a.—Dysenterie amibienne torpide compliquée de double abcès du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, June 28] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91, n.s., (18), Sept. 25, pp. 500-501. [Wm.]
- CHEERNIN, ELLI.
- 1952 b.—The epizootiology of *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections in domestic ducks in northern Michigan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 39-57. [Wm.]
- 1952 c.—The relapse phenomenon in the *Leucocytozoon simondi* infection of the domestic duck <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (2), Sept., pp. 101-118. [Wm.]
- CHESS, RUDOLPH; and UHR, NATHANIEL.
- 1949 a.—Amebiasis: Experiences at a veterans hospital <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 383-389. [Wm.]
- CHEVALLIER, RENÉ.
- 1950 a.—Les gastrites oedémateuses de l'helminthiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 721-723. [Wm.]
- CHIARULLI, PEDRO. [Dr. Santa Fe] *See* Gimenez Melo, Juan M.; and Chiarulli, Pedro.
- CHIEFFI, SALVATORE.
- 1939 a.—Osservazioni su di un caso di bilharziosi intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 222-235, illus. [Wm.]
- CHILDERS, L. E.
- 1947 a.—Gas gets the nematodes <Furrow, v. 52, May-June, p. 3. [Wm.]
- CHILE. Departamento de Parasitología.
- 1950 a.—Campañas antiparasitarias en Chile <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8-9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- CHILE. Ministerio de Agricultura. Departamento de Sanidad Vegetal.
- 1941 a.—Principales enfermedades parasitarias que fueron objeto de consulta en el segundo semestre (Julio-Diciembre) de 1941 <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 52-55. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Principales enfermedades parasitarias que fueron objeto de consulta en el primer semestre de 1942 <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 65-66. [Wm.]
- CHIN, TA-HSIUNG.
- 1940 a.—Paragonimiasis in cat in Kwelyang <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 715-719, pl. [S¹.]
- CHINN, HERMANN I. *See* Ferber, Carl J.; and Chinn, Hermann I.
- CHIRAY, M.; and CHÈNE, P.
- 1939 a.—L'amibiase méconnue en France <Presse Méd., v. 47 (66), Aug. 19, pp. 1261-1263. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—La amibiase mal conocida en Francia <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 11-15. [Wm.] [Wpas.]
- CHIRAY, M.; and CHÈNE, P.—Continued.
- 1940 a.—La amibiase mal conocida en Francia <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 96-101. [Wpas.]
- 1950 a.—Les formes frustes de l'amibiase hépatique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 771-774. [Wm.]
- CHIRAY, M.; and STIEFFEL, ROGER.
- 1939 a.—Rhumatisme chronique et amibiase <Rev. Rhumatisme, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14. [Wm.]
- CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
- 1951 c.—North American marine nematodes <Texas J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 617-672, pls. [Wm.]
- CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE.
- 1940 c.—Treatment of soil for the control of the bulb or stem nema *Ditylenchus dipsaci* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 441-442. [Wm.]
- CHODZKO, W. [Dr., Dir. Ecole Hyg. Etat Polon.]
- 1939 b.—La lamblie en Pologne <Arch. Méd. Social. et Hyg., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 339-354. [Wm.]
- CHOKSEY, H. A. [Dr., M. B. B. S., M. R. C. P., Fellow London Dermat. Soc., Hon. Dermat. Parsee Genl. Hosp., Bombay]
- 1941 a.—The treatment of scabies <Indian J. Vener. Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 156-161. [Wm.]
- CHOLAK, JACOB [1900-] [Asst. Prof., Univ. Cincinnati, Coll. Med., Cincinnati, Ohio]; and HUBBARD, DONALD.
- 1946 a.—The determination of antimony in biological material <Indust. Med., Chicago, v. 15 (8), Aug., p. 477. [Wm.]
- CHOQUET, MARIE THÉRÈSE. *See* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Choquet, Marie Thérèse.
- CHORINE, VITAL.
- 1939 a.—Résistance de l'embryon de poulet à l'infection due au *Plasmodium galinaceum* [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Ass. Microbiol. Langue Franç., Paris, Oct. 27-29, 1935] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (4), Jan. 14, p. 66. [Wm.]
- CHORLEY, J. K. [Act. Chief Entom.]
- 1939 a.—Report of the Division of entomology for the year ending 31st December, 1938 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 598-622. [Wm.]
- CHOROSCHIN, M. G. [Dr.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage über den epidemiologischen Gegensatz zwischen Ulcus molle und Skabies <Dermat. Wchenschr., v. 90 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 489-490. [Wm.]
- CHOUDHURY, B. [G. B. V. C., M. S., Calcutta]
- 1953 a.—Pathological effects of chlordan and toxaphene ingested in toxic amounts <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (4), Jan., pp. 279-291. [Wm.]
- CHOUDHURY, L. M.; and LAHA, P. N.
- 1942 a.—A hydatid cyst of the spleen <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, Jan., pp. 29-30. [Wm.]
- CHOUDHURY, MAHADEV. [M.B., Orissa]
- 1947 a.—Amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 362-367. [Wm.]
- 1947 b.—Paludrine, a new anti-malarial drug <Antiseptic, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 606-608. [Wm.]
- CHOW, T. L. [D. V. M., Ph.D.] *See* Davis, Charles L.; Chow, T. L.; and Gorham, John R.
- CHOWDHURY, R. DATTA. *See* Datta-Chowdhury, R.
- CHRISTIAN, HOWARD H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw M.; and Christian, Howard H.

CHRISTIANSEN, M.

- 1952 a.—Nyreccoccidiose hos vildtlevende andefugle (Anseriformes). *Eimeria somateriae* n. sp. hos ederfugl (*Somateria mollissima* (L)). Renal coccidiosis in wild-living anseres (Anseriformes) *Eimeria somateriae* n. sp. in common eider [English summary] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 1173-1191. [W^m.]

CHRISTIE, D. G. [B. V. Sc., District Vet. Off.]

- 1947 a.—Enterohepatitis or blackhead in poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 68 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 667-669, illus. [W^m.]
 1952 a.—Lice of poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 68 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 106, 112. [W^m.]
 1952 b.—Diseases of turkeys <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 63 (6), June 2, pp. 304-309, illus. [W^m.]

CHRISTIE, H. KENDRICK. [Wanganui, N. Zealand]

- 1939 a.—Hydatid cysts in both lungs; with an addendum by Sir. Louis Barnett <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 373-387, illus. [W^m.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY.

- 1952 a.—Ectoparasitic nematodes of plants [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 9-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 483-484. [W^m.]
 1953 a.—The sting nematode can be controlled by soil fumigation <Down to Earth, v. 9 (1), Summer, pp. 8-9, illus., pl. [W^m.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and HAVIS, LEON.

- 1948 a.—Relative susceptibility of certain peach stocks to races of the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 510-514. [W^m.]

CHRISTL, H. (jun.). [Griesbach/Rottal]

- 1953 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen einer Trichomonas sp. im Darm des Rindes bei chronischen Durchfällen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (11-12), June, pp. 205-208, illus. [W^m.]

CHRYSSICOS, J.; and YANOULIS, G.

- 1938 a.—L'influence de la quinine à hautes doses sur le labyrinthe <Presse Méd. (102), Dec. 21, pp. 1877-1878. [W^m.]

CHU, GEORGE W. T. C.; and PELGEN, JOHN L.

- 1951 a.—The presence of a marine schistosome in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc., (26. Ann. Meet., 1950-51), p. 7. [W^m.]

CHUBNIK, G. K.

- 1952 b.—О жизненном цикле рыбьего осалышника *Proserhynchus squamatus* Odner, 1905 [The life-cycle of *Proserhynchus squamatus* Odner, 1905] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 83 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 327-329, illus. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and T'UNG, TSUN.

- 1940 a.—La non-spécificité des épreuves biologiques dites spécifiques de la maladie hydatique: Épreuve de fixation du complément de Ghedini Weinberg et épreuve intradermique de Casoni; réactions immunologiques du groupe des infections du corps par cestodes <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, p. 123. [S¹.]

CHUREAU, R. [Châtillon-sur-Seine]; and PARISOT.

- 1945 a.—Kyste hydatique musculaire de la loge antéro-externe de la jambe <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 35 (3-4), pp. 66-68. [W^m.]

CHWATT, LEONARD JAN. See Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Jones, C. M.

CIARAMELLI, ENRICO. [Dott.]

- 1906 a.—Un caso di anemia per tenia <Pratica Med., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 97-102. [W^m.]

CIAURI, GAETANO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]

- 1952 a.—Sulla sindrome pseudo-ulcerosa della anchilostomiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 161-174, illus. [W^m.]

CICCARONE, ANTONIO; and RUGGIERI, GAETANO.

- 1951 a.—Relazione su prove preliminari di pieno campo per la lotta contro i parassiti del terreno <Ann. Sperim. Agrar., Roma, n.s., v. 5 (5), pp. 1063-1078, illus., pls. [W^m.]

CICHINI, T. [Dott.]

- 1952 a.—Aspetti della sintomatologia gastroenterica nell'anchilostomiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 462-473. [W^m.]

- 1952 b.—L'eosinofilia midollare e periferica nella infestazione da anchilostomi [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 344-351. [W^m.]

- 1953 a.—Considerazioni epidemiologiche e cliniche su alcuni casi di imenolepiasi da *Hymenolepis nana* osservati dal 1945 al 1951 [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 311-318. [W^m.]

- 1953 b.—Sindromi varie provocate dalla giardiasi nell'infanzia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 99-106. [W^m.]

CIFONE, DOMINGO. [Dr., Hospital Rawson, Buenos Aires]

- 1937 a.—Abceso pulmonar de posible etiología amebiana curado rápidamente con emetina <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 45, 2. s. (2), Aug., pp. 83-89, illus. [W^m.]

CILLI, VITTORIO.

- 1941 a.—Saggi di terapia con congasin (Surfen C) nella tripanosi bovina da cazaibou in Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 49-69. [W^m.]

CILLIERS, M. J. [Vergenoeg, Calverts]

- 1944 a.—Forgotten tick-carriers <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 67, Aug. 2, pp. 940-941. [W^m.]

CIMMINO, ALDO. [Prof. Dott., Lab. Med.-Micrograf. Napoli; R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1938 a.—Endemia da *Anchilostoma duodenale* in una zona rurale del comune di Napoli [French, English and German summaries] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 24 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 352-380, illus., pls. [W^m.]

CIPIN, OTHMAR; JÄGER, OTTO; JÄGER, SELKE; and WIDMAIER, ROLF.

- 1953 a.—Ein Jahr Krankenhausstätigkeit in Ramsar <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 491-494. [W^m.]

CIPOLLA, ANTONIO. [Dr.]

- 1944 a.—Quistes hidáticos (cancer blanco) <Suelo Argent. (30), v. 3, June, p. 359 (p. 13), illus. [W^m.]

CIRILA, PIETRO. [Dott.]

- 1934 a.—I portatori di anchilostoma <Med. Lavoro, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 260-267. [W^m.]

CITARDA, ANDREA.

- 1946 a.—Azione della sulfoguanidina nella disenteria amebica <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 183-185. [W^m.]

CUCA, MICHEL; BALLIF, I.; CHELARESCU, M.; and CRISTESCU, A.

- 1942 a.—Contribution expérimentale à la thérapeutique contre le gamétocyte à l'aide de la plasmoquine. Recherches expérimentales sur la dévitalisation des gamétocytes de *P. vivax* <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 12 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 411-418. [W^m.]

CIULLA.

- 1925 a.—Il mitigal nella terapia della scabbia <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 4 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]

- CLAAR, E.
1952 a.—Patogenesi carenziale di quadri anemici da *Lambia intestinalis* <Riforma Med., v. 66 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 232-239. [W^m.]
- CLAESSENS, H.
1952 a.—Over een kalium emetiek resistente stam van *Trypanosoma gambiense* in de Kibombo-streek <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 32 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 141-147. [W^m.]
- CLANCIER-GRAVELAT. See Fouks, L.; Clancier-Gravelat; and Viard.
- CLAPHAM, BASIL. [Manager, Uardry, Hay, New South Wales]
1944 a.—Improved blowfly treatment <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Dec. 13, p. 671. [W^a.]
- CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.
1951 a.—On the track of strongylosis <Field, London (5160), v. 198, Dec. 1, p. 942, illus. [W^a.]
- CLAPP, MARY A.; and TIPSON, ROBERT STUART.
1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. III. Some derivatives of 4-strylquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1332-1334. [W^a.]
- CLARE, N. T. [M. Sc., Ruakura Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., Hamilton, N. Zealand]
[1952 a.].—Photosensitization in diseases of domestic animals. A review. 58 pp., pls. Farnham Royal, Bucks, England. [W^a.]
- CLARK, A. MCKENZIE. [L. V. Sc., Chief Vet. Surg.]
1938 a.—Cysts in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 15 (2), June, p. 161. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Agric. West. Australia (1949-50), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- CLARK, BLAKE.
1946 a.—D-D saves crops from foes <Science News Letter, v. 50 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 234-236, illus. [W^a.]
- CLARK, F. C.
1952 a.—Warble control campaign—1952 <Butter-Fat, v. 29 (11), Feb., p. 4, illus. [W^a.]
- CLARK, FRED. [Sauk Rapids, Minn.]
1887 a.—Gapes in chickens [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 14] <Farmers' Rev., v. 18 (10), May 11, p. 302. [W^a.]
- CLARK, TALIAFERRO.
1928 a.—[Le Service de la Santé publique des Etats-Unis d'Amérique] (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 241-244). [W^a.]
- CLARK, W. R. [Clark Bros., McBaine, Mo.]
1938 a.—Flies carry trichomoniasis <Turkey World, v. 13 (9), Sept., p. 8. [W^a.]
- CLARKE, A. S. [Dept. Zool., The Univ., Leeds, England]
1953 a.—Maturation of the plerocercoid of the pseudo-phylloidean cestode *Schistocephalus solidus* in alien hosts <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 223-229. [W^a.]
- CLARKE, ARCHIE. [Welgedacht, Hanover]
1944 a.—Real remedy at last? Hanover farmer hails Strewig blowfly remedy as sheep farmers' salvation <Merino Breeders' J., v. 6 (1), Jan. p. 22. [W^a.]
- CLARKE, HERBERT.
1940 a.—Goats will pay on your poultry farm <Feathered World (2676), v. 108, Oct. 4, p. 9. [W^a.]
- CLARKE, J. [M.P.S., Tonbridge]
1943 a.—Control of worms <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2814) v. 57, Sept. 14, p. 1435. [W^a.]
- CLARKE, N. I. R.
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies in children [from the Journal of the Association of Occupational Therapists] <Nursing Times (1865), v. 37, Jan. 25, p. 80, illus. [W^m.]
- CLARKE, O. F. See Baines, R. C.; Clarke, O. F.; and Bitters, W. P.
- CLARVOB, H. M. [D.V.M., Tampa, Florida]
1937 a.—Canine piroplasmiasis. A discussion of the disease with special reference to its practicable diagnosis and treatment <Vet. Bull. Lederle, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 119-121, illus. [W^a.]
- CLASSEN, JOSEF ALOYS WILHELM. [1925-] [Tierarzt, Viersen]
1952 a.—Die Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigen Parasitenerkrankungen in den Stadtkreisen M. Gladbach, Rheydt, Neuss und im Landkreis Grevenbroich-Neuss in den Jahren 1947-1949. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]
- CLAUDE, DANIEL.
1952 a.—Un nouvel ennemi des nématodes <Nature, Paris (3208), Aug., p. 233. [W^a.]
- CLAUDY, WILLIAM D. [M.D.]
1947 a.—Creeping eruption <Wagging Tail, v. 1 (8), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- CLAUSEN, J. K.
1953 a.—Serum as a source of growth-factors for *Trichomonas foetus* <Nature, London (4368), v. 171, June 13, pp. 1067-1068. [W^a.]
- CLAUSSE, JOSANNE. See Fabiani, Georges; Clause, Josanne; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Fabiani, Georges; Fulchiron, Georges; and Clause, Josanne; and Fabiani, Georges; Vargues, Robert; Grellet, P.; and Clause, Josanne.
- CLAY, THERESA. See Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, Theresa.
- CLEGHORNE, W. S. H. [Dr., Engr., Grootfontein School Agric.]; and VAN MEERTEN, E. J.
[1937 a.].—A cattle dipping tank <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 122-127, graphs. [W^a.]
- CLELAND, RALPH R. [Lt. Col., Pharm. Corps, U. S. Army] See Davis, William A.; and Cleland, Ralph R.
- CLEMENCE, LEROY; and LEFFLER, MARLIN T.
1948 a.—Organic thio-antimoniasis in schistosomiasis <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 2439-2440. [W^a.]
- CLEMMEX, ALBERT VICTOR. [Dr., Med. Off., Tukuyu, Tanganyika]
1939 a.—Onchocerciasis . . . Tanganyika [Abstract of report] (Symposium on onchocerciasis) <East African Med. J., v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 373. [W^m.]
- CLENDENING, LOGAN; and HASHINGER, EDWARD H.
1941 a.—Methods of treatment . . . with chapters on special subjects. 7. ed. 997 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W^m.]
- CLERC, EDOUARD. [Dr., Inst. Anat. Patol. Bernal].
1949 a.—Para el conocimiento del echinococcus multilocular <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 255-271. [W^m.]
- CLEVE, EDWARD A. See Freedman, Martin J.; and Cleve, Edward A.
- CLEVELAND, DONALD ERNEST HOWELL. [1890-] [Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada]
1940 a.—Mite dermatitis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 831-834. [W^a.]
- CLEVELAND, DONALD ERNEST HOWELL; and TURVEY, S. E. C.
1939 a.—Use of mapharsen for terminating malaria artificially produced by inoculation <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 1043-1044. [W^m.]

- CLEWLOW, GEORGE H. [Wolverhampton]
1942 a.—[Death of goat due to phenothiazine poisoning] [Letter to editor dated May 16] <Brit. Goat Soc. Month J., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]
- CLIFTON, A. M. T.
1946 a.—The poultry tick—an unsuspected cause of losses <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (5), Dec., pp. 257-259, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Treatment of poultry house floors; experiments with hydrated lime <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 52 (6), Jan., pp. 281-282. [W^a.]
- CLINE, ABE. [M.D.]
1947 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginitis* <Ann. West. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 213-215. [W^m.]
- CLINE, LEWIS EDGAR. [Fallon, Nevada]
1925 a.—Blackhead in turkeys controlled <Pacific Rural Press, v. 110 (1), July 4; p. 6. [W^a.]
1925 b.—How to control blackhead in turkeys. Success or failure with turkeys depends upon disease control <Dakota Farmer, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, p. 676. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Brooding and feeding of young turkeys. 41 mimeographed leaves. Reno, Nevada. [Issued Mar.] [At foot of t.p.: Published and distributed . . . by the Agricultural Extension Service, University of Nevada] [W^a.]
1939 a.—Turkeys. Production, marketing, diseases <Bull. (86), Nevada Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 192 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Norbest Turkey News, v. 9 (8), Feb., pp. 1, 6-7. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Coccidiosis in turkeys and control measures <Norbest Turkey News, v. 9 (10), [i.e. (9)], Apr., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
1946 a.—New developments in turkey disease control <Norbest Turkey News, v. 10 (12), June, pp. 1, 2-3. [W^a.]
- DEI CLOCHE, LIONARDO. [Dott. Med. Prim. e Dir. Spedale Div. Mil. e Orfan. Trento]
1938 a.—Nuovi esperimenti sull'efficacia del solfato di chinina disciolto nell'acido solforico contro le febbri accessionali <Ann. Univ. Med. Milano, v. 88, Oct., pp. 64-79. [W^m.]
- CLOETENS, W. See Houssiau, F.; and Cloetens, W.
- CLOOS, J. V. [Berkeley, California]
1926 a.—Rat a carrier of disease <Petsiuma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (16), Mar. 10, p. 3. [W^a.]
- CLORE, THOMAS L.
1938 a.—Some winter problems <Sheepman, v. 9 (8), Dec., p. 3. [W^a.]
- CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L.
[1949 a.].—The enemies of myriapods <Naturalist, London (831), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-141. [W^a.]
- CLOUT, G. A. [Brasted, Sevenoaks, Kent]
1943 a.—Acarine <Bee Craft (286), v. 25, Feb., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- CLOW, J. MENZIES. [M.B., F.R.C.S., Jenkins Robertson Mem. Hosp., Sian, Shensi] See Henderson Smith, S. L.; and Clow, J. Menzies.
- CLUVER, E. H.
1948 a.—Medical research in the Union of South Africa <Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946), v. 1, pp. 464-517. [W^a.]
- COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; EDDY, NATHAN B.; and GREENBERG, JOSEPH.
1953 a.—Survey of antimalarial agents. Chemotherapy of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections; toxicity; correlation of structure and action <Pub. Health Monogr. (9), 322 pp. [W^a.]
- COBB, SIDNEY. [Harvard Med. School]
1942 a.—Tick parasites on Cape Cod <Science (2472) v. 95, n.s., p. 503. [W^a.]
- COBB, W. T. [Beef Cattle Specialist, Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Div.]
1941 a.—Beware of screwworms; signs of an epidemic [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (5), July, p. 26. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Herefords in Louisiana <South. Stockman, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 12, 74. [W^a.]
1946 a.—D.D.T. has many uses on farm and ranch <Coastal Cattleman, v. 12 (4), June, p. 19. [W^a.]
- COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT.
1953 a.—Small garden sprayer facilitates treating range cattle for ear ticks <Cattleman, v. 40 (3), Aug., pp. 154-156, illus. [W^a.]
- COCK, MICAJAH R.
1843 a.—The American poultry book; being a practical treatise on the management of domestic poultry. 179 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]
- COCKAYNE, E. A. [D.M.]
1951 a.—The International rules of zoological nomenclature <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 63 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 38-40. [W^a.]
- COCKBURN, C. [Maj., R.A.M.C.]
1946 a.—Ocular *Cysticercus cellulosae*; report of a case of parasite in vitreous <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 65-74, pls. [W^m.]
- CÔDA, DAVID. [Dept. Saude do Estado] [See also da Fonseca, José Aluisio B.; Coda, David; and Schiavi, Aldino]
1950 a.—Tratamento da malária pelo camoquin em dose única [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saude Púb. (43), v. 15, Mar., pp. 19-22. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Tratamento da malária pela nivaquine em dose única. 1^a contribuição [English and French summaries] <Arq. Hig. e Saude Púb. (43), v. 15, Mar., pp. 15-16. [W^m.]
- CODECERA, A. [Dr., Pernambuco]
1907 a.—Psychoses verminosas <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 304-305. [Pc.]
1908 a.—Psicosis verminosas [Abstract; source not given] <Semana Méd., v. 15 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 311-312. [W^m.]
- CODELEONCINI, E.
1949 a.—Studio statistico sulle parassitosi intestinali nello Scioa <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 174-178. [W^m.]
- COELHO, MÁRIO F. See Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Coelho, Mário F.; and de Carvalho, Fernanda.
- COELHO DOS SANTOS, J. [Prof., Cated. Int. Anat. Patol.]
1946 a.—Estrongiloidose associada a schistosomose e a sífilis [English summary] <Arq. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med., v. 1, pp. 227-247. [W^m.]
- CORTZEE, J. H. [Nelspoort]
1941 a.—Long-tailed sheep as strike resisters. Direct and indirect protection against blowfly attacks <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Feb. 26, p. 1556, illus. [W^a.]
- CORTZEE, S. [Voelfontein, Fraserburg Road]
1943 a.—Mules operation <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Dec. 22, p. 651. [W^a.]
- COFFEY, JOEL SIMMONDS. [1884-] [Prof., Dept. Animal Husb. Ohio State Univ.]
1938 a.—For profit—save the pigs <Chester White J., July, pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
1939 a.—External parasites cause feed losses [Abstract. Source not given] <Hog Breeder, v. 14 (2), Feb., p. 25. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Parasites <Berkshire News, v. 12 (6), Apr., pp. 8, 31-32. [W^a.]

- COFFEY, JOEL SIMMONDS; and JACKSON, LYMAN EDSON.
[1940 a].—Livestock management. Edited by R. W. Gregory. 500 pp., illus., pls. Chicago, Philadelphia, New York. [W^a.]
- COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL.
1952 a.—The treatment of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 124-131. [W^a.]
- COGHILL, N. F. [Military Hosp., Shaftsbury] See Gambles, R. Moylan; and Coghill, N. F.
- COHEN, LIONEL; and HARRISON, IRENE.
1945 a.—Gastric function in amoebic dysentery <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 27-30. [W^m.]
- COHEN, MILTON H. [M.D., York, Penna.]
1940 a.—An unusual case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in southeastern Pennsylvania <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 1441-1442. [W^a.]
- COHEN, MINNA G. See Hunter, George William III.; Ingalls, James W.; and Cohen, Minna G.
- COHEN, MORTIMER. [1897-] [M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.] See Guy, William Harvey; Cohen, Mortimer; and Jacob, Frederick Murray.
- COHEN, P.
1947 a.—Ticks infesting animals <Hassadeh, v. 27 (5), Feb., pp. 239-244, illus. [W^a.]
- COHEN SOLAL, G. See Benhamou, Ed.; Montpelliér, R.; and Cohen Solal, G.
- COHN, FRANKLIN. [M.D., Vet. Admin. Facility, Bronx, N. Y.]
1938 a.—*Taenia solium* cysticercosis <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 184-188. [W^a.]
- COL, WILLIAM H. [Franz Theodore Stone Inst. Hydrobiol., Ohio State Univ.]
1953 a.—A new gorgoderid cercaria parasite in *Lampulus ventricosa* Barnes <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 183-186, pl. [W^a.]
- COITEUX, FLORENT.
1949 a.—Le contrôle des poux chez la vache laitière <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord, v. 47 (1.586), Dec. 23, pp. 866-867. [W^a.]
- COLAÇO, AMADEU. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Colaço, Amadeu.
- COLBORN, L. R.
1948 a.—Coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer (3058) v. 118, Feb. 13, p. 4. [W^a.]
- COLE, ARTHUR FREDERICK. [F. R. C. S., Ningpo, China]
1922 a.—Five cases of Fasciolopsis infection, with remarks <China Med. J., v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 391-397. [W^m.]
- COLE, BERWIN A.; and KENT, JOHN F.
1953 a.—Immobilization of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro by antiserum produced in the rabbit <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 83 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 811-814, illus. [W^a.]
- COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE; and BENTON, E. L.
1943 a.—Controlling sheep parasites <Exten. Folder (F-52) Michigan State Coll., Exten. Div., rev., Mar., illus. [W^a.]
- COLE, CLARENCE R. See Chamberlain, Deane M.; Docton, Frank L.; and Cole, Clarence R.
- COLE, ELBERT E. [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Williams Coll.]
[1941 a].—Text-book of comparative histology. 396 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- COLE, J. L.
1941 a.—Internal parasites in horses and mules <Rural Louisianian, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 4, 15, illus. [W^a.]
- COLE, V. G. [Vet. Off. Grazcos]
1941 b.—New South Wales letter . . . Sheep men's worries . . . Redworm in Riverina <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (5), May 16, p. 325. [W^a.]
- COLEMAN, F. M. [County Agent, Ellsworth County, Kansas]
1946 a.—Spray 3,000 cattle in 10 days at Ellsworth <Kansas Farmer, v. 83 (4), Feb. 16, p. 10. [W^a.]
- COLEMAN, NELL. See Eyles, Don Edgar; and Coleman, Nell; and Haas, Victor Howard; Wilcox, Aimee; and Coleman, Nell.
- COLES, J. D. W. A. [Vet. Research Off., Onderstepoort]
1941 a.—Roup <S. A. P. A. Poultry Bull. (50), v. 5, Nov., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Coccidiosis <Farming in South Africa (232), v. 20, July, pp. 441-443. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (235), v. 20, Oct., pp. 629-637, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Coccidiosis <Farming in South Africa, (267), v. 23, June, pp. 398-399, 402. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Diagnosis of fowl diseases <Farming in South Africa (274), v. 24, Jan., p. 86. [W^a.]
- COLES, R.; and PRESTON, A. R.
1953 a.—Materials for deep litter <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 59 (11), Feb., pp. 624-627, pls. [W^a.]
- COLGLAZIER, MERLE L. See Enzie, Frank Dorr; Foster, Aurel Overton; Sinclair, Luke Richard; and Colglazier, Merle L.
- COLLADO, LUIS.
1950 a.—Tratamiento de la tenia en los ovinos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 25, p. 116. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Tratamiento de la tenia en los ovinos <Charla Rural (149), Mar., pp. 43, 63. [W^a.]
- COLLEN, G. [P. B. Fugicalous, Vryburg]
1943 a.—Tampam control <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Sept. 8, p. 1164. [W^a.]
- COLLINGE, A. V.
1944 a.—Field practice in turkey disease control <Turkey World, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 22, 52-55, illus. [W^a.]
- COLLIN, G. [Dott.]
1949 a.—Trichomoniasis <Agricoltura Trentina, v. 3 (18), Sept. 15, p. 4. [W^a.]
- COLLINS [Col., Min. Agric.]
1942 a.—The blue-bottle and the blowfly [Abstract of reply to question before House of Assembly] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 62, Jan. 21, p. 1207. [W^a.]
- COLLINS, A. D. [Waterfall Estate, Tsungwesi]
1938 a.—Belworm in tobacco <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 448-451. [W^a.]
- COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS. [1908-] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Glasgow, Robert Douglass; and Collins, Donald Louis.
- COLLINS, H. C.
1949 a.—Coccidiosis in mink <Fur Canada, v. 14 (5), Feb., p. 12. [W^a.]
- COLLINS, J. W. [James Duke and Son, Ltd., Bishop's Waltham, Southampton]
1953 a.—Can nutrition prevent coccidiosis? <Poultry Farmer (3319), v. 128, Mar. 14, p. 9. [W^a.]
- COLLINS, L. [Inglenook, Kakamas]
1942 a.—Tapeworm treatment <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, June 17, p. 767. [W^a.]
- COLLINS, NORMAN.
1945 a.—Poultryman's problems <Pacific Poultryman, Seattle, v. 49 (11), Dec., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

COLLINS, NORMAN—Continued.

- 1946 a.—Special problems of the laying hen <Pacific Poultryman, Seattle, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [W*.]

COLLINS, SPELMAN B.

- 1945 a.—A brief on sheep parasites <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 21 (30), July 24, p. 10. [W*.]

COLLINS, TURNER C.

- 1941 a.—Shows, sulfanilamide, and septicemia. (Also some comments on phenothiazine) <Sheepman, v. 11 (10), Feb., pp. 230, 238. [W*.]

COLLINS, HARRY.

- 1944 a.—Try the salts treatment for older birds <Smallholder (1793), v. 71, July 28, p. 12. [W*.]

COLLIVADINO, CARLOS A. See Collivadino, Carlos S.

COLLIVADINO, CARLOS S. [See also Casiraghi, Juan Carlos; and Collivadino, Carlos S.]

- 1948 a.—Tratamiento biológico de Calcasno para la hidatidosis. (Estadística general) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 300-303. [W*.]

COLMENARES C., RAFAEL.

- 1950 a.—Gran número de terneros muere a causa de parasitosis pulmonar <Bol. Agric. Medellín (370-375), June-Nov., pp. 3202-3204. [W*.]

- 1951 a.—Vermínosis equina <Bol. Agric. Medellín (376-381), Dec.-May, pp. 3251-3252. [W*.]

COLOMBIA. DEPARTAMENTO NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA.

- 1947 a.—La mosca del ganado <Agricultura Trop., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 19-20. [W*.]

COLÓN, EDMUNDO D.

- 1951 a.—La fenotiazina <Rev. Café, v. 7 (5), Nov., p. 30. [W*.]

COLONNA. See Guilleman; Bolot; Ducros; and Colonna.

COLQUHOUN, D.; and BARNETT, (Sir) LOUIS EDWARD.

- 1936 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the brain—trephining—recovery—with some remarks on traumatism and hydatids <N. Zealand Med. J., [os.], v. 9 (3), pp. 131-137. [W*.]

COLVILLE, OLIVER. [Bath, Gt. Britain]

- 1942 a.—The new formula for acarine disease <Bee World, v. 23 (5), May, p. 37. [W*.]

COMBES. See Costantini, Henri; and Combes.

COMELY, CHRIS. [M.C., M.R.A.C.]

- 1933 a.—Sheep. Breeding season preparations <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 165, 167. [W*.]

COMISIÓN PARA EL ESTUDIO DEL MAL DEL PINTO Y LA ONCOCEROSIS.

- 1930 a.—Investigación acerca de las lesiones oncocercosis oculares en México <Salubridad México, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 643-663, illus., pls. [W*.]

COMITÉ ASESOR DE LANAS.

- 1938 a.—La lucha contra la sarna ovina [Abstract of resolutions adopted in last meeting] <Res. Buenos Aires (103), v. 6, July 6, p. 6752. [W*.]

COMISSÃO TÉCNICA DE PISCICULTURA DO NORDESTE DO BRASIL.

- 1937 a.—Piscicultura no Brasil 1934-1937. 56 pp., illus., pls. [n.p.], [Lib. Zool. Div.]

COMMONWEALTH PRICELY-PEAR BOARD, BRISBANE.

- 1938 a.—Nosema disease, and *Cactoblastis cactorum* [Extract of letter to editor dated Dec. 9, 1937] <Farming in South Africa (145), v. 13, Apr., p. 132. [W*.]

COMPOROSI.

- 1939 a.—Anguillulosi intestinale e biliare e sondaggio duodenale <Polichin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 112-114. [W*.]

CONAN, NEAL J. [Beyrouth, Liban]

- 1950 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase extra-intestinale par la chloroquine [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Cong. Int. Med., Paris, Sept. 11-14] <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (259), p. 275. [W*.]

CONDIGIANI, JOSÉ R. [Dr.]

- 1945 a.—Distomatosis <Folleto (8), Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 99-100. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Triquinosis <1. An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata, pp. 97-100, illus. [W*.]

CONDORELLI, EUGENIO.

- 1937 a.—Potere diastaseico nelle feci e iodocolorossichinolina nella colita amebica <Riv. San. Siciiana, v. 25 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 983-994. [W*.]

CONGIU, ALDO. See Deriu, Giuseppe; and Congiu, Aldo.

DE CONINCK, LUCIEN A. P.

- 1950 a.—Les relations de symetrie, regissant la distribution des organes sensibles antérieurs chez les nematodes <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique (1950), v. 81, pp. 25-31, illus. [W*.]

- 1951 a.—On the resistance of the free-living nematode *Anguillula silusiae* to low temperatures <Biodynamia (135), v. 7, Dec., pp. 77-84. [W*.]

CONKLIN, IRVING. [San Luis Obispo Co., California]

- 1944 a.—Investigation of *Demodex* scab <Dairy Goat J., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 4-5, illus. [W*.]

CONKLIN, JAMES G. [Dr.]

- 1946 a.—The jobs for DDT on New Hampshire farms <Merrimack's Month. Messenger, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 1-2, 9. [W*.]

CONKLIN, R. L.

- [1934 c].—En garde contre les parasites du cheval. 6 pp., illus. [Quebec] [At head of title: Service de l'Industrie Animale. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Province de Quebec] [W*.] [See also 1934 a]

- [1934 d].—Parasites of horses in Quebec. 6 pp., illus. [Quebec] [At head of title: Live Stock Branch. Department of Agriculture. Province of Quebec] [W*.]

CONN, GEORGE HAROLD. [1890-] [D. V. M., B. S. A. H. Asst. State Vet., Illinois] [For port. see his Hog Health, 1938, p. 5] [W*.]

- 1938 a.—Don't feed your summer profits to lice and mites <Leghorn World, v. 22 (12), Aug., pp. 6-7, illus. [W*.]

- 1938 b.—Hog health. 128 pp., illus. Chicago, Ill. [W*.]

- 1938 c.—Infección de lombrices en las aves <Agric. Venezolano, (28), v. 3, Aug., pp. 44-47, illus. [W*.]

- 1938 d.—Sheep health. 127 pp., illus. Chicago. (Sheep breeder, inc.) [W*.]

- 1942 a.—Practical veterinarian. 160 pp., illus. Chicago. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—The life cycle of round worms of swine [Condensed from Hog Breeder] <Farmer's Digest, v. 8 (11), Apr., p. 43. [W*.]

- 1945 b.—Sheep health. 127 pp., illus. Chicago. [W*.]

CONN, HAROLD C.; and GREENSLIT, FRANK S.

- 1952 a.—Filariasis residuals in veterans with report of a case of microfilariaemia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 474-476. [W*.]

CONN, JOHN B.

- 1948 a.—Amperometric microtitration of diamidines <Anal. Chem., v. 20 (6), June 15, pp. 585-586. [W*.]

- CONNELLAN, J. D. *See* Dakin, W. P. H.; and Connellan, J. D.
- CONNELLY, R. G. [Extension Dairyman, V.P.I.]
1949 a.—Methoxychlor a good substitute for D. D. T. against flies and lice <Virginia Dairyman, v. 10 (6), July, p. [2]. [W^a.]
- CONNER, J. T. *See* Grinnels, C. D.; and Conner, J. T.
- CONOLLY, R.
1942 a.—Nicotine sulphate for lice <Michigan Farmer, v. 200 (10), Nov. 21, p. 246 (p. 26). [W^a.]
1944 a.—Coccidiosis has 5-day cycle <Michigan Farmer, v. 203 (4), Aug. 19, p. 73 (p. 18). [W^a.]
1944 b.—Lice and mites multiply rapidly <Michigan Farmer, v. 203 (4), Aug. 19, p. 73 (p. 18). [W^a.]
- CONQUEST, VICTOR [Armour Lab., Chicago, Illinois]; et al.
[1945 a].—Pharmaceutical activities of I. G. Farbenindustrie I. G. 19 processed pp. [n.p.] (OPB-4) [Lib. Foster]
- CONRAD, A. B.
1941 a.—Control lice and mites <Farm and Ranch, v. 60 (11), Nov., p. 24. [W^a.]
- CONRAD, FREMONT J.
1940 a.—Preventability of poultry diseases <Rural N. Yorker (5480), v. 99, June 29, p. 392. [W^a.]
- CONROY, R. J.
1951 a.—The use of soil fumigants for root knot control <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 411-414, illus. [W^a.]
- CONSTANTINESCU MIHAIL. [Dr. Med. Prim., Cluj] *See* Dimitriu, Arsenie; Constantinescu, Mihail; and Petri, Aurel.
- CONSUMERS UNION.
1940 a.—23,000,000 persons . . . or more in the U. S. now harbor in their muscles the parasites that cause trichinosis. This article, first of two, discusses the disease, its prevalence and significance, and why recognition of it has been so slow <Consumer Rep., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
1940 b.—The sources of trichinosis <Consumer Rep., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 23-25, chart. [W^a.]
- CONTE, JUAN.
1950 a.—La fenotiazina en el parasitismo intestinal <Agricultura Trop., v. 6 (7), July 15, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
- COOK, ROBERT.
1953 a.—Murine mange: The control of *Myocoptes musculinus* and *Myobia musculi* infestations <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (3), Mar., pp. 113-116. [W^a.]
- COOK, WALTER ROBERT IVIMEY. *See* Hentschel, Christopher Carl; Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey; and Gask, G. E.
- COOKE, VIRGIL. *See* Harwood, Paul Duane; and Cooke, Virgil.
- COOP, I. E. [Prof. Animal Husbandry, Lincoln Col.]
1948 a.—Sheep dipping trials. Derris, DDT and gammexane <N. Zealand Farmer, v. 69 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Sheep dipping—trials with derris, D. D. T. and gammexane <Agric. Bull. (222) Canterbury Chamber Comm., Jan., [4] pp. [W^a.]
- COOP, I. E.; and McLEOD, G. B.
1949 a.—Sheep dipping trials with derris, bentonite sulphur, D. D. T., and benzene hexachloride <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 30 (5), Feb., pp. 292-304. [W^a.]
- COOP, M. C. [1. Lt., Vet. Corps Reserve, U.S.A.] *See* Dornblaser, Joseph H.; and Coop, M. C.
- COOPER, F. A. [Dr., Head Cooper Tech. Bureau] [See also Willmore, E. S. R.; and Cooper, F. A.]
1947 a.—New discoveries in parasite control. End of arsenic-resistant tick in sight <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 73, Apr. 30, p. 83. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Dipping is still the best <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3298), v. 67, Jan. 6-7, pp. 54-55, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Sheep dipping, showering or spraying? <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 60 (2), May, pp. 80-83. [W^a.]
- COOPER, G. H. [Asst. Poultry Off.]
1944 a.—Prevention of disease in poultry <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-72. [W^a.]
- COOPER, MILTON. *See* Busch, Eduard; and Cooper, Milton.
- COOPER, OLAN.
1952 a.—Now chicks can be immunized against coccidiosis <Am. Poultry J., v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 18, 24, illus. [W^a.]
- COOPER, W. *See* Bellis, G.; and Cooper, W.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Cooper, W.
- COOPER, WILFRED L. *See* Jackman, Raymond Joseph; and Cooper, Wilfred L.
- COOPER, WILLIAM¹; and NEPHEWS.
[1925? a].—Diseases and pests affecting sheep and goats in South Africa with methods of treatment. 4. ed., rev. 120 pp., 26 figs. Berkhamsted, Eng. and Johannesburg. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Cattle can be spared some of the ill-effects of winter. Cattle lice, poor grazing and cold weather coincide at the animals expense <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, May 27, p. 614. [W^a.]
- COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK. *See* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Eddy, Nathan B.; and Greenberg, Joseph.
- COOPER, WM. O. (jr.)
1940 a.—Warbles <Successful Farming, v. 38 (7), July, p. 5. [W^a.]
- COOPERRIDER, DONALD E. [See also Dowell, Frank H.; Jones, Arthur W.; and Cooperrider, Donald E.]
1953 a.—Recent information on hookworms of the dog <Vet. Med., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 237, 256. [W^a.]
- COPELAND, O. C. [Texas Agr. Exp. Station] *See* Eudaly, E. R.; Gibson, G. G.; Copeland, O. C.; and Turk, R. D.
- COPELLO, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Neumotorax espontaneo de una cavidad quística residual <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 30 (6), pp. 223-226, illus. [W^m.]
- COPELAND, A. A.
[1938 a].—Management with the view to lowering the incidence of hogget mortality due to parasitic infection <C. H. Hunter Brown Essay Competition, pp. 21-29. [W^a.]
- CORACHÁN, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Hidatidosis multiple abdominal [Abstract of report before Soc. Ciruj. Barcelona, Feb. 19] <Med. Ibera (590), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, Mar. 2, p. 280. [W^m.]
- CORRELLA, ANÍBAL EDUARDO; and VÍVOLE, DONATO.
1948 a.—Modificaciones anatómicas del quiste hidático provocadas por el tratamiento biológico de Calacagno <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 341-343. [W^m.]
- CORBET, ALEXANDER STEVEN. [Dr., Nat. Hist. Mus., London] *See* Fisher, R. A.; Williams, C. B.; and Corbet, Alexander Steven.
- CORBETT, RALPH A. [Exten. Dairy Specialist, Univ. Maine Coll. Agric.] [See also Talbot, R. F.; and Corbett, Ralph A.]
1942 b.—Raising dairy calves and heifers <Exten. Bull. (300), Maine Agric. Exten. Serv. Jan., 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- CORBI RODRIGUEZ, LUIS. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Bronchitis amebiana asmatiforma <Semana Méd. (2675), v. 52 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 679-684, illus. [Wm.]
- CORBIT, JOHN DARLINGTON, (jr.) [M. D.]
[1910—]; McELROY, ROBERT; and CLARK, JEFFERSON HAMER.
1941 a.—Use of silver picrate in the treatment of vaginitis: A five year study. Formation of a vaginitis unit in a gynecologic clinic <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 1764-1766. [W*]
- CORBOULD, E. H. [Yarrandine, Talwood, Queensland]
1939 a.—Shower dipping baths for sheep . . . Yarrandine dip <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (2), Feb. 16, p. 138, diagr. [W*]
- CORCOS, A. [See also Dana, R.; Corcos, A.; and Corcos, V.]
1950 a.—Psychologie de l'amibien chronique en Tunisie. Conséquences thérapeutiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 267-270. [W*]
- CORDARO, MARIO. [Dott.]
1938 a.—La compromissione epatica nell'amebiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 59 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 891-898. [Wm.]
- CORDERO, ERGASTO HECTOR.
1946 a.—*Ophiotaenia cohospes* n. sp. de la tortuga fluvial *Hydromedusa tectifera* Cope, una larva plerocercoida en el parénquima de *Termostoma brevicornis* Mont., y su probable metamorfosis <Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (34), v. 2, pp. 1-12, pls. [W*]
- CORDERO, V. FRANCISCO.
1936 a.—Tratamiento de Damasco de Rivas en las parasitosis intestinales. O metodo termico intra-intestinal <Ecuador Med.-Dental, v. 3 (11), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8-15. [Wpa*]
- CORDES, WILHELM.
[1927 b].—A death in a case of malarial fever undergoing treatment with plasmochin compound <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1926), pp. 72-75. [W*]
[1927 c].—Experiences with plasmochin in malaria <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1926), pp. 66-71. [W*]
[1929 a].—Further notes on plasmochin <17. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1928), pp. 104-106. [W*]
1937 a.—Die Bedeutung der Immunitätslage für die Malaria bekämpfung <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 102-106. [W*]
- CORDES, WILHELM; and DE LA TORRE, THEODORE.
[1932 a].—First experiences with atabrin, a new antimalaricum <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 51-56. [W*]
- CORDIER, VICTOR.
1919 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poulon (4 cas) [Abstract of report read Mar. 25] <Lyon Méd., v. 128 (4), Apr., p. 207. [Wm.]
- CORDIER, VICTOR; COLLOMB; and PLANCHU.
1931 b.—Sur un cas de pyopneumothorax spontané au cours de l'évolution d'un kyste hydatique du poulon <Lyon Méd., an. 63, v. 148 (45), Nov. 3, pp. 553-557. [Wm.]
- CÓRDOBA, SALVADOR.
1921 a.—Comentarios acerca del tratamiento quirúrgico de las disenterias agudas graves <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 324-328. [Wm.]
- CORDEBA, SEBASTIAN.
1950 a.—Ascariidosis intestinal <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 31 (1-2), pp. 96-97, illus. [Wm.]
- CORDOVA, RAUL FLORES. See Flores Cordova, Raul.
- CORREA-MANNO, NICOLA. [Dr., Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Messina]
1936 a.—Anemia perniciosiforme in amebiasi intestinale cronica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 52-56. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Traitement et prophylaxie du paludisme infantile selon les idées modernes <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 2 (8), Feb. 15, pp. 45-50. [Wm.]
- CORFIELD, WALTER FRANCIS. [Med. Off. Health. Colchester]
1941 a.—Control of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4183), Mar. 8, p. 379. [W*]
1941 b.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 25] <Brit. Med. J. (4218), Nov. 8, p. 670. [W*]
1945 a.—Scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4334) Jan. 13, p. 62. [W*]
- CORKINS, J. P. [Assistant in Entomology, Montana State College]
1949 a.—Now is the time to get 'em. You can't afford to feed cattle lice this winter <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 7, 29-30, illus. [W*]
1950 a.—It's time now to control heel flies <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (11), Feb. 1, p. 30. [W*]
1950 b.—Now is the time to . . . control cattle lice <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 38 (3), Oct. 1, p. 33. [W*]
1951 a.—Cattle grub control <Montana Stock-grower, v. 23 (2), Feb. 15, p. 4. [W*]
1951 b.—Cattle lice <Bugs, v. 4 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 48-51. [W*]
- CORLI, CADY S. [Allaire Woodward and Co.]
1939 a.—Some common facts about pyrethrum products <Soap, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 115, 117, 119, 121, illus. [W*]
- CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS. [M. D., Cleveland, O.]
1900 b.—The prevalence of parasitic diseases of the skin and measures necessary to limit their spread [Abstract of report before Dermat. Sect. Cong. Am. Phys. and Surg., May 1] <Am. J. Dermat., v. 4 (8), May, pp. 108-110. [Wm.]
- CORMINBOEUF, FERNAND. [See also Léopold, P.; and Corminboeuf, Fernand.]
1942 a.—Etat actuel des connaissances sur le rotenone [Abstract] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 8, p. 117. [W*]
- CORNELEET, THEODORE; SCHORR, H. C.; and FIRESTEIN, BEN.
1952 a.—Multiple pesticides for scabies and pediculosis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 103-106. [Wm.]
- CORNEJO, ANDRÉS. [Buenos Aires]
1943 a.—Leishmania, with particular reference to treatment [Abstract of report before Oran Med. Ass., Oct. 2, 1942] <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 5 (5), Apr., p. 413. [Wm.]
- CORNELL, CHAS. R.
1945 a.—DDT most marvelous insecticide but effects on plant life still unknown <Country Life, Brit. Columbia, v. 29, Sept., pp. 7, 15. [W*]
- CORNER, H. H.
1939 a.—Minerals for "pinning" sheep <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2610), v. 53, Oct. 17, p. 2490, illus. [W*]
- CORNFORTH, J. W. [Dyson Perrins Lab., Oxford]; CORNFORTH, R. H.; and DEWAR, M. J. S.
1944 a.—Reported asymmetric synthesis of sarotenin <Nature, London (3580), v. 153, Mar. 11, p. 317. [W*]
- CORNFORTH, R. H. [Dyson Perrins Lab., Oxford] See Cornforth, J. W.; Cornforth, R. H.; and Dewar, M. J. S.
- CORNISH-BOWDEN, A.
1945 a.—Benzyl benzoate in the treatment of sarcoptic mange: A warning <Vet. Rec. (2072), v. 67 (25), June 23, p. 305. [W*]

CORNWALL, J. E. [Major, I. M. S., Coonoor]
1911 a.—Bugs in railway carriages [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (2), Feb., p. 77. [Wm.]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN [M. A., M. D., D. P. H., Major, I. M. S.]

1910 a.—The disinfection of native habitations to limit the spread of infectious diseases <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 481-483. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Quinine in the treatment of malaria—what is known and what is not known about quinine [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, Jan. 13-18] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n.s., v. 15 (4), pp. ccciii-ccxiv. [Issued Sept.] [Wc.]

CORONEL, ANACLETO B. [Dr., Bureau Animal Indust.]

1948 a.—Questions and answers on poultry coccidiosis <Philippine Livestock Mag., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 203-204, 220. [W.]

CORPUS, TEFILO. [Dr. Med. Inspector, Philippine Health Serv.]

1921 a.—A biological sanitary survey of the town of Boac, Province of Marinduque, P. I. <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [Wm.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO.

1946 a.—Ricerche comparative sulla fagocitosi nelle varie infezioni da emosporidi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 452-453. [W.]

1946 b.—Sul meccanismo d'azione della chinina sui parassiti malarigeni <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-72. [W.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and CAVACEPPI, LUCIANA.

1952 a.—Relations between the endosthiocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and the immunological course of the infection in fowls inoculated with infected brain tissue <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 761-767. [W.]

DEL CORRAL, PEDRO. [Dr. Maracay]

1933 a.—Atebrina, medicamento heroico contra el paludismo <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 1 (11), Apr., pp. 866-870. [Wpa.]

CORREA, ALFREDO DELGADO. See Delgado Correa, Alfredo.

CORRÊA, ANTONIO; RIBEIRO DE ALMEIDA, TITO; and ELISABETSXY, MARCO.

1952 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das intoxicações pelo aminocarsenofenol (eparseno) no tratamento da leishmaniose das mucosas [Abstract of report before Reun. Cient. Dep. Otorrinolaringol., Sept. 17, 1951] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., p. 146. [Wm.]

CORREA, JUSTO I. [Agro., Dirección Agropecuaria]

1944 a.—Tratamiento de las principales enfermedades de las aves de corral <Bol. Agric. y Ganad., Córdoba (189), Apr.-June, pp. 28-30, illus. [W.]

CORRÊA, OSWALDO.

1947 a.—A localização hepática da forma ninfal da *Linguatula serrata* (Frölich 1759), em bovinos do Rio Grande do Sul <Criação e Vet., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 79-81. [W.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

1941 a.—Principais doenças dos suínos <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 5 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 28-31. [W.]

1942 a.—Principais doenças dos suínos <Bol. (94) Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. Sec. Estado Negócios Agric., Indust. e Com. Brasil, Jan., 58 pp. [W.]

1945 a.—A gasteroflose equina no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. (115) s. B. Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. Sec. Estado Negócios Agric., Indust. e Com. Brasil, 38 pp., illus. [W.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO—Continued.

1946 a.—A profilaxia da gasteroflose equina Rio Grande do Sul <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 192-199, illus. [W.]

1947 a.—Contribuição à determinação dos índices helmintológico e entomológico de *Canis familiaris* Linnaeus na cidade de Porto Alegre, sua importância para a medicina veterinária e a medicina humana. Tese (Rio Grande do Sul). 86 pp., illus. [Porto Alegre.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 b.—Doenças parasitárias dos suínos <Granja, Porto Alegre, v. 3 (25), Aug., pp. 48-50. [W.]

1947 c.—*Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809), parasito do nosso cão doméstico <Granja, Porto Alegre (27), v. 3, Oct., p. 10. [W.]

1948 a.—Doenças parasitárias dos suínos <Granja, Porto Alegre (31), v. 3, Apr., pp. 34-35. [W.]

1948 b.—O emprêgo da fenotiazina nas granjas leiteiras <Granja, Porto Alegre (34) v. 3, July, p. 25-26. [W.]

1949 a.—Espirrocercose canina <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (151-153), v. 13, July-Sept., pp. 117-119, illus. [W.]

1949 b.—Manqueira em ovinos após os banhos sarnicidas à base de gamexame <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (151-153), v. 13, July-Sept., p. 120. [W.]

1950 a.—Fisalopteroose do cão e do gato, *Physaloptera praepotialis* von Linstow, 1889 <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (157-159), v. 14, Jan.-Mar., pp. 2, 25, figs. [W.]

1950 b.—Miase cutânea em galinha <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (163-168), v. 14, July-Dec., p. 136, illus. [W.]

1950 c.—Toxocarose do cão <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (157-159), v. 14, Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-4. [W.]

1950 d.—Tratamento da gasteroflose equina pelo gamexame e sua toxicidade para o cavalo <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (160-162), v. 14, Apr.-June, p. 72. [W.]

1950 e.—Tricocéfaloze canina <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (160-162), v. 14, Apr.-June, pp. 81-82. [W.]

1951 a.—Acariose sub-cutânea das galinhas <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (169-172), v. 15, Jan.-Apr., pp. 18-19. [W.]

1951 b.—Um caso de isosporose humana <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (173-180), v. 15, May-Dec., pp. 70-72, illus. [W.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO; and GLOSS, ROBERTO.

1951 a.—O emprego do cloreto de sódio na ascaridiose suína <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (173-180), v. 15, May-Dec., pp. 74-80. [W.]

1952 a.—O emprêgo do fluoreto de sódio na ascaridiose suína <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 8 (12), Feb., pp. 17-27. [W.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO; and QUINTANA, MILTON.

1941 a.—O terneiro e sua patologia <Bol. (87) Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. Sec. Estado Negócios Agric., Indust. e Com. Brasil, Aug., 48 pp. [W.]

CORRÊA, CAFÉ, ADALBERTO. [Rio de Janeiro]

1944 a.—Da eosinofilia e sua significação clínica <Imprensa Med. (371), v. 20, Nov., pp. 46-48. [Wm.]

CORRÊA DA COSTA, LUIZ ALFREDO. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Sobre três casos de miase da vulva [French, English and German summaries] <An. Brasil Ginec., an. 6, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 200-204, illus. [Wpa.]

CORRESPONDENT.

1952 a.—Filariasis in the Pacific <Lancet, London (6740), v. 243, v. 2 (18), Nov. 1, p. 878. [W.]

CORRIAS, A.

1948 a.—Cura della tricomoniassi del toro, con particolare riguardo al metodo di Bartlett <Zootecn. e Vet., v. 3, June 23-30, pp. 38-44. [W*.]

CORRINGTON, JULIAN DANA.

1938 a.—Under the microscope . . . Insect whole mounts <Nature Mag., v. 31 (9), Nov., pp. 562-563, 564, illus. [W*.]

1940 a.—The cellulose eaters <Nature Mag., v. 33 (6), June-July, pp. 374-376, illus. [W*.]

1940 b.—Under the microscope. Frog flukes <Nature Mag., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 310-311, illus. [W*.]

[1941 a].—Working with the microscope, 418 pp., illus. New York; London. [W*.]

1942 a.—Under the microscope. The mighty mites <Nature Mag., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 273-280, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—Under the microscope <Nature Mag., v. 36 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 390-392, illus. [W*.]

1943 b.—Under the microscope. Bird brownies <Nature Mag., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 54-55, illus. [W*.]

CORTELEZZI, EMILIO D.

1938 a.—Parasitologia animal y tecnica helmintologica. Los protozoos y vermes parasitos. 2 ed. 293 pp., illus. La Plata. [W*.]

CORTES, JOAQUIM DE FIGUEIREDO. See de Figueiredo Cortes, Joaquim.

CORTES, JOAQUIN. [Jefe Dept. Ganad. Trasandina República Peru]

1945 a.—El cebu y la ganadería para carne en los tropicos <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama (43), v. 4, Mar., pp. 15-25. [W*.]

CORTÉS CESAR, JOAQUIM.

1938 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en Nicaragua <Bol. San. Managua, v. 1 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-16. [W*as.] [Continued in 1939 a]

1939 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en Nicaragua. II [Continuation of 1938 a] <Bol. San. Managua, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 3-5. [W*as.]

CORTES MARTINEZ, BULMARO. [Dr.]

1941 a.—¿Nueva vía para la colecistotomía? Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Alejandro Ceresota, de Gutierrez Zamora, Ver. <Rev. Med. Xalapena (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 55-56, 59-60, 63-65. [W*as.]

CORTESE, LUIGI.

1950 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco della milza. (Considerazioni a proposito di due osservazioni cliniche) <Minerva Chir., v. 5 (11), June 1, pp. 317-325, illus. [W*.]

CORTESI, RENZO.

1950 a.—Ciste da echinococco primitiva del muscolo sterno-cleido-mastoideo <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 30 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 606-610. [W*.]

CORVISIER, M. See Grimpret, J.; Corvisier, M.; and Sadot, M.

CORY, W. M.

1949 a.—Look out for coccidiosis <Calif. Farmer, v. 191 (2), July 16, p. 61. [W*.]

COSACESCO, A.; and VERRANO, D.

1946 a.—Le kyste hydatique épidual primitif <Presse Méd., v. 54 (63), Dec. 25, pp. 871-872, illus. [W*.]

COSGROVE, GEORGE A.

1921 b.—A cure for blackhead in turkeys <National Poultry J. (66), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 165. [W*.]

1921 c.—A remedy for blackhead in turkeys <Rural N. Yorker (4646), v. 80, July 9, p. 898. [W*.]

COSLINE, H. L.

1940 a.—Disease threatens the poultry industry. \$150,000,000 is nation's loss—the northeast's share is \$18,000,000 <Am. Agric., v. 137 (22), Oct. 26, pp. 579, 597 (pp. 1, 19), illus. [W*.]

COSLINE, H. L.—Continued.

1940 b.—How we keep our poultry disease-free. The Rice boys tell how they handle this important detail <Am. Agric., July 6, pp. 383, 397 (pp. 2, 17), illus. [W*.]

1942 a.—Worm—poultry's fifth column <Am. Agric., v. 139 (21), Oct. 10, pp. 544, 555 (pp. 6, 17), illus. [W*.]

DA COSTA, GLADSTONE; and RODRIGUES, ARNALDO.

1928 a.—Um interessante caso de pé elefantíaco <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-12. [W*.]

DA COSTA, M. BERNARDINO [Cap. da D.S.V.E.]

1938 a.—Nomenclatura nosologica geral da veterinária militar <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 371-388. [W*.]

COSTA, M. HUMBERTO.

1944 a.—El vector de la rabia pasesiente. 10 pp. Corrientes. [W*.]

COSTA, OSWALDO G. [M.D., Bello Horizonte, Brazil]

1943 a.—Severe tropical ulcer <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 414-415, illus. [W*.]

1944 a.—Furuncular myiasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 50 (1), July, p. 36. [W*.]

1945 a.—An extensive case of chigoe infestation (dermatophylliasis) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Oct.-Nov., pp. 121-122, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Larva migrans <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 400-402, illus. [W*.]

COSTA, VASCO FERRAZ.

1941 a.—Tratamento das diarreias. IV. Colítes e disenterias <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (235), v. 25, Feb., pp. 36-45. [W*.]

COSTA LEITE.

1948 a.—Címeze hemipterus (Hemiptera, Cimicidae) <An. Acad. Brasil. Cienc., v. 20 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 273-276, illus. [W*.]

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO [Dr.]

1937 d.—Uma variedade de *Rhopalopsyllus bohlsi* (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, 2. s., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 114-117, illus. [W*.]

DA COSTA MAIA, CELESTINO.

1943 a.—Notícia sobre parasitismo humano por *Balanitium coli* em território português <J. Méd., Porto (280), v. 11, June 5, pp. 577-578, 581-583, illus. [W*.]

1949 a.—Parasitismo humano por *Strongyloides stercoralis* em território português. (Notas sobre 54 casos autóctones de metrópole) <J. Méd., Porto (339), v. 14, July 23, pp. 91-96, 99-101. [W*.]

1950 a.—Helmintas em novecentos recrutas do Arquipélago da Madeira <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 283-323. [W*.]

COSTA MANDRY, OSCAR.

1930 a.—Diarrhea and enteritis in Porto Rico. Bacteriological and parasitological study of infantile [sic] diarrheas <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (178), v. 22, July, pp. 89-91. [W*.]

1938 a.—Annual report of the biological laboratories of the Department of health of Puerto Rico, fiscal year 1936-37 <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 150-168. [W*.]

DA COSTA MONTEIRO, ALFREDO.

1949 a.—As sarnas do cavalo <Rev. Vet. Turf., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 29-32. [W*.]

DA COSTA NETO, J. P. [Asst. Fitopatol. Serv. Biol. Agric. Lab. Agronomico e Biol.]

1937 a.—Duas doenças que atacam as partes subterrâneas dos vegetais: A galha de coroa (*Bacterium tumefaciens*) e as galhas por nematóides (*Heterodera radicicola*) <Bol. (53) Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com., Pernambuco, Brasil, July, pp. 1-19, illus. [W*.]

- COSTANTINI, HENRI.**
1952 a.—*Abcès hydatique migrateur de Dédé* <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-29. [W^m.]
- COSTANTINI, HENRI; and COMBES.**
1952 a.—*Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert dans les voies biliaires—cholécystostomie, puis dans un second temps, marsupialisation* <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-18. [W^m.]
- COSTELLO, MAURICE J. [Dr.]**
1948 a.—Generalized annular atrophic lichen planus eruption due to quinacrine hydrochloride ("atabrine") [Abstract of report before Manhattan Dermat. Soc., Jan. 8, 1946] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 57 (3), Mar., Part II, pp. 551-554. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Persistent papule of scabies [Title only of report before Metropolitan Dermatol. Soc.] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 57 (4), Apr., p. 760. [W^m.]
- COTE, F. J. [Dr., Guelph]**
1941 a.—The death of a horse due to bee-stinging [Abstract, with editor note by R. A. McIntosh] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (9), Sept., p. 270. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Department of small domestic animals <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1947), pp. 66-75. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Department of small domestic and fur-bearing animals. Small domestic animals <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1949), pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- COTO CORONADO, HUMBERTO.**
1948 a.—La anaplasmiasis en el ganado bovino de Costa Rica <Suelo Tico, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 211-217, illus. [W^m.]
- COTSELL, J. C. [Senior sheep and wool instructor]**
1942 a.—Blowfly control and labour shortage. Classing of flocks is helpful <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 53 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 157-158. [W^a.]
- COTTI, LUIGI. [Dott., Aast., Ist. Clin. Med. Genl. R. Univ. Pavia]**
1934 a.—Su un caso di anemia perniciosa pseudo-aplastica in corso di anchilostomiasi [French summary] <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 15 (4), pp. 327-353, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1937 a.—L'anemia da anchilostoma duodenale. Studio ematologico e clinico. Nota I^a: Dati ematologici ed emato-metabolici con riferimento alla funzionalità midallare ed al problema patogenetico [French summary] <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 18 (2), pp. 209-251. [W^a, W^m.]
- COTTIER, C. J. [Dr., Assoc. Prof. Poultry Husb., Auburn]**
1947 a.—Using sulfa drugs to control poultry diseases <Alabama Poultry Coop. News, v. 2 (4), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-13, 18-19. [W^a.]
- COTTINI, GUILLERMO F. See Diez, Julio; and Cottini, Guillermo F.**
- COTTRELL, H. B. [Dr., Jackson] See Ervin, W. L.; Gillespie, C. R.; and Cottrell, H. B.**
- COUCH, C. J. [Sanitary Inspector, Woolwich]**
1938 a.—Disinfestation by diffusion screens <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 59 (3), pp. 257-266; discussion, pp. 264-266. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- COUCH, J. RUSSELL. [Poultry Husbandman, Div. Poultry Husb., Texas Exper. Station]**
1940 a.—Prevention of coccidiosis <Farm and Ranch, v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 80. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Sulphur for coccidiosis <Farm and Ranch, v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 55. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Prevent losses from coccidiosis <Farm and Ranch, v. 60 (2), Feb., p. 26. [W^a.]
- COUDERT, J. [See also Garin, Charles Pierre; and Coudert, J.]**
1952 a.—Remarques sur le diagnostic parasitologique et les critères de guérison de la distomatose hépatique de l'homme [Esperanto summary] <J. Méd. Lyon (778), v. 33, June 5, pp. 565-568. [W^m.]
- COUDERT, J.; and CHASTEL, CL.**
1952 a.—*Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips
1948: Un paludisme des rongeurs intéressant pour l'étude expérimentale [Esperanto summary] <J. Méd. Lyon (778), v. 33, June 5, pp. 567-564, illus. [W^m.]
- COULEROU, ANDRÉ. [Pujols, Villeneuve-sur-Lot.]**
1948 a.—La coccidiose aviaire <Terre Oc, v. 30, June, pp. 237-242. [W^a.]
- COULON, G. [Dr., Directeur Serv. Antipalud., Corse]**
1938 a.—Thérapeutique du paludisme par les produits synthétiques <Médecine, Paris, v. 19 (17), Dec., pp. 977-978, 981. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Traitement d'un cas de kala-azar infantile par l'aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine utilisé à doses élevées <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6-8), pp. 212-213. [W^a. (Bibliofilm)]
- COUMEL [Lyon]; MOLINIER; DUCHESNE; and LAPEYRE.**
1950 a.—Les rétrécissements recto-coliques de l'amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 89 (12), Dec., pp. 1278-1284. [W^m.]
- COUMEL; MOLINIER; and RESCANIÈRES.**
1948 a.—Manifestations gastro-duodénales de l'amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 87 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 613-618. [W^m.]
- COUNIOT, JACQUES. [Oran]**
1951 a.—Le traitement des kystes hydatiques suppurés du poulmon <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 149-152. [W^m.]
- COUPERUS, MOLLEURUS.**
1949 a.—The use of N-ethyl-o-crotono-toluidide in the treatment of scabies and various pruritic dermatoses <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 35-42. [W^m.]
- COURANJOU, ALAIN.**
1943 a.—L'anguillule des racines. "Slow decline" de Californie, "spreading decline" de Floride <Fruits et Primeurs Afrique Nord, (197) v. 18, Dec., pp. 374-375, illus. [W^a.]
- COURBOULES [Méd. Command. Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grâce]; and TALBOT.**
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique primitif du muscle grand droit de l'abdomen <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc., Bull. Mens., v. 22 (8-9), Oct. 14-Nov. 15, pp. 178-181. [W^m.]
- COURTIN. [Interne Hop. Saint-André]**
1979 a.—Emploi du sulfatoinate de quinine en injections sous cutanées dans le traitement des fièvres palustres <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 8 (30), Feb. 22, pp. 321-322. [W^m.]
- COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE; and HOWELL, H. B.**
1952 a.—Investigations on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch, 1709) Filipjev, 1936 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 36 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 75-83. [W^a.]
- COUTEAUD. [Méd. Gén. Marine]**
1913 a.—La chirurgie, l'émétine et l'ipéca, dans le traitement des abcès du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n.s., v. 39, pp. 941-949, [W^m.]
- COULETEN, FRÉDÉRIC; BIGUET, J.; DOBY, J. M.; and DEBLOCK, ST.**
1952 b.—Toxoplasmose des vertébrés poikilothermes. Unicité ou pluralité des espèces de toxoplasmes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 539-546. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Le problème des toxoplasmes aviaires. Réceptivité variable de quelques oiseaux à une souche humaine de toxoplasmes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), pp. 129-156. [W^a.]
- COULETEN, FRÉDÉRIC; BIGUET, J.; OBEZ, A.; and LEFRANÇOIS, R.**
1952 a.—Remarques sur l'emploi, contre l'oxyurose, de l'ester thymolique de l'acide N-isoamylcarbamique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 465-469. [W^a.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA.

- 1948 a.—Nota sobre a intradermo-reação no diagnóstico da esquistossomose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., June 4] <An. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 358-359. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—Índices de infecção natural dos planorbídeos pelas cercárias do *Schistosoma mansoni* na cidade de Salvador [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 6] <An. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 60 (3), Sept., p. 190. [W^m.]

COUTINHO, REGINALDO.

- 1950 a.—Indispensáveis os banhos carrapaticidas <Granja, Pôrto Alegre (51), v. 6, Feb., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

COUTO, MIGUEL (filho)

- 1936 a.—Lesões do sistema específico do miocárdio num caso de tripanosomíase americana <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 1223-1227. [W^m.]

COVARRUBIAS, ALBERTO RAFAEL. See Ferloni, Angel V.; and Covarrubias, Alberto Rafael.

COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, RAUL. [Dr.]

- 1937 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 7 (9), Dec., pp. 351-356. [W^{pas}.]

COVELL, GORDON; SHUTE, P. G.; and MARYON, M.

- 1953 a.—Pyrimethane ("daraprim") in the treatment of vivax malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4830), Aug. 1, pp. 253-259. [W^a.]

COWAN, FRANK A.; MCGREGOR, THEODORE; and RANDOLPH, NEAL M.

- 1947 a.—DDT dust for the control of head lice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

COWAN, H. KENNETH. [Dr., M.O.H., Gloucestershire]

- 1941 a.—Control of scabies [Abstract. Source not given] <Med. Off., London (1708), v. 65 (16), Apr. 19, p. 131. [W^m.]

COWAN, J. M. [D. Sc. F.L.S., Director Botan. Surv. India]

- 1929 a.—Cinchona in the empire: Progress and prospects of its cultivation <Empire Forest J., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 45-53, pls. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT [Prof. Anat., Washington Univ.]

- 1943 a.—Microscopic technique in biology and medicine. 206 pp. Baltimore. [W^a.]

COWEN, DAVID; and WOLF, ABNER.

- 1945 b.—Acute fatal experimental toxoplasmosis in a young monkey <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 53 (3) Mar., p. 249. [W^m.]

COWLES, RAYMOND BRIDGMAN. [1896-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof., Univ. California, Los Angeles]

- 1946 a.—Black widow spiders killed by alligator lizards <Science News Letter, v. 49 (24), June 15, p. 382. [W^a.]

COWLING, JOHN. [Mulhocracy Farm] See Donohoe, Eileen L.; and Cowling, John.

COWPER, S. G. [Dept. Trop. Hyg., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] See Halawani, Ahmed E.; Hafez, A.; Newsome, J.; and Cowper, S. G.

COWSEY, W. C.; SCALES, J. W.; and WARD, JAMES WELLINGTON.

- 1945 a.—DDT found effective in station tests for control of flies on cattle, in dairy barns <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 1, 2 (Director's An. Rep.: Part 9). [W^a.]

COX, B. F. [See also Greaves, R. E.; Cox, B. F.; and Dearstyne, Roy Stirling]

- 1953 a.—Common poultry diseases <Exten. Circular (344) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., 23 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN. [1872-1950] [For biography, bibliogr. and port. see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., 1952, pp. 5-26] [W^a.]

CRAIG, J. [M. R. C. V. S., Sen. Vet. Surg.]

- 1952 a.—Internal parasites of cattle, a common cause of mortality in the south-west <J. Agric. West. Australia, 3.s., v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 699-704, illus. [W^a.]

- 1952 b.—Internal parasites of cattle <Leaflet (2012) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CRAIG, JAMES FERGUSON [Prof., Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Liverpool]

- 1939 a.—Animal parasites of the skin in pigs <Pig Breeders' Annual (1939-40), v. 19, pp. 36-42, illus. [W^a.]

CRAIK, GALEN.

- 1944 a.—DDT—scientific suspect. Wonder insecticide begins to show shortcomings <Finan. Post, v. 33 (35), Aug. 26, p. 13. [W^a.]

CRANE, C. E.

- 1944 a.—Steer clear of beetles on nematode-infested soils <National Beet Grower, v. 12 (4), May-June, p. 14, illus. [W^a.]

CRANLEIGH.

- 1941 a.—Cocci in July chicks <Feathered World (2718), v. 105, July 25, p. 7. [W^a.]

CRAUSAZ, PABLO H. [See also Bonazzola, Nestor; Crausaz, Pablo H.; and Nesa Boeri, Miguel A.]

- 1950 a.—Ruptura de quiste hidático de pulmón en pleura libre en un caso de hidatidosis múltiple <Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 147-154, illus. [W^m.]

CRAWFORD, LLOYD V. See Etteldorf, James N.; and Crawford, Lloyd V.

CRAWFORD, R. F. [New Mexico Agric. Exper. Station] See Eyer, J. R.; and Crawford, R. F.

CRAWFORD, WILEY WILLIAM. [Blackburn Coll., Carlville]

- 1943 b.—An unusual case of sexually mature trematode from the body cavity of a diving beetle [Title only of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Jacksonville, May] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 36 (2), Dec., p. 173. [W^a.]

GRAY, RAYMOND E.

- 1938 a.—Red mites <Ohio Farmer (4553), v. 182 (11), Nov. 19, p. 16. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—Worming pullets <Ohio Farmer (4550), v. 182 (8), Oct. 8, p. 26. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Prevent coccidiosis <Ohio Farmer (4593), v. 185 (11), June 1, p. 17. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—When coccidiosis strikes <Ohio Farmer (4619), v. 187 (11), May 31, p. 16, illus. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—For coccidiosis control, Wisconsin uses sulphur method <Ohio Farmer (4645), v. 189 (11), June 6, p. 22, illus. [W^a.]

CREED, (Mrs.) F.

- 1949 a.—Coccidiosis cure not for domestics <Poultry, London (3447), v. 104, Apr. 12, p. 295. [W^a.]

CREMA, A.; and AMBRECK, A.

- 1952 a.—Tentativi di influenzare il decorso della toxoplasmosi sperimentale nel topo albino come preludio ad uno studio farmacologico di tale infezione <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 91-94. [W^m.]

CRÉMIEUX. See Heuyer, G.; Crémieux; Koupernik; and Lang.

CREWE, W. See Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Crewe, W.

CRISLER, O. S. [Missouri Agric. Exper. Station] See Elder, Cecil; and Crisler, O. S.; and Elder, Cecil; Crisler, O. S.; and Gentry, R. F.; and Elder, Cecil; Rodabaugh, Donald E.; and Crisler, O. S.

CRISTESCU, A. See Ciuca, M.; Balif, I.; Chelarescu, M.; and Cristescu, A.

CRISTOFARI. See Dor, Jacques; Cristofari; and De Angelis.

- CRISTOL, STANLEY JEROME. [1916-] [See also Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Cristol, Stanley Jerome]
1949 a.—The structure of α -benzene hexachloride <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (5), May, p. 1894. [W^a.]
- CRISTOL, STANLEY JEROME; and HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB.
1945 a.—The chemistry of DDT—a review <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 23 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 2070-2075, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Bromine analogs of DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan. pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- CRISTOL, STANLEY JEROME; HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB; and LINQUIST, ARTHUR W.
1946 a.—Toxicity of DDT isomers to some insects affecting man <Science (2702), v. 104, Oct. 11, pp. 343-344. [W^a.]
- CRISTOL, STANLEY JEROME; SOLOWAY, S. B.; and HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB.
1947 a.—Isolation of the *o-o'*-DDT isomer from technical DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Mar., pp. 510-515. [W^a.]
- CRISWELL, ROBERT H. See Hand, Eugene A.; and Criswell, Robert H.
- CRITTENDEN, H. W. [See also Holston, E. M.; and Crittenden, H. W.]
1951 a.—Root-knot nematode control on cantaloupes [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (6), June, p. 560. [W^a.]
- CRIVELLARI, CARLOS A.; CABELLA, MARIO P.; and LOREDO JUÁREZ, ARTURO.
1948 a.—Estadística de la hidatidosis humana en la República Argentina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 363-367. [W^m.]
- CRIVELLARI, CARLOS A.; and MÉNDY, RAUL MARTÍN.
1949 b.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis en la República Argentina [English summary] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 137-140. [W^m.]
- CRIVELLI, EPAMINONDA.
1950 a.—Moderni metodi di produzione degli antiparassitari, agricoli—Industriali e domestici. 522 pp., illus., pls. Torino. [W^a.]
- CROCCO, GESUALDO.
1938 a.—A descoberta do acarado sarna sarcoptica <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 187. [W^a.]
- CROCE, FRANCISCO M.
1944 a.—Enfermedades del nogal <Chacra (167), v. 14, Sept., pp. 54-55, 64, illus. [W^a.]
- DI CROCE, NICOLA. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Parto con distacco precoce di placenta n.i. ed ascariadasi ad esito letale <Athena, Roma, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
- CROFT, (Sir) HUGH M. [Salisbury Court, Uralia] See Dutton, L. P.; Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Croft, (Sir) Hugh M.
- CROTON, H. DRAPER.
1947 b.—The parasites of some littoral fishes of Northumberland <Rep. Dove Marine Lab. (Aug. 1, 1940-July 31, 1946), 3.s. (9), pp. 59-64. [W^a.]
- CROIZAT, LEON. [Arnold Arboretum, Harvard Univ.]
1941 a.—A further comment on stability in nomenclature <Science, n.s. (2405), v. 93, Jan. 31, pp. 109-110. [W^a.]
1943 a.—What is the trinomial typicus? <Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, v. 70 (3), May, pp. 310-324; (4), July, pp. 406-417. [W^a.]
- CROPPER, C. F. J. [Dr.]
1946 a.—La sigmoidoscopia en la disenteria amebiana <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (583), v. 60, June 15, pp. 451-453. [W^a.]
- CROS, OSCAR FERRER. See Ferrer Cros, Oscar.
- CROSBY, JOHN.
1951 a.—Stunted tomatoes should be suspect. They may be victims of potato root eelworm <Smallholder (2139), v. 85, May 18, p. 9. [W^a.]
- CROSS, LAWRENCE C. See Etter, Lewis E.; and Cross, Lawrence C.
- CROSS, ROBERT F.; WILLERS, ERNEST H.; GOOCH, JOHN M.; and BONNET, DAVID DUDLEY.
1952 a.—Five previously unreported parasites in the Hawaiian Islands <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 849-850. [W^a.]
- CROSS, JOY BARNES.
1952 a.—Diasone, avlosulfon and sulphetrone as therapeutic agents in experimental toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 593-597. [W^a.]
- CROSSE, J. E.; and PITCHER, R. S.
1952 a.—Studies in the relationship of eelworms and bacteria to certain plant diseases. I. The etiology of strawberry cauliflower disease <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 475-486, pl. [W^a.]
- CROSSLEY, D. A. (jr.) [Texas Tech. Coll., Lubbock].
1952 a.—Two new nasal mites from columbiform birds <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 385-390, pls. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]
- CROTTIGINI, JUAN J.; and LEBORNE, RAÚL.
1950 a.—Quiste hidático de la mama <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 425-426, pl. [W^m.]
- CROUCH, L. S.
1942 a.—Curb cattle lice <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 98 (11), June 1, p. 14. [W^a.]
- CROUCH, R. C.
1944 a.—Coccidiosis control <Calif. Cultivator, v. 91 (7), Apr. 1, p. 189. [W^a.]
- CROUCHER, H. H. [Dir. Agric., Brit. Guiana]
1950 a.—Livestock <Admin. Rep. Dir. Agric., Brit. Guiana (1948), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]
- CROWCROFT, PETER W. [Univ. Tasmania]
1947 a.—Note on *Anthobothrium hickmani*, a new cestode from the Tasmanian electric ray (*Narcine tasmaniensis* Richardson) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1946), pp. 1-4, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^a.]
1947 b.—Some digenetic trematodes from fishes of shallow Tasmanian waters <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1946), pp. 5-25, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^a.]
- CROWE, CHARLES E. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Tapeworms are troublesome and dangerous <Am. Field, v. 144 (48), Dec. 1, p. 526. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Rats and their fleas <Am. Field, v. 150 (49), Dec., pp. 726-727, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* infection; heartworms <Am. Field, v. 152 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 653-659, illus. [W^a.]
- CROWTHER, A. F.; and LEVI, A. A.
1953 a.—Proguanil—the isolation of a metabolite with high antimalarial activity <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 93-97. [W^a.]
- CRUZ, A. FERNANDEZ. See Fernandez Cruz, A.
- DA CRUZ, JAYME P. GOMES. See Gomes da Cruz, Jayme P.
- CRUZ, WALTER OSWALDO.
1938 a.—Os nossos conhecimentos atuais sobre a aniclostomose. The present state of our knowledge of hookworm disease [Spanish and English texts] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 496-498. [W^m.]
- CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and RODRIGUES LOPES, E. M.
1948 a.—Aspectos clínicos e epidemiológicos dum foco endêmico de dracunculose na Guiné portuguesa <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5, Dec., pp. 71-86, pls. [W^m.]

CUCCATI, E. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Chir., Univ. Ferrara]

- 1952 a.—Enorme cisti da echinococco della milza [German, English and French summaries] <Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 5 (4), pp. 449-452, illus. [Wm.]

"CUCKOO"

- 1938 a.—Do you recognize lice eggs? <Feathered World (2551), v. 93, May 13, p. 13, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Watch out for scaly leg <Feathered World (2565), v. 99, Aug. 19, p. 14, illus. [W*.]

CUDIPLIP, J. (Mrs.)

- 1950 a.—[Phenothiazine] [Letter to editor] <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 248. [W*.]

DE CUENCA, CARLOS LUIS. [Vet., Técnico Inst. Biol. Animal]

- 1947 a.—Nuevo descubrimiento en la lucha contra los parásitos de los animales <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 4 (15), Sept., pp. 14-18, illus. [W*.]

CUENCA, HERBERTO. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Med., Jefe Serv. Hospital Vargas]

- 1936 b.—Miocarditis subaguda en sífilíticos y bilharzianos sin lesiones anatómicas de sífilis cardíaca. Miocarditis bilharziana? <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 34 (3), pp. 111-122, illus. [Wm.]

CUENDET, VIRGIN, J. [Gradwohl School Lab. Techn., St. Louis, Missouri]

- 1947 a.—A new staining solution for intestinal protozoa <Gradwohl Lab. Digest, v. 10 (8), Jan., pp. 9-10. [Wm.]

CUFF, RAY L. [Regional Mgr. Nat. Live Stock Loss Prevention Board, Kansas City]

- 1940 a.—Affected cattle livers cause large losses. Destruction of snails helps control of fluke [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 25-26, illus. [W*.]
- [1942 a].—Grubs and lice dig into cattle profits. 8 pp., illus. [n.p.] [Issued by National Live Stock Loss Prevention Board, Jan. 10]. [Lib. Schwartz]

- 1942 b.—Grubs and lice dig into cattle profits <Shorthorn World, v. 27 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 7, 29-30. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Cattle grubs are saboteurs <Coastal Cattleman, v. 8 (12), Feb., p. 41, illus. [W*.]

- 1943 b.—Cattle grubs are saboteurs <Kansas Stockman, v. 27 (4), Feb., p. 9, illus. [W*.]

- 1943 c.—Cattle grubs (=warbles) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (792), v. 102, Mar., p. 228, illus. [W*.]

- 1943 d.—Cuff cautions against loss from grubby livestock [Abstract of report before Memphis Agric. Club, Dec. 8] <South. Stockman, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 17. [W*.]

- 1943 e.—Grub increase seen with rotenone cut [Letter to War Food Admin., Washington, D. C., dated Oct. 16] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 9 (10), Dec., p. 25. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—One hundred million-dollar grub stake <Cattleman, v. 30 (10), Mar., pp. 28, 30, 34, illus. [W*.]

- 1944 b.—One hundred million-dollar grub stake <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 9-11, illus. [W*.]

- 1944 c.—Who pays the grub bills? <National Live Stock Loss Prevent. Bd. [Publication], rev. Oct. 1, 12 pp., illus. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—The Drummonds of the Osage <Agric. Comment, v. 1 (3), July, p. 2, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—5-cent spray producing 50 lb. more beef in tests reported by livestock official [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Agric. Insect. and Fungicide Ass.] <AIF News, v. 5 (1), Oct., p. 4, illus. [W*.]

CUFF, RAY L.—Continued.

- 1946 c.—Livestock sprays <Soap, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 135-137, 181, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 d.—Stock sprays of tomorrow <Agric. Chem., v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 23-26, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 e.—Who pays the grub bills? <Farmer-Stockman, v. 69 (11), Nov. pp. 666 (p. 66), 671 (p. 71). [W*.]

- (1946 f).—Five cents worth of DDT gets fifty pounds more beef <Rural Marketing, v. 1 (12), Nov.

- 1947 a.—Flies make profits fly <Down to Earth, v. 3 (2), Fall, pp. 2-4, illus. [W*.]

- 1947 b.—Test DDT strength <Kansas Farmer, v. 84 (8), Apr. 19, p. 10. [W*.]

- [1948 a].—Cattle louse control with one application <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North. Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 50-52. [W*.]

- [1948 b].—Odors after spraying beef cattle with BHC <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North. Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 48-49. [W*.]

- 1948 c.—Repealing the cattle grub and louse tax <J. Am. Soc. Farm Managers, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 57-59. [W*.]

- 1949 a.—Cattle sprays to use for flies, lice and grubs to get best results <National Live Stock Producer, v. 27 (9), June, pp. 3, 12, illus. [W*.]

- 1949 b.—Here's the latest on spraying for livestock pests <Successful Farming, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 64-65, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—Fused bentonite sulphur to prolong horn fly protection on beef cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 111-112. [W*.]

- 1951 a.—Best sprays to use for parasite control <National Live Stock Producer, v. 28 (9), June, pp. 7, 15. [W*.]

- 1951 b.—Effective fly control can add 20 per head in beef cattle gains <National Live Stock Producer, v. 29 (8), May, pp. 6, 16, illus. [W*.]

- 1951 c.—Quick death for profit-stealers <Successful Farming, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 42-43, 101-102, illus. [W*.]

"CULKAH"

- 1941 a.—Dangers which beset our herds <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (5), May 16, pp. 350-351. [W*.]

- 1941 b.—This and that in Queensland. The buffalo fly problem <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (12), Dec. 16, p. 936. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—The buffalo fly [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (12), Dec. 15, p. 945. [W*.]

CULLEN, JEANNE. See Dolkart, Ralph E.; Halpern, Bernard; and Cullen, Jeanne.

CULLERET, P. See Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Culleret, P.; and Dubois, P.

CULWICK, A. T. [Tinde Lab., Tanganyika Territory]. See Fairbairn, H.; and Culwick, A. T.; and Ford, J.; Whiteside, E. F.; and Culwick, A. T.

CUMMING, HUGH S.

- 1928 a.—Etats-unis d'Amérique (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 233-239). [W*.]

CUMMINGS, MARSHALL BAXTER. [1876-]

- 1939 a.—Controlling insects <N. England Homestead v. 112 (16) Aug. 12, pp. 5, 12, illus. [W*.]

CUNHA MATOS, A. C.

- 1952 a.—Tratamento da sarna auricular do coelho com pulverizações de canteno clorado (toxafeno) <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 18 (8), Mar., p. 51. [W*.]

CUNNINGHAM, G. W. [Sec., Texas Sheep and Goat Raisers' Ass.]

- 1939 a.—Method of eradicating the sheep tick or fly <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 9 (17), Aug., pp. 30-31. [W*.]

- CURRAN, E. J. [Deputy Director Army Health, G. H. Q., Far East Land Forces]
 1958 a.—Proguanil-resistant malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4828), July 18, p. 149. [W^a.]
- CURRAWONG.
 1946 a.—Worm nodules in cattle <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 56 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 206-207. [W^a.]
- CURREY, E. A. [Delta Br. Exper. Station, Stoneville] See Farish, L. R.; Moore, E. L.; and Currey, E. A.
- CURTILLET, ETIENNE.
 1943 a.—Le pneumothorax préopératoire dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique du poumon à propos d'un cas <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 335-336. [W^m.]
 1950 a.—Les kystes hydatiques multiples du poumon <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 49-55, pls. [W^m.]
- CURTIS, DOROTHY E. [R.N.]
 1945 a.—Nurse, there's typhus in camp <Am. J. Nursing, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 714-715, illus. [W^a.]
- CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE. [Inst. Cancer Research, Columbia Univ.] See Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; and Curtis, Maynie Rose.
- CURTIS, NELLIE.
 1945 a.—Avoid trichinosis <Capper's Farmer, v. 56 (6), June, p. 39. [W^a.]
- CURUTCHET, JORGE LUIS. [Dr., Hosp. R. Santamarina]
 1948 a.—Secuelas cavitarias hidatidicas abdominales <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 519-531. [W^m.]
- CUSHING, E. H. [M. D., Cleveland]
 1936 a.—Electrocardiographic changes in trichinosis <Am. Heart J., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 494-496. [W^m.]
- CUSHING, GLEN. [Supt., Puget Sound Power and Light Exper. Lab., Puyallup, Washington]
 [1950 a].—Temperature control of bulb treating tanks <Proc. 3. Bulb Growers Short Course (Puyallup, Washington, Feb. 28 and Mar. 1), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- CUSHMAN, H. E.
 1945 a.—Spring troubles <Montana Farmer, v. 32 (21), July 1, p. 15. [W^a.]
- DE CUTOLLI, J. P. See Dor, Jacques; Reboud, E.; and de Cutolli, J. P.
- CUZNER G., HESEL. See Ickson B., Isaac; Cuznir G., Hesel; and Kohen M., David.

- D.
1946 a.—Peculiarities of the tapeworm <Farmers' Gaz., v. 104 (14), Apr. 6, p. 244. [W^a.]
- D., C.
1943 a.—Enfermedades del conejo <Campo, Buenos Aires (319), v. 27, May, p. 40. [W^a.]
- D., C. W.
1910 a.—Amebic dysentery [Editorial] <South. Calif. Pract., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 189-190. [W^m.]
- D., E. [Rfo Gallegos Correspondent]
1945 a.—Treatment of sheep diseases in Santa Cruz <Rev. River Plate (2808), v. 99, Oct. 5, pp. 26-29. [W^a.]
- D., H. R. [Enquiry Service]
1942 a.—Skin troubles in pigs <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2739), v. 56, Apr. 7, p. 542, illus. [W^a.]
- D., O. [Dr.]
1875 a.—Toenia—toenifuges <Tribune Med., Paris (352), v. 7, May 16, pp. 393-394. [W^m.]
- D., R. W.
1944 a.—Coccidiosis in livestock <Rural N. Yorker (5587), v. 103, Nov., p. 486. [W^a.]
- D., W. P.
1944 a.—Controlling root knot <Florists' Rev. (2443), v. 94, Sept. 21, p. 23. [W^a.]
- DAAKE, [Dr., Oberstabsvet.]
1940 a.—Bienenstiche bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 21-24. [W^a.]
- DABB, R. GWEN. [Mission Hosp., Blantyre, Nyasa-land]
1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4458), June 15, p. 931. [W^a.]
- D'ABRERA, V. ST. E. [Med. Asst. Entom., Dept. Med. and San. Serv., Ceylon] [See also Carter, Henry Frank; Wedd, G.; and D'Abbrera, V. St. E.; and Carter, Henry Frank; and D'Abbrera, V. St. E.]
1946 a.—Further observations on cases of asthma and bronchitis associated with high eosinophilia and with mites in the sputum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 414-417. [W^m.]
- D'ABRERA, V. ST. E.; and STORK, K. G.
1946 a.—Serological reactions in "tropical eosinophilia" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 282-284. [W^m.]
- D'ABREU, A. L. [Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Birmingham]
1950 a.—The removal of a hydatid cyst from the wall of the left ventricle <Thorax, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 862-868, illus. [W^m.]
- D'ABREU, A. L.; and ROGERS, LAMBERT.
1943 a.—Bilateral pulmonary hydatid cysts <Brit. J. Surg. (122), v. 31, Oct., pp. 153-155, illus. [W^m.]
- DARRIGON, J. [Directeur Abattoirs, Angers]
1942 a.—La ladrerie bovine en Anjou <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (3), pp. 123-125. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Oestrose nasale chez le chevreuil <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (9), Sept., p. 270. [W^m.]
- DACK, SIMON [M.D.]; and MOLOSHOK, RALPH E.
1946 a.—Cardiac manifestations of toxic action of emetine hydrochloride in amebic dysentery <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 228-238, illus. [W^a.]
- DACORSO FILHO, PAULO.
1944 a.—Notas anatomopatológicas. Encefalite por microfilaria em cão <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 13 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 211-218, pls. [W^a.]
- DADASH'IAN, A. M. [Дадашьян, А. М.]
1937 a.—Случай стронгилоидоза [sic] [A case of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo., v. 19 (6), cols. 479-480. [W^m.]
- DADD GEORGE H. [M. D., Vet. Surg.]
1855 a.—The modern horse doctor: Containing practical observations on the causes, nature, and treatment of disease and lameness in horses . . . 432 pp., illus., front. Boston. [W^a.]
- DADE, H. A.
1948 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of honey-bee diseases <J. Queckett Micr. Club, 4. s., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 272-285, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- DÄHNE, GEORG. [Marineassistentarzt, d. Res.]
1943 a.—Verhalten der Retikulozyten bei einer für Malaria spezifischen Therapie <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 129-142. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Zur Frage des Verhaltens der Retikulozyten bei den durch Malaria bedingten Anämien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 50-59. [W^a.]
- DAENGSVANG, SVASTI [D. P. H., D. T. M., Dept. Path, Siriraj Hosp., Fac. Med., Chulalongkara Univ., Bangkok, Siam]
1939 a.—An abdominal tumour caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* (Owen, 1836) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (7), July, p. 399, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Human gnathostomiasis in Siam with reference to the method of prevention <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 116-121, pl. [W^a.]
- DAENGSVANG, SVASTI; and MANGALASMAYA, MONTIL.
1941 a.—A record of some cases of human infestation with *Fasciolopsis buskii* occurring in Thailand <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Oct. 21, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]
- DAFT, FLOYD SHELTON. [1900-] [Ph. D., Prin. Biochem., National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health. Serv.] See Rees, Charles William; Bozicevich, John; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; and Daft, Floyd Shelton.
- DAGGY, RICHARD HENRY [1914-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Entom., Univ. Minnesota]
1944 a.—*Aedes scutellaris hebrideus* Edwards, a probable vector of dengue in the New Hebrides <War. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 292-293. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—DDT—its intelligent use this season <Minnesota Hort., v. 74 (5), May, pp. 67-69, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—DDT knocks insects that plague farmstead <Minnesota Farm and Home Sc., v. 3 (3), May 20, pp. 6-7, 10-11, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Flies, mosquitoes and DDT <Everybody's Health Mag., v. 81 (6), June-Aug., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^m.]
- DAGUE, MADELINE.
1949 a.—The hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of cestodes [Abstract of thesis] <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 14 (4), Sept. 15, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

- DAHLKILD, [Dyrleage, Bov.]
1939 a.—Piroplasmose <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 38. [W*.]
- DAHMER, ERNST. [Offenbach a. M.]
1909 a.—Die Trichinenschau <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (11), June 1, pp. 169-170, illus. [Ch*.]
- DAHMS, REYNOLD GEORGE. [1912-] [Ph. D., Asst. Entom., Exper. Station, Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll., Lawton] See Olson, Theodore Alexander; and Dahms, Reynold George.
- DAILEY, HARRY R. See Mantz, Frank A.; Dailey, Harry R.; and Crocott, Robert Greenwood.
- DAKAN, EVERETT LEROY. [1899-] [Ohio State, Prof. Poultry Husb.]
1944 a.—Learn to control coccidiosis <Ohio Farmer (4693), v. 193 (11), June 3, p. 12. [W*.]
1944 b.—Fertilizer from the poultry house <Ohio Farmer (4697), v. 194 (3), Aug. 5, p. 18. [W*.]
1945 a.—Chicken lice a nuisance <Ohio Farmer (4724), v. 196 (6), Sept. 15, p. 28. [W*.]
1945 b.—It's "now or never" for coccidiosis control <Ohio Farmer (4715), v. 195 (9), May 5, pp. 14, 25. [W*.]
1946 a.—It's time to treat for mites and lice <Ohio Farmer (4745), v. 198 (3), Aug. 3, p. 24. [W*.]
1949 a.—When coccidiosis strikes! <North-east. Poultryman, v. 52 (8), Sept., p. 2. [W*.]
- DAKIN, W. P. H.; and CONNELLAN, J. D.
1947 a.—Asiatic schistosomiasis: an outbreak in the Royal Australian air force <Med. J. Australia, year 34, v. 1 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 257-265. [W*.]
- DAKOVSKI, K.
(1933 a).—[*Linguatula serrata*]. Inaug.-Diss. (Sofia, Bulgaria, 1933).
- DALAL, RON BEHARI SAHA.
1946 a.—A case of maggots in the nasal cavity <Antiseptic, v. 43 (4), Apr., p. 276. [W*.]
- DALAL, LATIKA H.; and SHAH, R. C.
1952 a.—Synthetic insecticides. Part IV. Condensation of butylchloral hydrate with cresols. Some dihydric phenols and their methyl ethers. Synthesis of α -bis-(aryl)- β : β : γ -trichloro-n butanes <J. Indian Chem. Soc., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 77-82. [W*.]
- DALBIES, F. See Fabiani, Georges; Butori, P.; and Dalbies, F.
- DALC, CHESTER NICHOLAS [1897-] [Vet., Path. Div., Bureau Animal Indust.] See Grey, Charles Gibson; and Dale, Chester Nicholas.
- DALF, MARK. [M. D., Detroit, Michigan]
1946 a.—Imported tropical disease: a community problem <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 1057-1063. [W*.]
- DALF, W. P. L. [Inspector of Stock, Paeroa]
1943 a.—Parasitic gastritis in calves <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 66 (5), May 15, p. 861. [W*.]
- DALFAS, PIERRE. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Obst. et Gynéc.]
1940 a.—Traitement du paludisme grave par le quinoïdeu <Rev. Méd. Franc. Extrême-Orient, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 96-101. [Y*.]
- DALLES, R. PHILLIPS.
1945 a.—Occurrence of *Acanthocephalus roussei* Schrank in Great Britain <Nature, London (4130), v. 162, Dec. 25, p. 1001. [W*.]
- DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S.; and MATHEDAL, H. E.
1948 a.—Om behandlung af blindtarmscoccidiose hos kyllinger ved hjælp af sulfonamidpræparater <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlegeforen., v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 137-161. [W*.]
- DALGLIESH, CHARLES E.
1949 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. Mannich bases derived from lawsone <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 1697-1702. [W*.]
- DALKE, PAUL DAVID. [1901-] [Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] [See also Portman, Roland W.; and Dalke, Paul David]
1942 a.—The cottontail rabbits in Connecticut. A report on the work of the Connecticut Wildlife Research Unit <Bull. (65) Connecticut Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, pp. 9-33, illus., pls. [W*.]
- DALLAS, E. D. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Coleopteros que originan dermatitis en la Republica Argentina [German and French summaries] <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, pp. 678-682. [W*.]
- DALLEMAGNE, M. J. See Philippot, E.; and Dallemagne, M. J.; and Crismer, R.; and Dallemagne, M. J.; and Gerebtzoff, M. A.; Dallemagne, M. J.; and Philippot, E.]
- DALLEMAGNE, M. J.; GEREBTZOFF, M. A.; and PHILIPPOT, E.
1950 a.—Surcharge lipidique du foie et des voies biliaires dans l'intoxication chronique du chien par le γ hexachlorocyclohexane <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (5-6), Mar., p. 457. [Issued June 25] [W*.]
- DALLEMAGNE, M. J.; PHILIPPOT, E.; and GENNAY, J.-M.
1948 a.—Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'action centrale de l'hexachlorocyclohexane et de la dibenzylmethylamine chez les animaux supérieurs [English summary.] <Experientia, v. 4 (4), Apr. 15, p. 153. [W*.]
- DALLIMORE, C. E.; and THORNE, GERALD.
1951 a.—Infection of sugar beets by *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, the potato rot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 872-874, illus. [W*.]
- DALLING, THOMAS. [Dir., Min. Agric. and Fish, Vet. Lab., Weybridge]
1938 b.—[Starlings responsible for the diminution of hake; introduction from Scotland into Kent of sheep harbouring ticks] <Rep. 32. Internat. Conf. Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass. (Derby, July 3), pp. 20-21. [Lib. Zool. Dir.]
- 1940 a.—Diseases of animals—Prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 101 (1), July, pp. 84-88. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Diseases of animals. Prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 102, Nov., pp. 22-33. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Diseases of animals—prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 103, pp. 12-21. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Control of animal diseases. Recent advances in knowledge <Scottish J. Agric., v. 24 (2), Jan., pp. 73-84. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Diseases of animals—prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 104, Dec., pp. 18-27. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic [Editorial] <Vet. J., v. 99 (9), Sept., pp. 229-230. [W*.]
- 1943 d.—Trichostrongylidosis in cattle [Editorial] <Vet. J., v. 99 (4), Apr., pp. 93-94. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Diseases of animals—prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 105, pp. 12-23. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Control of coccidiosis <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2393), v. 60, Jan. 29, p. 223. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Controlling some diseases of dairy cattle <Scottish Agric., v. 27 (3), Jan., pp. 164-168. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—A survey of some outstanding problems in agricultural science in the Empire. The animal <Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946), v. 1, pp. 319-322. [W*.]

- DALLING, THOMAS—Continued.
1949 a.—The control of diseases of livestock <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 56 (5), Aug., pp. 206-208. [W*.]
- DALLING, THOMAS; et al.
1938 a.—Fowl paralysis <Rep. 1. Imp. Vet. Conf. (London, Aug. 15-18), pp. 57-61. [W*.]
- DALLING, THOMAS; and WARRACK, G. H.
1931 b.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Eggs, v. 25 (18), Oct. 28, Suppl., [7] pp., illus. [W*.]
- DALMA, GIOVANNI [DOTT.]; and TUCHTAN, DARIO.
1930 a.—Nuovo contributo sull'uso della novirudina nella conservazione del sangue malario per la malarico-terapia < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 9, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 637-641. [W*.]
- DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE. [1919-] [Panam. San. Bureau, Guatemala] [See also Gibson, Colvin L.; and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore]
1942 a.—Cuterebrid specimens wanted <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (4), Apr., p. 271. [W*.]
1942 b.—A new Cuterebra (Diptera; Cuterebridae) from Iowa with notes on certain facial structures <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 418-421, illus. [W*.]
1942 c.—A new parasitic fly (Cuterebridae) from the northern white-footed mouse <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 45-60, pls. [W*.]
1943 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the rodent warble flies (Cuterebridae) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 311-318, illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—Synonymic notes on some species of Cuterebra (Diptera; Cuterebridae) <Entom. News, v. 54 (8), Oct., pp. 182-183. [W*.]
1951 a.—Vectors of onchocerciasis in Guatemala [Title only of report before 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 24. [W*.]
- DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE; and BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.
1942 a.—Key to the larvae of botflies and warble flies infesting domestic animals in New York State <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 424-429, pls. [W*.]
- DALQUEST, WALTER W.
1947 a.—Notes on the natural history of the bat, *Myotis yumanensis*, in California, with a description of a new race <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 38 (1), July, pp. 224-247, pls. [W*.]
- DALQUEST, WALTER W.; and ORCUTT, DONALD R.
1942 a.—The biology of the least shrew-mole, *Neurotrichus gibbsii minor* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 337-401, illus. [W*.]
- DALQUEST, WALTER W.; and RAMAGE, MARY C.
1946 a.—Notes on the long-legged bat (*Myotis volans*) at old Fort Tejon and vicinity, California <J. Mamm., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 60-63. [W*.]
- DALRI, EDOARDO. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Relazione sanitaria dell'infermeria di Genè e nosografia della zona delle concessioni [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 569-574. [W*.]
1934 a.—Nosografia e demografismo fra i coloni indigeni del comprensorio di Genè <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 45-54. [W*.]
- DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM HADDOCK; and KEER, A. P.
1911 a.—A simple, effective and inexpensive method of treating the arsenical dipping solution before emptying vat for cleaning <Bull. (132), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, 8 pp., pl. [W*. (Ransom Coll.)]
- DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T.; and KIERKEGAARD, AAGE.
1948 a.—Allergic meningitis and chronic erythema migrans Afzeli after bite by *Ixodes redivivus* <Acta Allergologica, v. 1 (4), pp. 388-393. [W*.]
- DALTON, HOWARD CLARK. [1915-] See Hunter, George William III; Dillahun, Jack A.; and Dalton, Howard Clark.
- DALY, L. L.
1950 a.—Some veterinary problems of the state veterinarian in Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 141-154. [W*.]
- DALZELL, K. K. [Capt., R. A. V. C.]; and SHAFI, MOHD.
1946 a.—A case of canine surra <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 17 (3), May, pp. 113-114. [W*.]
- DAM, KRISHNA LAL.
1938 a.—An unusual case of amebic dysentery <Calcutta Med. J., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 215-217. [W*.]
- DAMADE, RENÉ.
1926 b.—A propos de la lambiose vésiculaire <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Chir. Bordeaux (1925), pp. 508-509. [W*.]
1926 c.—Sur deux cas d'ambiasse autochtone à symptomatologie non dysentérique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chirurg. Bordeaux, Dec. 18] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 40 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 49-50. [W*.]
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et tubage duodénal [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, Dec. 5, 1935] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 113 (2), Jan. 20, p. 52. [W*.]
- DAMASCENO, REYNALDO M. G. See Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Damasceno, Reynaldo M. G.
- DAMASKA, R. See Ivančević, I.; and Damaška, R.
- DAMRACH, I. [Kantonal. Bieneninspekt., Safenwil]
1928 a.—Nosemacid, das Gegenmittel der Nosemaseuche <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz., v. 42 (4), pp. 526-529. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheiten der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission). Sitzung vom 13 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W*.]
- DAMDOVICEANU, A. See Cantacuzène, Jean; and Damboviceanu, A.
- DAMEL, CARLOS S.
1921 a.—Cisticero sub-retiniano [Abstract of report before Asoc. Med. Argent., May 11] <Semana Méd., v. 28 (23), June 9, p. 638. [W*.]
- DAMESHEK, WILLIAM. [M. D., Boston]
1942 a.—Hematology: Anemia, with particular reference to the hemolytic syndrome <N. England J. Med., v. 226 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 339-346. [W*.]
- DAMIANI, C. ROBERT. [M. D., Boston] See Hill, William R.; and Damiani, C. Robert.
- DAMIANOVICH, JAIME. [Dr.]
1933 a.—La emetina en las enterocolitis y diarreas no amebianas [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Sept. 18] <Semana Méd., v. 40 (46), Nov. 16, p. 1544. [W*.]
1934 a.—La emetina en el tratamiento de las enterocolitis y diarreas no amebianas <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (46), June 13, pp. 969-970. [W*.]
- DAMIÓN RICART, A. [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Internac. Ciudad Trujillo.]
1942 a.—Hidroceles filarico <Rev. Méd. Dominicana, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 106-108. [W*.]

DAMLUJI, SALEM F. [M. D.]

1951 a.—A case of amoebiasis complicated by perforation of the bowel, with special reference to the surgical aspect of the disease <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 18-24. [W^m.]

DAMMIN, GUSTAVE JOHN. [1911-] [M. D., New York City] [See also Rogers, Arthur M.; and Dammin, Gustave John; and Weller, Thomas H.; and Dammin, Gustave John]

1941 a.—Trichinosis. Report of a case, with demonstration of the larva in the arterial blood <N. England J. Med., v. 224 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 867-860, illus. [W^a.]

DAMMIN, GUSTAVE JOHN; and WELLER, THOMAS H.

1945 a.—Heterophile agglutinins and cold auto-hemagglutinins in schistosomiasis, filariasis, malaria, and leprosy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

DAMODARIN.

1933 a.—Sur un cas d'appendicite d'origine vraisemblablement amibienne [Abstract of report before 20. Indian Sc. Cong. Patna, Jan. 2-7] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 143. [W^m.]

DAMON, JAMES H.

1949 a.—Death comes in a small package <Forest and Outdoors, v. 4 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 18, 30, illus. [W^a.]

DAMON, SAMUEL REED. See Smith, Walton Harold Young; and Damon, Samuel Reed.

D'AMOUR, FRED EDMUND. [Biol. Research Lab., Univ. Denver] [See also Smith, Donna; and D'Amour, Fred Edmund]

D'AMOUR, FRED EDMUND; BECKER, FRANCES E. and VAN RIVER, WALKER.

1939 a.—The black widow spider [Same with some omissions as 1936 a] <Ann. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. (1938), Publication (8491), pp. 405-422, pls. [W^a.]

DAMPF, ALFONS.

1912 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Aphanipterenfauna Westdeutschlands mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der achtkämmigen Ischnopsyllus-Arten <Sitzungsber. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal. (1911), pt. 2, pp. E73-E113, pls. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Los similitos transmisores de la oncocercosis en los Estados de Oaxaca y Chiapas <Medicina, México (155), v. 11, Sept. 10, pp. 753-761, illus. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Los ceratopogonidos o jejenes (Insecta, Diptera, fam. Ceratopogonidae) como transmisores de filarias <Medicina, México (265), v. 16, May 25, pp. 227-233, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—La carretera panamericana y el problema de la oncocercosis [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 753-758, map. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Dos nuevas pulgas mexicanas del género Opisodasys Jordan, 1938 (Insecta, Aphaniptera, fam. Ceratophyllidae) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 495-511, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Nuevos datos sobre la pulga *Pleochaetis mundus* (Jordan & Rothschild, 1922) (Insecta, Aphaniptera s. Siphonaptera) [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 135-148, pls. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Notas sobre pulgas. I a VII [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 47-70, illus. [W^a.]

DAMPNEY, H. [Closworth, Yeovil]

1947 a.—Why did the sheep die after dipping? <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3020), v. 61, Aug. 26, p. 1907. [W^a.]

DAN, DURGA.

1949 a.—The control of surra in horses and camels of Jodhpur state <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (4), Jan., pp. 280-282, map. [W^a.]

DANA, R.; CORCOS, A.; and CORCOS, V.

1950 a.—Gravité de la poussée épidémique actuelle de paludisme en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 416-418. [W^a.]

DANA, ROMAN.

1950 a.—Essai de traitement de la trichomonose vaginale par les irradiations ultraviolettes; étude expérimentale de laboratoire et clinique <Gynaecologia, v. 130 (2), Aug., pp. 96-102. [W^m.]

DANA, ROMAN; and JIROVEC, OTTO.

1952 a.—Otázka nákazy biškovcem poševním v lázeňském prostředí [Trichomonas infections in health resorts] <Českoslov. Gynack., v. 17 (2-3), pp. 83-88. [W^m.]

DANBY, D. C. E. [Capt., R.A.V.C.]

1944 a.—A war dogs' training school <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 15 (3), May, pp. 57-62. [W^a.]

DANCEY, TRAVIS EUGENE. [1906-] [M.D., Montreal] See Stern, Karl; and Dancey, Travis Eugene.

DANCKWORT, PETER WALTER.

1935 a.—Untersuchungen von Derrispräparaten II: Ueber die Wertbestimmung von Derriswurzeln und die Haltbarkeit des Rotenons in Handelspräparaten <Arch. Pharm. Berlin, v. 273 (7), Oct., pp. 385-388. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Die Prüfung von Derris-Präparaten auf Wirksamkeit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (26), June 28, pp. 318-319; discussion, pp. 319-320. [P^a.]

DANE, PETER C. [Petaluma, California]

1925 a.—Coccidiosis control and efficiency <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1, 5. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Tobacco dust, or news value of bunk <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 1, 8. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Circumstantial evidence or were the worms guilty <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (27), May 26, pp. 1, 8. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Petaluma poultryman's experience conducting field test in recent discovery of coccidiosis control <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (7), Jan. 6, pp. 1, 8, illus. [W^a.]

DANGERFIELD, W. G. [Capt. R.A.M.C., Chem. Defence Res. Estab. Cannanore, S. India]

1946 a.—Toxicity of D.D.T. to man [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (4435), Jan. 5, p. 27. [W^a.]

DANG-HANH-KIÊN.

1935 b.—La fièvre bilieuse hémoglobininurique et son traitement préventif par la biocholine intraveineuse <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 99, 3.s. v. 118 (5), pp. 191-195. [W^m.]

DANOLADE, JAMES H. [Command. (MC) U. S. N.R.]; and FITZGERALD, PATRICK J.

1946 a.—Asymptomatic microfilariemia in the Caribbean area <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]

DANG-VAN-NGU. See Galliard, Henri; and Dang-Van-Ngu; and Galliard, Henri; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Phan-Huy-Quat.

DANI, N. R.

1949 a.—Scabies: Observations on the treatment of <Antiseptic, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 586-592. [W^m.]

DANIAUD, J. See Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Daniaud, J.

DANIEL. See d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Saurin, Raibaud; and Daniel.

DANIEL, G.¹ See Lounge; and Daniel, G.¹

DANIEL, GEORGE E. [Ph.D., College Park, Md.] [See also Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Daniel, George E.]

1940 a.—Note on cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., p. 85. [W^a.]

- DANIEL, GEORGE E.—Continued.
[1949 a].—Observations on the pH of a culture medium and on cultures of *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 496-504. [Issued Jan. 17] [W*.]
- DANIELS. [Dr., Oberstvet., z. Zt. im Felde]
1941 a.—Das zivile Veterinärwesen in Norwegen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 172-175; (15), Apr. 13, pp. 184-186, chart. [W*.]
- DANIELS, L. POLAK. See Polak Daniels, L.
- DANIELS, WORTH B. [Col., M.C., A.U.S.] See Mason, Porter K.; Daniels, Worth B.; Pad-dock, Franklin K.; and Gordon, Harry H.
- DANILOV, I. V. [Данилов, И. В.]
1939 a.—Об удалении всей доли печени при атлеозарном эхинококке (Ablation totale d'un lobe du foie dans le kyste hydatique alvéolaire) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (4), pp. 63-69. [W*.]
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 113 (15), Oct. 7, p. 1449. [W*.]
- DANILOV, V. P. [Данилов, В. П.]
1949 a.—Отебная нематода на землянике [Stem nematode of strawberries] [Russian text] <Sad i Ogorod (8), Aug., pp. 38-39. [W*.]
- DANKOVSKII, N. L. [Данковский, Н. Л.]
[Virusabt. A. M. Gorki-Allunion Inst. Exper. Med. "Viem", Moscow] See Smorodintsev, A. A.; Kagan, N. V.; Levkovich, E. N.; and Dankovskii, N. L.; and Smorodintsev, A. A.; Levkovich, E. N.; and Dankovskii, N. G.
- DANKOVSKII. See Dankovskii.
- DANKS, ARTHUR GORDON. [1906-] [Dr., Editor, Cornell Vet.] [For biography and port. see Cornell Vet., v. 29 (2), Apr. 1939, pp. 248-249] [W*.] See Baker, Donald Wyckoff; Danks, Arthur Gordon; and Britton, John W.; and Frost, James Nathan; and Danks, Arthur Gordon; and Frost, James Nathan; Danks, Arthur Gordon; and Murray, J. D.
- DANNEEL, M. See Schröter, A.; and Danneel, M.
- DANNERT, HARALD SCHMIDT. See Schmidt-Dannert, Harald.
- DANNIGER, [Dr.]
1949 a.—Therapeutischer Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1208-1209. [W*.]
- DANOPOULO, E. See Liverato, S.; Danopoulos, E.; and Logothetopoulos, J.
- DANSKER, V. N. [Данскер, В. Н.] [See also Aleksander, L. A.; and Dansker, V. N.; and Filipchenko, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Dansker, V. N.]
1937 a.—Инвазионная стадия личинки аскариды. Зоонофилы как критерий миграционной способности личинок аскариды (The invasional stage of the Ascaris larva. 1. Eosinophylia as a criterion of migration of Ascaris larvae) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 3, pp. 76-88; English summary, pp. 130-131. [W*.]
- DANSKER, V. N.; and PIK-LEVONTIN, E. M.
1937 a.—Сравнительные данные о заражаемости и течении инвазии *Hymenolepis fraterna* и *Hymenolepis nana* у белых крыс (Comparative data on the infectivity and course of infection of *Hymenolepis fraterna* and *H. nana*) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 3, pp. 60-65; English summary, pp. 128-129. [W*.]
- DANSKER, V. N.; VITE, L. N.; and ALEKSANDER, L. L.
1935 a.—Результаты обследования на ги-стоэозинофильность группы пищевиков г.
- DANSKER, V. N.; VITE, L. N.; and ALEKSANDER, L. L.—Continued.
Ленинграда (The results of an examination of a group of nutrition workers of Leningrad as helminth-carriers) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 117-122; English summary, pp. 228-229. [By.]
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Untersuchung einer Gruppe von Arbeitern aus dem Ernährungsgewerbe auf Wurmträger) <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 37 (4), Aug. 25, p. 239. [W*.]
- D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN. [See also Loeber, Maud; and D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Sodeman, William Anthony; D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Doerner, A. A.]
1942 a.—Amebiasis. Recent concepts of its prevalence, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment <N. Internat. Clin., v. 1, n.s. 5, Mar., pp. 100-103. [W*.]
1942 b.—Amebic and bacillary colitis in the New Orleans area <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 319-324, illus. [W*.]
1943 a.—Further observations on amebic and bacillary colitis in the New Orleans area <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 237-242. [W*.]
1944 a.—Symposium on tropical medicine. The dysenteries <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 101-107. [W*.]
1949 a.—Consideraciones practicas sobre el tratamiento de la amebiasis <Rev. Gastro-Enterol. México (79), v. 14, Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-39. [W*.]
1949 b.—The pattern of the literature of amebiasis: 1932-1947. A commentary on trends <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 269-293. [W*.]
1949 c.—Public health and insurance aspects of amebiasis. A note on certain erroneous concepts <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 102 (2), Aug., pp. 55-60. [W*.]
1952 a.—Concepts and misconceptions in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 146-154. [W*.]
- D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN; and SAWITZ, WILLI G.
1940 a.—The treatment of oxyuriasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 377-388. [W*.]
- DANZEL, L.-A.
1937 b.—Notes pratiques sur le derris insecticide <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40-46. [W*.]
- DANZEL, LUCIEN. [Dr. Pharm.]
[1949 a].—Savoir détruire les parasites de l'homme et de l'habitation. 76 pp., illus. Paris. [W*.]
- DAO (h), MIGUEL.
1941 a.—Experimentos químicos-terapêuticos con guanidinas y amidinas en infecciones tripanosomiasas (*Tripanosomas venezuelense*, *hippicum*, *levisi* y *Schizotrypanum cruzi*) [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 402-424. [W*, W*.]
1941 b.—La filariasis de Bancroft en la ciudad de Puerto Cabello y alrededores [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 386-401, illus. [W*, W*.]
- DAO L., LUIS. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Muertes subitas en la enfermedad de Chagas <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 303-311. [W*.]
1944 b.—La punción esplénica como medio de diagnóstico en un caso de enfermedad de Chagas <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-17, illus. [W*.]
1944 c.—Resultados clínicos obtenidos con el mafarside en el tratamiento del paludismo [English summary] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (78), v. 12, Sept.-Oct., pp. 339-349. [W*.]
- DAPENA, ANTONIO VALDES (hijo). See Valdés Dapena, Antonio (hijo).

DARAIGNEZ, E. [Dr., Mont de Marsan]

- 1909 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 591-592. [Wm.]

DARBYSHIRE, FREDERICK JAMES. [Dr., Hford]

- 1943 a.—Filaria worm in the eye [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4298), May 22, p. 654. [W*.]

DARCEL, C. LE Q.

- 1952 a.—Nitrofurazone and avian lymphomatosis <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (27), July 5, pp. 400-401. [W*.]

DARCEL, C. LE Q.; LANCASTER, J. E.; and GORDON, ROBERT F.

- 1952 a.—Observations on the mortality in three flocks of poultry, with special reference to the incidence of leukosis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (9), Sept., pp. 338-346. [W*.]

DARCES, RENÉ. [1914-]

- 1941 a.—Etude comparative de la trichomonose génitale chez la femme et les femmes domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 68 pp. Paris. [W*.]

DARCOURT. See Pieri, Félix; and Darcourt.

DARDENNE, P. See Poursines, Y.; and Dardenne, P.

DARDILL. [Nice]

- 1949 a.—Kyste hydatique du fémur; désarticulation de la hanche <Afrique Franç. Chir. (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 242-244. [Wm.]

- 1951 a.—Trois cas d'échinococcose osseuse <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 287-290. [Wm.]

DARDINSKI, V. J. [M. D., F. A. C. P., Director Lab. Georgetown Univ. Hosp.]

- 1941 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Report of a case developed postpartum <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 181-183. [Wm.]

DARE, C. W. [Mount Bryan East]

- 1946 a.—The blowfly attack on sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 49 (8), Mar., p. 361. [W*.]

DARE, LEE ALEXANDER. [1908-] [M.D., Lawrenceburg, Kentucky] See Snider, Thos. J.; Dare, Lee Alexander; and Caudill, Fred Welden.

DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE [Prof. Hist. Nat. Fac. Sc.; Rapporteur]; et al.

- 1867 a.—Etudes sur les mesures à prendre pour remédier aux effets de la vente de la viande des porcs atteints de ladrerie et de trichinose. Rapport de Commission <Mém. Soc. Sc. Agric. et Arts Lille (1866), 3.s., v. 3, pp. 273-295. [W*.]

DARGALLO, JACINTO. See García Tornel, Lorenz; and Dargallo, Jacinto.

DARGALLO, REMIGIO [Dr.]; and RIERA GALLO, L.

- 1936 a.—Persistencia de la cápsula fibrosa de un quiste hidatídico pulmonar, curado por evacuación espontánea [Abstract of report before Soc. Catalana Tisiol., Nov. 25, 1935] <Med. Ibera (949) an. 20, v. 30 v. 1, Jan. 18, p. 127. [Wm.]

DARGAN, P. A. [Major, Civil Surgeon, Dera Ghazi Khan]

- 1934 a.—The therapeutics of malaria [Letter to the editor, dated Dec. 12, 1933] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 117-118. [Wm.]

DARGEIN, G.; and PLAZY.

- 1932 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire pure, vomique, guérison rapide par l'émétine, maintenue et vérifiée ultérieurement <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 122 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 46-50. [Wm.]

DARGELLOS, R. See Mandoul, Roger; and Dargellos, R.; and Mandoul, Roger; Pautrizel, R.; and Dargellos, R.

DARGET, R.; and LANGE, J.

- 1935 c.—Coexistence d'un calcul du bassin et d'un kyste hydatique de la face postérieure du foie opérés par la même voie lombaire <Bordeaux Chir., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 384-385. [Wm.]

DARLAN, LUIS ALFONSO. [Dr.]

- 1945 a.—Lombriz solitaria (*Moniezia expansa*) <Folleto (8), Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 39-40. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre las lombrices del cuajo de los lanares <Aberdeen Angus (32), Spring, pp. 65-68. [W*.]

- 1947 a.—Bronconeumonía verminosa en los lanares o helmintiasis pulmonar o lombrices pulmonares <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires (21-22), v. 4, pp. 29-32, illus. [W*.]

- 1947 b.—Sobre la tenia festoneada <Aberdeen Angus (33), Summer, pp. 37-38, 40, 42. [W*.]

- 1947 c.—Algunas consideraciones sobre las lombrices del cuajo de los lanares <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires (19-20), v. 2, pp. 153-156. [W*.]

- 1948 a.—La tenia festoneada o tenia del hígado (*Thysanosoma actinoides*) <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet. Buenos Aires (23-26), v. 5, pp. 18-23, illus. [W*.]

- 1948 b.—Tenia festoneada o tenia del hígado o *Thysanosoma actinoides* <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (27-30), pp. 26-31, illus. [W*.]

DARLEY, C. BARRINGTON. [Erinagh, Corfield, N. Q.]

- 1944 a.—Poisoning the blowfly [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (2), Feb. 16, p. 89. [W*.]

DARLING, H. S. [School Agric., Gordon Mem. Coll.] See Garside, John Stanley; and Darling, H. S.

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR.

- 1919 c.—Recent researches on hookworm infection in Indonesia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Dec., pp. 446-453. [Ch*.]

DARLOW, A. E. [Oklahoma A. and M. Coll. and Agric. Exper. Station]

- 1936 a.—Sheep management in Oklahoma, revised by Paul G. Adams <Circular (272), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., 81 pp., illus. [W*.]

DARMAGNAC, CH. [Vet., I. Cl. Mostaganem, Algier]

- 1912 a.—Wutähnliche Symptome verursacht durch Spiropteren-Kysten im Schlunde <Oesterr. Wechnsch. Tierh., v. 37 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 127-129. [W*.]

DARMAN, MUHTAR.

- 1941 a.—Multiplication du *Trypanosoma cruzi* dans le sang périphérique de la souris par passages successifs. Recherches de la prémunition vis-a-vis des souches homologues et hétérologues <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 166-179. [Wm.]

DARNAUD, CH. See Grimaud, L.; Garipuy, André; and Darnaud, Ch.

DARNÉ, A. [Senior Vet. Officer]

- 1951 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1949), pp. 32-36. [W*.]

DARNELL-SMITH, G. P.

- 1912 a.—Report on plant diseases coming under notice during the years 1910-1911 <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol., N. South Wales (1910-1911), pp. 168-170. [W*.]

DARRAH, LAWRENCE B. [Dept. Agric. Econom.]

- 1945 a.—The low-down on DDT <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 17-18. [W*.]

DARRASPEN, E.; and FLORIO, R.

- 1944 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'emploi des diamidines dans le traitement de la piropiasiose du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 18-20. [Wm.]

- DARRASPEN, E.; and FLORIO, R.—Continued.
1947 a.—La diamidine en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Son emploi dans la piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 98, n.s., v. 10, Nov., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]
- DARRIBA, ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ. See Abril Cánovas, Mariano; and Darriba, Antonio Rodriguez.
- DARRÓS. [Dr.]
1922 a.—El "enteque" <Cac. Rural (175), v. 15, Feb., pp. 815, 817. [W^a.]
- DARROW, EDITH M. See Gingrich, Wendell D.; and Darrow, Edith M.
- DARROW, M. I. See Anderson, G. W.; Darrow, M. I.; and Morgan, Charles Lee; and Anderson, G. W.; Darrow, M. I.; Carodemos, Peter Panagiotis; and Morgan, Charles Lee.
- DARSKAIA, N. F. [Дадская, Н. Ф.]
1949 a.—Новые виды Aphaniptera из северной Кореи [New species of Aphaniptera from northern Korea] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 68 (2), Sept. 11, pp. 429-432, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Определитель птвичьих блох рода Ceratophyllus [Key to avian fleas of the genus Ceratophyllus] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 85-105, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- DARTEVELDE, EDMOND.
1939 a.—Sur les mollusques de deux foyers à bilharziose du Bas-Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 157-160. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Les invertébrés des environs de Léopoldville. Les vers <Zooleo, n.s. (2), Sept., pp. 15-23, illus. [C^a.]
- DAS, A. K. See Sen Gupta, P. C.; Bhattacharyya, B.; Das, A. K.; and Senyal, N. N.
- DAS, B. C. [B. Sc. Chem., Imp. Serol. Lab., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] See Greval, S. D. A.; Chandra, S. N.; and Das, B. C.
- DAS, CHANDRA M. [Med. Off., Doloi Tea Estate, Sylhet Dist.]
1945 a.—Scabies and its treatment with magnesium sulphate <Antiseptic, v. 42 (16), June, p. 303. [W^a.]
- DAS, D. N. [G.V.Sc., House Surg., Dog Ward, Bengal Vet. Coll., Calcutta] See Mukerji, A.; and Das, D. N.
- DAS, J.; RAO, S. B. V.; and RAMNANI, D. R.
1952 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 14-26, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- DAS, N. [New Delhi]
1951 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney <Indian J. Surg., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 85-87, illus. [W^a.]
- DAS, N.; and MUKHERJI, M.
1949 a.—Successful removal of an elephantiasis scrotum weighing 70 lbs. (35 srs.) in a very poor surgical risk case <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (8), Aug., pp. 347-348. [W^a.]
- DAS, RAM SARAN. [D. Sc., Lecturer Zool., Univ. Allahabad, U. P., India]
1939 a.—The cytoplasmic inclusions in the oogenesis of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 30 (1), pp. 36-51, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^a.]
- DAS, S. K. [M.B., B.S., Lohamandi Mun. Disp., Agra.]
1952 a.—An interesting case of chronic amoebic dysentery with abdominal tuberculosis <Antiseptic, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- DAS, S. N. [L.M.S., M.O. Somra Union Bd. Dispensary, Somra P.O., Hoogly Dist., Bengal]
1946 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis (With report of a case) <Antiseptic, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]
- DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN. [See also Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Sen, B.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Sen, B.; and Hayter, R. T. M.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Sen, B.; and Ahmed, Z.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Roy, A. C.; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan]
1932 a.—A case of blackwater fever treated by atebirin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (6), June, p. 330. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—A case of human infection with *Dientamoeba fragilis* Jepps and Dobell, 1918, in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 528-529, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Report of the professor of protozoology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1936), pp. 55-61. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Transmission of *P. inui* to man (Symposium on the malaria problem in India, Calcutta, Aug. 27-28, 1937) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 4 (2), pp. 241-244; abstract, p. 141. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Malarial infection in the placenta and transmission to the foetus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 397-399, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 57-62. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Some anomalies in the morphology of *Plasmodium vivax* occurring in a newborn baby <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (5), May, pp. 273-274, pl. 10. [W^a.]
- DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and LOWE, JOHN; and CHAKRAVARTI, H.
1945 a.—M 3349 (paludrine) in the treatment of human malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (5), May, pp. 241-245. [W^a.]
- DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and SIDONS, L. B.
1941 a.—On a Plasmodium sp. of the Malay chestnut-bellied munia (*Munia atricapilla atricapilla* (Vieill.)) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (8), Mar., pp. 148-150, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—On a trypanosome of the white-throated munia, *Uroloncha malabarica* (Linn.) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 151-152, pl. 9, figs. a-g. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The effect of Indian-made mepacrine hydrochloride on *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (8), Mar., pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Studies on the action of different brands of atebirin in human and simian malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 291-295. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Tests with mepacrine hydrochloride, B. P. against *Plasmodium relictum* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78, Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Organic arsenicals in the treatment of simian malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 99-101. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Treatment of simian malaria (*P. knowlesi*) with stilbamidine, M & B 744 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 527-528. [W^a.]
- DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; SIDONS, L. B.; and CHAKRAVARTI, H.
1944 a.—Quinine and *Alstonia scholaris* (Chatin) in malaria. A study of possible synergy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 403-414. [W^a.]
- DAS GUPTA, C. R. See Napier, Lionel Everard; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Majumdar, D. N.; and Napier, Lionel Everard; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Majumdar, D. N.; and Das Gupta, C. R.
- DAS GUPTA, MATRANJAN.
1939 a.—On a new coccidium *Eimeria koormae* n. sp. from an Indian tortoise *Lissemys punctata* Smith [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 155. [W^a.]

- DAS GUPTA, N. C. [M. B., Khulna]
1939 a.—Allergic (?) symptoms in cases of kala-azar treated with antimony salts <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 8 (4), Jan., p. 237. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Malaria toxin and action of quinine in clinical malaria <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 15 (2), Nov., pp. 40-43. [Wm.]
- DAS GUPTA, N. C.; BANERJEE, PROBODH K.; and SEN GUPTA, S. B.
1944 a.—Fulminating types of giardiasis simulating Asiatic cholera and acute bacillary dysentery <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 13 (11), Aug., pp. 317-318. [Wm.]
- DAS GUPTA, P. K. See Basu, Umaprasanna; and Das Gupta, P. K.
- DASHOFF, A. D. [See also Emmerson, J. H.; and Dashoff, A. D.]
DASHOFF, A. D.; and NOVY, V. J.
1945 a.—Dirofilariasis with paraplegia and its treatment <Vet. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 69-70. [Wm.]
- DASKALOV, PETER. [Sofia]
1944 a.—Beitrag zur Erforschung der Rinderparafilariose <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (3), pp. 254-264, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [Wm.]
- DASKALOV, PETER; VISHNIAKOV, IU.; and KALOJANOV, V.
1951 a.—Изпитване на препарата ДДТ (20%) и декокт от коренушето на бялата чемерица от местен произход срещу хиподермозата по говеда (Experiments en série sur la lutte contre le varron des bovidés au moyen de la poudre DDT 20% et de la décoction de la racine du *Veratrum album* de provenance locale) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] <Izv. vest. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Med., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 197-210. [Wm.]
- DASS, C. M. S.
1949 a.—Whole mounts of flat and round worms for morphological studies <Stain Tech., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 229-230, illus. [Wm.]
- DASS, TULSI [M.B., B.S.]; and CHAND, PIRTHI.
1934 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the lung <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 448-449. [Wm.]
- DASSANAYAKE, WELIWATTAGE LIVERIS PERERA.
1938 b.—Early manifestations of filariasis <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 85 (6), Nov., pp. 469-478. [Wm.]
1939 a.—Filarial infection in relation to physiographic changes in two localities in Ceylon <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (10), May 15, pp. 145-149. [Wm.]
1939 b.—A note on filariasis in the Southern Province, Ceylon, 1938 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 51-53. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Filaria survey in Galle Town <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (10), May 15, pp. 133-135. [Wm.]
1940 b.—The incidence of filariasis in relation to malaria in Ceylon [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 150. [Wm.]
1941 a.—Enlargement of lymphatic glands in relation to rural filariasis [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 207, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 17. [Yh.]
- DASSEN, RODOLFO; LOMBARDI, E. A.; and FISHER, A.
1939 a.—Forma pseudo triquinosa de la melitococcia o melitococcia despertando reacciones alérgicas <Semana Méd., v. 46 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 545-548. [Wm.]
- DASSEN, RODOLFO; and REY, JUAN CARLOS.
1929 a.—Hidatidosis raquidea <Libro Oro (Aráoz Alfaro), pp. 236-243. [Wm.]
- DASTIDAR, S. K. GHOSH. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll. Hosp., Patna]
1945 a.—A new sodium antimony gluconate for the treatment of kala-azar <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (12), Sept., pp. 298-299. [Wm.]
- DATTA, M. N.
1940 a.—Acanthocephala from India. II. On a new genus of Acanthocephala of the family Rhadinorhynchidae, from a local fish, *Pangasius pangasius* (Ham.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 81-87, illus. [Wm.]
- DATTA, PRAMATHA NATH [M.B., Medical College Hosp., Calcutta] See De, Monindra Nath.; and Datta, Pramatha Nath.
- DATTA, S. See Bose, A. N.; Ghosh, T. N.; Mitra, S. N.; and Datta, S.
- DATTA, S. [Director, Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar]
1953 a.—Chronic bovine haematuria. Section II <Indian Vet. J., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 1-33. [Wm.]
- DATTA, SATCHIDANANDA.
1938 e.—Chronic bovine haematuria <Rep. 1. Imp. Vet. Conf. (London, Aug. 15-18), pp. 73-81. [Wm.]
1939 b.—Bovine theileriosis—preliminary report [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 266. [Wm.]
1939 c.—Microfilarial ptyriasis in equines (lichen tropicus) <Vet. J., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 213-222, pls. [Wm.]
[1939 d].—New researches on some helminthic diseases of India [English, German, French, and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 720-733. [Wm.] [For preprint see 1938 b]
- DATTA-CHOWDHURY, R. [B.Sc., M.B., Calcutta]
1939 a.—Some observations on obscure fever in infancy and childhood <Indian J. Pediat., v. 6 (21), Jan., pp. 1-11. [Wm.]
- DAU. See Wolf, Walter; and Dau.
- DAUBNEY, ROBERT.
1930 c.—Heartwater (*Rickettsia ruminantium*) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1929), pp. 325-332. [Wm.]
1930 d.—Trypanosomiasis. Experimental treatment <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1929), p. 293. [Wm.]
1939 a.—[*Cysticercus cellulosae* in a population already infected to the extent of about 68 per cent with *T. saginata*] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), v. 6. [Wm.]
1939 b.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), pp. 7-11, pl. 2. [Wm.]
1939 c.—Native reserves . . . Trypanosomiasis . . . East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), pp. 35-36, 37. [Wm.]
[1939 d].—Newer researches regarding tropical and subtropical diseases [English, French, German, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 752-764. [Wm.] [For preprint see 1938 a]
1939 e.—Research <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), pp. 69-91. [Wm.]
1939 f.—Settled areas. Disease control . . . East Coast fever testing stations <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), pp. 25-30. [Wm.]
1939 g.—Statistical information <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1938), pp. 94-119. [Wm.]
1941 a.—Disease control; research <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1940), pp. 3-5. [Wm.]

- DAURNEY, ROBERT; and HUDSON, JOHN RICHARD.
1941 a.—The action of two aromatic diamidines on *Trypanosoma congolense* infections in cattle; with a note on delayed poisoning by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 175-186. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—A note on the chemotherapeutic action of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene in Babesia infections of domestic animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 187-190. [W*.]
- DAURNEY, ROBERT; and SAMI, M. SAMI.
1951 a.—Egyptian fever of cattle. The transmission of *Theileria annulata* (Dzchunowsky & Luhz, 1904) by *Hyalomma excavatum* Koch, 1844 <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 249-260. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]
- DAUDÉ, See Lepeyre; Romieu; Campo; and Daudé.
- DAUGHERTY, JACK W. [Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] [See also Chandler, Asa Crawford; Aldrich, D. V.; and Daugherty, Jack W.]
- 1950 a.—Carbohydrate metabolism in chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 42. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. I. Transaminase reactions in *Fasciola hepatica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 331-338. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Studies on the protein metabolism of certain helminth parasites [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 32. [W*.]
- DAUGHERTY, JACK W.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBURN.
1952 a.—Cecal coccidiosis and carbohydrate metabolism in chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 298-304. [W*.]
- DAUGHERTY, W. D. [D. V. M., Sterling, Illinois]
1941 a.—Respiratory diseases of swine, with special reference to bull nose in pigs <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 156-158. [W*.]
- DAUGHTY, DEWITT G. [M.D., Passed Asst. Surg. (R), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Duluth, Minnesota]
1945 a.—Complications following a rapid treatment of scabies <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 127 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 88-90. [W*.]
- DAVIS-LAWAS, DOMICIANA F. See Stransky, Eugene; and Davis-Lawas, Domiciana F.
- DAULATRAM, JAIRAMDAS. [Chairman]
1949 a.—Animal husbandry research <Ann. Rep. Indian Council Agric. Research (1947-48), pp. 16-29. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Animal husbandry research <Ann. Rep. Indian Council Agric. Research (1948-49), pp. 33-50. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Indian Council Agric. Research (1949-50), pp. 41-51. [W*.]
- DAULTON, ROY A. C.
1949 a.—[Control of root knot eelworm in tobacco] <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 1 (6), July, pp. 51-55, illus. [W*.]
- DAULTON, ROY A. C.; and STOKES, W. M.
1951 a.—Eelworm destroyed in soil by electric current <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 31, June 20, p. 41. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—High frequency electric currents kill eelworm <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 108-109, 121. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Preliminary investigations described <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 5 (4), June 27, p. 9. [W*.]
- DAUNCEY, KINGSLEY E. D. [Yeovil, Somerset]
1941 a.—Intramuscular quinine for malaria [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (1486), Mar. 29, p. 494. [W*.]
- DAUPHINÉ, CH.
1949 a.—Contre la coccidiose des volailles <Vie Campagne (461), v. 38, Mar., p. 74. [W*.]
- DAUZATS, M. [Dr., Vét.]
1940 a.—Brèves notes de pathologie ovine dans le Nord-Cameroun <Rev. Méd. Vét. Toulouse, v. 91, n.s., v. 3, Sept.-Dec., pp. 502-503. [W*.]
- DAUZIER, M. See Launoy, Léon Louis; and Dautzier, M.
- DÁVALOS, ALFREDO. [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico] See Beltrán, Enrique; Dávalos, Alfredo; and Sandoval C., Armando.
- DÁVALOS, MICHEL JOSÉ. See Brea, Mario M.; Dávalos, Michel José; and Gamba, R.
- DAVE, C. J.
1950 a.—Generalized cysticercosis cellulosa <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 92-94. [W*.]
- DAVENPORT, E. ACEVEDO. See Acevedo Davenport, E.
- DAVENPORT, HAROLD ELLIS. [Biochem. Lab., Cambridge]
1945 a.—Haemoglobins of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* <Nature, London (3939), v. 155, Apr. 28, pp. 516-517. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Studies on the haemoglobins of some parasitic nematodes <Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge (1946-47), pp. 22-28. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—*Ascaris* haemoglobin as an indicator of the oxygen produced by isolated chloroplasts <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (883), v. 136, June 23, pp. 281-290. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—The haemoglobins of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (883), v. 136, June 23, pp. 255-270. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—The haemoglobins of *Nippostrongylus muris* (Yokagawa) and *Strongylus* spp. <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (883), v. 136, June 23, pp. 271-280. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—The haemoglobins of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis*. <Haemoglobin (Roughton and Kendrew), p. 295-300. [W*.]
- DAVEY, DAVID GARNET. [Biol. Lab., Imp. Chem. Indust. Ltd., Hexagon House, Manchester] [See also Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Davey, David Garnet; and Curd, F. H. S.; and Davey, David Garnet; and Curd, F. H. S.; Davey, David Garnet; and Rose, Francis Leslie; and Curd, F. H. S.; Davey, David Garnet; Hendry, J. A.; and Rose, Francis Leslie; and Edeson, J. F. B.; and Davey, David Garnet]
1939 a.—Studies on the physiology of the nematodes of the alimentary canal of sheep <Abstr. Diss. (Univ. Cambridge) (1937-38), pp. 17-18. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Sheep parasites. Advances in anti-worm preparations [Abstract of report before West of Scotland Agric. Coll., June 25] <Scottish Farmer (2636), v. 51, July 3, p. 755. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Biology of the malarial parasite in the vertebrate host <Nature, London (3873), v. 153, Jan. 22, pp. 110-111. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Concerning exoerythrocytic forms and the evidence for their existence in human malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 171-182. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—The use of avian malaria for the discovery of drugs effective in the treatment and prevention of human malaria. I. Drugs for clinical treatment and clinical prophylaxis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 52-73. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—The use of avian malaria for the discovery of drugs effective in the treatment and prevention of human malaria. II. Drugs for causal prophylaxis and radical cure or the chemotherapy of exo-erythrocytic forms. Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 453-471. [W*.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET—Continued.

1947 a.—Researches on the chemotherapy of malaria. I. The biological approach <Glasgow Med. J., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 67-72. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Antrycide — its relation to the problem of tsetse fly disease <United Empire, London, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 183-188. [W.]

1950 a.—L'antrycide. Résumé des renseignements <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 34, May, pp. 180-196. [W.]

1950 b.—Experiments with "antrycide" in the Sudan and East Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (6), May, pp. 583-616. [W.]

1951 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 8 (1), pp. 87-46. [Wm.]

1952 a.—Trypanocidal drugs with special reference to animal trypanosomiasis <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 25-37. [W.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET; and INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND.

1942 a.—The present position of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. R7-R14. [W.]

1942 b.—La posición presente de la fenotiazina como antihelmintico <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 23, v. 24 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 569-587. [W.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET; TOBBACK, L. T.; VAYSSÉ, J.; and ZETZNER, G.

1950 a.—Il trattamento delle tripanosomiasi animali mediante l'uso dell'antrycide [Abstract of report before 16. Sess. Off. Internat. Epizooties] <Zooproflassi, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 399, 401. [W.]

DAVEY, FRANK; and SMITH, MICHAEL.

1949 a.—Malaria prophylaxis with proguanil <Brit. Med. J. (4612), v. 1, May 28, p. 956. [W.]

DAVEY, P. D. See Hawking, Frank; Sewell, Peter F. J.; and Davey, P. D.

DAVEY THOMAS HERBERT. [See also Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Davey, Thomas Herbert]

1948 a.—Trypanosomiasis in British West Africa. 16 pp. [London] [W.]

DAVEY, THOMAS HERBERT; GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and UNSWORTH, K.

1944 a.—The control of Notoedres infection in rats by the use of soap impregnated with tetraethylthiuram monosulphide <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Apr. 19, pp. 46-57. [W.]

DAVID, CH.

1928 a.—A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Paris, Feb. 25] <Bull. Med., Paris, v. 42 (14), Mar. 28-31, p. 380. [Wm.]

DAVID, J. [Tiberias]

1930 a.—Traitement du paludisme par l'atberine [English summary] <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 204-207. [Wm.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN. [1902-] [M. D., Prof. Pharmacol., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland]

1945 a.—Uncontrolled use of oral amebicides [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (8), Oct. 20, p. 572. [W.]

DAVID, W. A. L. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1943 a.—Delousing of clothing by fumigation <Brit. Med. J. (4307), July 24, p. 108. [W.]

1944 a.—Fumigation as a method of controlling the body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, de Geer. Parts I and II <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (1), Apr., pp. 79-89, illus. [W.]

DAVID, W. A. L.—Continued.

1944 b.—Fumigation as a method of controlling the body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer. Pt. III. Practical tests <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 110-112, illus. [W.]

1946 a.—Factors influencing the interaction of insecticidal mists and flying insects. Part II. The production and behaviour of kerosene base insecticidal spray mists and their relation to flying insects <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 37, (1), May, pp. 1-28. [W.]

DAVID, W. A. L.; and BRACEY, P.

1944 a.—Activation of pyrethrins in fly-sprays <Nature, London (3889), v. 153, May 13, pp. 594-595. [W.]

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER G.; BARON, BESSIE; and WALZER, MATTHEW.

1947 a.—Factors influencing reagin formation in experimental human sensitization to *Ascaris lumbricoides* antigen. I. Influence of chronic infection (tuberculosis) on rate of sensitization <J. Allergy, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 359-368, illus. [Wm.]

DAVIDSON, C. B. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1943 a.—Fatal strongyloidosis in a foal <Vet. Rec., v. 55, (1), Jan. 2, p. 6. [W.]

DAVIDSON, E. M.

1920 a.—Blood appearances and symptoms of filariasis [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong., Brisbane] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 286. [Wm.]

DAVIDSON, G.

1950 a.—A field study on 'gammexane' and malaria control in the Belgian Congo. II. The effect of the spraying of houses with 'gammexane' on the mosquito population and on the malaria incidence in children <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 1-26. [W.]

DAVIDSON, G. A. [B. S. M. D., Dallas, Texas]

1937 a.—Fruritus ani et vulvae <Texas State J. Med. v. 32 (9), Jan., pp. 594-596. [Wm.]

DAVIDSON, H. R.

1941 a.—Destroying pig worms: Why and how <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2720), v. 55, Nov. 25, p. 2269, illus. [W.]

DAVIDSON, J.¹ [D. Sc., Prof. Entom., Waite Research Inst., Univ. Adelaide]

1942 a.—Flies, fleas and lice <Med. J. Australia, Year 29, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 111-116. [Wm.]

1943 a.—The time required for the eggs of the body louse (*Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer) to develop and hatch at different temperatures <Med. J. Australia, year 80, v. 1 (24), June 12, pp. 533-534. [Wm.]

1944 a.—On the relationship between temperature and rate of development of insects at constant temperatures <J. Animal Ecol., v. 13 (1), May, pp. 26-38. [W.]

1944 b.—La importancia de la lucha sanitaria en la guerra contra las moscas, pulgas y piojos <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 46-47. [W.]

1944 c.—A new treatment for scabies in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 174-175, illus. [W.]

DAVIDSON, J. LAVERE. [Lieut. Col., V. C., Sioux Falls Army Air Field, South Dakota]

1945 a.—Treatment of demodectic mange in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 377-378, illus. [W.]

DAVIDSON, S.

1945 a.—Experimental investigation of burasaine in the treatment of malaria <East African Med. J., v. 22 (8), Mar., pp. 80-85. [Wm.]

DAVIDSON, STANLEY. [M. D., F. R. C. P. E.]

1936 a.—Blood diseases <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 58-72. [Wm.]

- DAVIDSON, W. B. [Health of Animals Div., Dept. Agric., Swift Current, Sask.]
1941 a.—The Rocky Mountain wood tick and tick borne diseases <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 123-137, illus., pl. [W*.]
- DAVIDSON, W. G. [B. V. Sc., Evanston, Ill.]
1940 a.—A tenacide for dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 161-164. [W*.]
- DAVIDSON LOBBAN, G. M. [Dr., M. O. H., Bury]
1941 a.—Compulsory inspections for verminous conditions [Abstract. Source not given] <Med. Off., London (1708), v. 65 (16), Apr. 19, p. 131. [Wm.]
- DAVIES, ALAN W. [Poultry Research Station, Animal Health Trust, Houghton, Huntingdon]
1952 a.—Lowered liver vitamin A reserves in avian coccidiosis <Nature, London (4333), v. 170, Nov. 15, p. 849. [W*.]
- DAVIES, ARTHUR; et al.
1941 a.—Fatal trichiniasis infection [Abstract of inquest at Lewisham] <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (28), July 12, p. 410. [W*.]
- DAVIES, C. W. See Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Davies, C. W.; Heisch, R. B.; and Timms, G. L.
- DAVIES, D. L. [Imp. Chem. Indust. Ltd.]
1949 a.—Recent developments in synthetic insecticides with special reference to "gammaxane" <J. and Proc. Inst. Sewage Purification (1), pp. 58-65. [Wc.]
- DAVIES, DOUGLAS M. [Asst. Prof. Zool., McMaster Univ., Milton, Ontario] [See also Fallis, Albert Murray; and Davies, Douglas M.; and Fallis, Albert Murray; Davies, Douglas M.; and Vickers, Marjorie]
1953 a.—Longevity of black flies in captivity <Canad. J. Zool., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 304-312. [W*.]
- DAVIES, E. A. C. KNOX. See Knox-Davies, E. A. C.
- DAVIES, F. C.
1942 a.—I'll be lookin' for you <Calif. Rabbits, v. 5 (8), Mar., p. 6. [W*.]
- DAVIES, G. C. M. [Acting Deputy Dir. Health Serv.]
1932 a.—Public health. A. General remarks <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1931), pp. 5-14. [Wm.]
- DAVIES, G. L.
1943 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4298), May 22, p. 647. [W*.]
- DAVIES, G. MORLEY.
1942 a.—The care and maintenance of hygienic conditions in the Bristol air raid shelters; How experimental tests have led to many improvements <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 54-61. [W*.]
- DAVIES, JOHN A. [M. D., Windsor, Ont.]
1946 a.—Echinococcal cyst arising from the prostate <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 268-271, illus. [Wm.]
- DAVIES, LEWIS. [See also Cragg, J. B.; and Davies, Lewis]
1948 a.—Laboratory studies on the egg of the blowfly *Lucilia sericata* (Mg.) <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 71-85, illus. [W*.]
1948 b.—Observations on the development of *Lucilia sericata* (Mg.) eggs in sheep fleeces <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 86-102. [W*.]
- DAVIES, S. F. M.; and KENDALL, S. BRIAN.
1953 a.—Toxicity of sulphaguanoxaline (2-sulphanilamidoquinoxaline) for chickens <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 85-88. [W*.]
- DAVIES, T. J.; POFFENBERGER, P. R.; and DEVAULT, SAMUEL H.
[1944 a.]—The broiler industry in Maryland <56. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), v. 56, pp. 95-143 (Bull. A16, Aug., 1942). [W*.]
- DAVIES, THOMAS IDWAL [M. Sc., Ph. D., Lecturer in Biol., Monmouthshire Training Coll., Caerleon]
1939 a.—Four species of *Hymenolepis* Weinl. parasitic in the oystercatcher, *Haematopus ostralegus* Linn. <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 401-412, illus. [Issued Dec. 80] [W*.]
1940 a.—Three closely related species of *Aploparaksis* Clerc, 1903 <Parasitology, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 198-207, illus. [Issued June 14] [W*.]
- DAVIES, THOMAS IDWAL; and REES, F. GWENDOLEN.
1947 a.—*Andrepigymotaenia haematopodis* n. g., n. sp., a new protogynous tapeworm from the oystercatcher *Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis* Neumann <Parasitology, v. 33 (1-2), Jan., pp. 98-100, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 21] [W*.]
- DAVIS, A. K. See Overman, Richard R.; Bass, Anne C.; Davis, A. K.; and Golden, Alfred.
- DAVIS, B. M.
1951 a.—Notes from experience <California Rabbits, v. 14 (7), Feb., pp. 7, 18. [W*.]
- DAVIS, BERNARD D.
1948 a.—Complement fixation with soluble antigens of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium lophurae* <J. Immunol., v. 58 (3), pp. 269-281. [W*.]
1948 b.—Complement fixation with soluble antigens of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium lophurae* <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 303. [Wm.]
- DAVIS, BETTY SCHUCK.
1952 a.—Studies on the trypanosomes of some California mammals <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 57 (3), pp. 145-250, pls. [W*.]
- DAVIS, CARL HENRY [M. D., Miami, Fla.]; and GRAND, C. G.
1952 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné. An evaluation of experimental and clinical data. <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 544-551. [Wm.]
- DAVIS, CHARLES L.; CHOW, T. L.; and GORHAM, JOHN R.
1953 a.—Hepatic coccidiosis in mink <Vet. Med., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 371-373, 375, illus. [W*.]
- DAVIS, CHARLES L.; and KEMPER, HARRY ELVIN.
1951 a.—The histopathologic diagnosis of filarial dermatosis in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (887), v. 118, Feb., pp. 103-106, illus. [W*.]
- DAVIS, CHARLES L.; and LEADBETTER, WAYNE A.
1952 a.—Fatal brain hemorrhage in a bull caused by the cattle grub (*Hypoderma bovis*) <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 703-705, illus. [W*.]
- DAVIS, COOPER. [See also Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Cooper, Davis]
DAVIS, COOPER; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.
1948 a.—Clinical manifestations and treatment of epidemic amebiasis occurring in occupants of the Mantetsu apartment building, Tokyo, Japan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 817-823. [W*.]
- DAVIS, D. E. [Univ. Lab., Petaluma]
1926 a.—Coccidiosis control [Abstract of report before Farm Center Meet., Novato, Calif.] <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (22), Apr. 21, p. 7. [W*.]
1940 a.—Nicotine in the control of *Ascaridia lineata* in fowls <Vet. Med., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 109-111. [W*.]
1940 b.—Idem <Poultry Pract., Coll. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 127-129. [W*.]

- DAVIS, D. H. S. [Ecologist, Dept. Pub. Health South Africa] [See also Gear, James; de Meillon, Botha; and Davis, D. H. S.]
- 1939 a.—Some ecological methods in research on bubonic plague (Rep. 37. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., East London, July 3-8) <South African J. Sc., v. 36, Dec., pp. 438-444. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ecological studies of rodents in relation to plague control <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 250-256. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Current methods of controlling rodents and fleas in the campaign against bubonic plague and murine typhus <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 69 (3), May, pp. 170-175. [W^m.]
- DAVIS, DAVID E. [Sr. Asst. San., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
- 1937 a.—A cycle in northern shrike emigrations <Auk, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 43-49. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The control of rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis*) by DDT <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (18), May 4, pp. 485-489. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The use of DDT to control murine typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 449-463, maps. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Observations on rat ectoparasites and typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 1717-1726. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—The relation between the level of population and the prevalence of *Leptospira*, *Salmonella*, and *Capillaria* in Norway rats <Ecology, v. 32 (3), July, pp. 465-468. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, DAVID E.; and POLLARD, MORRIS.
- 1946 a.—The distribution of murine typhus in rats and in humans in San Antonio <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 619-624. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, DORLAND JONES. [1911-] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Sullivan, Thelma de Shazo; McGregor, Theodore; Eads, Richard B.; and Davis, Dorland Jones]
- 1943 a.—An improved antigen for complement fixation in American trypanosomiasis <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (20), May 14, pp. 775-777. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Infection in monkeys with strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* isolated in the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1006-1010, pl. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, DORLAND JONES; MCGREGOR, THEODORE; and SULLIVAN, THELMA DE SHAZO.
- 1943 a.—*Triatoma sanguisuga* (LeConte) and *Triatoma ambigua* Neiva as natural carriers of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 353-354. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, DORLAND JONES; and SULLIVAN, THELMA DE SHAZO.
- 1946 a.—Complement-fixation tests for American trypanosomiasis in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (29), July 19, pp. 1033-1084. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, DURRELL.
- 1952 a.—New coccidiosis vaccine released <Poultry Tribune, v. 58 (8), Aug., p. 23. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, E. A.
- 1949 a.—Observations on feline practice <Vet. Med., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 64-67, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, ELI. [M. D., St. Allege's Hosp.] [See also MacAndrew, Maureen; and Davis, Eli]
- DAVIS, ELI; and ALLOT, ERIC NEWMARCH.
- 1941 a.—Trichiniasis in South-East London <Lancet, London, v. 241, v. 2, Oct. 4, pp. 396-397. [W^m.]
- DAVIS, FRANCES PARK. [Med. Tech., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See Haas, Victor Howard; Wilcox, Aimee; Davis, Frances Park; and Ewing, Frances Moore.]
- DAVIS, FRANK W. (jr.) [M. D., Baltimore]
- 1949 a.—Amebiasis: Experience in the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1936-1946 <Am. J. Med. Sc. (926), v. 217 (5), May, pp. 505-517. [W^m.]
- DAVIS, G. B. [F. R. C. S., Govt. Surg., Salisbury Hosp.] [See Gelfand, Michael; and Davis, G. B.]
- DAVIS, GATEWOOD. [Dr.]
- 1911 a.—Case of hydatid in the eye <Australas. Med. Gaz. (353), v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 90-91. [W^m.]
- DAVIS, GEORGE BERTRAM. [Med. Supt., Mtemwa Leprosy Hosp., South Rhodesia]
- 1942 a.—Observations on the facial appearance in cases of bilharziasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (2), pp. 117-120, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GEO. E. [TULSA, OKLAHOMA]
- 1939 a.—Coccidiosis. Let's understand it <Southwest Poultryman, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 2, 7. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GEORGE T. [Poultry Dept., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington]
- 1945 a.—Get rid of parasites <Kentucky Farmers Home J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 13, 15. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST. [Bacteriol., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; Kohls, Glen M.; Cox, George W.; and Davis, Gordon E.; and Topping, Norman Hawkins; Cullyford, James Sydney; and Davis, Gordon Ernest.]
- 1939 a.—Garrapatos y espiroquetos de la fiebre recurrente en los Estados Unidos [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 318. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 b.—*Ornithodoros parkeri*: Distribution and host data; spontaneous infection with relapsing fever spirochetes <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (29), July 21, pp. 1345-1349. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Relapsing fever: The guinea pig as an experimental animal in the study of *Ornithodoros turicata*, *O. parkeri*, and *O. hermsi* strains of spirochetes <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 1721-1727. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Relapsing fever: *Ornithodoros hermsi* a vector in Colorado <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 2178-2180. [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—*Rickettsia diaporica*: Recovery of three strains from *Dermacentor andersoni* collected in Southeastern Wyoming: Their identity with Montana strain <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 2219-2227. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—*Bacterium tularensis*: Its persistence in the tissues of the argasid ticks *Ornithodoros turicata* and *O. parkeri* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 676-680. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Colorado tick fever [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 393. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—*Rickettsia diaporica*: Its persistence in the tissues of *Ornithodoros turicata* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1862-1864. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Ticks and relapsing fever in the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 2347-2351. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—*Ornithodoros hermsi* and relapsing fever in Oregon <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 2010-2012. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST—Continued.

- 1941 b.—*Ornithodoros parkeri* and relapsing fever spirochetes in Utah <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 2464-2468, map. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—*Ornithodoros parkeri* Cooley: Observations on the biology of this tick <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 425-433. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—*Ornithodoros turicata* and relapsing fever spirochetes in New Mexico <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 2258-2261. [W^a.]
- 1941 e.—*Ornithodoros turicata*: The male; feeding and copulation habits, fertility, span of life, and the transmission of relapsing fever spirochetes <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 1799-1802. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Ornithodoros parkeri* and relapsing fever spirochetes in Southern Idaho <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 1501-1503. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The Rocky Mountain spotted fever Rickettsia in the tick genus *Ornithodoros* <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 577-579. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Species unity of plurality of the relapsing fever spirochetes <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 41-47. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Tick vectors and life cycles of ticks <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 67-76. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Ticks and relapsing fever in the United States <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 79-82. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—American Q fever: Experimental transmission by the argasid ticks *Ornithodoros moubata* and *O. hermsi* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (26), June 25, pp. 984-987. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Experimental transmission of the Rickettsiae of the spotted fevers of Brazil, Colombia, and the United States by the argasid tick *Ornithodoros nicolleti* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1742-1744. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Experimental transmission of the spotted fevers of the United States, Colombia, and Brazil by the argasid tick *Ornithodoros parkeri* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1201-1208. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Further attempts to transmit *Pasteurella tularensis* by the bedbug (*Cimex lectularius*) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 395-396. [W^a.]
- 1943 e.—Relapsing fever: The tick *Ornithodoros turicata* as a spirochetal reservoir <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (22), May 22, pp. 839-842. [W^a.]
- 1943 f.—Studies on the biology of the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros nicolleti* Mooser <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 393-395. [W^a.]
- 1943 g.—The tick *Ornithodoros rufus* as a host to the Rickettsiae of the spotted fevers of Colombia, Brazil, and the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1016-1020. [W^a.]
- [1943 a].—A note on the larval stage of the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray, 1877) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 495-496. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Parthenogenesis in the argasid tick *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray, 1877) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 99-101. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Biology as an aid to the identification of two closely related species of ticks of the genus *Ornithodoros* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 477-480. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST—Continued.

- 1952 b.—Observations on the biology of the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros brasiliensis* Aragão, 1923, with the recovery of a spirochete, *Borrelia brasiliensis* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 473-476, illus. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]
- 1952 c.—The relapsing fevers: Tick-spirochete specificity studies <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 406-410. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; AUSTRIAN, ROBERT C.; and BELL, E. JOHN.
- 1947 a.—Observations on tautsugamuchi disease (scrub typhus) in Assam and Burma. The recovery of strains of *Rickettsia orientalis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 268-286. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and WALKER, MARY E.
- 1940 a.—*Ornithodoros hermsi*: Feeding and molting habits in relation to the acquisition and transmission of relapsing fever spirochetes <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 492-504. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; WYNNS, HARLIN L.; and BECK, M. DORTHY.
- 1941 a.—Relapsing fever: *Ornithodoros parkeri* a vector in California <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 2426-2428. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, H. D. HALDIN. See Haldin-Davis, H. D.
- DAVIS, H. JACKSON.
- 1947 a.—Hydatid disease or echinococcosis caused by *Echinococcus granulosus*; With special reference to Uruguay <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 219-230, pls. [W^m.]
- DAVIS, HAL. [1908-] [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
- 1944 a.—Ancylostomiasis associated with hematuria <War Med., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 385-388. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, HANS. See Habacher, Ferdinand; and David, Hans.
- DAVIS, HELEN EDITH.
- 1944 a.—*Cittotaenia sandgroundi*, a new anoplocephalid cestode from a Javanese tree duck <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 241-244, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—A new hymenolepidid cestode, *Hymenolepis furcouterina*, from a Celebesian black-bellied snakebird <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 306-310, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—A new hymenolepidid cestode, *Hymenolepis javanensis*, from an East Indian tree duck <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 213-219, pl. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The tapeworm *Cittotaenia sandgroundi* transferred to *Diplogynia* <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1946), v. 27, pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, HERBERT PERRY. [1889-] [B. S. A., M. S., Prof., Dairy Husb., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Trimberger, George W.; and Davis, Herbert Perry.
- DAVIS, HERBERT SPENCER. [U. S. Bureau Fisheries, Washington, D. C.]
- 1939 a.—Fish-cultural developments during recent years <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (68. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., June 23-24, 1938), pp. 234-239. [Wⁱ.]
- 1939 b.—[Parasitism versus cannibalism in bass fry mortality] [Discussion] <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (68. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., June 23-24, 1938), p. 335. [Wⁱ.]
- 1942 a.—A suctorian parasite of the small-mouth black bass, with remarks on other suctorian parasites of fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 309-327, pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—A new polymastigine flagellate, *Costia pyriformis*, parasitic on trout <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 385-386, illus. [W^a.]

DAVIS, HERBERT SPENCER—Continued.

- 1944 a.—A revision of the genus *Henneguya* (Myxosporidia) with descriptions of two new species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 311-320, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, J. H. TWISTON.
1941 a.—Cat itch: Cheyletiella and Notoedrus compared <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 18-24, pl. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, JOHN JUNE. [Head Entom. Dept., Purdue Agric. Exper. Station]
1942 a.—Screwworm is harmful to stock; five suggestions given to prevent [Abstract of letter to F. C. Bishopp, U. S. Dept. Agric.] <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 98 (6), Mar. 15, p. 10. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Poultry lice, mites, and bedbugs <Extens. Bull. (218) Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Extens., rev. July, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—DDT to control household and stored grain insects <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, LEONARD REID. [1910-] [Ph. D., Asst. Protozool., Bur. Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Boughton, Donald Clarke; and Davis, Leonard Reid; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Davis, Leonard Reid; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Davis, Leonard Reid; Bowman, George W.; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Bowman, George W.; Davis, Leonard Reid; and Simms, Bennett Thomas]
1944 a.—Two new enterotome devices <Am. J. Vet. Research (14), v. 5, Jan., pp. 60-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Portable pens for raising healthy dairy calves. 4 pp., pl. [n. p.] [Issued Jan.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DAVIS, LEONARD REID; and BOUGHTON, DONALD CLARKE.
1942 a.—A pictorial account of the work on bovine coccidiosis conducted at the U. S. Regional Animal disease research laboratory (motion picture) [Title only Exhibit before 6. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Miami, Florida, Apr. 16-18] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 17 (4), Oct., p. 342. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, LEONARD REID; and BOWMAN, GEORGE W.
[1952 a.]-Coccidiosis in cattle <Proc. 55. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Kansas City, Missouri, Nov. 14-16, 1951), pp. 39-50, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Coccidiosis in cattle [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Kansas City, Nov. 14-16, 1951] <Vet. Med., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]
- 1952 c.—Preliminary report on a concentration method for detecting *Anaplasma marginale* [Program and Abstr. 27, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, LEONARD REID; BOWMAN, GEORGE W.; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.
1952 a.—Portable pens compared with other enclosures for control of diseases of dairy calves <Vet. Med., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 485-490, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, LESLIE JOHN. [M. D., F. R. C. P. Ed., Lecturer, Dept. Med., Univ. Edinburgh]
1945 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in monkeys <Brit. Med. J. (4396), Apr. 7, p. 482, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, M. I. See Curd, F. H. S.; Davis, M. I.; and Rose, Francis Leslie.
DAVIS, MICHAEL M.; et al.
1942 a.—Monopoly over malaria? <Med. Care, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 111-117. [W^a.]

- DAVIS, O. T. [M. D., Asst. Res. Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forest Coll.]; HARBELL, GEORGE T.; and KING, EDWARD SANDLING.
1945 a.—The effect of simultaneous tuberculosis infection on experimental trichinella infestations in guinea pigs <Am. J. Med. Sc. (879), v. 209 (6), June, pp. 758-764, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, P. L. [M. D., East Orange, N. J.]
1946 a.—Treatment of black widow bite [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (11), Mar. 16, p. 733. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, R. E. [Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv.] [See also Andrews, John Scott; Kauffman, Wilbur R.; and Davis, R. E.]
1940 a.—Controlling screw worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6 (5), July, p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Phenothiazine for worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6 (7), Sept., p. 35. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—New cattle worm treatment <Agric. Leaders' Digest, v. 22 (2), Feb., p. 24. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, R. H. (jr.); PIERCE, PAUL L.; and STONE, ANITA DURAND.
[1949 a.]-Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 120. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, RICHARD H. (jr.) [D. V. M., School Vet. Med., Texas A. & M. Coll.]
1952 a.—Splenectomy of the calf for detection of anaplasmosis <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 257-262, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, ROBERT W. [D. V. M.]; and EPLING, GLENWOOD P.
1948 a.—Vermineous aneurysm of the anterior mesenteric artery in a filly <J. Am. Med. Ass. (859), v. 113, Oct., pp. 330-342, illus. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, SHEDDON.
1941 a.—Hydatid disease of the mediastinum [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, Apr. 17] <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 1 (23), June 7, p. 713. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, T. GEORGE. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., and Dept. Biol., West Virginia State Coll., Institute]
1941 a.—Morphology and division in *Spirodinium equi* Florentini (Protozoa, Ciliata) [Thesis in part (Ph. D., Harvard Univ.)] <J. Morphol., v. 69 (2), Sept. 2, pp. 225-261, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Morphology and division in *Tetrazoium unifasciculatum* Gassovsky <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 441-452, pls. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM A. [See also Soper, Fred Lowe; Davis, William, A.; Markham, F. S.; and Riehl, Louis A.]
1940 a.—A study of birds and mosquitoes as hosts for the virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 45-59. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—A treatment for pediculosis capitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (13), Nov. 27, pp. 325-326. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM A. [Major, Med. Corps, Army U. S.] and CLELAND, RALPH R.
1947 a.—Trichinosis in prisoners of war <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 973-976. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM A.; and HANSENS, ELTON J.
1945 a.—Economics of pediculosis capitis. I. Experiments in rearing human lice on the rabbit <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM A.; MALO JUVERA, FELIPE; and HERNANDEZ LIRA, PILAR.
1944 a.—Studies on louse control in a civilian population <Am. J. Hyg., v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 177-188. [W^a.]

- DAVIS, WILLIAM A.; and WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON.
1944 a.—The use of insecticides on men artificially infested with body lice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 163-176. [W*.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM D. [M. D., Asst. Resident Med., Cleveland City Hosp., Ohio]; and SCOTT, ROY WESLEY.
1944 a.—Intestinal parasitism in Cleveland City Hospital, 1939-1944 <Ohio State Med. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1046-1050. [W*.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM L. See Sutcliffe, Wheelan Dwight; Dulaney, Anna Dean; and Davis, William L.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM MARON; and MOST, HARRY.
1951 a.—Trichinosis; case report with observations of the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone <Am. J. Med., v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 639-644, illus., pl. [W*.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T.
1937 a.—[A specimen of the rabbit bot fly, *Cuterebra buccata*] <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 32 (2), Apr., p. 85. [W*.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM THORNWALL. [1877-]. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Washington, D. C.]
1916 a.—Ocular complications of malaria and the toxic effect of quinine upon the eye <South. Med. J., v. 9 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 769-773. [W*.]
- DAVISON, CLARKE. See Smith, Paul Kenneth; Gimble, Abraham I.; and Davison, Clarke; and Gimble, Abraham I.; Davison, Clarke; and Smith, Paul Kenneth.
- DAVISON, FORREST RAMON. [B. A., M. Sc., Ph. D., M. B., Asst. Prof. Pharmacol. School Med., Univ., Arkansas, Little Rock]
1940 a.—Synopsis of materia medica, toxicology, and pharmacology. For students and practitioners of medicine. 633 pp., illus. St. Louis. [W*.]
- DAVISON, HAL. MCCLUNEY. [1891-]; THOROUGHMAN, JAMES CHANSLOR; and PESCHAU, JOHN B.
1941 a.—Intestinal infestations <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 294-297. [W*.]
- DAVISON, HOWARD. [Extn. Animal Husbandman, Ohio State Univ.]
1943 a.—Common pig troubles <Bull. (236), Agric. Extn. Serv., Ohio State Univ., Feb., 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
- DAVISON, W. F. [M. R. C. V. S., Sterility Off., Min. Agric.]
1944 a.—The practical aspects of infertility <Vet. Rec. (2934), v. 56 (40), Sept. 30, pp. 359-361. [W*.]
- DAVISON, W. S.
1951 a.—Observations regarding some animal parasites of public health importance <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 71 (4), July, pp. 376-385. [W*.]
- DAVOR, MIKAČIĆ. [Dr., Asist. Zavoda Parasitol. Vet. Fak. Zagreb]
1940 a.—Pregled dosadašnjeg rada na utvrdi vanju i istraživanju parazita i parazitarnih bolesti domaćih životinja u državi <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 194-201, illus. [W*.]
- DAVSON, J. [Dept. Path., Victoria Univ., Manchester]
1941 a.—Malignant hypertension associated with hydatid disease of the kidney <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 53 (2), Sept., pp. 207-212, pl. [W*.]
- DAVTIAN, E. A. [Vet. Sc. Research Inst., Armenia, Erevan]
1945 a.—Comparative susceptibility of molluscs to invasion by larvae of nematodes, causative agents of pulmonary helminthoses in sheep and goats <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR., n.s., an. 13, v. 46 (2), pp. 86-87. [W*.]
- DAVY, ROGER H. [Ames, Iowa]
1943 a.—An unusual occurrence of rootknot in central Iowa <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 27 (3-4), Feb. 15-Mar. 1, p. 112. [W*.]
- DAVYDOV, IU. [Давыдов, Ю.]
1949 a.—Ответные реакции организма лошади при сепсисе на почве онхоцеркоза [Responsive reactions of the equine organism in sepsis resulting from onchocercosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 23-26. [W*.]
- DAVYDOV, P. D. [Давыдов, П. Д.]
1934 a.—Везикулярное лечение малярии [Treating malaria without quinine] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 17 (6), cols. 405-406. [W*.]
- DAWE, E. C. S.
[1951 a].—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Bechuanaaland (1950), pp. 8-10. [W*.]
- DAWES, BEN. [D. Sc., Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. London]
1940 a.—*Hexacotyle extensicauda* n. sp., a monogenetic trematode from the gills of the tunny (*Thunnus thynnus* L.) <Parasitology, v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 271-286, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W*.]
1940 b.—Notes on the formation of the egg capsules in the monogenetic trematode, *Hexacotyle extensicauda* Dawes, 1940 <Parasitology, v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 287-295, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—On *Multicotyle purvisi*, n.g., n. sp., an aspidogastroid trematode from the river turtle, *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*, in Malaya <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 300-305, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W*.]
- 1941 b.—On *Styphlodora elegans* n. sp. and *Styphlodora compactum* n. sp., trematode parasites of *Python reticulatus* in Malaya, with a key to the species of the genus *Styphlodora* Looss, 1899 <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 445-458, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W*.]
- 1942 a.—A new name for *Styphlodora compactum* Dawes, 1941, a criticism of the proposed new genus *Paurophyllum* Byrd, Parker & Reiber, 1940, and a revised key for the separation of species of the genus *Styphlodora* Looss, 1899 <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 266-277, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
- 1946 a.—The Trematoda; with special reference to British and other European forms. 644 pp., illus., pls. Cambridge, [England]. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Trematodes and human welfare <MSN (1), pp. 3-4, 5, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The Trematoda of British fishes. 364 pp., figs. London. [Lib. Price]
- 1948 a.—A rare coelom-dwelling trematode <Nature, London (4095), v. 161, Apr. 24, pp. 642-643, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Trematode life-cycle enacted in a London pond <Nature, London (4315), v. 170, July 12, pp. 72-73. [W*.]
- DAWES, G. S.
1946 a.—Synthetic substitutes for quinidine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 90-112, illus. [W*.]
- DAWOD, M. M. [See also Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Dawood, M. M.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; Baz, Ibrahim I.; and Dawood, M. M.]
1951 a.—Bilharziasis in Bilad El Nuba in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (9-10), pp. 660-669. [W*.]
- DAWSON, C. BENTON. See Hughes, Richard Chester; Baker, John Randal; and Dawson, C. Benton.
- DAWSON, CHARLES FRANCIS.
1899 a.—Laboratory methods for the diagnosis of certain microorganismal diseases <15. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1898), pp. 335-354, pls. [W*.]

- DAWSON, J. [Capt., R.A.M.C.] [See also Markson, J. L.; and Dawson, J.]
- DAWSON, J.; and FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL.
- 1947 a.—Experiments on the relation of haemoglobinuria and anuria with reference to blackwater fever <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 306-320. [W^a.]
- DAWSON, WILFRED THOMAS. [1895-1939] [M.A., Late Prof. Pharmacol., Med. Br. Univ. Texas] [For necrology see Science, n.s. (2371), v. 91, June 7, 1940, pp. 538-539 [W^a.]]
- 1932 a.—Antimalarial value of cinchona alkaloids other than quinine <South Med. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 529-533. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Sources of remedies for malaria <South. Med. J., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 453-454. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Present-day conceptions of malaria therapy <Texas State J. Med., v. 32 (5), Sept., pp. 358-363. [W^m.]
- DAWYDOFF, CONSTANTIN.
- [1939 a.]—Les gastrodues de l'Indochine <Trav. Station Zool. Wimerex, v. 13 (1938), pp. 181-145, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [C^a.] [Also bibliogm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DAX, L.
- 1923 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du mésentère [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, July 2] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n.s. (22), Nov. 10, pp. 920-921. [W^m.]
- DAY, ALBERT M. [Director, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv.]
- 1949 a.—Old man of the Pribilofs <Scient. Month., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 329-337, illus. [W^a.]
- DAY, C. L.; WOOD, E. A.; and LANE, W. F.
- 1946 a.—Observations on an outbreak of trichinosis among German prisoners of war <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 53-63. [W^m.]
- DAY, EMERSON; MILLER, RALPH BRETNAY; WHITE, LEMOYNE; and BALDWIN, JOHN M.
- 1944 a.—Medical problems in an overseas air transport service <J. Aviation Med., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 2-8. [W^m.]
- DAY, F. T. [School Agric., Cambridge] See Laing, J. A.; and Day, F. T.
- DAY, LEONARD HERRINGTON. [See also Serr, E. F.; and Day, Leonard Herrington]
- DAY, LEONARD HERRINGTON; and SERR, E. F.
- 1951 a.—Comparative resistance of rootstocks of fruit and nut trees to attack by a root-lesion or meadow nematode <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 87, pp. 150-154, illus. [W^a.]
- DAY, LEONARD HERRINGTON; and TUFTS, WARREN P.
- 1940 a.—Nematode resistant deciduous rootstocks <Pacific Rural Press, year 70, v. 140 (10), Nov. 16, p. 314. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Further notes on nematode-resistant rootstocks for deciduous fruit trees <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc. (86. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30, 1939), v. 37, May, pp. 327-329. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Nematode-resistant rootstocks for deciduous fruit trees <Circular (359) California Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Nematode resistance [Excerpts from U. C. Circular 359] <Calif. Cultivator, v. 91 (12), June 10, pp. 299, 311. [W^a.]
- DAY, M. F. [See also Cole, R. M.; and Day, M. F.]
- 1943 a.—The function of the corpus allatum in muscoid Diptera <Biol. Bull., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 127-140, pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—The corpus allatum of the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* L. <Psyche, v. 50 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 1-8, pl. [W^a.]
- DAY, M. F.—Continued.
- 1943 c.—The homologies of the ring gland of Diptera Brachycera <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, pls. [W^a.]
- DAY, WILLIAM.
- 1880 a.—The racehorse in training with hints on racing and racing reforms. 323 pp. London. [W^a.]
- DAYAL, JAGDESHWARL.
- 1938 f.—On a new species of the genus *Astiotrema* Looss, 1901, from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Clarias batrachus* (from Lucknow) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 10-14, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—On a new trematode, *Neoganada bara bankia*, nov. gen., nov. sp., of the family Plagiorchiidae from the intestine of a fish (*Clarias batrachus*) [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—On a new trematode, *Diplozoon indicum* n. sp., from a fresh-water fish *Barbus (Puntius) sarana* (Ham.) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 11 (4), Nov., Sect. B., pp. 93-98, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—On a new trematode, *Diplozoon indicum* n. sp. from the gills of a fresh-water fish from Lucknow [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 171. [Ch^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 b.—On a new trematode *Eucercidium eutropichthyus* n. gen., n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh-water fish *Eutropichthys vacha* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 171. [Ch^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 c.—On a new trematode *Plesiodistomum callichrys* n. gen., n. sp. from the urinary bladder of a fresh-water fish *Callichrous pabda* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, pp. 171-172. [Ch^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 a.—On an undescribed species of Aspidogaster from the intestine of the fresh-water fish *Barbus tor* (Ham.) [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 151. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—On a new trematode *Eucercidium eutropichthyus* n. gen., n. sp. from a fresh-water fish *Eutropichthys vacha* (Ham.) [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 83. [Ch^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 b.—On a new trematode *Neopodocotyle indica* n. gen., n. sp., from the intestine of a fresh-water fish *Callichrous bimaculatus* (Bloch) [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 83. [Ch^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—On a new trematode *Neoprosorhynchus purius* n. gen., n. sp. from the intestine of a fish *Epinophelus lanceolatus* (Bl.) [Abstract] <Proc. 33. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 120. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Trematode parasites of Indian fishes. Part 1. New trematodes of the family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 <Indian J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 47-62, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Trematode parasites of Indian fishes. Part II <Indian J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 93-120, illus. [W^m.]
- DAYKIN, P. W.; and LEWIS, E. F.
- 1952 a.—Treatment of sarcoptic mange in a pig by magnesium sulphate solution <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 582-583, pl. [W^a.]
- DAZA, MARIO PIÑA. See Piña Daza, Mario.
- DE, MONINDRA NATH; and DATTA, PRAMATHA NATH [M. B., Medical College Hosp., Calcutta]
- 1947 a.—Final report on the study of 58 cases of malaria treated with paludrine <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 373-381. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—A clinical study on paludrine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 257-260. [W^m.]

- DE, NAGENDRANATH. [See also 1947 a.]
1947 a.—A note on mepacrine psychosis [Abstract] <Proc. 83. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 146. [W^m.]
- DE, NAGENDRANATH; and RAMASWAMY, A. S.
1948 a.—Anaemia in chicks infected with *P. gallinaceum* <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]
- DE, PREMAKNER. See Chopra, Ram Nath; Ghosh, Birendra Nath; and De, Premanker.
- DE, R. N. [Dr., Dum Dum]
1947 a.—Few lines on thread worm infection <Indian Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]
- DE, R. R.
1948 a.—Some misleading cases of helminthic infestation <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (5), May, p. 231. [W^m.]
- DEADMAN, WILLIAM JAMES LAVINUS [1885-] [B.A., M.B., City Labs. Path. and Pub. Health, Hamilton, Ontario; and WILSON, DONALD COLIN.
1941 a.—Report of an outbreak of trichinosis [Read before 27. Ann. Meet. Ontario Health Officers' Ass., Toronto, May 22-23] <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 518-517. [W^a.]
- DEAN, A. LAWRENCE.
1950 a.—Diseases of domestic rabbits <All-Pets Mag., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 73, 76, 76. [W^a.]
- DEAN, DONALD J. [D.V.M.] See Griffin, Charles A.; and Dean, Donald J.
- DEAN, J. DAVY.
1936 a.—Non-marine Mollusca <Glamorgan Co. History, v. 1, pp. 391-400. [W^c.]
- DEAN, M. B.
1929 d.—Blackhead in turkeys gives up its secret <Rural N. Yorker (5065), v. 88, July 20, p. 954. [W^a.]
1932 b.—One left from six, or the story of Lonesome, the red turkey <Rural N. Yorker (5238), v. 91, Dec. 10, p. 918. [W^a.]
- DEAN, S. J. See Millar, J. W.; and Dean, S. J.
- DEANE, HELEN WENDLER. [Arnold Biol. Lab., Brown Univ., Providence, Rhode Island]
1944 a.—A cytological study of the effect of trypan blue upon the liver of the mouse <Anat. Rec., v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 245-255, pl. [W^a.]
- DEANE, LEONIDAS M. [See also Causey, Ottis Rembert; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; da Costa, Orlando; and Deane, Leonidas M.]
- DEANE, LEONIDAS M.; and SUTTER, V. A.
1948 a.—Novos observações feitas na Amazônia sobre o tratamento da malária com uma dose única de camoquin [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 515-526. [W^m.]
- DEANE, MARIA PAUMGARTEN. [See also Causey, Ottis Rembert; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; da Costa, Orlando; and Deane, Leonidas M.]
1947 a.—Ocorrência do *Trypanosoma conorhini* em "barbeiros" e em rato na cidade de Belém, Pará e seu cultivo em meio de NNN <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 433-448, pl. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Tropical diseases in the Amazon region of Brazil and what is being done to control them <J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Sobre a incidência de filárias humanas em Manaus, Estado do Amazonas <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 849-858. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Sobre o valor do exame de sangue em gota espessa colhida às primeiras horas da noite para inquéritos de filariose de Bancroft <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 859-863. [W^m.]
- DEANE, MARIA PAUMGARTEN—Continued.
1950 a.—Helminthos eliminados por um grupo de residentes da Amazônia, após um tratamento pelo hexilresorcinol <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), Jan., pp. 445-464, pls. [W^m.]
- DEANE, MARIA PAUMGARTEN; and DA COSTA, ORLANDO R.
1948 a.—Relatório preliminar de experiências com o hetrazan, feitas com o fim de verificar sua aplicabilidade no controle da transmissão da filariose em Belém <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 527-544. [W^m.]
- DEANE, MARIA PAUMGARTEN; and DAMASCENO, REYNALDO M. G.
1949 a.—Encontro de *Panstrongylus lignarius* naturalmente infectado por tripanosoma do tipo "cruzi" e algumas notas sobre sua biologia <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 809-814, pl. [W^m.]
- DEARBORN, EARL H. [Dept. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., Johns Hopkins Univ.] [See also Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; Oldham, Frances K.; and Dearborn, Earl H.; and Marshall, Eli Kennerly (jr.) and Dearborn, Earl H.]
1947 a.—The distribution of quinacrine in dogs and in rabbits <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 91 (2), Oct., pp. 174-177. [W^a.]
1948 a.—A comparison of one dose per day with six doses per day of quinine in the suppression of *lophurae* malaria in the duck <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (1), Oct., pp. 178-181. [W^a.]
- DEARBORN, EARL H.; KELSEY, FREMONT ELLIS; OLDHAM, FRANCES K.; and GELLING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.
1943 a.—Studies on antimalarials. The accumulation and excretion of atabrine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 120-126. [W^a.]
- DEARBORN, EARL H.; and MARSHALL, ELI KENNERLY (jr.)
1946 a.—Curative action of drugs in *lophurae* malaria of the duck <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]
1947 a.—The susceptibility of different species of avian malarial parasites to drugs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [W^a.]
- DEARBORN, NED. [Hilton Village, Virginia]
1946 a.—Miscellaneous notes [Concretion formed in mink stomach by *Diocotylome renale*] <J. Mamm., v. 27 (2), May, p. 178, illus. [W^a.]
- DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING. [See also Bostian, C. H.; and Dearstytne, Roy Styring; and Greaves, R. E.; Cox, B. F.; and Dearstytne, Roy Styring]
1945 a.—When and why they die. North Carolina studies indicate time and cause of mortality in both young and old turkeys <Turkey World, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 14, 62-63, illus. [W^a.]
- DE ASIS, CESAREO. See de Asis, Cesareo.
- DEAVER, JOHN BLAIR; and BARNES, F. R.
1916 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the kidney [Title only of report read Dec. 2, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 36, n.s., v. 18, p. 79. [W^m.]
- DE BACH, PAUL [Univ. Calif. Citrus Exper. Station, Riverside; and SMITH, HARRY S.]
1941 a.—Are population oscillations inherent in the host-parasite relation? <Ecology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 363-369. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Effects of parasite population density on rate of change of host and parasite populations <Ecology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 290-298. [W^a.]

- DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS. [See also Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and Murray, Samuel D.; and Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; Kleinsasser, Roy; and DeBakey, Ernest; and Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and McDowell, Walter]
- DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS; and OCHSNER, ALTON. 1943 a.—Surgical consideration of amebiasis <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malariol. (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1100-1109. [W*.]
- DE BARROS, N. V. See Vieira de Barros, Nelson.
- DEBAYLE, LUIS MANUEL. [Dr., Nicaragua]
- 1910 a.—Los parásitos intestinales en los trópicos [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Internac. Med., Budapest, Aug. 29-Sept. 4, 1909] <Semana Méd. (16) v. 17, Apr. 21, pp. 599-600. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Les parasites intestinaux aux Tropiques. Contribution à leur étude par des observations et des expériences faites à Nicaragua <16. Cong. Internat. Med. C. R. (Budapest, Aug.-Sept., 1909), Sect. 21, Med. Nav. and Malad. Trop., pp. 254-283. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Informe del Director general de sanidad de Nicaragua . . . relativo a las resoluciones de la novena Conferencia sanitaria panamericana que exigen acción subsiguiente de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana y de los gobiernos signatarios <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 833-838. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Sanidad rural en Nicaragua <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 414-423. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W*.]
- DEBDAS, N. G. [M.B., Calcutta]
- 1941 a.—Intestinal obstruction caused by roundworms <Indian J. Pediat., v. 8 (29), Jan., pp. 35-38, pl. [W*.]
- DE BEER, D. H. J. [Varschfontein, Klipplaat]
- 1944 a.—A blowfly scheme <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Feb. 2, p. 337. [W*.]
- DE BEER, E. J. See Bercovitz, Zacharias Taylor; Page, Robert Clinton; and De Beer, E. J.
- DE BEER, G. R. [Editor]
- 1933 a.—Evolution. Essays on aspects of evolutionary biology presented to Professor E. S. Goodrich on his seventieth birthday. 350 pp., illus., pls. Oxford. [W*.]
- DEBELMAS (Mme). See Cavier, Raymond; and Debelmas (Mme).
- DE BLASI, ALBERTO. [Dr., Taviano, Lecce]
- 1920 a.—Il chinino e il bleu di metilene nella malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 1177-1179. [W*.]
- DEBLOCK, ST. See Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; Doby, J.-M.; and Deblock, St.
- DEBNEY, G. L. [Bowen]
- 1907 a.—Ticks and tick dipping <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 296-297. [W*.]
- DEBONÉRA, GER. See Demponera, Gerasimov.
- DEBONILLA, JEWELL B.
- 1941 a.—A chemical curiosity proves the find of a century <Sheepman, v. 11 (10), Feb., pp. 222-223. [W*.]
- DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE DELAMARE.
- 1943 a.—Sur quelques copépodes parasites du squalé pélerin [*Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunner)] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 446-447. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Sur un *Conchoderma auritum* (Crust. Cirripède) parasite branchial du squalé pélerin [*Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunn.)] à Banyuls <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 448-449. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des copépodes du genre *Splanchnotrochus* Hancock et Norman, parasites de mollusques <Vic et Milieu, v. 1 (1), pp. 74-80, illus., pls. [W*.]
- DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE DELAMARE; and NUNES, LIDIA P.
- 1952 a.—Copépodes Philichthyidae nouveaux, parasites de poissons européens <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), pp. 598-609, illus. [W*.]
- DEROVE, GEORGE MAURICE; and SOUPAULT, J. MAURICE.
- 1892 a.—Epanchements de liquide hydatique et de bile dans le péritoine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 9, pp. 855-860. [W*.]
- DEBRÉ, ROBERT; MOZZICONACCI, P.; and CARAMANIAN, M. K.
- 1951 a.—Un cas de myiase sous-cutanée à tumeurs ambulatoires due à *Hypoderma bovis* <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 8 (7), pp. 749-752. [W*.]
- DESSARMA, D. N.
- (1943 a.)—Emergencies caused by Ascaris <Antiseptic, v. 40, pp. 186-187.
- DEBSKI, JOZEF.
- 1950 a.—Drogi zakażenia organizmu świdrowcem końskim *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Doflein 1901) <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 727. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Drogi zakażenia organizmu świdrowcem końskim *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Doflein, 1901) (Routes of infection of the organism with *Trypanosoma equiperdum*) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Pulawach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 83; Russian summary, p. 119; English summary, p. 133. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—O braku swoistego wiązania dopełniacza u świnek morskich zakazanych świdrowcem końskim, (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) (On the lack of specific complement fixation in guinea pigs infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum*) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Pulawach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 84; Russian summary, p. 119; English summary, p. 133. [W*.]
- 1950 d.—On the absence of specific complement fixation in guinea pigs infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulawy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H*.]
- 1950 e.—The ways of penetration of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* into the organism [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulawy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H*.]
- DEBUS, JEANETTE SMITH. See Manter, Harold Winfred; and Debus, Jeanette Smith.
- DECHAMBRÉ, ED. See Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Dechambre, Ed.; and Desportes, Camille.
- DECHAMBRÉ, ED.; and ROTH, P.
- 1942 a.—Observation d'un *Coenurus cerebralis* chez un thar <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 15 (6), June, p. 160. [W*.]
- DE CHOISY, H. See de Choisy, H.
- DECKART, M. [Breslau]
- 1935 a.—Erdnematoden, ein geeignetes Objekt für die Beobachtung der Eigentümlichkeit im Leben <Prakt. Mikr., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 83-88, illus. [Y*.]
- DECKER, GEORGE CLEMENS. [1900-] [Entom., Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. and Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [See also Bruce, Willis N.; and Decker, George Clemens; and Drake, Carl John; and Decker, George Clemens]
- 1944 a.—Bedbug control. [Broadside] [Urbana, Illinois] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Flea control on farms. [Broadside] [Urbana, Illinois] [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Suggestions for use of DDT <Illinois Hort., v. 34 (4), Nov., pp. 7-8. [W*.]
- DECKERT, K. See Hauer, A.; and Deckert, K.

- DECOUD. [Prof. Hosp. S. Rogue]
1906 a.—Un quiste hidático de 24 años de evolución <Semana Med., v. 13 (28), July 12, pp. 737-738, illus. [Wm.]
- DECOUD, ARMANDO. See Roveda, Rodolfo José; Bardi, Santiago Juan; Riguelet, Raul A.; and Decoud, Armando.
- DECOURSEY, J. D. See Kudo, Richard Roksabro; and Decoursey, J. D.
- DECOURT, JACQUES; and ARIÈS, CH.
1935 a.—Sur un cas de kala-azar observé à Paris chez une adulte et rapidement guéri par la stibiothérapie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 51 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 272-279. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, LUIZ V.; ROMEIRO NETO, MATEUS; and PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSE LIMA.
1946 a.—Alterações miocárdicas na moléstia de Chagas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Cardiol.] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 286-287. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, PHILIPPE. [See also Bovet, Daniel; Decourt, Philippe; Schneider, Jean; and Montézin, Georges; and Pelloux, A.; and Decourt, Philippe; and Schneider, Jean; Decourt, Philippe; and Méchal, D.; and Schneider, Jean; Decourt, Philippe; and Montézin, Georges; and Sicault, G.; and Decourt, Philippe]
1936 a.—Les bases d'une thérapeutique curative du paludisme [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n.s., v. 11 (5), pp. 358-369. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—A propos du traitement du paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 47 (90-91), Dec. 6-9, p. 1600. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Les stades exo-érythrocytaires du Plasmodium la forme pré-schizontique (protozoite) et la phase post-schizontique. Leurs rapports avec l'immunité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 452-456, pl. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, PHILIPPE; BELFORD, J.; and SCHNEIDER, JEAN.
1939 a.—Etude de l'action de l'oxy (diméthylaminobutyl amino) quinolénine sur *Plasmodium gallinaceum* et *Plasmodium falciparum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 419-424. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, PHILIPPE; DUPOUX, ROBERT; and PELLLOUX, A.
1949 a.—Sur la toxicité des parasitocides et des molluscocides pour les vertébrés et les coefficients de sécurité nécessaires à leur emploi. (Première note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 33-38. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, PHILIPPE; and SCHNEIDER, JEAN.
1943 a.—Présence d'inclusions dans les mononucléaires du sang périphérique chez les bovins infestés par *Theileria dispar* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 59-60. [Wm.]
- 1947 a.—Tolérance de l'homme pour le chlorhydrate de 3-méthyl 7 chloro 4 (diéthylaminopentyl) aminoquinoléine (nivaquine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 179-181. [Wm.]
- 1947 b.—Traitement curatif du paludisme par divers sels du 8-méthyl-4 (diéthylaminopentyl) amino-7-chloroquinoléine (nivaquine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 14-17. [Wm.]
- DECOURT, PHILIPPE; SCHNEIDER, JEAN; and KERREST-GROSIDIER (Mme.)
1939 a.—Disparition du pouvoir infestant du sang pendant la phase descendante de l'infestation par *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (22), pp. 1193-1195. [Issued July 30] [Wm.]
- DECOIX.
1873 a.—[Tonte des chevaux] [Abstract of report read Mar. 13] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 27, 3.s., v. 7, pp. 81-82. [Wm.]
- DE CROOS, A. V. [G. V. Sc., Colombo]
1941 a.—*Spirocera sanguinolenta* [sic] in a bitch <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 104-106. [Wm.]
- DEDAŠEV, I. A. P. [Дедашев, Я. П.]
1949 a.—О применении акарицидов при пироплазмозе и нутталлиозе лошадей [On the use of acarins in equine piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 18-19. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 148, p. 344. [Wm.]
- DEDEKEN, L. [Dr., Asst., Rijksunivers. Gent]
1939 a.—Keuring van visch <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 85-94. [Wm.]
- DEDIĆ [Vet. R. Dr.]
1942 a.—Die Italienische Veterinärverwaltung in Aethiopien. Aus "La costruzione dell'Impero". Mailand 1940. Bd. III <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 60 (19-20), May, Beilage, pp. 219-220. (Der Kolonialtierarzt (5)). [Wm.]
- DEDIE, OLIVIER.
1940 a.—Etude de *Salmincola matthei* n.sp. Copépode parasite de l'omble-chevalier (*Salmo salvelinus* L.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 1-63, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- DE DOMINICIS, FRANK A. See Nicholson, Joseph H.; and De Dominicis, Frank A.
- DEEB, A. A. See Erfan, M.; Erfan, H.; Mousa, A. M.; and Deeb, A. A.; and Erfan, H.; and Deeb, A. A.
- DEEDERER, CARLTON.
1948 a.—DDT toxicity <Med. Rec., New York (2783) v. 161 (4), Apr., pp. 216-220. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, D. DALTON. [M.D., San Diego, California]
1947 a.—Migration of *Oxyuris vermicularis* to lymph node of round ligament <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 890-892, pl. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, DOUGLAS. [M.D., Fellow in Med., Mayo Foundation]
1937 a.—Hydatid disease: Report of a recent case <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin., v. 12 (26), June 30, pp. 409-413, illus. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, FLOYD C. [1894-] [See also Ambrose, Anthony Michael; DeEds, Floyd C.; and Cox, Alvin Joseph (jr.); and Ambrose, Anthony Michael; DeEds, Floyd C.; and McNaught, James Bernard; and Eddy, C. W.; Cox, Alvin Joseph (jr.); and DeEds, Floyd C.; and McNaught, James Bernard; Beard, Rodney R.; and DeEds, Floyd C.; and Thomas, John O.; McNaught, James Bernard; and DeEds, Floyd C.]
1940 a.—Studies in phenothiazine. X. Further observations on oxidation of phenothiazine <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (2), Nov., pp. 632-634. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, FLOYD C.; et al.
1941 a.—Estudio sobre la fenotiazina [Spanish transl. of abstract in Vet. Med., Apr. 1940, 237] <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (1), July, pp. 9-10. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, FLOYD C.; and EDDY, C. W.
1938 a.—Studies of phenothiazine. III. The conversion of phenothiazine to thionol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 1446-1447. [Wm.]
- 1938 b.—Studies on phenothiazine. IV. Potentiometric characterization of thionol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 2079-2084. [Wm.]
- DEEDS, FLOYD C.; and THOMAS, JOHN O.
1941 a.—Studies on phenothiazine. IX. The biliary excretion and anthelmintic action of thionol <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 143-151. [Wm.]

- DEEDS, FLOYD C.; and THOMAS, JOHN O.—Continued.
- 1942 a.—Studies on phenothiazine. XI. The excretion of phenothiazone <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 363-367. [W*.]
- DEEDS, ORVILLE J.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.
- 1939 a.—Coccidian infections of western painted turtles of the Okoboji region <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (3), July, pp. 249-253, illus. [W*.]
- [1940 a].—Coccidian infections of western painted turtles of the Okoboji region [Abstract] <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (51. Ann. Sess. Ames, Apr. 21-22, 1939), v. 46, p. 453. [Issued June] [W*.]
- DEERING, H. M.
- 1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis cause d'affections congénitales de l'oeil <Ann. Ocul., v. 182 (11), Nov., p. 887. [W*.]
- DEEKS, WILLIAM EDGAR [1866-] [M.A., M.D., New York, N. Y.]
- 1916 a.—Treatment and complications of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 9 (5), May 1, pp. 420-426. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—La plasmoguina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panam., pp. 59-68. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Medidas para el control de la malaria (Malaria control measures) <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan-Am. (Panama, Jan. 31-Feb. 4, 1930), Spanish text, pp. 20-27; English text, pp. 8-16. [W*.]
- DEEKS, WILLIAM EDGAR; and BARTZ, W. G.
- 1913 a.—An analysis of five hundred fatal medical cases in the tropics. With the clinical diagnosis in the light of autopsy findings <N. York Med. J. (1813), v. 98 (9), Aug. 80, pp. 401-407; (1814), v. 98 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 462-465. [W*.]
- DEEM, ARTHUR W. [Path. and Bacteriol. Sect.]
- 1939 a.—Careful handling of feeder lambs is best method of preventing coccidiosis losses <Colorado Farm Bull., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 17-19. [W*.]
- DEEM, ARTHUR W.; and THORP, FRANK (jr.).
- 1940 a.—Coccidia and coccidiosis in feeder lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (759), v. 96, June, pp. 733-735. [W*.]
- DEER, JAMES A. See Banks, W. C.; and Deer, James A.
- DEERE, EMIL O. [Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kans.]
- 1941 a.—Crowding and its effect on organisms <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (73. Ann. Meet., Apr. 3-5), v. 44, pp. 29-38. [W*.]
- DEERING, FREDIE J. [Editor]
- 1943 a.—Dipping whipped the lice and grubs <Farmer-Stockman, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 6, 76. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Coccidiosis steals poultry profits <Farmer-Stockman, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 62, 65. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—It pays to control mites <Farmer-Stockman, v. 54 (7), July, p. 49, illus. [W*.]
- DEEVEY, EDWARD SMITH (jr.) [1914-] [Ph. D., Rice Inst., Woods Hole, Mass.] See Deevey, Georgiana Baxter; and Deevey, Edward Smith (jr.)
- DEEVEY, GEORGIANA BAXTER. [Bingham Oceanographic Lab., Yale Univ., New Haven, Connecticut]
- 1949 a.—The developmental history of *Latrodectus mactans* (Fabr.) at different rates of feeding <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (1), July, pp. 189-219. [W*.]
- DEEVEY, GEORGIANA BAXTER; and DEEVEY, EDWARD SMITH (jr.)
- 1945 a.—A life table for the black widow <Tr. Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 36, July, pp. 115-134. [W*.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, JOSE. See de Figueiredo, José.
- DEGARMO, W. R.; and UNDERHILL, GROVES WILLIAM.
- 1937 a.—Identification and distribution of two simuliids in Virginia [Abstract] <Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. (15. Ann. Meet.) (1936-37), p. 56. [W*.]
- DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC LAWRENCE. [1911-] [See also Batten, Peter J.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Herrick, Chester Albena; Holmes, Clayton Ernest; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Gorirossi, Flora E.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]
- 1939 b.—Further studies on the life cycle of *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 22. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Partial development of *Echinorhynchus coregoni* in *Hyalella aspera* and the cellular reaction of the amphipod to the parasite [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 31. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—The life cycle of *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* (Linton), an acanthocephalan of fish <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 437-460, pls. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Some anomalies observed in developmental stages of the Diphylobothriidae [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 44. [W*.]
- DE GIUSTI, DOMINIC LAWRENCE; and BATTEN, PETER J. (jr.)
- 1951 a.—Notes on *Haemoproteus mitchinikovi* in turtles from Wisconsin, Michigan and Louisiana [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 12. [W*.]
- DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC LAWRENCE; and FIELD, WILLIAM.
- 1952 a.—A survey of *Trichinella spiralis* in rats, dogs and cats of Detroit [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 16. [W*.]
- DEGRAFF, ARTHUR C. [See also Schubert, Maxwell; and DeGraff, Arthur C.]
- DEGRAFF, ARTHUR C.; and SCHUBERT, MAXWELL.
- 1947 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. 2. Comparison of effects of specific drugs <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 822. [W*.]
- DEGROAT, ALBERT. [Dr., N. Orleans, La.] See Faust, Ernest Carroll; and DeGroat, Albert.
- DEGTIAREV, M. V. [See also Popov, P. I.; and Degtiarev, M. V.]
- 1940 a.—Профилактическое действие откожных концентратов М. К. натра на клещей *D. silvarum* и влияние этих концентратов на организм лошади [Prophylactic action of different concentrations of caustic soda on *Dermacentor silvarum* and the influence of such concentrations on horses] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 56, v. 52 (1), pp. 27-46, illus. [By.]
- 1941 a.—Ворьба с клещами рода *Dermacentor* переносчиками пироплазмоза и муталлиоза лошадей [Control of ticks of the genus *Dermacentor*, vectors of piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis of horses] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), p. 138, 140. —[W*.]

DEGTIAREV, M. V.; and PETROVA, E. V.

1940 a.—Применение растворов мышьяковисто-кислого натрия в связи с комплексом проведения противопаразитарных мероприятий у лошадей в Тат. АССР в 1939г. [The application of sodium arsenate solutions in horses in connection with other antiparasitosis measures in Tatar S. S. R.] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 50, v. 52 (1), pp. 20-26. [By.]

DEHNE, PAUL. [1867-] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat, Oelsnitz]

1919 a.—Räude der pferde . . . Ueber die Kalkwasser-Petroleum-Kur] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Räude der Pferde . . . [Uebertragung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 51. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Räude der Einhufer . . . [Behandlung. Rohöl und Kadaverfett] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918); v. 63, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

DEHNER, OTTO. [Giessen] See Jakob, Heinrich; and Dehner, Otto.

DEICH, BRUNO. [1866-] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat, Grimma]

1920 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala* . . . bei Fohlen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 88. [W^a.]

DEICHMANN. See Döring; Deichmann; Eberhardt; and Berbig.

DEINEKA, I. A. [Дейнека, И. Я.]

1941 a.—К вопросу о патогенности эхинококковых [On the suppurative of Echinococcus of the lungs] [Russian text] <Клин. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (3), pp. 91-95. [W^a.]

1941 b.—К вопросу о перфорации эхинококковой кисты в плевральную полость (Au sujet de la perforation de kyste échinococcique dans la cavité pleurale) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (5), pp. 124-126. [W^a.]

DEINET, ADOLF J.; and LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT.

1946 a.—Antimalarials. 2-chloro-5-(3-diethylamino-propylamino) - quinine. Useful preparations of 2-chloro-5- and 8-nitroquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1325-1326. [W^a.]

DEJEAN. See Galavielle; and Dejean.

DÉJOU, L. [See also Advier, M.; and Déjou, L.]

1939 a.—Les arthrites microfilariennes de l'onchocercose africaine (*Onchocerca volvulus*) <Presse Méd., v. 47 (49), June 21, pp. 983-984. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Les arthrites des filarioses <Presse Méd., v. 48 (16-17), Feb. 14-17, pp. 203-204. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Kystes suppurés et abcès chroniques par vers de Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (8-4), pp. 200-202. [W^a.]

DÉJOU, L.; et al.

1949 a.—Les localisations génitales de la filariose de Bancroft en Afrique occidentale française <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 195-232, pls. [W^a.]

DÉJOU, L.; and CAMAIN, R.

1951 a.—Localisation péritonéale d'un ver de Guinée avec syndrome ulcéreux gastrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 438-440. [W^a.]

DEKARIS, M. [Primarius dr., Ginekol. Odjela Banovinske Bolnice u Sibeniku]

1940 a.—Slučaj vaginitis et cystitis amoebica (Ein Fall von Vaginitis et Cystitis amoebica) <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 200-202, illus.; German summary, Suppl. (21), p. 242. [W^a.]

ДЕКТИАРЬОВ, М. С. [Дехтарьев, М. С.]

1926 a.—Про пшевичну нематоду (*Tylenchus tritici* Bast.) в зв'язку з можливістю її поширення на Україні [The wheat-*[sic]* nematode and her spreading in Ukraine] [Ukrainian text] <Zakhist Roslin, v. 2, pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

DEKHUYZEN.

1903 a.—Bevruchting van *Ascaris megalocephala* var. *bivalens* [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Feb. 14] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 89, II (18), Sept. 26, p. 799. [W^a.]

DEKKER-JONKER, A. [Dr., Kinderarts te Haarlem]

1939 a.—Een geval van longeschinococcus [French summary] <Maandschr. Kinder-geneesk., v. 8 (6), Mar., pp. 231-238, pls. [W^a.]

DEKKING, H. M.

1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis as a cause of congenital defects [English text, German and French summaries] <Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 117 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DEKLE, G. W. [Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Creighton, John Thomas; Dekle, G. W.; and Russell, Jack.

DE KLERK, J. C. [See also de Vries, A. H.; and De Klerk, J. C.; and de Vries, A. H.; Middleburg, C. P.; and De Klerk, J. C.]

1942 a.—Position of the sheep and wool industry in the Orange Free State <Farming in South Africa, (192), v. 17, Mar., pp. 167-174. [W^a.]

DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY. [See also Wile, Udo J.; and De Kruiif, Paul Henry]

1942 a.—La lucha contra las garrapatas y la fiebre de Texas. Cómo esclareció Theobald Smith oscuros aspectos de la enfermedad que tantas bajas ha causado en el ganado bovino <Agric. y Ganad., México, v. 17 (9), July 31, pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

1942 b.—La lucha contra las garrapatas y la fiebre de Texas. Como esclareció Theobald Smith oscuros aspectos de la enfermedad que tantas bajas ha causado en el ganado bovino <Res, Buenos Aires (192), v. 10, Jan. 5, pp. 12.453-12.454, illus. [W^a.]

DELABAY, and SARLIN.

1942 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du mesentre. Fistule biliaire. Guérison <Maroc-Méd. (222), v. 22, Feb., p. 68. [W^a.]

DELAPOND, HENRI.

1856 c.—Gale des bêtes ovines <Bull. Soc. Imp. et Centr. Agric., France, 12, a. v. 12, pp. 543-546. [W^a.]

DELAHANTY, T. W.; and SCHUTTRUMPF, E. D.

1943 a.—Quinine—after the war <Drug and Cosmetic Indust., v. 53 (5), Nov., pp. 509, 516-517. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Quinine—after the war <Am. J. Pharm., v. 115 (11), Nov., pp. 417-424. [W^a.]

DELAHOUSSE, T. [Dr., Roubaix]

1897 a.—Traitement de la gale par le baume du Pérou <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 1 (27), July 18, pp. 321-323. [W^a.]

DELAC, MARCEL. [Zagreb]

1941 a.—Djelovanje bijeloga luka (*Allium sativum*) na konjsku glistu (*Parascaris equorum*) in vitro (Die Wirkung des Knoblauchs (*Allium sativum*) auf Pferdeaskariden (*Parascaris equorum*) in vitro [Jugoslav. Text; German summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Natriumfluorid (Natrium fluoratum) auf *Ascaris lumbricoides* des Schweines [English, French, and German summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 184-193. [W^a.]

- DELAMATER, JAMES N. [School Med. Univ. South California] [See also Hallman, Frances Adah; and Delamater, James N.; and Hallman, Frances Adah; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and Delamater, James N.]
- DELAMATER, JAMES N.; and HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH.
1947 a.—Studies on the culture of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 65 (1), May, pp. 26-29. [W*.]
- DELAMATER, LAURA. [Manitoba Sanatorium, Ninette, Manitoba]
1942 a.—The finding of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vaginal discharge and in urine <Canad. J. Med. Tech., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 20-23. [W*.]
- DELAND, C. M. [Centr. Bd. Health, Adelaide]
1951 a.—Filariasis in Melanesia [Letter to editor dated Feb. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (5), Apr., p. 610. [W*.]
- DELANNEY, LEO A. N. [1884-] [M. D., Omaha, Nebraska] and BEAHM, EDGAR H.
1943 a.—*Balanitidum coli*. Report of case with proctoscopic study <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (9), Oct. 30, pp. 549-550, illus. [W*.]
- DELANNOY, EMILE; and DEVAMBEZ, J.
1951 a.—Abscès du foie, échec des antibiotiques et du drainage chirurgical. Guérison par l'émétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1228-1231, illus. [W*.]
- DELANNOY, EMILE; GAUTIER, P.; and SOOTS.
1952 a.—Kyste hydatique du pancréas. Exercère <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 232-234. [W*.]
- DELANOË, E. (Mme.)
1948 a.—Influence possible de l'infestation vermineuse sur la résistance des indigènes marocains à la tuberculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 377-380. [W*.]
- DELAPLANE, J. F.; BATCHELDER, RAY MERTON; and HIGGINS, THOMAS C.
1947 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline in the prevention of *Eimeria tenella* infections in chickens <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [W*.]
- DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL [1906-] [D. V. M., M. S., Poultry Path., Exper. Station, Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College Station] [See also, Grumbles, L. C.; and Delaplane, John Paul; and Grumbles, L. C.; Delaplane, John Paul; and Higgins, Thomas C.; and Higgins, Thomas C.; and Delaplane, John Paul; and Thompson, J. N.; and Delaplane, John Paul]
1947 a.—Cecal coccidiosis <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (6), June, pp. 43, 45. [W*.]
1949 a.—An answer to the question—will sulfaquin-oxaline do the job? <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 54 (11), Dec., pp. 12-13. [W*.]
1949 b.—What about "sulfa-q" for coccidiosis? <N. Hampshire Breeder, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 8-9, 30-31, illus. [W*.]
- DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL; et al.
[1951 a].—Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 54. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Nov. 1-3, 1950), pp. 183-187. [W*.]
- DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL; and GRUMBLES, L. C.
[1953 a].—Factors involved in the control of avian coccidiosis <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet. Atlantic City, June 23-26, 1952), pp. 298-301. [W*.]
- DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL; and MILLIFF, J. H.
1948 a.—The gross- and micropathology of sulfaquinoxaline poisoning in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 92-96, illus. [W*.]
- DELAFFR, IRVING PIERCE. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Coll., E. Lansing]
1949 a.—The effect of penicillin on the P strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* and associated bacterial flora, in vitro [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc., Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 33-34. [W*.]
1953 a.—Studies on *Histomonas meleagridis*. I. Use of antibiotics to facilitate in vitro isolation <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 79-86. [W*.]
1953 b.—Studies on *Histomonas meleagridis*. II. Influence of age of original inoculum and pH on growth in various media <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 117-124. [W*.]
1953 c.—Studies on *Histomonas meleagridis*. III. The influence of anaerobic versus aerobic environments on the growth of the organism in vitro <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 209-222. [W*.]
1953 d.—Studies on *Histomonas meleagridis*. IV. A continuous automatic potentiometric method of measuring the E_a of protozoan cultures <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 280-293, illus., pl. [W*.]
- DELÁSCIO, DOMINGOS. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis congénita experimental no cobaio [Abstract of report before Reun. Cient., Dept. Neuro-Psiquiat., Oct. 5, 1951] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., p. 150. [W*.]
1952 b.—Toxoplasmosis congénita. Clínica [Title only of report before 159. Sess. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Campinas, June 22] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., p. 157. [W*.]
- DELÁSCIO, DOMINGOS; and REFINETTI, PEDRO.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis congénita [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista. Med., July 12, 1950] <An. Paulista. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (1), Jan., p. 50. [W*.]
- DELAISTRE, ROBERT. See Corcos, A.; Delastre, Robert; Chelly, M.; and Abitbol, A.
- DELAUNAY, A. See Martin, René; and Delaunay, A.
- DELAUNE, ELAINE T. [Louisiana State Univ.]
1939 a.—Observations on the bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 482-483. [W*.]
1940 a.—Studies on the bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism <Abstr. Theses, Louisiana State Univ. (1938-39) [Univ. Bull., v. 32, n.s. (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [W*.]
1941 a.—Observations on the bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism [Abstract of report read Apr. 1939, Baton Rouge] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 5 (1), Aug., p. 34. [W*.]
- DELAUNE, ELAINE T.; and MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS.
1939 a.—Studies on the bovine blood picture in hookworm (*Bunostomum phlebotomum*) and nodular worm (*Oesophagostomum radiatum*) infections [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 36. [W*.]
1940 a.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites: VI. The blood picture in stomach-worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) infections [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W*.]
1941 a.—Further data on the blood picture in stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) infections [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 19. [W*.]

DELAUNE, ELAINE T.; and MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS—Continued.

1941 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites III. The blood picture in hookworm and nodular worm infection with some observations on the normal <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 293-308. [W*.]

1943 a.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. VI. The blood picture in stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) infections <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 170-193. [W*.]

DELAUNEY.

1937 a.—Hygiène et traitement des animaux de basse-cour <Rev. Avic., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 339-342. [W*.]

DELAVAL, ROBERT.

1952 a.—Le teneur en acide désoxyribonucléique des noyaux sexuels chez un Rhabditis hermaphrodite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (8), pp. 884-886. [W*.]

DELBET, PAUL; and NAZIM.

1907 a.—Deux kystes de l'ovaire traités par la laparotomie et guéris. Kyste de l'ovaire simulant un kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 82, 6. s., v. 9 (8), Mar., pp. 290-294, illus. [W*.]

DELBET, PIERRE. [Prof. Fac. Med. Chirurg. Hôp.]

1899 b.—Leçons de clinique chirurgicale faites à l'Hotel-Dieu (Aout-Septembre, 1897). 376 pp., illus. Paris. [W*.]

1899 c.—Traitement par le capitonnage des kystes hydatiques du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Jan. 25-Feb. 12] <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 424-425. [W*.]

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face convexe du foie traité par la réduction sans drainage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. Chir. Paris, n.s., v. 31, pp. 644-646. [W*.]

DELBON, P.

1948 a.—Bonification et répartition des diverses variétés d'hématozoaires en zone hyperendémique de Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), p. 187. [W*.]

DELBON, P.; and CAPPONI, M.

1948 a.—Groupes ethniques et répartition des hématozoaires en Indochine méridionale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 361-364. [W*.]

DELEKORSKAYA, N. M. [Synthet. Abt. Chem.-Pharm. Forschungsinst., Moskva] See Magidson, O. I.; Dele Korskaia, N. M.; and Lipovich, I. M.

DELELLIS, V. See de Lellis, V.

DELFINO, ANDRÉS.

1950 a.—Parto distócico por quiste hidático previo <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 345-346. [W*.]

DELGADO, MARIO FUENTES. See Fuentes Delgado, Mario.

DELGADO, RAMÓN [Dr.]; and ARROBA, VINCENTE.

1936 a.—Quiste hidático de músculo intercostal externo [Abstract of report before Serv. Med. Interna y Pulmón y Corazón de Cruz Roja Toledo, Feb. 27] <Med. Ibera, (1932), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Apr. 18, p. 587. [W*.]

DELGADO CORREA, ALFREDO. [Secc. Parasitol. Inst. Hig. Exper., Montevideo]

1931 a.—Coccidiosis del conejo <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7-12, 1930) (5), pp. 1101-1113, illus. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, Suppl.) [W*.]

DELGADO-PALACIOS, G. See Palacios, G. Delgado.

DELGADO VIVAS, VICTOR.

1941 a.—El problema de la garrapata y sugerencias para resolverlo [Title only of report to be read before Convención genl. med. vet. regional] <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), p. 183. [W*.]

DELIAMURE, S. L. [Делямуре, С. Л.]

1950 a.—Филогенетическое родство дельфинов и наземных хищных (Mustelidae) в свете гельминтологической науки [Phylogenetic relationship of dolphins and Mustelidae in the light of their helminthological fauna] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 18, v. 73 (1), July 1, pp. 237-239. [W*.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 90, 93. [W*.]

DELIGHTISH, J. [Bacteriol. Dept., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] See Gurevitch, J.; and Delightish, J.

DELL, VIVIAN. [Prudhoe, Peddie]

1943 a.—The blue tick and its resistance to dipping [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, July 28, p. 886. [W*.]

DELLAERT, R. See Rodhain, Jérôme; and Dellaert, R.

DELMANTO, ALEXO.

1945 a.—Sobre a mífase oftálmica. Tratamento de sua localização intra-orbitária <Publicações Med., S. Paulo (155), v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 17, 19-21, 23-24, illus. [W*.]

DELMAS, JEAN. [Dr. Med. Maj. Fac. Med. Montpellier]

1919 a.—Ascaris dans un kyste ovarien <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (2), Nov. 1, p. 64. [W*.]

DELONG, DWIGHT M.; and SMITH, JAMES F.

1951 a.—The chigger problem in city lawns with suggestions for their control <Ohio J. Sc., v. 51 (4), July, pp. 203-204. [W*.]

DELORE. See Bocca; Laurier; and Delore; and Pruvost, Pierre; Grenet; and Delore.

DE LOTTO, ENRICO.

1941 a.—La *Taenia saginata* e l'uso dei fiori di Cusso in Etiopia <Rev. Biol. Colon., v. 14 (1-2), Apr., pp. 21-25. [W*.]

DELPART, DANIEL. See Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Delpart, Daniel; Weeks, Alanson; and Reed, Alfred Cummings.

DELPERDANGE, G. [Trav. Lab. Bactériol. Coquilhatville] See Jadin, J.; and Delperdange, G.

DELPERDANGE, G.-R.

1948 a.—Forme cristalline non décrite du chlorhydrate basique de quinine. (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 6 (47), Apr. 15, p. 103. [W*.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.

1939 a.—Agents pathogènes observés en Iran dans le sang des animaux domestiques. (Note préliminaire) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan. pp. 72-77. [W*.]

1939 b.—Description of *Hyalomma dromedarii* (Koch, 1844). Morphologie de la larve et de la nymphe <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 178-183, illus. [W*.]

1939 c.—Notes sur les Ixodidae du genre *Hyalomma* (Koch) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 122-165, illus., pls. [W*.]

1939 d.—Notes sur les Ixodidae du genre *Hyalomma* Koch. II. *Hyalomma schulzei* Olenov, 1931 <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 166-177, illus. [W*.]

1939 e.—Les theilérioses bovines en Iran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 78-120, illus. [W*.]

1946 a.—Description de formes schizogoniques de *Babesia bigemina*. Comparaison avec des formes identiques, décrites par E. Dschunkowsky, 1937, sous le nom *Luxia bovis* n. sp. <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 43-53, pl. [W*.]

1946 b.—Protozoaires observés en Iran dans le sang des animaux domestiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (3-4), pp. 122-126. [W*.]

1946 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur les theilériose bovine pathogène en Iran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (4), May, pp. 79-107. [W*.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.—Continued.

- 1946 d.—Révision par des voies expérimentales du genre *Hyalomma* C. L. Koch, 1844 (*Acarina*, Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Note préliminaire <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 61-93, illus., pls. [W*.]
- [1947 a].—Révision, par des voies expérimentales, du genre *Hyalomma* C. L. Koch, 1844 (*Acarina*, Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Note préliminaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 267-293, illus. [Printer's date 1947] [W*.]
- [1947 b].—Description de formes schizogoniques de *Babesia bigemina*. Comparaison avec des formes identiques, décrites par E. Dschunkowsky, 1937, sous le nom *Luhisia bovis* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 225-234, illus. [Printer's date 1947] [W*.]
- 1947 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur la theileriose bovine pathogène en Iran. IV.—Transmission de la theileriose par les *Hyalomma* <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (5), May, pp. 14-32. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—I. *Ornithodoros tholozani persepolensis* (var. n.). II. Présence en Iran d'*Argas reflexus* (Fabr., 1793) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 176-178, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 e.—Présence en Iran d'*Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 90-95, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Révision par des voies expérimentales du genre *Hyalomma* C. L. Koch, 1844 (2^e partie) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 97-109, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Essai critique de synonymie du genre *Hyalomma* C. L. Koch, 1844 depuis Linné, 1758 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 464-494, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Recherches effectuées en Iran sur *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Lühz, et sa transmission dans les conditions naturelles ou expérimentales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 285-294. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Rôle des *Hyalomma* dans la transmission de la theileriose bovine. Biologie et taxonomie des espèces en cause <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 89-94. [W*.]
- DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J. and GOUCHY, S. H.
1939 a.—Biologie de *Hyalomma dromedarii* (Koch, 1844) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 184-196, illus. [W*.]
- DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.; and RAFYI, A.
1947 a.—La trypanosomiase du dromadaire en Iran. Etude expérimentale de *Trypanosoma evansi* (Steel, 1885) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (5), May, pp. 35-50, pl. [W*.]
- DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.; RAFYI, A.; and MAGHAMI, G. R.
1947 a.—Transmission de *Spirochaeta microti* Rafy, 1946 par *Ornithodoros canestrinii* (Birula, 1894) et *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (5), May, pp. 9-13. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Transmission de *Spirochaeta microti* Rafy 1946 par *Ornithodoros canestrinii* (Birula 1894) et *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann 1908 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 136-139. [W*.]
- DELRO, JOSÉ M. A.
1940 a.—Contribución al tema: "Hidatidosis residual del cólecoco" <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (438), v. 54, May 30, pp. 472-473. [W*.]
- DEVILLE, J. P. See de Bie, P.; and Delville, J. P.; and Ghyoot, E.; Delville, J. P.; and de Bie, P.
- DELVOYE.
1951 a.—Deux kystes hydatiques osseux <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 291-293. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Remarques statistiques et techniques sur le kyste hydatique dans les hôpitaux militaires de l'Algérie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 387-391. [W*.]

DEMANOE, JEAN-MARIE.

- 1947 a.—Un myriapode chilopode, *Orphnacus brasiliensis nigropictus* Att. de l'oreille humaine en équateur <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 65-67, illus. [W*.]

DEMARCHI [Dr.]

- 1902 a.—Quiste hidático del hueso iliaco [Tesis] <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 5, pp. 71-76. [W*.]

DEMARCO, FRANCISCO; and FERRO, ALFREDO.

- 1943 a.—Mataderos y otros focos de infección hidática. Su gravitación en la misma <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 698-702. [W*.]

DEMAREE, J. B. [Sr. Path., Div. Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Dis., Bureau Plant Indust.]

- 1941 a.—Diseases of strawberries <Farmers' Bull. (1891) U. S. Dept. Agric., 27 pp., illus. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]

DEMAREST, CONSTANCE R. See Culbertson, James Thomas; Rose, Harry Melvin; and Demarest, Constance R.; and Heidelberger, Michael; Mayer, Manfred M.; and Demarest, Constance R.

DEMAÏ, G. HAL; LONG, ROBERT S.; SCHENKERN, JOHN R.; and SIMMONS, EUGENE E.

- 1951 a.—Vinegar eel in sputum. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 146 (7), June 16, p. 645. [W*.]

DEMBSKAIA, V. E. [Дембская, В. Е.]; and PERETS, A. A.

- 1936 a.—Комбинированное лечение трихомонадного вагинита паровым раствором хлором и насыщенным раствором поваренной соли [Combined treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with vaporized chlorine and saturated salt solution (7 i. e. physiological saline)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 40 (14), July 30, cols. 1116-1118. [W*.]

DI DEMETRIO, DEMETRIO.

- 1949 a.—Poliflagellosi intestinale in Puglia con prevalente incidenza di un forma di Boda <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (8), June, pp. 150-151, illus. [W*.]

DEMETZ, JACQUES.

- 1947 a.—Hygiène des pâturages et prophylaxie des maladies parasitaires. Thèse (Paris). 178 pp. Paris. [W*.]

DEM'IANOV, E. A. [Демьянов, Е. А.]

- 1943 a.—Инфузория рода Colpoda обнаруженная при гемоколите у ребенка [Colpoda in a case of hemocolitis in a child] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 60-64, illus. [W*.]

DEM'IANOV, G. S. [Демьянов, Г. О.]

- 1944 a.—Лечение малярии в условиях сельского медицинского участка [Treatment of malaria in rural medical stations] [Russian text] <Feldsher, Moskva (4-5), pp. 7-14. [W*.]

DEM'IANOVICH, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH. [Демьянович, Михаил Павлович] [1879-] [For biography and port. see Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., 1939, pp. 89-90] [W*.]

- 1933 b.—Простой метод быстрого излечения чесотки у лошадей [A simple method for the rapid cure of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 49-51. [W*.]

- 1933 c.—Простой метод быстрого излечения чесотки [A simple method for a rapid cure of scabies] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 37 (17-18), Sept., cols. 827-831. [W*.]

- 1933 d.—Способ ускоренного лечения чесотки [Treatment of scabies with hyposulfite and hydrochloric acid] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (6), pp. 254-260. [W*.]

DEM'IANOVICH, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH—Continued.

1937 d.—Novo metodo de tratamento das dermatoses parasitarias superficiais <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 392-393. [Wpa.]

1937 e.—Лечение чесотки лошадей [Treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 43-48. [Wpa.]

1939 b.—Рациональный метод лечения чесотки лошадей [A rational method of treating scabies in horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 35-37. [Wpa.]

1941 a.—Применение гипосульфитотерапии в борьбе с эктопаразитами лошадей [Hyposulphite therapy in the control of equine ectoparasites] [Russian text] <Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939, pp. 192-196. [Wep.]

1942 a.—Новая модификация метода лечения чесотки [A new modified method of treating scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 18-20. [Wpa.]

1943 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей и крупного рогатого скота [Treatment of equine and bovine scabies] [Russian text] <Sel'so (193-194), v. 12, Oct., 4 pp. [Wpa.]

1943 b.—Новая модификация моего метода лечения чесотки [Modification of my method of treating scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. v. 7 (1), pp. 20-22. [Wpa.]

1945 a.—A new modified method of treating scabies [Abstract of 1943 b.] <Squibb Abstract Bull., v. 18 (6), Feb. 7, p. A-178. [Wpa.]

DEM'IANOWICZ, A.; and WAWRYN, T.

1948 a.—Wplyw zakażenia pasożytom *Nosema apis* Zander na wysokość produkcji i siłę rodzin pszczelich w sezonie 1946/47 r. (The influence of infection with *Nosema* (described by Zander) on the productive efficiency and on the vigorousness of bee families in 1946-1947) <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 538-541. [Wpa.]

DEMICHIELIS, LUIS ANGEL [Dr.]

1948 a.—Bronchitis verminosa de los laneros <Rev. Mens. Ilus. B. A. P. (363), v. 81, Feb., pp. 26-27, illus. [Wpa.]

1949 a.—Miasis de la piel de los animales (gusaneros o bicheras) <Rev. Mens. Ilus. B. A. P. (374) v. 82, Jan., pp. 22-23. [Wpa.]

DEMIDENKO, G. I. [Демиденко, Г. И.]

1946 a.—Дуст СК в ветеринарной практике [SK dust in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 40. [Wpa.]

DEMIDENKO, I. Ia.

1935 a.—О сестарносе глаз у лошадей (Ueber die Augenstarirose beinden Pferden) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 2, pp. 95-100. [Wpa.]

DEMIDOV, N. V. [See also Ershov, V. S.; Demidov, N. V.; and Panasiuk, D. I.]

1947 a.—Роль личинок *Strongylus equinus* в патологии поджелудочной железы [Role of the larvae of *Strongylus equinus* in the pathology of the pancreas] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 9-10. [Wpa.]

DEMIDOV, N. V.; and ORLOVA, N. V.

1949 a.—Заболевание свиней hepatitis cysticercosa [Hepatitis cysticercosa in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 29-30. [Wpa.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 118, 120. [Wpa.]

DEMIDOVA, M. P. [Демидова, М. П.]

1942 a.—Роль помещений как мест обитания иксодовых клещей—переносчиков гемоспоридиозов [The role of lodging houses as a dwelling place for ixodid ticks—vectors of haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 32-34. [Wpa.]

DEMIDOVA, P. N. See Shingareva, A. I.; Demidova, P. N.; and Popova, O. V.

DEMINA, N. A. [See also Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; Demina, N. A.; Levitanskaiia, P. B.; and Vasina, S. G.]

1930 a.—Влияние препарата "тропин 52" на экспериментальный трипанозомиаз у белых мышей [Influence of the tropine 52 sur la tripanosomiasis experimentale des souris blanches] [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), pp. 53-57. [Wpa.]

1939 a.—Материалы к учению об иммунитете при птичьей малярии (Contribution à l'immunologie du paludisme aviaire) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (4), pp. 559-579. [Wpa.]

DEMIRLEAU, JEAN. [Tunis]

1951 a.—Considérations sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poulmon, d'après 130 observations. Valeur de la kystectomie <Afrique Franc. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 158-160. [Wpa.]

DEMKE, DONALD D.

1952 a.—Staining and mounting helminths <Stain Tech., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 135-139, illus. [Wpa.]

DEMNIETZ, [Dr., Marburg an der Lahn]

1941 a.—Tierkrankheiten werden auf den Menschen übertragen <Umschau, v. 45 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 209-210. [Wpa.]

DEMONBREUN, W. A. [Dr., Nashville, Tenn.]

1940 a.—The dog as a natural host for *Histoplasma capsulatum*. Report of a case of histoplasmosis in this animal [Abstract] <Internat. Cong. Microbiol., (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939), Rep. Proc., p. 523. [Wpa.]

DEMONS; CHEMIN; DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; and SABRAZÈS, JEAN.

1896 a.—Sur la filariose <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 67, 9. s., v. 3 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 465-471. [Wpa.]

DÉMOUSSEAR, A.; and HAUMESSER, J.

1949 a.—Zoologie et botanique. 4 ed. 246 pp., illus. Paris. [Wpa.]

DÉMOV, D. K. [Dr., Dept. Protozool. Exper. Inst. Trop. Moscou]

1937 a.—Formas leishmanioides do ciclo de desenvolvimento do *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, no sangue periferico <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 449-450. [Wpa.]

DEMPONERA, GERASIMOV. [Lab. Bactériol. Vét. Min. Agric. Athens]

1938 a.—Η δούρινη (La dourine) [Greek text; French summary] <Γεωρ. Δελτιον, v. 2 (3), pp. 5-52. [Wpa.]

DEMPSEY, MARY. [B. Sc., F. R. M. S., Lab. Brit. Leather Manufacturers' Research Ass.]

1938 a.—Nematodes as a cause of damaged hides <Leather World, v. 30 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 355-356, illus. [Wpa.]

DEMPSTER, G. O. [Late R. M. O., Apia Govt. Hosp.]

1938 a.—Intestinal parasites in western Samoa <N. Zealand Med. J. (200), v. 37, Aug., pp. 214-218. [Wpa.]

DEMUERTAS, M. PAZZI. See Pazzi Demuertas, M.

DEMUYDER, CH. [Inst. Med. Trop., Anvers] See Rodhain, Jérôme; and Demuyder, Ch.

- DENCE, WILFORD A. [New York State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, N. Y.]
1943 a.—A leech feeding on *Ligula* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 299-300, illus. [W*.]
- DENECKE, KARL. [Hyg. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg] [See also van den Bergh, Louis; and Denecke, Karl; and Erhardt, Albert; and Denecke, Karl]
1941 a.—Menschenpathogene Trypanosomen des Hundes auf Fernando Po. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Schlafkrankheit <Arch. Hyg. u. Bakteriolog., v. 126 (1), Apr. 22, pp. 38-42. [W*.]
- DENECKE, KARL; and von HALLER, ERNST.
1939 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission et le cours de l'infection par *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez les souris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), July 1, pp. 313-319. [W*.]
- DENEGRI, A. See Schwarz, J.; and Denegri, A.
- DENEUX.
1924 a.—Le parasite intestinal à Alep [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. Marseille, June 14] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (6), Aug.-Dec., p. 202. [W*.]
- DENHOFF, ERIC. [Capt., M. C. A. U. S., Chief Lab. Service] [See also Hodge, Ian G.; Denhoff, Eric; and Vander Veer, Joseph Bedford]
1945 a.—Hematologic values of American soldiers stationed in the tropics <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 874-882. [W*.]
1947 a.—The significance of eosinophilia in abdominal complaints of American soldiers <N. England J. Med., v. 236 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 201-206. [W*.]
- DENHOFF, ERIC; and LAUFER, MAURICE W.
1949 a.—Pinworm infection and childhood behavior <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 77 (6), June, pp. 746-752. [W*.]
- DENHOLM-YOUNG, HILDA MARGARET. [Dr., Farnham, Kent]
1943 a.—Prevention of midge bites [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4318), Oct. 9, p. 472. [W*.]
- DENIER, A.² [Dr. Méd. 1. Cl. Marine]
1914 c.—Etat des malades atteints d'une affection intestinale, dont les selles ont été examinées à l'Institut Pasteur de Saigon pendant le mois de Décembre 1913 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 1033-1035. [W*.]
- DENIO, REGINALD M. [U. S. D. A.]; and WEST, RAYMOND M.
1942 a.—The foot-worm disease in deer of the northern Rocky Mountain region <J. Forest., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 540-543, pl. [W*.]
- DENIS, JOSÉ MARIA TISCORNIA. See Tiscornia-Denis, José Maria.
- DENISON, NADENE. [Dept. Trop. Med. Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana]
1940 a.—Experimental studies on the microscopic remnants of foods in human feces resembling intestinal parasites <Abstr. Theses. Tulane Univ. Louisiana (Bull. s. 41 (15), Nov.), pp. 108-109. [W*.]
1942 a.—Food remnants as a cause of confusion in the diagnosis of intestinal parasites <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 27 (8), May, pp. 1036-1042, pls. [W*.]
1943 a.—Experimental studies on *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 178-184. [W*.]
1943 b.—Immunologic studies on experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections: I: Lysins in blood of infected rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- DENISOVA, M. G. [Денисова, М. Г.] See Vinnikov, M. E.; and Denisova, M. G.
- DENISOVA-SUSCHEVSKAYA, P. I.
1924 a.—К вопросу об иммунных реакциях при эхинококкозе и ленточной болезни вообще (On the question of immune reaction in echinococcosis and helminth diseases in general) [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (27-28), v. 2 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 453-457. [W*.]
- DENITS. [Дениц]
(1907 a).—Клещи и их роль в патологии человека и животных [Ticks and their rôle in human and animal pathology] [Russian text] Russk. Perevod. Moskva. [Russian translation. Moskva]
- DENMARK, KOD- og MAELKEHYGJENISK FORENING.
1940 a.—Meddelelse . . . I anledning af den i Jørnordningen af 20. Juni 1939 for overdyrlægerne ved eksportsvinelagterierne fastsatte betaling for trikinontrol . . . med Landbrugsministeriet [Letters dated Nov. 4, 1939 and Feb. 17, 1940, with letters of reply from Landbrugsministeriet, dated Jan. 15, and Mar. 20, 1940] <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlægeforen., v. 23 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 205-211. [W*.]
- DENMARK. Ministeriet for Landbrug og Fiskeri.
1936 a.—Cirkulaere af 6. Marts 1936 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til samtlige kommunalbestyrelser angaaende foranstaltninger til udryddelse af oksebremselarven [Circular of March 6, 1936 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to local committees concerning measures for the control of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1935), pp. 119-123. [W*.]
1936 b.—Cirkulaere af 6. Marts 1936 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til samtlige dryslæger angaaende foranstaltninger til udryddelse af oksebremselarven [Circular of March 6, 1936 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to all veterinarians concerning the spread and control of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1935), pp. 114-119. [W*.]
1936 c.—Cirkulaere af 8. April 1936 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til samtlige kommunalbestyrelser paa Bornholm [Circular of April 3, 1936 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the general municipal council of Bornholm concerning the eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1935), p. 123. [W*.]
1936 d.—Skr. af 10. Juni 1936 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til Laesø sogneraad [Communication of June 10, 1936 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the parish board of Laesø, concerning the eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1935), pp. 123-124. [W*.]
1938 a.—Cirkulaere af 21. Febr. 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til samtlige dyrlæger angaaende foranstaltninger til udryddelse af oksebremselarven [Circular of Feb. 21, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to all veterinarians regarding measures for the eradication of ox warble flies] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1937), pp. 139-144. [W*.]
1938 b.—Cirkulaere af 21. Febr. 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri til samtlige kommunalbestyrelser angaaende foranstaltninger til udryddelse af oksebremselarven [Circular of Feb. 21, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to local committees concerning the control of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1937), pp. 144-148. [W*.]

DENMARK—Continued.

- 1938 c.—Cirkulaere af 22. Febr. 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri till samtlige kommunalbestyrelser i Maribo Amt [Circular of Feb. 22, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the general municipal council of Maribo County, concerning eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1937), pp. 148-149. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Cirkulaere af 11. Marts 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri till samtlige kommunalbestyrelser i Odense og Svendborg amter [Circular of Mar. 11, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the general municipal councils of Odense and Svendborg on the eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1937), p. 54. [W*.]
- 1938 e.—Skrivelse af 30. April 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri till Laesø sogneraad [Communication of April 30, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the parish board of Laesø, concerning eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 149. [W*.]
- 1938 f.—Skrivelse af 28. Juni 1938 fra Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri till politimesteren i Tønder [Communication of April 30, 1938 from the Minister of agriculture and fisheries to the chief of police at Tønder, concerning the eradication of the ox warble fly] [Danish text] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1937), pp. 149-150. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Bekaempelsen af oksebremselarven [Abstract of Bekæmpelse [i.e. notification] af 24. Marts; and of Cirkulaere, etc.] <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 148. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Udryddelse af oksebremselarven [Bekæmpelse angaaende Foranstaltninger til Udryddelse af oksebremselarven, 81. Marts] <Dansk Landbrug, v. 60 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 219-220. [W*.]
- DENNELL, R.
1949 a.—Weismann's ring and the control of tyrosinase activity in the larva of *Caliphora erythrocephala* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (882), v. 136, May 9, pp. 94-109. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Epicuticle of blow-fly larvae <Nature, London (4190) v. 165, Feb. 18, p. 276. [W*.]
- DENNETT, ROBERT K. See Frazier, William Allen; and Dennett, Robert K.
- DENNHARDT, HEINRICH. [1870-] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Borna]
1919 a.—Räude der Pferde . . . [Behandlung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 48-49. [W*.]
- DENNING, DONALD G. [Dept. Entom., Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station]; and Pfadt, Robert E.
1950 a.—Control of the sheep tick by dusting. 6 processed pp., illus., p. Laramie. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Evaluation of certain insecticides in horn fly control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 557-558. [W*.]
- DENNIS, EMERY WESTERVELT. [M. A., Ph. D., Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon, Syria] [See also Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; Korn, Robert F.; and Angelo, Charles A.; and Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Pipkin, C. A.; and Lund, Everett Eugene; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Towse, R. C.; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt]
1950 a.—[The treatment of hepatic amebiasis with chloroquine. Discussion of Conan, N. J., 1949 a] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 159-164. [W*.]

- DENNIS, EMERY WESTERVELT; and BERBERIAN, DICRAN ABRAHAM.
1950 a.—The significance and prevalency of subclinical amebiasis [Abstract of paper presented Nat. Acad. Sc. Meet., Oct. 9-12] <Science (2911), v. 112, Oct. 13, p. 424. [W*.]
- DENNIS, EMERY WESTERVELT; BERBERIAN, DICRAN ABRAHAM; and HANSEN, SOPHIE S.
1949 a.—Amoebicidal activity of bismuthoxy *p*-N-glycolylarsanilate and 7-iodo-4-(1-methyl-4-diethylaminobutylamino) quinoline diphosphate <Am. J. Trop. Med. v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 683-689. [W*.]
- DENNIS, N. M. [Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Creighton, John Thomas; and Dennis, N. M.; and Creighton, John Thomas; Dixon, R. E.; and Dennis, N. M.
- DENNIS, WALTER R. [1. Lt., Vet. Corps Reserve, U.S.A.] See Wolfe, William R.; and Dennis, Walter R.; and Swanson, Leonard E.; Batte, Edward G.; and Dennis, Walter R.
- DENNISSON, ALFRED D. (jr.)
1945 a.—Treatment of dermatologic conditions aboard a destroyer <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 524-529. [W*.]
- DENNY, IRVING. See Scofield, Ralph H.; Sanborn, L. D.; and Denny, Irving.
- DENNYS, G. W. P. [C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (ret'd)]
1918 a.—Destruction of rats as a means for the prevention of plague <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W*.]
- DENOUEUX. [Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl.]
1924 b.—A propos du traitement du paludisme, le calendrier du paluécien <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (33), Nov. 25, pp. 1328-1344. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—A propos du traitement du paludisme et de la méthode du médecin principal Seguin <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (15), May 26, pp. 904-906. [W*.]
- DENSEN, PAUL M. See Keller, Alvin Emanuel; Leathers, Waller S.; and Densen, Paul M.
- DENSTEDT, O. F. See Harpur, R. P.; Swales, William Eardley; and Denstedt, O. F.; and Harpur, R. P.; Denstedt, O. F.; and Swales, William Eardley.
- DENT, JOHN H.; and CARRERA, G. M.
1953 a.—Eosinophilia in childhood caused by visceral larva migrans <J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 105 (7), July, pp. 276-280, illus. [W*.]
- DENT, J. N.; and SCHUELLEIN, ROBERT J.
1950 a.—A consideration of the prothrombin times of several amphibians, with notes on effects of parasitization and disease <Physiol. Zool., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27. [W*.]
- DENTON, JAMES FRED. [1914-] [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia] [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Denton, James Fred]
1940 a.—A revision of the subfamily Dicrocoeliinae Loos, 1899, with new species from North American birds [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 34. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Studies on the life history of a dicrocoeliid trematode of the genus *Lyperosomum* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 13-14. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—*Eurytrema procyonis*, n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), from the raccoon, *Procyon lotor* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The occurrence of *Eurytrema allentoshi* (Foster, 1939) in the opossum in Texas <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 54-55, illus. [Issued Sept. 18] [W*.]

DENTON, JAMES FRED—Continued.

- 1944 b.—Studies on the life history of *Eurytremia procyonis* Denton, 1942 <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 277-286, pls. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Studies on the life history of *Brachylecithum americanum* n. sp., a liver fluke of passerine birds <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 131-141, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Apparent death of a blue jay from toxoplasmosis <Auk, v. 62 (4), Oct., p. 637. [W*.]

DENTON, JAMES FRED; and BYRD, ELON EUGENE.

- 1951 a.—The helminth parasites of birds, III: Dicrocoeliid trematodes from North American birds <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3274), v. 101, pp. 157-202, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DENTON, JAMES FRED; and RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD.

- 1949 a.—The occurrence of *Platynosomum illiciens* (Braun, 1901) in a North American hawk <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9, illus. [Issued May 12] [W*.]

DENYER, R. C. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off.] [See also Bostock, F.; and Denyer, R. C.]

- 1946 a.—Lice of poultry widespread parasites. Control by regular examination and treatment <Australas. Poultry World, v. 13 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 19, 21. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Lice of poultry. Widespread parasites. Control by regular examination and treatment <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 552-554, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Hydatid disease <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 577-579, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Hydatid disease <Dis. Animals Leaflet (57) Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 3 pp., illus. [W*.]

DENYER, R. C.; and CARSE, G. M. D.

- 1951 a.—Lice and mange of pigs. Insidious diseases that cause considerable loss <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 62 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 153-156, illus. [W*.]

DEO, P. G. [Isatnagar]

- 1947 a.—On the life-history of *Trichuris ovis* [Abstract] <Proc. 83. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 120. [W*.]

DEOBALD, H. J. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] See Herrick, Chester Albarn; Holmes, Clayton Ernest; Halpin, James Garfield; and Deobald, H. J.; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest; Deobald, H. J.; and Herrick, Chester Albarn.

DEODATI, [Toulouse] See Calmettes; Deodati; and Gally.

DEOL, GOPAL SINGH. [Lahore]

- 1942 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusions in the oogenesis of cattle-tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 177. [Cb*.]

DEOM, J.

- 1949 a.—La méthode du réveil provoqué dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiasis bovines au Congo belge. Communication préliminaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Quelques essais de chimio prophylaxie des trypanosomiasis bovines à *T. congolense* et *T. vivax* par la pentamidine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 9-13. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Chimio prophylaxie des trypanosomiasis bovines à *T. congolense* et *T. vivax* par le phénanthridium S. 1553 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 25-29. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Essais de traitement des trypanosomiasis bovines à *T. congolense*, *T. vivax* et *T. theileri* par la pentamidine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (2), June 30, pp. 155-160. [W*.]

DEOM, J.—Continued.

- 1952 a.—Note sur un parasite endoglobulaire du Daman <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (2), Apr. 30, p. 149. [W*.]

DEONIER, CHRISTIAN CHARLES. [1907-] [Ph.D., Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Orlando, Florida]

- 1939 a.—Responses of the blowflies, *Cochliomyia americana* C. & P. and *Phormia regina* Meigen, to stimulations of the tarsal chemoreceptors <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 526-532. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Carcass temperatures and their relation to winter blowfly populations and activity in the southwest <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 166-170. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Seasonal abundance and distribution of certain blowflies in southern Arizona and their economic importance <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 65-70. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Overwintering and dispersion of *Cochliomyia americana* in Arizona <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 90-95. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Population studies on *Cochliomyia americana* in Arizona <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W*.]

DEONIER, CHRISTIAN CHARLES; et al.

- 1945 a.—DDT as an anopheline larvicide. Laboratory tests <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 241-243. [W*.]

DEONIER, CHRISTIAN CHARLES; BURRELL, ROBERT W.; MAPLE, JOHN D.; and COCHRAN, J. H.

- 1945 a.—DDT as an anopheline larvicide: Preliminary field studies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 244-249. [W*.]

DEORAS, P. J. [M. Sc., LL. B., Ph. D.]

- 1941 a.—Structure of *Hemimerus deceptor* Rehn. var. *ovatus*; an external parasite of *Cricetomys gambiense* <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 172-185, illus. [Issued June 6] [W*.]

DEOUELL, J. M. [Vet. Off.]

- 1941 a.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis or stomach worm disease of sheep and goats in Palestine <Agric. Bull. Palestine, Apr.-June, pp. 192-196. [W*.]

DEPAU, JACQUES.

- 1789 a.—Epilepsie vermineuse <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 80, Sept., pp. 343-344. [W*.]
- 1789 b.—Paralyse imparfaite causée par des vers <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 80, Sept., pp. 344-345. [W*.]

DEPLAS, B.; BOTTE; and BERTRAND, IVAN.

- 1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des os du bassin <J. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 449-477, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

DE PONS, ISABEL SARA CARBALLERO. [1899-] See Pons, Carlos A.; De Pons, Isabel Sara Carballero; and Sweet, W. A.

DEPORTE, PAUL. [New York State Mus., Albany] See Glasgow, Robert Douglass; and DePorte, Paul.

DEQUAL, LIDIA. [Dott.]

- 1916 a.—Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione degli Iruidei in Italia <Boll. Mus. Zool., ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (713), v. 31, 8 pp. [Issued May 25] [W*.]

DERAMORE (LORD) vs. HOBSON, RICHARD.

- 1934 a.—Potato ceworm in tenancy claim. The rotation of crops factor <Fruit-Grower (2036), v. 78, Dec. 20, pp. 1063-1064. [W*.]

DERBAT, Z.; and BALIS, J.

- 1950 a.—Etude comparée de différents traitements contre les tiques des bovins <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franc., v. 3 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 7-14, illus. [W*.]

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P.; BRAGIN, E. A.; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLI ALEKSEVICH.

1943 a.—Материалы к научной тематике по мухам—переносчиком инфекции [Problems in research work on flies as vectors of agents of disease] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (5), pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P. [Дербенева-Ухова, В. П.]; and SMIRNOV, E. S.

1942 a.—Материалы к научной тематике паразитологических учреждений периферии [Materials to the scientific thematics of the parasitological institutions on periphery. Synatropic flies] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 79-82. [W^m.]

DERBYSHIRE, RUSSEL CLAY. [1896-] [Iowa State College] See Becker, Elery Ronald; and Derbyshire, Russel Clay.

DERIN, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Ist. Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Cagliari]

1937 a.—La terapia adrenalina antimalarica secondo Maurizio Ascoli nella pratica rurale <Riforma Med., v. 53 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1645-1647. [W^m.]

DERIU, FERDINANDO.

1950 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della idatidosi polmonare secondaria broncogenetica <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 73 (1), pp. 17-32, illus. [W^m.]

DERIU, G.; and PIRASTU, C.

1950 a.—La funzionalità della vescichetta biliare nell'amebiasi cronica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 891-902, pls. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Studio radiologico del tubo digerente nell'amebiasi intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 501-513, pls. [W^m.]

DERIU, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Asst. Inst. Radio. Méd. Cagliari]

1949 a.—Variazioni radiomorfologiche del "segno di scollamento della membrana" <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 93-99, illus. [W^m.]

DERIU, GIUSEPPE; and CONIGLI, ALDO.

1949 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'evoluzione della cisti da echinococco del polmone <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 101-109, illus. [W^m.]

DE RIVAS, DAMASO.

1917 c.—The consequences of the European war from a medical point of view <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 506-513. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Concepto actual de la parasitología y las enfermedades tropicales con relación a la medicina y al progreso de las naciones <Clín. y Lab. (13), época 3, an. 2, v. 8, Jan., pp. 5-14. [Chc.]

1928 c.—Parasitic conditions of the lungs simulating tuberculosis [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Path. Soc., Feb. 9] <Arch. Path., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 923-925. [W^m.]

1935 a.—American trypanosomiasis <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 609-612. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Ascariasis <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 628-630. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Cestodes <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 637-642. [W^m.]

1935 d.—Giardiasis <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 602-605. [W^m.]

1935 e.—Treatment of intestinal parasites by intraintestinal thermal method <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 630-632. [W^m.]

1935 f.—Trematodes <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 653-656. [W^m.]

1935 g.—Trichomoniasis <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 605-606. [W^m.]

DE RIVAS, DAMASO—Continued.

1940 a.—Acute trichiniasis with special reference to diagnosis and a new treatment by the application of heat to the small intestine [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Trichinosis cured by flushing with Mg-glycer-sulfate [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., 92. Ann. Conv.] <Drug Topics, v. 85 (6), Feb. 10, p. 10. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Amebiasis of the uterus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 185-187, pls. [W^m.]

DE ROBERTIS, E.; and EPSTEIN, B.

1951 a.—Electron microscope study of anaplasmosis in bovine red blood cells <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 77 (2), June, pp. 254-258, illus. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Estudio con el microscopio electrónico de la anaplasmosis en los glóbulos rojos del bovino <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 83 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 73-79, illus., pls. [W^m.]

DEROUAUX. See van Beneden; Deroaux; and Houyez.

DEROUET, LOUISE.

1949 a.—Comparaison des échanges respiratoires chez *Gammarus pulex* L. et *Niphargus viridis* Chevreux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 228 (12), pp. 1054-1055. [W^m.]

DERQUI, MANUEL M. See Romano, Nicolas; Maggi, Alberto; and Derqui, Manuel M.

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK. [1898-] [See also Smith, D. J. W.; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook; and Short, B.; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook]

1938 a.—The diagnosis of fevers in South Queensland <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 723-729. [W^m.]

1944 a.—The epidemiology of Q fever <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 43 (5), Apr., pp. 357-361, illus. [W^m.]

1948 a.—A fatal case of generalized amoebiasis due to a protozoan closely resembling, if not identical with, *Iodamoeba bütschlii* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 191-198, pls. [W^m.]

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK; and BURNET, F. M.

1939 a.—La fiebre "Q" [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1939] <Ann. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-19), p. 349. [W^m.]

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK; and SMITH, D. J. W.

1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 2. The isolation of three strains of *Rickettsia burneti* from the bandicoot, *Isodon torosus* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (2), pp. 99-102. [Issued June] [W^m.]

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK; SMITH, D. J. W.; BROWN, H. E.; and FREEMAN, MAVIS.

1939 a.—The role of the bandicoot in the epidemiology of "Q" fever: A preliminary study <Med. J. Australia, year 26, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 150-155, illus. [W^m.]

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK; and WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY.

1945 a.—An unusual case of amoebiasis, invasion of the tissues by an amoeba which is not *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

DERRICK, W. W. [Dept. Animal Husbandry, Univ.

Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station] See Alexander, M. A.; and Derrick, W. W.; and Alexander, M. A.; Derrick, W. W.; and Tolman, Walter; and Muma, Martin H.; and Derrick, W. W.

- DERZELLE, E. [Dr. Méd. Vét. Mariembourg] [See also Barvaux; and Derzelle, E.]
 1947 a.—Un cas de perforation intestinale par anoplocephales chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (4), July-Aug., pp. 193-195. [W^a.]
- DESAI, D. B. [Dr., Ashaktasram Hosp., Rampura, Surat]
 1943 a.—Filariasis <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (8), Aug., pp. 240-242. [W^m.]
- DESAI, R. G.
 1949 a.—An unusual case of thread worms <Antiseptic, v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 616. [W^m.]
- DESALBRES [D. Sc.]; and LABATUT.
 1943 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovidés; activation par le terpénol soluble du pouvoir parasiticide à l'égard des larves d'hypoderme, de la nicotine, du paradichlorobenzène et du sulfate de nicotine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 300-311. [W^a.]
- DESANTIS, ADOLPH GEORGE G. [1891-] [M.D., New York City, New York]; and DI SANT'AGNESE, PAUL A.
 1943 a.—Tick paralysis (report of a case in New York) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (2), May 8, pp. 86-88. [W^a.]
- DES AUBINEAUX, GILBERT. [Méd. Commandant à Finarantsoa, Madagascar]
 1933 a.—Observation inédite d'une paludeenne traitée exclusivement par la quinaquine-praequine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 114. [W^m.]
- DE SAUSSURE. [South Carolina]
 1893 a.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of report before 1. Pan. Am. Med. Cong., Washington, Sept. 5-8, 1893] <N. York Med. J. (775), v. 53 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 415-416. [W^m.]
- DESCAIZEAUX, JULIEN.
 1939 a.—Action des champignons hyphomycètes prédateurs sur les larves de certains nématodes parasites des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 457-459. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Rapport sur les travaux du Laboratoire militaire de recherches vétérinaires pendant l'année 1938 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 69-77. [W^m.]
 1939 c.—Stérilisation biologique de crotins parasités par des larves de nématodes <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 136-139, illus. [W^a.]
- DESCAIZEAUX, JULIEN; and CAPELLE.
 1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude des champignons prédateurs de larves de nématodes parasites des animaux domestiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 284-288, illus. [W^a.]
- DESCHAMPS, E.
 1897 a.—Ladrerie <Traité Méd. et Therap. (Brouardel, Gilbert and Girode), v. 3, pp. 33-37. [W^m.]
- DESCHAMPS, GUILLERMO. See Beaver, Paul Chester; and Deschamps, Guillermo.
- DESCHENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ. [See also Bablet, Jean; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pick, Franz; and Coste, Christine; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pick, Franz; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Roubaud, Emile; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]
 1939 a.—Capture et destruction de larves de strongylides du singe et du boeuf par des hyphomycètes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 394-398. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Conditions de capture des larves de dictyocauls par des hyphomycètes prédateurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (7), pp. 698-700, pls. [W^a.]
- DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ—Continued.
 1939 c.—Démonstration sur un procédé simple de récolte des larves infectieuses de nématodes dans les coprocultures [Abstract of report read Jan. 11] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
 1939 d.—Le pouvoir pathogène des amibes dysentériques en culture, ses relations avec l'enkystement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (10), pp. 923-926. [W^a.]
 1939 e.—Procédé simple de récolte des larves Strongyloides de nématodes dans les coprocultures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 165-169. [W^a.]
 1939 f.—Considérations relatives à la destruction des larves de nématodes parasites par des hyphomycètes prédateurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 459-464. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Consideraciones relativas a la destrucción de larvas de nematodos parásitos por hifomicetos predadores [Spanish version of 1939 f] <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—Considérations relatives à la destruction des larves de nématodes parasites par des hyphomycètes prédateurs [Abstract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 442-443. [W^a.]
 1940 c.—Données épidémiologiques sur les colites parasitaires aux armées <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 347-352. [W^a.]
 1940 d.—Relation de quatre cas d'infestation par *Watsonius watsoni* chez le papion <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (6-10), pp. 396-400, pl. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1940 e).—Considérations épidémiologiques et prophylactiques sur les infestations parasitaires de l'appareil digestif aux armées <Paris Méd., v. 30 (22-23), pp. 288-287.
 1941 a.—Présentation de documents relatifs à *Heterodera marioni* et à l'anguillulose des végétaux exotiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (8-10), pp. 190-192, pls. [W^m.]
 1941 b.—Relation de 4 cas d'infestation par *Watsonius watsoni* [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot. Paris, Oct. 9, 1940] <Presse Méd., v. 49 (16-17), Feb. 19-22, p. 198. [W^a.]
 1941 c.—Sur l'emploi des hyphomycètes prédateurs dans la prophylaxie des infestations à nématodes des végétaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 213 (3), pp. 148-151. [W^m.]
 1941 d.—Nouvelles données sur la relation existant entre l'enkystement et la conservation du pouvoir pathogène des amibes dysentériques, en culture <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 67 (6), Dec., pp. 468-470. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Milieu de culture à rendement élevé pour la récolte des spores d'hyphomycètes prédateurs de nematodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6-8), pp. 237-241. [W^m.]
 1942 b.—Données biologiques relatives aux substances toxiques vermineuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 115-122. [W^m.]
 1943 a.—Présentation de pièces concernant l'anatomie pathologique de l'anguillulose des végétaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (9-10), pp. 259-261, pl. [W^m.]
 1943 b.—La prophylaxie des infestations vermineuses à nématodes par les agents biologiques <Presse Méd., v. 51 (39), Oct. 16, pp. 573-574. [W^m.]
 1944 a.—L'action anthelminthiques des colorants triphénylmécaniques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (3-4), pp. 111-125. [W^a.]
 1944 b.—Action comparée de la tannase et de l'armoise sur les formes larvaires de nématodes parasites et saprophytes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (5-6), pp. 149-153. [W^m.]
 1944 c.—Etude d'un test de détermination des propriétés anthelminthiques des dérivés tri-

- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ—Continued.
phénylméthaniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (7-8), Avr., pp. 201-202. [Issued 31 Mai]. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Sur les conditions expérimentales d'évolution et d'éclosion des oeufs d'oxyurides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 310-314, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 e.—Les propriétés parasitocides des dérivés triphénylméthaniques dans les helminthiases des animaux domestiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 111-116. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Les conditions de l'action anthelminthique de certains sels de métaux alcalins et alcalino-terreux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 101-104. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Le traitement de l'oxyurose <Progress Méd., v. 73 (11-12), June 11-12, pp. 181-186. [W^m.]
- [1945 c.]—Sur les propriétés anthelminthiques du vert brillant et du vert éthyle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (11-12), June, 1944, pp. 386-387. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—L'action anthelminthique de la phénothiazine (thiodiphenylamine) et de ses dérivés <Presse Méd., v. 54 (4), Jan. 20, pp. 53-54. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Deux cas d'acariase pulmonaire du singe et du lapin [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., Mar. 10] <Presse Méd., v. 56 (54), Sept. 18, p. 644. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Les substances toxiques vermineuses, leur pouvoir pathogène, leur identification <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 75 (5), Nov., pp. 397-410, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Sur deux cas d'acariase pulmonaire du singe et du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 505-506. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—L'action pathogène des extraits d'helminthes, en général, et de schistosomes, en particulier <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 233-238. [W^m.]
- 1949 b.—Les substances toxiques vermineuses, leur pouvoir pathogène, leur identification <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), pp. 485-486. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—La nutrition de l'amibe dysentérique <Biol. Méd., Paris, an. 48, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-91, illus. [W^m.]
- 1950 b.—La biologie de l'amibe dysentérique dans ses relations avec l'amibiase <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 829-832. [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—L'acariase de l'appareil respiratoire chez les primates et chez l'homme <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 107-147, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—L'acariase des voies respiratoires chez les mammifères et chez l'homme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- 1951 c.—Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (5-6), pp. 350-377, maps. [W^a.]
- 1951 d.—Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union française (Fréquence, mollusques vecteurs, conditions étiologiques) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 631-667. [W^a.]
- 1951 e.—Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union française (Thérapeutique, prophylaxie) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 667-688. [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and BABLET, JEAN.
- 1948 a.—Sur deux cas d'enclavement appendiculaire d'anneaux de cestodes <Acta Trop., v. 5 (3), pp. 219-227, pls. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Sur deux cas d'enclavement appendiculaire d'anneaux de cestodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 202-203. [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and LAMY, LOUIS.
- 1942 a.—Sur les facteurs déterminant l'apparition des piéges chez les hyphomycètes prédateurs de nématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 215, 2. semestre (19), pp. 450-452. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Comportement des hyphomycètes prédateurs en aérobie et en anaérobie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 136 (21-22), Nov., pp. 736-738. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Conditions pratiques de culture, de sporulation et de récolte des spores d'hyphomycètes prédateurs de nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (11-12), Juin, pp. 381-383. [Issued 29 Juillet] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Recherches sur les propriétés parasitocides des fuchsines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (7-8), Avr., pp. 203-204 [Issued 31 Mai] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Données expérimentales et pratiques sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de la phénothiazine (thiodiphenylamine) et de ses dérivés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 288-299. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de quelques dérivés de la diphenylamine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (9-10), May, pp. 447-449. [Issued Dec. 7] [W^a.]
- [1945 c.]—Remarques a propos du cycle complet d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (23-24), Dec., 1944, pp. 949-950. [Issued July 17]. [W^a.]
- [1945 d.]—Sur les propriétés parasitocides des sels de vert malachite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (11-12), June, 1944, pp. 384-385. [Issued Feb. 12]. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Etude morphologique des *Giardia* du mouton et des ruminants <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 72 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—La thérapie chimique de l'oxyurose <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, p. 171-194. [Lib. Rees]
- 1951 a.—Infection expérimentale du lapin par *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips, 1948 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 405-409, pls. [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; LAMY, LOUIS; and MARCHAL, GENEVIEVE.
- 1947 a.—Sur un flagellé indéterminé isolé des selles d'un français revenant de Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), pp. 435-439, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; LAMY, LOUIS; and VAUTRIN, EMILE.
- 1943 a.—Essais pratiques prophylaxie de l'anguillulose des végétaux par l'emploi d'hyphomycètes prédateurs <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 216 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 539-541. [W^a, W^m.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and LUSSY, C.
- 1948 a.—Contrôle expérimental de l'action anthelminthique du latex de *Ficus glabrata* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 592-595. [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and MARCHAL, GENEVIEVE.
- 1945 a.—Sur les propriétés anthelminthiques des oxydes et du benzoate de benzyle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (7-8), Apr., pp. 351-353. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and NICOL, L.
- 1941 a.—Recherche et dosage des anticorps dans l'ascaridiose par la méthode de la fixation du complément <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (7-8), April, pp. 516-520. [W^a.]

- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and PICK, FRANZ.
1948 a.—Une particularité tincitoriale des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 212-213. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Sur la non-inoculabilité de l'embryon de la poule domestique par le sang infecté par *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt 1935 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 853-856. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Conservation de *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904), amphistome de l'homme et des primates dans des conditions extérieures à l'photo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 490-494. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Actions de certains antagonistes de l'acide pantothénique sur le paludisme aviaire à *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (9-10), May, pp. 662-664. [W*.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and POIRIER, MAURICE.
1947 a.—Données relatives à l'intoxication vermineuse expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 224 (9), pp. 639-690. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—L'intoxication expérimentale du cobaye par l'extrait trichloracétique de *Taenia saginata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (19-20), Oct., pp. 988-989. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—L'intoxication chronique du cobaye par l'extrait trichloracétique de liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (7-8), pp. 435-436. [Issued June 11] [W*.]
- 1948 b.—L'intoxication expérimentale par le liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (23-24), Dec., 1947, pp. 1161-1163. [Issued Feb.] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Les altérations spléniques et sanguines dans l'intoxication expérimentale du cobaye par le liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (1-2), Jan., pp. 25-26. [Issued Mar. 28.] [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Anatomie pathologique de l'intoxication expérimentale subaiguë et chronique par les substances toxiques vermineuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 70-76, pls. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—L'intoxication expérimentale du cobaye par l'extrait de *Fasciola hepatica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1345-1346. [Issued Dec. 21] [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Les lésions de l'intoxication expérimentale du cobaye par l'extrait de *Fasciola hepatica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 697-699, pls. [W*.]
- DESCHIEENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and REINAUDET, R.
1941 a.—La réaction de fixation du complément dans le téniasis à *Taenia saginata* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (1-3), pp. 17-25. [W*.]
- DESCLAUX, P.; and MORLON, C.
1950 a.—Les psychoembryopathies toxoplasmiques <Semaine Hôp., v. 26 (71), Sept. 26, pp. 3734-3735. [W*.]
- DESCUN, P. See Goinard, Pierre; and Descuns, P.; and Goinard, Pierre; Descuns, P.; and Garre, H.; and Hadida, E.; Huguenin, André; Descuns, P.; and Migueres, J.
- DESHMUKH, P. L. [M. D. Sassoon Hosp., Poona] (1940 a).—Note on village method of guinea-worm extraction <Antiseptic, v. 37, pp. 848-849.
- 1947 a.—Treatment of relapsing malaria with specific antimalarial drugs in combination with penicillin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 511-514. [W*.]
- DESIDERIO, ACHILLE. See Broglia dal Persico, Lodovico, 1941 a.
- DESIDERIO, ZANI. See Zani, Desiderio.
- DE SILVA, P. C. C.
1949 a.—Amoebiasis in infancy <Brit. Med. J. (4638), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1208-1210. [W*.]
- DESJACQUES, and MARTINON.
1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du cou <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 372-375. [W*.]
- DESMAROUX, G. [Dr., Méd.-Chef. Hôp. Civ. Vichy]
1905 a.—Kyste hydatique multiloculaire du foie avec complications anormales: Rupture dans l'intestin et la plèvre. Opération: 1° Par la voie abdominale; 2° Empyème. Guérison <Centre Méd. et Pharm., v. 10, Jan., pp. 145-147. [W*.]
- DESMOND, J. [Vet. Surg., Adelaide, S. A.]
1899 a.—Internal parasites of the horse. 8 pp., illus. Melbourne. [W*.]
- DESMOND, THOMAS C. [Chairman, N. York State Trichinosis Com.]
1940 a.—Pork disease, a national menace <Am. Mercury (202), v. 52, Oct., pp. 212-216. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 13-18, illus., pl. (Legislative document No. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1941 b.—Don't make pork a rare treat <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 18-22, illus. (Legislative document No. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1942 a.—Our meat. Let's keep it clean <Pic. v. 11 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 6-9, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 a.—The trichinosis problem: Legal aspects <Merck Rep., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15, illus. [W*.]
- DESMOND, THOMAS C.; et al.
1942 a.—The story of trichinosis <[2] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 11-25, illus., pls. (Legislative document No. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]
- DESMONTS, TH. See Chevallier, Paul; Colin, M.; and Desmonts, Th.
- DESORGER, G.; and BOCQUET, J. M.
1951 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples chez une enfant <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 69 (10), May 13, pp. 261-263. [W*.]
- DESOWITZ, R. S.
1950 a.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Age as a factor influencing fatal infections of histomoniasis in chickens <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 231-236. [W*.]
- DESOWITZ, R. S.; and WATSON, H. J. C.
1951 a.—Studies on *Trypanosoma vivax*. I.—Susceptibility of white rats to infection <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec. pp. 207-219. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Studies on *Trypanosoma vivax*. III.—Observations on the maintenance of a strain in white rats <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (1), pp. 92-100. [W*.]
- DESPEIGNES. See Morenas; Despeignes; and Mounier-Kuhn.
- DESPONTIN, AUGUSTO. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Equinococcosis secundaria <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (51), July 13, pp. 965-967, illus. [W*.]
- DESPOTES, CAMILLE. [1909-1947] [For necrology, port. and bibliog. see Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), 1947, pp. 289-295] [See also Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Desportes, Camille; and Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Desportes, Camille; and Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Dechambre, Ed.; and Desportes, Camille; and Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Callot, Jacques; and Desportes, Camille; and Dollfus, Robert Ph.; and Desportes, Camille]

DESPORTES, CAMILLE—Continued.

- [1940 a].—*Filaria conjunctivas* Addario 1885, parasite accidentel de l'homme, est un *Dirofilaria* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (5), (1939-40), pp. 380-404, illus; (6) (1939-40), pp. 515-532. [W*.]
- [1940 b].—Nouvelle description de l'extrémité céphalique de l'adulte de *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (5), (1939-40), pp. 405-414, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—*Dirofilaria repens* Railliet et Henry, 1911 possède dix papilles céphaliques: huit submédianes et deux amphides <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 192-197, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Sur un *Hastospiculum* parasite du crotali <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 198-208, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur la morphologie et sur l'évolution d'*Icosiella neglecta* (Diesing, 1851), filaire commune de la grenouille verte <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (1-3), pp. 46-66, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—*Forcipomyia velox* Winn. et *Sycorax silacea* Curtis, vecteurs d'*Icosiella neglecta* (Diesing, 1851), filaire commune de la grenouille verte <Ann. Parasitol., v. 19 (1-3), pp. 53-68, illus. [W*.]
- [1943 a].—Un curieux nématode, *Heligmosomum costellatum* (Dujardin, 1845) <Ann. Parasitol., (1942-43), v. 19 (4-6), pp. 160-167, illus. [W*.] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Etude de quelques caractères morphologiques de *Toxascaris leonina* (Linstow 1902) provenant d'un puma <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 16 (5), July-Sept., pp. 308-315, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur la morphologie et sur l'évolution d'*Icosiella neglecta* (Diesing, 1851), filaire commune de la grenouille verte <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (1-3), pp. 46-66, illus. pls. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—Sur *Strongyloides stercoralis* (Bavay, 1876) et sur les *Strongyloides* de primates <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (3-4), pp. 160-190, illus. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—La dermatite des nageurs <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 263-278, illus. [W*.] [W*.]
- [1946 b].—Volumineux sarcome hépatique à *Cysticercus fasciolaris* chez un surmulot <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 288-296. [W*, W*.]
- 1946 c.—Des filaires dans le tube digestif <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 138-141, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Sur les caractères spécifiques d'une nouvelle espèce de Cucullanidae, *Seuratium cadarachense* n. sp., de l'intestin du lérot (*Eliomys quercinus* L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 45-52, illus., pl. [W*.]
- [1947 b].—Sur un nouveau physaloptère de la bonbrée *Pernis apivorus* (L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 257-262, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—Tridelphe chez une filaire nouvelle parasite du héron pourpré (*Ardea purpurea* L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 36-44, pl. [W*.]
- [1948 a].—Une nouvelle espèce de Synhimantus, parasite des rapaces <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 164-168, illus. [Printer's date 1948] [W*.]
- DESSPORTES, CAMILLE; and CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE.
- 1946 a.—Sur *Ornithodoros tholozani* (Laboulbène et Mégnin 1882) et sur les ornithodores de l'Asie Centrale et Mineure <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (1-2), pp. 74-83, illus. [W*.]
- DESSPORTES, CAMILLE; CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE.
- 1949 a.—Sur les gongyloèmes de Muridae et leurs formes larvaires <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 447-459, illus. [W*.]
- DESSPORTES, CAMILLE; and LEFESME, P.
- 1941 a.—Remarques sur la morphologie de *Subulura distans* (Rud. 1809), (Nematoda Subuluridae) découvert chez un mandrill (*Papio sphinax* L.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 66 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 197-207, illus. [W*.]
- DESSPORTES, CAMILLE; and ROTH, P.
- 1943 a.—Helmintthes récoltés au cours d'autopsies pratiquées sur différents mammifères morts à la ménagerie du Muséum de Paris <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 108-114. [W*.]
- DESPRES, ED.
- 1947 a.—For livestock parasites—Chloradane <West. Farm Life, v. 49 (18), Sept. 18, pp. 5, 27, illus. [W*.]
- DESSAUSSE. See Audoyé, H.; and Dessausse.
- DESTAING. See Lemaire, Gaston; and Destaing.
- DESTOUCHES, ANDRÉ. See Chêne, Paul; and Destouches, André.
- DETHIER, V. G.; and CHADWICK, L. E.
- 1948 a.—The stimulating effect of glycols and their polymers on the tarsal receptors of blowflies <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 28. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—The stimulating effect of glycols and their polymers on the tarsal receptors of blowflies <J. Gen. Physiol., v. 32 (2), Nov. 20, pp. 139-151. [W*.]
- DETJENS, BERNH.
- 1925 d.—Les ravages de la mouche de l'hypoderme du boeuf ou varon <Cuir Tech., v. 14 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 131-132. [Y*.]
- DETRE, LASZLO. [1874-1939] [Sr. Immunol. National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Bozicevich, John; and Detre, Laszlo.
- DETURK, WILLIAM E.
- 1940 a.—The occurrence and development of a hyperparasite, *Urosporidium crescens* sp. nov. (Sporozoa, Haplosporidia), which infests the metacercariae of *Spelotrema nicolli*, parasitic in *Callinectes sapidus* (Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Davidson Coll., May 3-4) <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 56 (2), Dec., pp. 231-232. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—The occurrence and development of a hyperparasite, *Urosporidium crescens* (Sporozoa, Haplosporidia) which infests the metacercariae of *Spelotrema nicolli*, parasitic in *Callinectes sapidus* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Apr. 19-20, Nashville, Tennessee] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 418-419. [W*.]
- DETWILER, JOHN D. [M. A., Ph. D., Head Dept. Applied Biol., Univ. West Ontario, London]
- 1941 a.—Parasitic infestations of fish [Read before 26. Ann. Conf. Ontario Health Officers Ass., Toronto, June 1940] <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 293-300, illus. [W*.]
- DEUBLER, M. J. See Martin, Harry Mathias; and Deubler, M. J.
- DEULOFEU, VENANCIO; et al.
- 1945 a.—Fagarine, a possible substitute for quinidine <Science, n. s. (2638), v. 102, July 20, pp. 69-70. [W*.]
- DEUTSCH, D. [Dr.]
- 1927 a.—Emetin, yatrien and stovarsol in amoebic dysentery [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 441-445. [W*.]
- DEV, B. K. [M. B., B. S., Barvda Clinic, West Dinajpur]
- 1951 a.—Acute abdominal symptoms with paludrine [Letter to editor dated Aug. 29] <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 21 (2), Nov., p. 85. [W*.]

DEVIL, CHARLES.

1899 a.—Nouvel exemple d'amourres vermineuses chez un jeune saïen, guérison rapide par les anthelmintiques. *Abolic Med. Paris*, v. 16 (33), Sept. 18, pp. 298-299; (33), Sept. 26, p. 301. [W*.]

DEVIL, J., See DELANNOY, SMILE; and DELANNOY, J.

DEVIL, J. A. [J. M. P., Madras]

1904 a.—Notes on some tropical affections of Tamil women. *Malayan Med. J.*, v. 9 (4), Dec. pp. 146-148. [W*.]

DEVIL, J. A. [J. M. P., Madras] [Ph. D., Inst. Dept. Agric. Sciences, Univ. Maryland, College Park; See Devil, J. J.; Pfefferkorn, P. R.; and DeVault, Samuel R.]

De VAMER, VIRGIL THOMAS. [M. D., Baltimore] See Mahol, Herold Philip; and De Vault, Virgil Thomas.

DEVÉ, FELIX [See also LÉRY-VALENT, A.; and PÉRY, FELIX]

1903 a.—L'échinococcose envisagée au point de vue de sa pathologie comparée. *Rev. Path. Comp.*, [1903], v. 21, Dec., pp. 271-280, pp. 32-24. [W*.]

1904 a.—Formalisme inflexible de los cultivos de la peste. *Sevens Med.*, v. 39 (41), Oct. 15, pp. 1468-1474. [W*.]

1904 b.—La forme clinique atypique des kystes hydatiques. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, v. 5 (4), Sept., pp. 510-513. [P*.]

1905 a.—Sur la présence inconnue de l'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie en France. *Mem. Acad. Chir.*, v. 63 (15), pp. 168-174. [W*.]

1905 b.—Le signe radiologique de la "cystite ovarienne" n'est pas nécessairement pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du pœmon. *Ann. Inst. Med. Chir. Med.*, v. 15 (1), pp. 1-18, illus. [W*.]

1905 c.—Les formes de transition entre l'échinococcose kystique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme. *Libro Oro (Castex)*, v. 2, pp. 491-495, illus. [W*.]

1905 d.—Une nouvelle forme anatomo-radiologique de tumeur pulmonaire primitive. La pneumatothorax intrapleuro-pulmonaire. *Arch. Med. Chir. Appar. Resp.*, v. 13 (5), pp. 591-595, illus., pls. [W*.]

1905 e.—Au sujet de l'échinococcose préperitoneale. *Revue de Chir. Abel*, 1905 a) *Arch. Longueux Med. Chir. y Espec.*, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 45-55. [W*.]

1905 f.—L'échinococcose préperitoneale. [Communication.] *Abstract of results in Chir.*, and p. 45-55, by J. C. del Campo, Chir. et al. *Bull. Soc. Chir. Montevideo*, *Arch. Uruguayas Med. Chir. y Espec.*, v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 166-167, illus. [W*.]

1905 g.—Exercice des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la poitrine. *Ann. Inst. Med. Chir. Med.*, v. 15 (1), pp. 49-55. [W*.]

1905 h.—Une récente observation islando-canadienne venant appuyer la doctrine de l'unité de l'échinococcose. *Ann. Anat. Path. Med. Chir.*, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 33-37, illus. [W*.]

1905 i.—Une d'ensemble sur l'échinococcose secondaire des sereines. *Acta Med. Part. Scand.*, v. 17, v. 13, *Acta Chir.*, Dec. pp. 221-224, pl. [W*.]

1905 j.—L'échinococcose hydatique et échinococcose alvéolaire. Coexistence des deux formes dans le système musculaire observée chez un Norvégien. *Bull. Inst. Chir. Quir.*, v. 15, pp. 121-122, illus. [W*.]

1905 k.—Le kyste hydatique primitif de l'ovaire. Ses caractères anatomo-pathologiques. *Arch. Path. Chir. Quir.*, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 21-24. [W*.]

1905 l.—Séjour échinococcose préperitoneale. *Bull. Soc. Chir. Montevideo*, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 1-2. [W*.]

DEVÉ, FELIX—Continued.

1905 m.—Sobre eginococosis preperitoneal. Una carta del Profesor Devé. *Arch. Uruguayas Med. Chir. y Espec.*, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 468-471. [W*.]

1905 n.—Echinococcose primitive hétérotopique précoce de la poitrine. *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 106 (19-20), Oct., pp. 651-652. [Issued 17 Nov.] [W*.]

1905 o.—L'échinococcose rénale secondaire pathogénétique. *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 106 (5-6), Mar., p. 290. [W*.]

1905 p.—Les éruptions hexastères échinococciques sont-elles susceptibles de cheminer dans les voies lymphatiques? *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 106 (18-20), Oct., pp. 647-648. [Issued 17 Nov.] [W*.]

1905 q.—Modèle précoce de l'échinococcose primitive hétérotopique des sereines. *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 106 (11-12), June, pp. 531-532. [Issued July 16.] [W*.]

1905 r.—Réceptivité de la souris grise aux inoculations de sable échinococcique. *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 107 (19-20), Oct., pp. 615-616. [Issued 24 Nov.] [W*.]

1905 s.—L'échinococcose secondaire. 241 pp., illus. Paris. [W*.]

1905 t.—L'échinococcose osseuse expérimentale. *Arch. Internac. Hidat.*, v. 7, pp. 307-345, illus. [W*.]

1905 u.—Kyste hydatique et Nihilisme. *Chir. (3)*, Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-89, illus. [W*.]

1905 v.—Publications scientifiques ne concernant pas l'échinococcose du Prof. F. Devé (de Rouen). *Arch. Internac. Hidat.*, v. 7, pp. 159-164. [W*.]

1905 w.—Unité ou pluralité du parasite échinococcique. *Arch. Internac. Hidat.*, v. 7, pp. 345-365. [W*.]

1905 x.—L'échinococcose primitive (maladie hydatique). 562 pp., illus. Paris. [W*.]

DEVÉ, FELIX, LESSERUSSE, M.; and STEWART, B. 1905 y.—Kyste hydatique et ondes courtes. *Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris*, v. 102 (24), pp. 241-243. [Issued Nov. 9.] [W*.]

DEVINAS MENON, M. See Chidambaram, K.; and Devinas Menon, M.

DEVINAT, R.

1905 a.—Aspects de l'épidémiologie de la peste. *Bull. Off. San. Panamer.*, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 886-906. [W*.]

DEVINAT, R.; LEONIS, A.; and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P.

1905 b.—La occidiosa hunsine à Costermansville. *Ann. Soc. Belg. Med. Trop.*, v. 30 (1), Dec. 31, pp. 1467-1471, pl. [W*.]

DEVILLERS, MARIE-STÉPHANE-EUGÈNE. [1906-]

1905 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la résistance globulaire dans le piropylomose du chien. Thèse Vet. (Alfort) 51 pp. Paris. [W*.]

DE VILLIERS, S. W.

1905 d.—The treatment of "gid" in sheep. *J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 155-157. [W*.]

DEVINS, J. [Research Fellow, Med. Research Council]

1905 e.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXIV. Changes in the blood produced by administration of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 57-72. [W*.]

1905 f.—Experiments on the properties and quantitative determination of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene dithydrochloride (stilbamidine). *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), Apr. 13, pp. 35-42. [W*.]

DEVINS, J., and FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON.

1905 g.—Observations on the nature of the malakotic pigment present in infections of monkeys (*Macacus chrysus* with *Plasmodium knowlesi*). *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 35 (1), Oct. 25, pp. 15-23. [W*.]

- DEVINE, J.; and FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON—Continued.
 1942 a.—The pigment formed by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935, in the domestic fowl <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]
- DE VINE, W. J. BRENNAN.
 1946 a.—The economic and public health advantages of centralized slaughtering <Vet. Rec. (3009), n.s., v. 58 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]
- DEVLOO, STEFANO. [Dr., Pract. Dierenarts, Ieper]
 1940 a.—Enkele klinische gegevens omtrent Trichomonas-infectie bij runders <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]
- DEVOLT, HAROLD MOON. [1898-] [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Maryland, College Park]
 1943 a.—Common diseases of poultry flocks <South. Planter, v. 104 (5), May, pp. 26-27, 28. [W^a.]
 1943 b.—A new medium for the cultivation of *Histomonas meleagridis* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 353-355. [W^a.]
 1950 a.—The different effect of artificially and naturally induced blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) of turkeys on the prophylactic action of one quinoline derivative <Poultry Science, v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 924-926. [W^a.]
 1950 b.—Vioform also combats blackhead <Turkey World, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 24, 55-56. [W^a.]
- DEVOLT, HAROLD MOON; and HOLST, A. P.
 1948 a.—Preliminary report on the preventive action of vioform against infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 27 (3), May, pp. 356-358. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Comparative value of chlorohydroxyquinoline and vioform as preventives of blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) of turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 641-643. [W^a.]
- DE VOLT, HAROLD MOON; HOLST, A. P.; and TROMBA, FRANCIS GABRIEL.
 1951 a.—The prophylactic action of enheptin (2-amino, 5-nitrothiazole) on blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) of turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 727-729. [W^a.]
- DE VOS, A. [Dept. Lands and Forests, Port Arthur, Ontario]
 1949 a.—Timber wolves (*Canis lupus lycaon*) killed by cars on Ontario highways <J. Mamm., v. 30 (2), May, p. 197. [W^a.]
- DE VOS, A.; and ALLIN, A. E.
 1949 a.—Some notes on moose parasites <J. Mamm., v. 30 (4), Nov., pp. 430-431. [W^a.]
- DEVOS, R.
 1939 a.—Deux porocéphales des crocodiles du Luapula <Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 193-195, pl. [W^a.]
- DE VRIES. See also de Vries.
 DE VRIES, A. S. [Entom., Grootfontein Coll. Agric.]
 1947 a.—Blowfly-resistant sheep [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 74, Oct. 22, p. 59. [W^a.]
- DEVRIES, LOUIS. See Biester, Harry Edward; and Devries, Louis.
 DEW, HAROLD ROBERT.
 1923 b.—[The diagnosis of hydatid disease] [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), Melbourne, Nov. 13-17] <Med. J. Australasia, year 10, v. 2 (23), Dec. 8, p. 694. [W^a.]
 1935 e.—Hydatid disease <Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.), v. 9, pp. 642-653, illus. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—The history of hydatid disease in Australia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 25-47. [W^a.]
- DEW, HAROLD ROBERT; and MONEY, R. A.
 1935 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., May 23] <Med. J. Australasia, year 22, v. 2 (7), Aug. 17, p. 223. [W^a.]
- DEW, R. ELSDON. See Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
 DEWAR, HEWAN ARCHDALE [M. D., M. R. C. P.]; and WALMSLEY, R.
 1945 a.—Relapsing fever with nephritis and subarachnoid haemorrhage <Lancet, London (6377), v. 249, v. 2 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 630-631. [W^a.]
- DEWAR, M. J. S. [Dyson Perrins Lab., Oxford]
 See Cornforth, J. W.; Cornforth, R. H.; and Dewar, M. J. S.
 DEWES, PETER. [1914-]
 1948 a.—Untersuchungen über die Taxien der filariformen Strongylidenlarven des Pferdes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover), 22 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a. (microfilm)]
- DEWEY, HILARY M.; and WORMALL, A.
 1946 a.—Studies on suramin (antypol: Bayer 205). 5. The combination of the drug with the plasma and other proteins <Biochem. J., v. 40 (1), pp. 119-124. [W^a.]
- DEWEY, VIRGINIA C. See Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Parks, R. E. (jr.)
 DEWEZ, W. J.
 1939 a.—Aaltjesziekte in maïs <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-24, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Het optreden van het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus dipsaci*) in Limburg <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 194-204, pl. [W^a.]
- DEWHIRST, L. W. [Kansas State Coll.] See Ackert, James Edward; Cooper, Rhoda M.; and Dewhirst, L. M.; and Ackert, James Edward; and Dewhirst, L. W.
 DEWHURST, KENNETH E.
 1949 a.—The tribal distribution of Bilharzia in East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 90-92. [W^a.]
 1949 b.—The tribal distribution of bilharzia in East Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- DE WITT, WILLIAM B. [Nat. Inst. Health, Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland]
 1950 a.—Eosinophil response of mice to single sex and mixed *Schistosoma japonicum* infections [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W^a.]
 1951 a.—Two devices useful for maintaining aquaterraria <Turtox News, v. 29 (2), Mar. 5, pp. 58-59, illus. [W^a.]
 1951 b.—*Pomatiopsis lapidaris*, its occurrence in the Washington, D. C. area and its laboratory rearing in comparison with that of *Oncomelania* spp. [Title only of report before 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]
 1952 a.—*Pomatiopsis lapidaris*, its occurrence in the Washington, D. C. area and its laboratory rearing in comparison to that of *Oncomelania* spp. <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]
 1952 b.—Susceptibility of snail vectors to geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 85. [W^a.]
- DEWOLFE, T. A. See Baines, R. C.; Klotz, L. J.; Clarke, O. F.; and DeWolfe, T. A.
 DEXTER, LEWIS. [Dr.] [See also Peters, John H.; Dexter, Lewis; and Weiss, Soma.]

- DEXTER, LEWIS; and PETERS, JOHN H.
1945 a.—Echinococcal heart disease [Title only of report before Jan. 29 Meet. New England Heart Ass.] <N. England J. Med., v. 232 (3), Jan. 18, p. 84. [W^a.]
- DEXTER, MARTIN. [Div. Med. Chem., Squibb Inst. Med. Research] See Bernstein, Jack; Stearns, Barbara; Dexter, Martin; and Lott, William Adolf.
- DEY, AKSHAY CHANDRA. [L. M. P., Barhamgunj, P. O., Faridpur]
1919 a.—Worms [Letter to editor dated June 12] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64, Aug., p. 318. [Ch^a.]
- DEY, U. N. [Sub.-Asst. Surg., Burma Med. Serv.]
1913 a.—Emetine <Hosp. Assist., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 34-37. [W^m.]
- DEYHIMI, M. S.
1952 a.—Traitement des plaies d'été <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 63-67. [W^a.]
- DEYRAS, O. [Dr. Vét.]
1951 a.—Coccidiose du lapin <Bull. Chambre Agric. Casablanca (244), v. 22, Aug., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Parasitisme externe <Bull. Chambre Agric. Casablanca (243), v. 22, July, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Parasitisme externe <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1704), v. 50, Mar. 28, pp. 210-212. [W^a.]
1952 b.—La cysticercose bovine <Bull. Chambre Agric. Casablanca (251), v. 23, Mar., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- DEZEST, G.
1949 a.—Considérations sur le parasitisme intestinal à Bamako (Soudan) <Rev. Colon. Méd. et Chir., (167), v. 21, June 15, p. 100. [W^m.]
- DEZSŐ, SZATHMÁRY. See Szathmáry, Dezső.
- DHAIRYAM, J. See Chowhan, J. S.; Money, N.; and Dhairyam, J.
- DHANDA, M. R. [Mukteswar] See Hassan, S. R.; and Dhandu, M. R.
- DHAR, D. R.
1944 a.—Giardiasis as cause of intestinal trouble <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 104-107. [W^m.]
- DHAR, J. [Calcutta]
1934 a.—A review of the recent literature on helminthiasis in children <Indian J. Pediatr., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 108-114. [W^m.]
- DHAYAGUDE, R. G. [M. D., Bombay, India]
1943 a.—Diro-filaria repens infestation of dogs <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 171-173, pls. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Microfilarial granuloma of the spleen. Observations in twelve additional cases <Arch. Path., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 275-278, pl. [W^a.]
- DHAYAGUDE, R. G.; and AMIN, B. M.
1942 a.—Microfilarial granuloma of the spleen <Am. J. Path. (105), v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 351-361, illus. [W^a.]
- DHINGRA, D. R.; UPPAL, H. L.; and VENKATARAMAN, K.
1936 a.—Antiseptics and anthelmintics. Part II. A synthesis of 6-benzyl-7-hydroxyflavone and 6-n-hexyl-7-hydroxyflavone [Title only of report before Sect. A, Indian Acad. Sc., Mar.] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (10), Apr., p. 780. [W^a.]
- DHOKAKIA, KESHAVAL J. [L. M. S., Bhuj (Cutch)]
1919 a.—Unusual effects of quinine [Letter to editor dated Aug. 23] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Oct., p. 896. [Ch^a.]
- DHRUVA, CHHOTALAL T.
1948 a.—A case of tetanoid spasms from worms <Antiseptic, v. 45 (6), June, p. 416. [W^m.]
- DIACHUN, S.
1948 a.—Meadow nematode on Weigelia in Kentucky <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
- DIACONO, G. See Didier, R.; and Diacono, G.
- DIACONU, GH. [Med. Vet.]
1911 a.—Observațiuni asupra epizootiei de scabie (in Oleria statului dela Pallas-Constanța) <Archiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-92; (3), May-June, pp. 159-170. [W^a.]
- DIAD'KIN, V. [Дядькин, В.]
1930 a.—К вопросу лечения малярии плазмочином [On the question of treating malaria with plasmochin] [Russian text] <Vrach Gaz., v. 34 (9), May 15, col. 702-703. [W^m.]
- DIAGILEVA, A. [Дягилева, А.]
1928 a.—Случай множественного цистико-роза мозга [A case of multiple cysticercosis of the brain] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 655-657, illus. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- DIAKONOFF, A. See Spoon, W.; van der Laan, P. A.; Smulders, Clemence M. L.; and Diakonoff, A.
- DIAKOV, FEDOR. [MVDr, Brno]
1950 a.—Vénusme vic pozorosti hubení klíšťat [More care for the control of ticks] <Časop. Českolov. Vét., v. 5 (13), July 10, pp. 307-309. [W^a.]
- DIALER, L. [Path.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]
1938 a.—Zur Histopathologie parastärer Knochenkrankungen (Alveolar-Echinococcus des Knochens und Troglotrema-Osteomyelitis) <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 62 (4), pp. 547-566, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^m.]
- DIAMANT, S. See Alexandrescu-Dersca; Stoichitz, N.; Fosca, P.; and Diamant, S.
- DIAMANTI, GIOVANNI. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., R. Univ. Modena]
1939 a.—La nosografia della regione del Medio Guiba (residenza di Bardera) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 449-503, illus. [W^m.]
1939 b.—Sulla cura delle splenomegalie malariche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 521-529, illus. [W^m.]
- DIAMANTIS, ARGYRIS.
1917 c.—Note complémentaire sur le traitement de l'hématurie bilharzienne non compliquée par le chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 5. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 127-129. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Considérations générales sur la chimiothérapie antibilharzienne spécifique <Bull. Inst. Egypt., v. 12 (2), pp. 129-147. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Sur la chimiothérapie antibilharzienne mixte <Bull. Inst. Egypt., (1930-31), v. 13, pp. 85-89. [W^a.]
1932 d.—Sur un point d'histoire de la chimiothérapie antibilharzienne spécifique <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1931-32), v. 14, pp. 211-218. [W^a.]
1932 e.—La caractéristique essentielle de la calcification bilharzienne vésicale <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1931-32), v. 14, pp. 219-231, pls. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Réflexions sur le cancer bilharzien de la vessie <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 772-781. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Sur la pathogénie du cancer bilharzien vésical (à propos d'un nouveau cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté) <Bull. Soc. Franç. Urol. (7), July 10, pp. 265-271, illus. [W^m.]
1939-40 a.—Sur la pathogénie du cancer bilharzien vésical (à propos d'un nouveau cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté) <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (4), pp. 344-351, illus. [W^m.]

DIAMARE, VINCENZO. [Prof., R. Univ. Napoli].
1930 a.—Note d'istofisiologia sui cestodi. I. Sull' assorbimento dei grassi nei cestodi [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (10), May 15, pp. 240-241, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Note d'istofisiologia sui cestodi. II. Sui corpuscoli calcarei dei cestodi [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (13), July 1, pp. 315-316. [Wm.]

DIAMOND, J. C. [M.D., Fort William, Ont.]
1930 a.—An acute abdominal condition due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* in the appendix <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [Wm.]

DIAMOND, LOUIS STANLEY. [1920-] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Herman, Carlton Martin; and Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Hunter, George William III; Diamond, Louis Stanley; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Jacobs, Leon; Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Diamond, Louis Stanley]

1950 a.—A new trypanosome, *Trypanosoma pipientis* n. sp., from the leopard frog, *Rana pipiens* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Dec., Sect. 2, pp. 24-25. [Wm.]

DIAMOND, LOUIS STANLEY; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.

1952 a.—In vitro studies on avian trichomonads [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 11. [Wm.]

DIAS, ANICETO.

1919 a.—A emetina e os abscessos amebico <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [Wm.]

DIAS, CAIO BENJAMIN. [See also Figueiredo Magalhães, Bernardo; and Dias, Caio Benjamin]

1949 a.—Quimioterapia antimonial na esquistossomose mansônica. (Subsidio a seu estudo). Tese (Minas Geras). 348 pp., pls. [Wm.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL. [1908-] [For biography and bibliog. see Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 42-43] [See also Chagas, Evandro Seraphim Lobo; and Dias Emmanuel; and Laranja, Francisco S.; Dias, Emmanuel; and Nobrega, Genard; and Mazzotti, Luis; and Dias, Emmanuel; and Perrin, Tomás G.; Dias, Emmanuel; and Brenes, Mario; and Pifano C., Felix; and Dias, Emmanuel; and Romãña, Cecilio; and Dias, Emmanuel; and Travassos, Joaquim; and Dias, Emmanuel]

1939 a.—O gênero *Schizotrypanum* Chagas, 1909. The genus *Schizotrypanum* Chagas, 1909 [Portuguese and English text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 34 (2), July-Aug., pp. 193-227, pls. (tables). [Issued separately July] [Wm.]

1939 b.—O sinal de Romãña e sua influencia na evolução dos conhecimentos sobre a moléstia de Chagas <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (42), Oct. 14, pp. 965-970 (pp. 5-10). [Wm.]

1939 c.—O sinal de Romãña na moléstia de Chagas (Romana's sign in Chagas' disease) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 253-258 (pp. 59-62). [Wm.]

1940 a.—Chagas' disease: A comparative study of the susceptibility of four natural vectors to the experimental development of *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Abstract of report read by title] <8. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 421-422. [Wm.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL—Continued.

1940 b.—Sobre um *Schizotrypanum* dos morcegos *Lonchoglossa ecaudata* e *Carollia perspicillata* do Brasil [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (2), July-Sept., pp. 399-409, pl. [Wm.]

1940 c.—Técnica do xenodiagnóstico na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (2), July-Sept., pp. 335-342, pls. [Wm.]

1940 d.—Transmissão do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* entre vertebrados, por via digestiva <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (47), Nov. 23, p. 775. [Wm.]

1940 e.—Xenodiagnósticos seriados em cães infectados com amostras venezuelanas de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 859-861 (pp. 5-7). [Wm.]

(1942 a).—Apelo aos clínicos do interior para a colaboração no estudo da doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (6), [sep. pag.], pls.

1943 a.—Presença de *Panstrongylus megistus* infectado por *Schizotrypanum* no Rio de Janeiro, D. F. <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (2), pp. 177-180, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wm.]

1946 a.—Acerca de 254 casos de doença de Chagas comprovadas em Minas Gerais <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (5-6), Feb. 2-9, pp. 41-44. [Wm.]

1946 b.—Profilaxia da doença de Chagas: resumo das principais atividades do centro de estudos do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz em Bambuí, Minas Gerais, durante dois anos <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (18-19), May 4-11, pp. 161-163 (pp. 7-9). [Wm.]

1947 a.—Doença de Chagas: um grand problema de saúde pública <Brasil-Med., v. 61 (14-15), Apr. 5-12, pp. 162-164. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Importância continental da doença de Chagas <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (23-24), June 5-12, pp. 217-219 (pp. 9-11). [Wm.]

1948 b.—Contrôle das doenças transmitidas pelos triatomas [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1160-1164. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Considerações sobre a importância da moléstia de Chagas em Minas Gerais e estados vizinhos. Necessidade urgente de ser desenvolvido o estudo dessa endemia e de serem tomadas medidas para combatê-la <Brasil-Med., v. 63 (34-35), Aug. 20-27, pp. 217-220. [Wm.]

1949 b.—Os riscos da propagação da doença de Chagas pelos serviços de transfusão de sangue <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 910-911. [Wm.]

1951 a.—Considerações sobre a doença de Chagas. Comments on Chagas disease [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 679-692. [Wm.]

1951 b.—Chagas' disease in the United States [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 31. [Wm.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; et al.

1942 a.—Investigações sobre esquistotripanose de morcegos no estado do Pará. Encontro do barbeiro, *Cavernicola pilosa* como transmissor <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 103-110, illus. [Wm., Wm.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; and BENEDITO FERREIRA, LEONIDAS.

1946 a.—Doença de Chagas em São João Batista do Glória, oeste de Minas Gerais <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (11-13), Mar. 2-9, pp. 83-85. [Wm.]

- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and CAMPOS SEABRA, C. A.
1944 a.—Sobre o *Trypanosoma conorrhini*, hemoparasito do rato transmitido pelo *Triatoma rubrofasciata*. Presença do vector infectado na cidade do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 301-329, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD.
1951 a.—Moléstias humanas transmitidas por hemipteros sugadores. Human diseases transmitted by parasitic bugs [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 403-441, pls. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and DE FREITAS, LINCOLN (filho).
1943 a.—Introdução ao estudo biométrico dos hemoflagelados do gênero *Schizotrypanum*. I. Introdução, material e técnica, problema e métodos estatísticos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (8), pp. 427-436. [Issued June] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and LARANJA, FRANCISCO S.
1948 a.—Chagas' disease and its control <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1159-1170. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; LARANJA, FRANCISCO S.; and NOBREGA, GENARD.
1946 a.—Doença de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1945), v. 43 (8), Dec., pp. 495-582, illus., pls. [W*.]
1948 a.—Clínica y terapéutica de la enfermedad de Chagas <Medicina, México (557), v. 28, June 10, pp. 224-236. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; LARANJA, FRANCISCO S.; and PELLEGRINO, J.
1948 a.—Estudos sobre a importância social da doença de Chagas. I. Inquérito clínico-epidemiológico feito nas vizinhanças de Bambui, oeste de Minas <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (49-52), Dec. 4-25, pp. 412-413. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and NEVES, OSWALDO.
1944 a.—Determinação da infecção natural por *Schizotrypanum* em *Triatoma rubrofasciata* no Estado de Pernambuco [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 331-334, illus., pl. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and NOBREGA, GENARD.
1946 a.—Um caso mortal de doença de Chagas complicado de noma <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (20-21), May 18-25, pp. 179-182 (pp. 9-10, 13-14), illus. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and PELLEGRINO, J.
1948 a.—Alguns ensaios com o gammexane no combate aos transmissores da doença de Chagas <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (18-20), May 1-15, pp. 185-191. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; PERRIN, TOMÁS G.; and BRENES, MARIO.
1947 a.—Nota previa sobre las primeras comprobaciones suerológicas de la enfermedad de Chagas en Mexico <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 77 (2-3), Apr.-June, pp. 180-183. [W*.]
1947 b.—Nota previa sobre las primeras comprobaciones suerológicas de la enfermedad de Chagas, en Mexico <Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, an. 16, v. 17 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 20-24. [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and PIFANO C., FÉLIX.
1941 a.—Estudo experimental de um "Schizotrypanum" do morcego *Hemiderma peripicillatum* da Venezuela <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (1), pp. 79-98, pls. [W*.]
1942 a.—Sobre um *Schizotrypanum* do morcego, *Phyllostomus elongatum* da Venezuela <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 95-97, illus. [W*, W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and ROMAÑA, CECILIO.
1939 a.—Algunas investigaciones sobre *Schizotrypanum* de quirópteros <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 34 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 619-625. [Issued separately Dec.] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO.
1944 a.—Verificação de flagelados semelhantes ao *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, em *Rhodnius prolixus* alimentados em caso de doença de Chagas na Venezuela. Considerações sobre a natureza deste protozoário [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 265-278, pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and TORRICO M., RAFAEL A.
1943 a.—Estudos preliminares sobre a doença de Chagas no Bolívia <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (2), pp. 165-172, pl., map. [Issued Apr.] [W*.]
- DIAS, EMMANUEL; and VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR.
1939 a.—Spotted fever in Brazil. A summary <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 103-105. [W*.]
- DIAS, H. ANNES. See Annes Dias, H.
- DIAS, VASCO SOUSA. See Sousa Dias, Vasco.
- DIAS DA COSTA, PAULO. See Rodrigues da Silva, J.; and Dias da Costa, Paulo.
- DIAZ, AURELIO SOLIS. See Solis Diaz, Aurelio.
- DÍAZ, AVELINO CABALLERO. See Caballero Díaz, Avelino.
- DÍAZ, C. JIMÉNEZ. See Jiménez Díaz, C.
- DÍAZ, M. ALFONSO FIDALGO. See Fidalgo Díaz, M. Alfonso.
- DÍAZ, M. E. See Segers, Alfredo; Russo, A.; and Díaz, M. E.
- DÍAZ, M. PUJADAS. See Pujadas Díaz, M.
- DÍAZ, MARIO ACEVEDO. See Acevedo Díaz, Mario.
- DÍAZ, MARTINEZ. See Martinez Díaz.
- DÍAZ, NICOLAS A. See Goyena, Juan Raul; and Díaz, Nicolas A.
- DÍAZ, OBDULLA FONS. See Fons Díaz, Obedulla.
- DÍAZ, OCTAVIO GUTIÉRREZ. See Gutiérrez Díaz, Octavio.
- DÍAZ, PACIFICO. [Dr., Méd. Hosp. Niños]
1905 a.—Miasis linearis <Semana Méd., v. 12 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 382-383. [W*.]
- DÍAZ, PEDRO H. ORDÓÑEZ. See Ordóñez Díaz, Pedro H.
- DÍAZ, ROBERTO VALDÉS. See Valdés Díaz, Roberto.
- DÍAZ A., FRANCISCO.
1936 a.—La oncocerciasis de Robles <Bol. San. Guatemala (44), v. 7, Jan.-Dec., pp. 37-43, pl., map. [W*as.]
1943 a.—Oncocerciasis de Robles. III. Conferencia leída en el centenario de la Facultad de medicina de Guatemala, Diciembre de 1940 <Bol. San. Guatemala (51), v. 14, Jan.-Dec., pp. 118-125, illus. [W*as.]
1947 a.—Oncocerciasis de Robles [Reprint of 1943 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 173-186. [W*as.]
- DÍAZ ALBERTINI, ANTONIO. [Dr., Habana] See Kouri, Pedro; Díaz Albertini, Antonio; and Pardo Castello, Vicente.
- DÍAZ ATILES, ALBERTO. [Univ. Hosp. School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico]
1943 a.—A study of balantidiasis coli. Report of two cases in children successfully treated with stovarsol. Estudio de la balantidiasis coli. Comunicación de dos casos tratados con stovarsol [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 287-313. [W*.]

DÍAZ BALCO, LUIS E.

1950 a.—Neumocenteritis, bronquitis verminosa y diarrea de sangre de los terneros <Bol. (64) Consorcio Centr. Agric. Manabí, Oct.-Dec., pp. 21-24. [W^a.]

DÍAZ C., EDUARDO; and MUÑOZ G., AGUSTÍN.

1952 a.—Manifestaciones alérgicas de algunas parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilena v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 40-41. [W^m.]

DÍAZ DÍAZ, EMILIO.

1949 a.—La helmintiasis en su relación con la suerovacunación de Dorset, las infecciones y la inmunidad bacterianas <Rev. San. Vet., Madrid, v. 4 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 181-197. [W^a.]

DÍAZ-GIMÉNEZ MARTÍNEZ, C. [Assist. Fac. Med. Salamanca]

1946 a.—Antimaláricos: Farmacología y terapéutica <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 4, v. 8 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 88-126. [W^m.]

DÍAZ GÓMEZ, [Dr.]

1933 a.—Presentación de una pieza de quiste hidatídico cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Ciruj. Madrid, May 18] <Med. Ibera (822) an. 17, v. 27, v. 2, Aug. 12, p. 228. [W^m.]

DÍAZ Y GÓMEZ, E. [Ciruj. Hosp. Prov. Madrid]

1934 a.—Sobre la equinococosis de la columna vertebral <Med. Ibera (845), an. 18, v. 28, v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 84-90. [W^m.]

DÍAZ GÓMEZ, EUGENIO; and MARÍN AMAT, MANUEL.

1947 a.—Dos casos de pseudomeoplasias de la órbita; uno de tipo inflamatorio y el otro de quiste hidatídico. Operación. Curación <Arch. Soc. Off. Hispano Am., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 899-908. [W^m.]

DÍAZ H., FRANCISCO. [Dr., Guatemala]

1939 a.—Profilaxis de la oncoerciasis <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 446-448, map. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

DÍAZ DE LAS HERAS, SARA R.

1942 a.—Frecuencia de la oxuriasis en Buenos Aires <Rev. Asoc. Bioquím. Argent. (27), v. 8, Sept.-Oct., pp. 47-53, (28), Nov.-Dec., pp. 51-58, illus. [W^{pas}.]

DÍAZ-JIMÉNEZ, CONCEPCIÓN.

1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de la toxicidad del DDT (dicloro-difenil-tricloro-metil-metano) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 51-74, illus. [W^m.]

DÍAZ DE LEÓN, AMONARIO. [Dr. Cárdenas, S. L. P.]

1939 a.—Sulfanilamida, atebina y quinina en el paludismo <Rev. Hig., Mexico (29), v. 3, 2. época, Apr. 15, pp. 948-950. [W^{pas}.]

1939 b.—Sulfanilamida, atebina y quinina en el paludismo <Medicina, Mexico (338), an. 19, v. 19, Apr. 25, pp. 116-119. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—El paludismo y su tratamiento por las sulfanilamidas intravenosas <Pasteur, México, an. 13, v. 2 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 53, XXXIX-XL, 59-60. [Bn^m.]

1940 b.—El paludismo y su tratamiento intravenoso por las sulfanilamidas <Medicina, Mexico (375), an. 20, v. 20, Nov. 10, pp. 551-558. [W^{pas}.]

DÍAZ MARÍN, J.; and IRIGORAY RAMÍREZ, A.

1951 a.—Un nuevo caso de hallazgo coprológico de huevos de Fasciola <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 164-166, illus. [W^m.]

DÍAZ MARTÍN, LUIS. [Insp. Municipal San., San Martín de Trevejo (Caceres)]

1936 a.—Consideraciones sobre varios casos de triquinosis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 75-86. [W^{pas}.]

DÍAZ MILLÁN, [Dr.]

1943 a.—Contribución de la revista "Agronomía" a favor de la campaña antiparasitaria. Revela interesantes detalles el Dr. Díaz Millán en el caso de la niña muerta por lombrices afirma que en San Antonio de los Baños existe un 83% de niños de edad escolar parasitados—nuevos datos <Agronomía, Habana, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 171-172. [W^a.]

DÍAZ MUÑOZ, IG. [Prof.]; GOMA, C.; and PACHECO D., L.

1941 a.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón. (A propósito de una observación interesante) <Med. Mod., Valparaíso, v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 152-158, illus. [W^{pas}.]

DÍAZ NÁJERA, A. See Vargas, Luis; Martínez Palacios, A.; and Díaz Nájera, A.; and Vargas, Luis; and Díaz Nájera, A.

DÍAZ R., ALFREDO R. [Dr., Méd. Vét. San.]

1946 a.—Sobre miasis producida por la mosca azul <Agricultor Norte, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 84-96. [W^a.]

DÍAZ RIVERA, R. See Hernández Morales, Federico; and Díaz Rivera, R.

DÍAZ-RIVERA, R. S. [M. D., Univ. Pennsylvania School Med., Philadelphia] See Kirsh, David; and Díaz-Rivera, R. S.; and Pepper, Oliver Hazard Perry; and Díaz Rivera, R. S.

DÍAZ-RIVERA, R. S.; and RASBERRY, EDWIN A.

1944 a.—Amebiasis: Analytical study of the cases admitted to a Philadelphia hospital during the last 5 decades <Am. J. Med. Sc. (867), v. 207 (6), June, pp. 754-759. [W^a.]

DÍAZ SOTO, LUIS. See Sotolongo, Federico; and Díaz Soto, Luis.

DÍAZ UNGRIA, CARLOS. [Vet.]

1947 a.—Diagnóstico y técnicas de investigación en las parasitosis <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 4 (15), Sept., pp. 31-39, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Los parásitos del ganado <Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid, v. 40 (19), July, 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Manual de parasitología de los animales domésticos. 523 pp., illus., pls. Madrid. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Daños que originan los parásitos en la ganadería <Ager (46), v. 4, 2. Época, Oct., pp. 191-192, 216, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotación ganadera <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 5 (20), Dec., pp. 64-69, pl. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Campaña antiparasitaria: Lucha contra los vermes <Ganadería, Madrid, v. 7 (68), Feb., pp. 61-65, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotación ganadera. II. Lucha antiparasitaria en los ovidos <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 6 (21), Apr., pp. 49-56, illus. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotación ganadera. III. <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 6 (22), June, pp. 164-170. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Estrongilosis intestinal de los équidos <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (56), v. 6, Apr. 1, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

1950 b.—La fenotiazina en la estrongilosis intestinal de los équidos <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 7 (28), Dec., pp. 436-440. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Tratamiento de la ascariidosis equina <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (58), v. 6, June 1, pp. 211-214. [W^a.]

1951 a.—La estrongilosis intestinal del caballo en Venezuela <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (72), v. 7, Aug. 1, pp. 231-234, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Estrongilosis broncopulmonar del cerdo en Venezuela <Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (29), v. 11, May-Aug., pp. 183-194, illus. [W^a.]

DÍAZ VEIRA, RAFAEL.

1946 a.—Ocho nuevos casos de fascioliasis hepática en Pindar del Río, reportados por el laboratorio "Díaz Cartaya" <Avance Med., v. 6 (6), June, p. 61. [W^a.]

DIBAN, A. P.

1938 a.—Осложнения со стороны глаз при трихинозе [Ocular complications in trichinosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 8 (3), pp. 228-294. [W^m.]

DIBBS, JOHN R. [F. R. E. S.]

1945 a.—Nomenclature <Entom. Month. Mag. (1977), v. 81. 4. s. (70), v. 6, Oct., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]

DIBBELL, CHARLES B.

1951 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* in abdominal cavity of dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (890), v. 118, May, p. 298. [W^a.]

DIBBELL, EDGAR B. [Baltimore, Md.]

1937 a.—Handling heart worm disease in practice [Abridgement of 1935 a] <Canine Pract., Select. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

DIBBLE, L. W. [D. V. M.]

1948 a.—New drugs valuable in treatment for cecal coccidiosis in chicks <Dairy and Poultry News, v. 8 (2), Spring, pp. 1, 6. [W^a.]

DIBBS, H.

1945 a.—Fowl lice <Australas. Poultry World, v. 16 (7), Feb. 1, p. 15. [W^a.]

DIBNER, R. D. [Дибнер, Р. Д.] [Leningrad]

1949 a.—Случай спронгиоза в сочетании с лептоспирозной желтухой [A case of strongyloidosis complicated by spirochetal jaundice] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 94. [W^m.]

DICK, JAMES RENFREW. [B. S., A. M., Prof., North Dakota Coll., Fargo]

1945 a.—Cattle lice [Letter to editor] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (1), Jan. 10, p. 19. [W^a.]

DICK, JOHN RAYMOND. See Bachmann, W. E.; and Dice, John Raymond.

DICK. [Vet. Surg., Edinburgh]

1931 a.—On the causes and prevention of foot-rot in sheep <Quart. J. Agric., v. 2 (12), pp. 852-864. [W^a.]

DICK, G. W. A.

1945 a.—Routine stool examination <East African Med. J., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 237-240. [W^m.]

DICK, G. W. A. [Major, R. A. M. C., Specialist in Pathol.]; and BOWLES, R. V.

1947 a.—The value of plasmoquine as a gametocide in sub-tertian malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 447-450. [W^a.]

DICK, G. W. A.; and LEWIS, E. ANEURIN.

1947 a.—A rickettsial disease in East Africa transmitted by ticks *Rhipicephalus simus* and *Haemaphysalis leachi* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (8), Dec., pp. 295-326, illus. pls. [W^a.]

DICK, G. W. A.; and MCCARTHY, D. D.

1946 a.—The absence of anaemia in hookworm infestation in East African personnel <East African Med. J., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^m.]

DICK, J. EDGAR. [Editor.]

1951 a.—Grub control by supplemental feeding: users say warble dried up by an-bal feed <Calif. Cattleman, May, pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]

DICK, J. STAVELEY. [Dr., Manchester]

1942 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4246), May 23, p. 658. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Scabies and impetigo <Brit. Med. J. (4235), Mar. 7, p. 340. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4241), Apr. 18, p. 510. [W^a.]

DICK, R. [Dr.]

1923 a.—The incidence of certain insect-borne diseases on the Pacific Coast of Australia and their relation to the prevalence and distribution of the insects concerned [Abstract of report before 2. Pan-Pacific Sc., Cong., Sydney] <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 339-340. [W^m.]

DICKE, ROBERT JEROME. [1912-] [Univ. Wisconsin] [See also Haberman, Warren O.; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Dicke, Robert Jerome; and Allen, Nathaniel Newton; and Dicke, Robert Jerome; and Knipping, Paul A.; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Dicke, Robert Jerome]

[1950 a].—Methods of recording animal parasite populations and evaluation of control procedures [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Conf. North Centr. States Entom., Kansas, Mar. 23 and 24] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Clipping cattle for the control of lice <Proc. 6. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br., Am. Ass. Econom. Entom. (Toledo, Ohio, Mar. 21-22), p. 74. [W^a.]

DICKE, ROBERT JEROME; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.

1951 a.—Insecticide dusts for control of the brown dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (6), Dec., p. 991. [W^a.]

DICKE, ROBERT JEROME; MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and POPE, ARTHUR L.

1948 a.—Rotenone dust controls sheep tick <64. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin (1946-47) (Bull. 474), pt. 1, Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

DICKE, ROBERT JEROME; POPE, ARTHUR L.; BRAY, ROBERT W.; and HANNING, FLORA.

1949 a.—Investigation of rotenone and benzene hexachloride dusts for the control of insect ectoparasites on sheep <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 78 (12), June 15, pp. 565-569. [W^a.]

DICKERMAN, ELDIE EUGENE [1903-] [Ph. D., Biol., Bowling Green State Univ., Ohio.]

1945 a.—Studies on the trematode family Azygiidae. II. Parthenitae and cercariae of *Proterometra macrostoma* (Faust) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 138-144, pl. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Studies on the trematode family Azygiidae. III. The morphology and life cycle of *Proterometra sagittaria* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44, pl. [W^a.]

1948 a.—On the life cycle and systematic position of the aspidogastriid trematode, *Cotyllogaster occidentalis* Nickerson, 1902 <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., p. 164. [W^a.]

DICKY, E. S. [D. V. S., Ottumwa, Iowa]

1943 a.—Trichinosis: As viewed by different interests <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (794) v. 102, May, pp. 359-364. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Report of a cattle degrading test in connection with cattle belonging to John Morrell & Company <Iowa Vet., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 8, 31. [W^a.]

DICKY, RALPH DAVIS. [1904-] [Univ. Florida]; and MOWRY, HAROLD.

1939 a.—The effect of root-knot upon the subsequent growth of tung-ole (Aleurites fordii) seedlings <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, La., Feb. 1-3), p. 141. [W^a.]

DICKIE, ALLAN. [Instr. Sc. John Adams High School, Cleveland, Ohio] See Bush, George L.; Dickie, Allan; and Runkle, Ronald C.

- DICKINSON, ERNEST MILTON. [1905-] [Oregon Agric. Exper. Station]
[1939 b].—The effects of variable dosages of sporulated *Eimeria acervulina* oocysts on chickens [Abstract] <Abstr. Papers 31. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass. (Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1-3, 1939), p. [15-16]. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Coccidiosis control [Extract from Egg-saminer] <Nulaid News, v. 18 (5), Aug., p. 18. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Coccidiosis in the laying flock <Nulaid News, v. 18 (7), Oct., pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Coccidiosis in the laying flock <Pacific Rural Press, year 70, v. 140 (8), Oct. 19, p. 240. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Coccidiosis in the brooder house . . . Reprinted from the Egg-saminer <Nulaid News, v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Diseases of turkeys [Abstract of discussion before Northwest Vet. Med. Ass., Vancouver, B. C., July 7-9] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 262-264. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—The effects of variable dosages of sporulated *Eimeria acervulina* oocysts on chickens <Poultry Science, v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 413-424. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis control in chickens <Station Bull. (405), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 23 pp. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Many false beliefs about coccidiosis [Abstract. Source not given] <Idaho Farmer, North. Ed., v. 60 (23), Nov. 5, p. 548 (p. 8). [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Coccidiosis control <Exten. Circular (405), Oregon Fed. Coop. Exten. Serv., Apr., 5 mimeographed leaves. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Some questions and answers about "worms" in chickens and turkeys <Station Circular (150), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 10 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—A brief on coccidiosis in chickens <Egg-saminer, v. 20 (8), Apr., p. 11. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Keeping-up-to-date on blackhead. Every grower whether beginner or old-timer must use every precaution to foil this constant enemy <Turkey World, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 22, 24, 46, 47-48, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—A factor in delayed production of *Eimeria tenella* oocysts <Poultry Science, v. 25 (4), July, pp. 391-392. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Sulfa drugs checkmate cecal coccidiosis <Egg-saminer, v. 25 (3), Mar., p. 2. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The effect of sulfaquinoxaline on *Eimeria acervulina* infection in pullets in egg production <Poultry Science, v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 670-674. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Sanitation is best cocci control <Utah Farmer, v. 71 (1), Jan. 4., p. 21. [W*.]
- DICKINSON, ERNEST MILTON; and SCOFIELD, RALPH H.
1938 b.—The protective effect of sulphur against artificial infection with *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of paper before 30. Ann. Meet., Pullman, Washington, Aug. 15-18] <Poultry Science, v. 17 (6), Sept., pp. 442-443. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The effect of sulphur against artificial infection with *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria tenella* <Poultry Science, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 419-431. [W*.]
- DICKINSON, P.
[1951 a.—Stomach contents of New Zealand inland shags <Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 245-251, illus. [W*.]
- DICKINSON, WILLIAM HOWSHIP; FOX, TILBURY; and DUCKWORTH, DYCE.
1875 a.—Report on the case of creeping eruption exhibited by Dr. R. J. Lee <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 8, pp. 45-47, illus. [W*.]
- DICKMANN, GERMÁN HUGO. [See also Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Dickmann, Germán Hugo]
1946 a.—Cisticercosis de la fosa craneana posterior (4 casos) <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 33 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 1628-1638, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Cisticercosis de la fosa craneana posterior (4 casos) <Rev. Neurol. Buenos Aires, v. 11 (2), May-Aug., pp. 160-179, illus. [W*.]
- DICKSON, See Jones, J. H.; Dickson; and Johnston.
DICKSON, CAMPBELL. [M. R. C. V. S., Gidea Park, Romford]
1943 a.—Acute nicotine poisoning in poultry <Vet. Rec. (2887), v. 55 (45), Nov. 6, p. 441. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Canine babesiasis; The problem of parasite fastness and the biliary fever relapse. Trials with "paludrine" as a therapeutic agent <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 305-309. [W*.]
- DICKSON, J. G.
1937 a.—Notiones de entomologia medica, modificación de las notas tomadas en la Escuela de Medicina Tropical de Londres <Bol. San. Guatemala (45), v. 8, Jan.-Dec., pp. 383-430, pls. [W*.]
- DICKSON, JAMES GILLESPIE. [1893-] [M. D., Surg., Lieut. Command., U. S. N.] [See also Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.); Fogel, Roland Harwood; Eichold, Samuel; and Dickson, James Gillespie]
DICKSON, JAMES GILLESPIE; HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (jr.); and EICHOLD, SAMUEL.
1943 a.—Filariasis in defense force, Samoan group <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 41 (5), Sept., pp. 1240-1251. [W*.]
- DICKSON, R. H. B. [Umtali, S. Rhodesia]
1944 a.—East coast fever in Rhodesia <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 67, Aug. 9, p. 991. [W*.]
- DICKSON, W. A. [Dr., Garryowen, Enniskillen]
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4224), Dec. 20, p. 896. [W*.]
- DIDENKO, N. [Диденко, Н.]; and GRUTNIA, V.
1927 a.—Ослучай эхинококкоза легкого [A case of echinococcosis of the lungs] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (23-24), col. 1907. [W*.]
- DIEDER, R.; and DIACONO, G.
1951 a.—Application démonstrative de la méthode de la cure unique dans le traitement du kala-azar infantile par le 2168 R.P. [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat. Alger, July 8, 1950] <Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 8 (2), p. 224. [W*.]
- DIEREN, C. P. A.
1953 a.—De voorbehoedende enting (premunition) tegen de triesteza in Brazilië <Tidschr. Diergeneesk., v. 78 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 304-309, illus. [W*.]
- DI DIEGO, ALBERTO I.
1940 a.—La cría del lanar en la Provincia de Buenos Aires . . . Bañadero y escurrido [etc.] <Círculo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, v. 4 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 64-66, plans 2-3; (5-6), May-June, pp. 88-107, illus. [W*.]
- DIEGUEZ N., JORGE. See Cornejo Donayre, Alberto; González, Dámaso; and Dieguez N., Jorge; and Urteaga B., Oscar; Zavaleta R., Anibal; and Dieguez N., Jorge.
DIEHL, FRITZ [Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst.]; and WEIDNER, HERBERT.
[1938 a].—Tierische Schädlinge. 127 tierische Schädlinge in Bildern. 112 pp., pls. Hamburg. [W*.]
- DIEM. See Marriq; and Diem.

- DIENST, R. B. [Ph. D., Augusta]
1941 a.—Carriers of amebic dysentery among students at the University of Georgia school of medicine <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 58-59. [W^m.]
- DIERCKS, FRED H. See Traub, Robert; Frick, Lyman P.; and Diercks, Fred H.
- DIERCKS. [Dr., Essen]
1947 a.—Zur Frage der Einschleppung der Pferdepiroplasmose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 64 (17-18), May 1, pp. 133-134. [W^m.]
- DIERNHOFER, KARL. [Doz. Dr., Wien]
1936 b.—Sterilität [Ber. Versamml. Kreis. Troppau Reichsverband. Deutsch. Tierärzte, Troppau, Oct. 24] <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 302-303. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Coenurose einer zweijährigen Kalbin [Abstract of demonstration before Wien. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Dec. 11, 1940] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (4), Jan. 25, p. 51. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Behandlungsversuche an Trichomonadenstieren <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 409-414. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Ergänzende Versuche über Deckseuchenschutzmittel <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 497-499. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Ueber Schutzmittel gegen Deckseuchen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 425-432, illus. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Zur Behandlung des Spulwurmbefalles beim Schwein mit Natriumfluorid <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 257-258. [W^m.]
- DIESEL, ALEXANDER MACDONALD. [Sr. Vet. Off., Natal] [See also Neitz, W. O.; and Diesel, Alexander Macdonald]
1948 a.—The campaign against East coast fever in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., pp. 19-31. [W^m.]
- DIESEL, ALEXANDER MACDONALD; and FOURIE, PHILIPPUS JOHANNES JACOBUS.
1952 a.—The control of stock diseases in South Africa (1952-1952) <Farming in South Africa (312), v. 27, Mar., pp. 181-189, illus. [W^m.]
- DIESEL, ALEXANDER MACDONALD; and VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C.
1948 a.—The diagnosis of East Coast fever in South Africa: A review <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 81-92. [W^m.]
- DIESING, KARL MORITZ.
1841 b.—*Onchocerca reticulata* [Footnote to Hermann, Joseph, 1841 b] <Oesterr. Med. Wehnschr. (9), Feb. 27, p. 200. [W^m.]
- DIETER, R.
1949 a.—Parasitär bedingte Allergie als Kollkursache bei einem Pferd <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (5), May, p. 54. [W^m.]
- DIETRICH,⁸ [Dr., Berlin]
1928 a.—Ein Wink zur Verhütung der Drehkrankheit. Entgegnung auf den gleichnamigen Artikel von Dr. Ballhausen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (2), Jan. 2, pp. 29-30. [M^m.]
- DIETRICH, IRVIN.
1944 a.—Worming may easily be done by owner <All-Pets Mag., v. 16 (4), Sept., p. 30. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Fowl paralysis <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (27. Ann. Meet., Topeka, Jan. 21-22), mimeographed leaves 46-49. [W^m.]
- DIETRICH, W. [Dr., Frankfurt/M.]
1952 a.—Erfahrungen mit dem Anthelminticum Terit in der Kleintierpraxis <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (19-20), Oct., pp. 390-391. [W^m.]
- DIETRICK, L. B. [Dir. Exten. Serv. Virginia Polytech. Inst.]
1946 a.—Controlling internal parasites of sheep <Circular (401), Virginia Polytech. Inst., June, 4 pp., illus. [W^m.]
- DIETSCH, H.
1952 a.—Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 77 (26), June 27, p. 837. [W^m.]
- DIETSCH, JORGE R. See Pereda, Juan José; and Dietsch, Jorge R.
- DIETZ, E. J. W. [Editor Am. Pigeon Keeper]
1927 a.—Pigeon diseases with a chapter on feeding. 80 pp., illus., pl. Aurora, Illinois. [W^m.]
- DIETZ, HARRY FREDERIC. [1890-] [Ph. D., Entom., Du Pont Exper. Lab., Wilmington, Delaware]
1945 a.—Present insecticides and fungicides, with special reference to new products [Read before 86 Ann. Meet., Jan. 9-11] <Penn. Hort. Ass. News, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 36-38, 40-44. [W^m.]
- DIEU. [Pharm. Chef Hôp. Mil. Metz]
1863 a.—Expériences sur la révivification des sangues <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3.s., v. 10, July, pp. 61-72. [B^m.]
- DIEUAIDE, FRANCIS RAYMOND. [1892-] [M. D., Chief Trop. Dis. Treat. Branch, Med. Consult. Div., Off. Surg. Gen.] [See also Livingood, Clarence S.; and Dieuaide, Francis Raymond]
1945 a.—Problems of disease in the Far East <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 57-61. [W^m.]
- DIEZ, CALCAGNO, BARTHOLOMÉ N.; and LANDIVAR.
1940 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón, por el método de Lamas y Mondino [Abstract of discussion before Acad. Argent. Cir., Nov. 22, 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, p. 115. [W^m.]
- DIEZ, BENJAMIN RIVAS. See Rivas Diez, Benjamin.
- DIEZ, CARLOS. See Tapia, Manuel; Orensanz, Julio; Diez, Carlos; and Navarro, Rafael.
- DIEZ, JULIO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Equinococosis de húmero. Resección e injerto. Curación <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 22 (18), pp. 605-615, illus. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (29), pp. 1187-1201, illus. [W^m.]
1941 a.—La equinococosis primitiva del conducto raquídeo <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (12), pp. 630-636, illus. [W^m.]
1941 b.—La equinocosis primitiva del conducto raquídeo <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (467-468), v. 55, Aug. 15-30, pp. 601-603, illus. [W^m.]
- DIEZ, JULIO; and COTTINI, GUILLERMO F.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatideo primitivo del diafragma frenquistectomía [Read Oct. 20] <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 32 (23), pp. 599-609, illus. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Quiste hidatideo primitivo del diafragma. Frenquistectomía <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (645-646), v. 68, Jan. 15-30, pp. 29-31, illus. [W^m.]
- DIEZ, R. See Vigil, E.; Piñeyrua, J.; and Diez, R.
Díez APARICIO, J. L.; and BRASA BERNARDO, M.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatideo del mesoapéndice <Clín. y Lab. (297), v. 50, Dec., pp. 432-437, illus. [W^m.]
- DIEZ-CANSECO DE LA PUERTO, JOSE.
1945 a.—Un caso de tenia *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 101-104. [W^m.]

DÍEZ MELCHOR, FRANCISCO.

1950 a.—Disenteria balantidiana <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 16 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 179-189. [W^m.]

DÍEZ MELCHOR, FRANCISCO; and APARICIO GARRIDO, J.

1944 a.—Valoración de las reacciones biológicas en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 2, v. 8 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 133-143. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Una reacción de fijación del complemento para el diagnóstico del paludismo en la infección experimental por *Plasmodium galinaceum* <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 14 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 547-558. [W^m.]

DIFFLOTH, PAUL.

1923 a.—Les parasites de la betterave à sucre. Le nématode <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 12, v. 23 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 253-256, illus. [W^a.]

DIGHIERO, JORGÉ. See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Dighiero, Jorge; and Malozetti, Hugo.

DIGIORGIO, A. L.

1928 a.—Absceso amebiano de la cara superior del hígado (Clase práctica del Prof. Bullrich) <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (15), Nov. 12, p. 153. [W^m.]

DIGONAT, J. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Aveyron]

1952 a.—La lutte antiparasitaire en Aveyron <Mouton, v. 7 (5), May, p. 55. [W^a.]

DIGONNET, L.; and MATHIS, MAURICE.

1939 a.—Spirochétose récurrente africaine à tiques évoluant chez une femme enceinte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 143-145. [W^a.]

DIJKEMA, L. R.

1947 a.—Eenige waarnemingen met betrekking tot eenzijdige graanbouw <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

DIJKGRAAF, SVEN.

1944 a.—Ueber das Fliegenfangen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 144 (7-8), Sept. 1, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

DIJKSTRA, J. M.

1951 a.—De bestrijding van de runderhorzel in de provincie Friesland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 76 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 97-108. [W^a.]

DIJON.

1931 a.—Hydarthrose du genou avec présence de microfilaries dans le liquide articulaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Colon. Marseille, Jan. 16] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 10, v. 11 (5), May, p. 213. [W^m.]

DIJOU, L.

1948 a.—Essai de traitement de l'éléphantiasis tropical du scrotum par la sulfamidothérapie prolongée par la pénicilline et la streptomycine <Algérie Méd., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 464. [W^m.]

DIKMANS, GERARD. [See also Bartlett, David E.; and Dikmans, Gerard; and Luckner, John Thomas; and Dikmans, Gerard]

1939 d.—Helminth parasites of North American semidomesticated and wild ruminants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 97-101. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

1940 a.—A note on the genera *Nematospiroides* Baylis, 1926, and *Sincosta* Roe, 1929 (Nematoda, Heligmosomidae) with descriptions of two new species of *Nematospiroides* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 79-82, illus. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Bovine genital trichomoniasis <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 605-611, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Internal parasites of cattle <Circular (614), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., pp. 1-39, illus. [W^a.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1942 c.—New host-parasite records <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, p. 65. [W^a.]

1942 d.—A new nematode, *Skrjabinema parva* (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea), from deer <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 66-68, illus. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]

1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of cattle. Bovine genital trichomoniasis <Cattleman, v. 29 (12), May, pp. 51, 54-55, 58. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Life histories of *Gasterophilus* spp. in the horse <Vet. Med., v. 38 (3), Mar., p. 87. [W^a.]

1943 c.—The lungworm, *Protostrongylus rushi* Dikmans, 1937, of the mountain sheep, *Ovis canadensis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9, illus. [W^a.]

1943 d.—The occurrence of *Viannia viannai* Travassos (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) in opossums in North America <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Check list of the internal and external animal parasites of domestic animals in North America <Am. J. Vet. Research (21), v. 6, Oct., pp. 211-241. [W^a.]

1945 b.—A note on the identity of *Protostrongylus kwongi* Wu and Liu, 1943 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 69-71, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

1945 c.—Two new lungworms, *Protostrongylus gracilis* and *Varestrongylus sinicus* (Nematoda: Protostrongylinae), from sheep and goats in China <J. Wash. Acad. Sc. v. 35 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 294-296, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—A new nematode, *Longistriata caudabullata* n. sp. (Nematoda: Vianninae [sic]), from the short-tailed shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A note on the caudal papillae of the male of *Wehrdikmansia cervipidis* (Wehr and Dikmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35, illus. [W^{bol}.]

1948 a.—Anaplasmosis <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1404-1411. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Another case of guinea worm, *Dracunculus* sp., infestation in a dog in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis (*Tricho-mo-ni-a-sis*) <Milking Shorthorn J., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 8-9, 11-12, 16, 18, 20-22, 29, 31, illus. pl. [W^a.]

1948 d.—The dog, *Canis familiaris*, a new host of *Balantidium* sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41, illus. [W^a.]

1948 e.—*Hypoderma bovis* larvae from the esophagus of sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

1948 f.—Skin lesions of domestic animals in the United States due to nematode infestation <Cornell Vet., v. 38 (1), Jan. pp. 3-23, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The transmission of anaplasmosis <Am. J. Vet. Research (38), v. 11, Jan., pp. 5-16. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Bovine genital trichomoniasis <Calif. Dairymen, v. 31 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 16-18, 27. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis: Its diagnosis and treatment <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 679-688, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Research on internal parasites of cattle <Vet. Med., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 199-206, XXX. [W^a.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1952 b.—Internal parasites. The transmissibility of worm parasites of dogs to goats <Better Goatkeep., v. 7 (6), Jan., pp. 1528-1529. [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; et al.

1945 a.—Parasitology [Report of the Special committee on parasitology] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (824), v. 107, Nov., pp. 348-349. [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; STRIN, CLARENCE DINSMORE; and GILTNER, LEIGH T.

[1952 a].—Carriers of animal diseases <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 161-169. [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and GOLDBERG, AARON.

1949 a.—A note on *Arthrocephalus lotoria* (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942 and other roundworm parasites of the skunk, *Mephitis mephitis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11, illus. [Issued May 12] [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and MAPES, CORTLAND R.

1950 a.—The lungworm, *Protostrongylus rufescens*, found in domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 18-24, illus. [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and POELMA, LEO JOSEPH.

1939 a.—Trichomoniasis genital de los bovinos con especial referencia al diagnóstico <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-79. [W*.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and SHORE, DOYS ANDREW.

1942 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and goats <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 859-903, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and goats <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 24 (3), Dec., pp. 36-37, 40-41, 54-56, 62, 64-65. [W*.]

1944 a.—Internal parasite history of sheep and goats <Iowa Wool News, v. 5 (8), June 3, pp. 1, 2. [W*.]

DIKSHIT, B. B.

1938 a.—Pharmacology of plasmoquine with special reference to its action in pregnancy (Symposium on the malaria problem in India, Calcutta, Aug. 27-28, 1937) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India, v. 4 (2), pp. 161-164; abstract, p. 121. [Issued June 20] [W*.]

1939 a.—Concentration of atebirin in the blood and tissue <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 47. [W*.]

1939 b.—Effect of plasmoquine and atebirin on the foetus <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 46. [W*.]

1941 a.—Department of pharmacology <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), p. 20-21. [W*.]

1941 b.—Immunity in monkey malaria <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), p. 49. [W*.]

1941 c.—Malaria immunity in the rhesus monkey <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 199-206. [W*.]

1941 d.—Mode of action of atebirin in monkey malaria <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), p. 43. [W*.]

1941 e.—Pharmacological action of the decomposition product of plasmoquine <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), p. 48. [W*.]

DIKSHIT, B. B.; and GANAPATHI, K.

1940 a.—Sulphathiazole in monkey malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 525-529. [W*.]

DIKSHIT, B. B.; and NANDI, B. K.

1939 a.—Fate of plasmoquine in the body <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 47. [W*.]

1941 a.—Isolation of the decomposition product of plasmoquine <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), pp. 47-48. [W*.]

DILEK, HAMI. See Schürkrü-Aksel, Ihsan; and Dilek, Hami.

DILIBERTO, UGO. [Dott., R. Univ. Palermo]

1932 a.—Nota sulla colecistopatia da *Lambia* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 113-114, 117-119. [Pc.]

1937 a.—Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in soggetti malarici curati col metodo di Maurizio Ascoli <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop., ed. Ig. Colon., v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 162. [W*.]

1937 b.—Sulla cura della infezione malarica. Replica alle osservazioni del Prof. Guido Izar <Polidiclin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 53-54. [W*.]

1937 c.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nell'infezione malarica <Polidiclin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 325-326. [W*.]

DILLAHUNT, JACK A. See Hunter, George William III; Dillahun, Jack A.; and Dalton, Howard Clark.

DILLENSERGER. See Fauqué; and Dillenserger.

DILLER, WILLIAM F.

1947 a.—Notes on filariasis in Liberia <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 363-368. [W*.]

DILLON, EMERSON D. [Lieut. Commander (MC) U. S. N. R.] See Fowler, Clarence Dixon; Roberts, Dewey Minnis; and Dillon, Emerson D.

DILLON, JAMES M. [Min. Agric.]

[1951 a].—Trichomoniasis in Co. Leitrim <19. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1949-50), pp. 39-40. [W*.]

DILWORTH, R. O. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Coll., Ames] See Becker, Elery Ronald; and Dilworth, R. O.

DIMA, FL. See Gheorghiu, N. N.; and Dima, FL.

DIMISSAS, K. A.

1939 a.—Traitement de la malaria <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (3), v. 1, July 15, pp. 93-100. [W*.]

DIMITRI, VICENTE [Dr.]; and TAUBENSCHLAG.

1913 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico del cerebro operado y curado (Presentación de la enferma) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 3] <Semana Méd., v. 20 (46), Nov. 6, p. 1082. [W*.]

DIMITRIU, ABBENIE [Dr. Med. Prim., Cluj]; CONSTANTINESCU, MIHAIL; and PETRI, AUREL.

1938 a.—Considerațiuni asupra 2 cazuri de chist hidatic pulmonar: chist hidatic pulmonar interlobar pulmonar stang și chist hidatic pulmonar drept (Two cases of pulmonary echinococcosis: left interlobar cyst and right pulmonary cyst) <Rev. Științ. Med., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 263-279, pls. [W*.]

DIMOCK, A. W.; and FORD, C. H.

1949 a.—Parathion controls leaf nematode disease of chrysanthemums <Bull. (50) N. York State Flower Growers, Oct., p. 8. [W*.]

1950 a.—Control of foliar nematode disease of chrysanthemums with parathion sprays [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. New York City, New York, Dec. 28-30, 1949] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W*.]

DIMOCK, A. W.; and LEAR, BERT.

1950 a.—Soil treatments with parathion for the control of root-knot nematode and golden nematode <Phytopathology, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 460-463, illus. [W*.]

DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE. [1880-1953] [D. V. M., Dept. Animal Path., Coll., Agric., Univ. Kentucky] [For necrology and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (919), v. 123, Oct., 1953, p. 553] [W*.]

[1933 b].—Preventive medicine <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 12-13), pp. 6-15. [W*.]

1937 b.—Periodic ophthalmia <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 14-15), pp. 39-55. [W*.]

- DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE**—Continued.
[1940 a].—Swine diseases <Rep. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (1939), pp. 41-46. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Horse and mule production <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (770), v. 98, May, pp. 369-380, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—On phenothiazine <Blood-Horse, v. 35 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 234-236, 238-239. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Conservation slaughter <Iowa Vet., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 7-9, 26. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Some parasitic diseases of sheep. Prevention and control <Circular (55), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, July, 4 pp. illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—The two-gram daily dose of phenothiazine for strongylosis of the horse <Vet. Med., v. 44 (3) Mar., pp. 99-102. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Parasites of the horse <National Horseman, v. 85 (5), May, pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]
- DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE; EDWARDS, PHILIP RARICK; and BRUNER, D. W.**
1940 a.—The occurrence of paratyphoid infection in horses following treatment for intestinal parasites <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (8), July, pp. 319-320. [W^a.]
- DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE; and HULL, F. E.**
1938 a.—Sterility in bovines <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 18-14), pp. 17-25. [W^a.]
- DIMPKER, ANNA MARIE.**
1917 a.—Die Eifurchung von *Herpobdella atoma* Carena [Nephelia vulgaris Moqu. Tand.] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 40 (2), pp. 245-290, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- DIMSON, S. B.; and McMARTIN, R. B.**
1946 a.—Pamaquin haemoglobinuria <Quart. J. Med., v. 39, n.s., v. 15 (57), Jan., pp. 25-46. [W^m.]
- EL DIN, GAMAL NOR.** See Nor-el-Din, Gamal.
- DINABURG, AARON G.** [1913-]
1939 a.—Helminth parasites collected from deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Florida <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 102-104. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
1942 a.—The efficiency of the Baermann apparatus in the recovery of larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 433-440. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Development and survival under outdoor conditions of eggs and larvae of the common ruminant stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 69 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 421-453. [W^a.]
1944 b.—The survival of the infective larvae of the common ruminant stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, on outdoor grass plots <Am. J. Vet. Research (14), v. 5, Jan., pp. 32-37. [W^a.] [W^a.]
1945 a.—The effect of low outdoor temperatures on the free-living stages of some common nematode parasites of sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (21), v. 6 Oct., pp. 267-268. [W^a.]
- EL-DINE, HAFEZ SHARAF.** [Dr., Subdirector Vet. Path. Lab., Vet. Serv., Min. Agric., Dokki, Egypt.]
1939 a.—Important diseases of poultry in Egypt and their control <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 229-231, illus. [W^a.]
- EL DINE, KHADIGA ZEIN.** See Zein-El-Dine, Khadiga.
- DINGER, J. E.** [Bacteriol. Mil. Hosp. Weitevre-den.]
1934 a.—Waarde en waardeering van laboratoriumonderzoek in de praktijk <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 74 (25), Dec. 4, pp. 1634-1645. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Tropical hygiene <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 185-187. [W^a.]
- D'INGIANNI, VINCENTE.** [M. D., New Orleans.]
1944 a.—Urticaria produced by poisonous caterpillars <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 96 (8), Feb., pp. 356-359. [W^a.]
- DINGLE, JOHN H.** [M. D., Boston.]
1941 a.—Medical progress: The encephalitides of virus etiology <N. England J. Med., v. 225 (26), Dec. 25, pp. 1014-1022. [W^a.]
- DINGLE, MAX.** [Prof. De., Murnau.]
1949 a.—Ein Käfer als Ektoparasit? <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 22 (1), Jan. p. 11. [W^a.]
- DINIZ MOREIRA, J.** See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Coutinho, J. O.; and Diniz Moreira, J.; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Diniz Moreira, J.
- DINNICK, I. A.**
1932 a.—К нахождению на Кавказе *Cephalogonium europaeum* Blaisot, 1910 (A la découverte de *Cephalogonium europaeum* Blaisot) [Russian text; Armenian and French summaries] <Trudy Sevan. Ozer. Stantsii, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 133-188, pl. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Паразитические черви рыб озера Севан [Parasitic worms of the fish of Lake Sevan] [Russian text; Armenian and French summaries] <Trudy Sevan. Ozer. Stantsii, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 105-132, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Eigentümlichkeiten und Entstehung der verschiedenen Entwicklungsweisen bei den Larven der Strongylata (nematoda) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (8), pp. 386-416, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—An intermediate host of the common stomach fluke, *Paramphistomum cervi* (Schränk), in Kenya <East African Agric. J., v. 16 (3), pp. 124-125, illus. [W^a.]
- DINNICK, I. A.; and DINNICK, N. N.**
1939 a.—Наблюдения над развитием яиц *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.) в почве (Observations sur le développement des oeufs du *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.) dans le sol) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 221-228. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Struktur und Ursprung der Eischale bei Nematoden der Unterordnung Trichocephalata <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 364-376, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
- DINNICK, I. A.; and ZUMPT, FRITZ.**
1949 a.—The integumentary sense organs of the larvae of Rhinicephalinae (Acarina) <Psyche, v. 56 (1), Mar., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]
- DINNICK, I. A.; and ZVEREVA, N. S.**
1940 a.—Случай паразитирования цестоды рода *Raillietina* Fuhrmann 1920 у ребенка на Кавказе (Un cas de parasitisme d'un cestode de genre *Raillietina* Fuhrmann chez un enfant en Caucasic) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 458-460, illus. [W^m.]
- DIÑO, BIENVENIDO R.; DE LEON, WALFRIDO; and GALVEZ, A. A.**
1941 a.—*Schistosoma japonicum* eggs as a cause of appendicitis in Filipinos <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 2 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 277-286, pl. [W^m.]
- DINSMORE, WAYNE.** [Sec'y., Horse and Mule Ass. America.]
1940 a.—Parasite control discovery <Maryland Horse, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Parasite control experiments <Virginia Breeder, v. 2 (8), Jan., pp. 19, 43. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Phenothiazine, mostly from. Unfair comparisons . . . Comment from Dr. Schwartz <Blood-Horse, v. 35 (4), Jan. 25, p. 174. [W^a.]

- DINTER, MORITZ WILH. [Bezirk-Thierarzt, Zwickau]
[1858 a].—Räude (Mittheilungen aus den Veterinär-Berichten der Bezirks- und Privat-Thierärzte. Winter-halbjahr 1856-57) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sächs. (1856-57), [v. 1], p. 57. [W^a, W^m.]
- DINULESCO, GEORGES.
1938 b.—Recherches sur les gastrophiles en Roumanie. (Etude systématique et biologique) <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 315-335, pls. [W^a.]
[1939 b].—*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Linstov. Conditions de son développement larvaire chez *Paludina vivipara* L. <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 13 (1938), pp. 215-224, illus., pls. [Issued Jan. 30] [C^a.]
1946 a.—Sur les variations du cycle de développement larvaire chez les trématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 223 (4), July, pp. 214-216. [W^a.]
- DINULESCO, GEORGES; and FOISOREANU, DUMITRU I.
1939 a.—Recherches sur quelques substances larvicides pour les hypodermes <Ann. Inst. Nat. Zootech. Roumanie, v. 7, pp. 205-224, illus. [W^a.]
- DINULESCU, G. See Ionesco-Braila, Georges; and Dinulescu, G.
- DINWIDDIE, ROBERT R.
1894 a.—Animal pathology <Bull. (25), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, Dec. 1893, 22 pp. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]
- DIONI, WALTER.
1947 a.—*Gorgoderina chilensis* n. sp., trematode de la vejiga urinaria del sapito vaquero, *Rhinoderma darwini* D. B. <Commun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (39), v. 2, pp. 1-11, illus. [W^c.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.
1946 a.—Piroplasmosis y babesiosis <Círculo Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev., v. 9 (5-6), May-June, pp. 73-76, 78-96, pls. [W^a.]
1946 b.—"Tristeza." Nociones generales de protozoología <Círculo Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev., v. 11 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 20-26, 28-36, 38-51. [W^a.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and BONACCI, HUMBERTO.
1943 a.—Sensibilidad de los sapos (*Bufo arenarum*) a la inoculación experimental del *Tripanosoma cruzi*. Segunda comunicación <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 27-36. [W^m.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and KÜHN, MIGUEL.
1943 a.—Ensayos de premunición con el *Trypanosoma equinum* (mal de caderas) en caballos <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 67-82. [W^m.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.
1943 a.—Observaciones realizadas con cepas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 conservados sobre ratones blancos <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 37-59. [W^m.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.; BONACCI, HUMBERTO; and ALDAO, J. F. A.
1937 a.—Indices de infestación de los triatomas en la R. A. y algunas consideraciones sobre el *T. cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires, (70-73), Jan.-Apr., pp. 301-306. [Ch^a.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and TUCARINI, J. A.
1924 a.—Primera comprobación de tripanosomiasis bovina en la República Argentina [Abstract of report before Asoc. Med. Argent., Apr. 8] <Semana Méd., v. 31 (16), Apr. 17, p. 730. [W^m.]
- DIOS, ROBERTO L.; ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.; and ESTEVEZ, L.
1926 a.—Ensayos terapéuticos con *Tripanosoma cruzi* en el hombre [Title only of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil, Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Ch^a.]
- DIRNHUBER, P. See Chance, M. R. A.; and Dirnhuber, P.
- DISDIER, C. See Anderson, Charles William; and Disdier, C.
- DISSSELHORST, LOUISE.
1944 a.—External parasites on long-coated dogs <All-Pets Mag., v. 16 (3), Aug., p. 24. [W^a.]
- DITTLER, EDGAR LEON [M.D., New York]
1945 a.—Giardiasis in a shipyard worker <N. York State J. Med., v. 45 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 1776-1778. [W^m.]
- DITTRICH, FRANZ. [Dr., Schonberg b. Kiel]
1910 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und Behandlung von Erkrankungen an *Oxyuris vermicularis*, besonders bei Erwachsenen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 111. [W^m.]
- DIVARIS, P. N. [Dr. Paris]
1910 a.—Traitement de la malaria par le bleu d'aniline <Grèce Méd., v. 12 (3-6), Mar. 1-15, pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- DIVISION OF ANIMAL PATHOLOGY, SCIENCE SERVICE, DOMINION DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
1942 a.—Autumn diarrhoea in sheep flock <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (10), Oct., p. 279. [W^a.]
- DIVISION OF BEE CULTURE, BELTSVILLE RESEARCH CENTER.
1942 a.—Nosema disease contributes to queen supersedeure <Am. Bee J., v. 82 (4), Apr., p. 178. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Idem <Wisconsin Hort., v. 82 (8), Apr., p. 205. [W^a.]
- DIVRY, A. [Univ. Liège]
1943 a.—Intoxication par la quinine <Rev. Méd. Liège, v. 3 (13), July 1, pp. 316-318. [W^m.]
- DIWANY, M. [M. R. C. P., D. C. H., M. R. C. P., F. R. F., P. S., Paediat. Det., Fac. Med., Cairo]
1941 a.—Sternal marrow puncture in children <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 44-72, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- DIXIT, SHRI S. G.
1952 a.—Some record on normal worm burden of fowls <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 65-68. [W^a.]
- DIXON, C. W. [M.B., B.S., Med. Off. Health, East Elloe R.D.C., Asst. County Med. Off. Health, Holland C. C.]
1939 a.—Some experiments in the cleansing of children <Med. Off., London (1632), v. 62 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 181-182. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Scabies—a golden opportunity <Pub. Health, London, v. 55 (1), Oct., pp. 10-14. [W^m.]
- DIXON, D. STRANOWAYS.
1950 a.—Paludrine (proguanil) as a malarial prophylactic amongst African labour in Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 127-130. [W^m.]
- DIXON, HAMNETT A.
1938 a.—Skin diseases in children <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 39 (8), Sept., pp. 261-263. [W^m.]
- DIXON, HENRY BRYAN FROST; and HARGREAVES, WALTER HERBERT.
1944 a.—Cysticercosis (*Taenia solium*). A further ten years' clinical study, covering 284 cases <Quart. J. Med., n.s. (52), v. 13, Oct., pp. 107-121, pls. [W^m.]
- DIXON, J. A. [Lt.-Col., T. D., M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Leeds]
1942 a.—Horse butchery <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12. [W^m, W^a.]
- DIXON, JOSEPH SCATTERGOOD. [1884-] [Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, Berkeley, California]; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.
1945 a.—Studies on the condition of California mule deer at Sequoia national park <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 8-11, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- DIXON, K. C. [M.B., B.Chir., Ph.D., Maj., R. A. M. C., Path., Gen. Hosp., M.E.F.] See Wood, R. C.; and Dixon, K. C.
- DIXON, PATRICK K.
1950 a.—Hepatic abscess associated with schistosomiasis <Lancet, London (6641), v. 259, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, p. 932. [W*.]
- DIXON, R. E. See Creighton, John Thomas; Dixon, R. E.; and Dennis, N. M.
- DIXON, S. E. [Dept. Entom. and Zool., Ontario Agric. Coll.] See Birk, L. A.; and Dixon, S. E.
- DIZER, I. V. B. [Дизер, Ю. В.]
1953 a.—K morfologii kletka *Ascaris woodi* Rennie, endoparazita medonosnoj pčely [On the morphology of *Ascaris woodi* Rennie, endoparasite of the honey bee] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 626-630, illus. [W*.]
- DJAENOEDIN, R. [Vet. Inst., Bogor]
1951 a.—Larvae of flies, which may occur in affections of the hoofs of cattle <Hemera Zoa, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 557-560. [W*.]
1953 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran dalam praeparat darah berasal dari sapi [English, French and German summaries] <Hemera Zoa, v. 60 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 88-90, pls. [W*.]
- DJAENOEDIN, R.; and TANDJOENG ADIWINATA, R.
1949 a.—Enkele parasitologische bevindingen in de bezettingstijd <Hemera Zoa, v. 56 (2), April, pp. 117-121. [W*.]
- DJOEHANA, R. Md.
1941 a.—Een geval van naso-myiasis [Abstract of report before Afd. Semarang, Feb. 12] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (28), July 15, p. 1626. [W*.]
- DEUGOSZ, HENRYK.
1945 a.—Rzadsze schorzenia pasożytnicze przewody pokarmowego (Some cases of intestinal parasites rarely met in moderate climates and good hygienic conditions) [English summary] <Lek. Wojsk., v. 36 (2-3), Aug., pp. 159-168. [W*.]
1945 b.—Rozpoznanie i leczenie zimnicy (The diagnosis and treatment of malaria) <Lek. Wojsk., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 69-75. [W*.]
- D'MELLO, J. M. F. [Major, I.M.S., Secunderabad]
1947 a.—A case of amoebic pericarditis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 788-789. [W*.]
- DMITRIEV, K. G. [Дмитриев, К. Г.] See Ezoviltov, N. B.; Marchenko, G. F.; Pogodin, A. L.; and Dmitriev, K. G.
- DMITRIEV, S. A. [Дмитриев, С. А.]
1933 a.—Дезинфекция воды растворимыми солями серебра. [Desinfection des Wassers mit löslichen Silbersalzen] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 4 (6), pp. 367-370. [W*.]
1940 a.—Определение плазмодида в моче [Dosage du plasmodiide dans l'urine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 54-56. [W*.]
- DMITRIEVA, E. K. [Дмитриева, Е. К.] See Khelsin, E. M.; and Dmitrieva, E. K.
- DMOSH, G. E. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Bronchusverschluss durch Ascaris mit massivem Lungenkollaps <Med. Welt., v. 18 (33-34), Aug. 19, pp. 461-462. [W*.]
- DOAK, GEORGE OSMORE. [1907-] [Ph.D., Chem., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland] See Eagle, Harry; Hogan, Ralph Booth; Doak, George Osmore; and Steinman, Harry G.
- DOBASHI, SHIZUYOSHI.
1932 a.—[On control of growth of nematode ova] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 36-38. [Issued June 18] [W*.]
- DOBERSTEIN.
1939 a.—Parasitenbefunde im Rückenmark beim Wild [Abstract of report before Berl. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Apr. 8] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (20), May 20, p. 318. [W*.]
- DOBERSTEIN, JOHANNES. [Vet.-Path. Inst., Univ. Berlin]
1940 a.—Der Zerlegungsbefund in der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde. VI. Die Erkrankungen des Nervensystems als Vertragsmängel <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (45), Nov. 8, pp. 537-540; (46), Nov. 15, pp. 551-553, illus. [W*.]
1941 a.—Der Zerlegungsbefund in der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde. VII. Die Erkrankungen der Leber als Vertragsmängel <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), Mar. 7, pp. 113-115. [W*.]
- DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD [1886-1949] [Sc. D., Nat. Inst. Med. Research] [For necrology see Nature, London (4189), v. 165, Feb. 11, 1950, pp. 219] [W*.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., 1952, pp. 1-15] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The common flagellate of the human mouth, *Trichomonas tenax* (O.F.M.): Its discovery and its nomenclature <Parasitology, v. 31 (1), Apr., pp. 138-146. [Issued May 16] [W*.]
1939 b.—On "Teranympa" and other monstrous Latin parasites <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 255-262. [Issued July 10] [W*.]
1940 a.—Researches on the intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man. X. The life-history of *Dientamoeba fragilis*; observations, experiments, and speculations <Parasitology, v. 32 (4), Nov., pp. 417-461, pls. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]
1942 a.—Some new methods for studying intestinal amoebae and other Protozoa <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 101-112, illus. [Issued June 8] [W*.]
1943 a.—Researches on the intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man. XI. The cytology and life-history of *Endolimax nana* <Parasitology, v. 35 (3), July, pp. 184-188, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 16] [W*.]
1946 a.—Algunos métodos nuevos para el estudio de las amebas intestinales y otros protozoos <Laboratorio, Granada, an. 1, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 125-140, illus. [W*.]
1947 a.—An improved method for testing the action of emetine and other chemicals on *Entamoeba histolytica* in cultures <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 201-211. [Lib. Rees]
1951 a.—In memoriam Otto Bütschli (1848-1950) "architect of protozoology" <Isis, Cambridge, Massachusetts (127), v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 20-22, port. [W*.]
1952 a.—Researches on the intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man. XII. Bacterial factors influencing the life history of *Entamoeba histolytica* in cultures completed by R. A. Neal, edited by Cecil A. Hoare <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 16-39, illus. [Issued Mar. 20] [W*.]
- DOBES, WILLIAM L. [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Franks, Andrew George; and Dobes, William L.]
- DOBES, WILLIAM L.; and NIPPERT, PHILIP HENRY.
1943 a.—The treatment of scabies <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 14-17. [W*.]
- DOBLADEZ, MIGUEL J. L. [San Juan, Argentina] [See Mazza, Salvador; Giordano, Jose J.; and Dobladez, Miguel J. L.; and Mazza, Salvador; and Dobladez, Miguel J. L.]

- DOBLADEZ, MIGUEL J. L. [Ex-Jefe Serv. Clin. Méd. Hosp. Rawson, San Juan]; and LÓPEZ MANSILLA, RICARDO.
[1940 a].—La hidatidosis en la provincia de San Juan. Exposición clínico-demográfica <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 1, pp. 351-358, illus. [Wm.]
- DOBLER, MARIAN. [See also Hegner, Robert William; and Dobler, Marian; and Hegner, Robert William; West, Evaline; and Dobler, Marian; and Hegner, Robert William; West, Evaline; Ray, Mary; and Dobler, Marian.]
1941 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony associated with the maternal strain of *P. relictum* after passage through ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. C., pp. 49-53. [W*.]
- DOBROKHOTOV, A. M. [Доброхотов, А. М.] [See also Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and DobrokhotoV, A. M.]
1937 a.—На борьбу с протозойными и глистными заболеваниями с. х. животных [The control of protozoal and helminth diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Blul. Vsesoiuz. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk, v. 3 (5), pp. 12-14. [P*.]
- 1943 a.—Ворьба с гельминтозами овец и крупного рогатого скота [Control of helminths of sheep and cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 46-47. [W*.]
- DOBROULOV, A. I. [Добролюбов, А. И.]
1927 a.—Лечение малярии хинной смесью [Treating malaria with a quinine mixture] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (61), v. 5 (10), pp. 620-621. [Wm.]
- DOBROMYSLOV, F. F. [Добромислов, Ф. Ф.]
1916 a.—Къ казуисткѣ поддиафрагмальныхъ карывовъ печени эхинококкового происхожденія [Casuistics of subdiaphragmatic abscess of the liver of echinococcal origin] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zhurnal, v. 22 (6), July-Aug., pp. 1-14. [Wm.]
- DOBROVA, M. [Доброва, М.]
1939 a.—Организация гельминтологической работы на Северном Кавказе [The organization of the helminthological work in the Northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (5), pp. 101-103. [W*.]
- DOBROVA, M. I. [Доброва, М. И.]
1940 a.—Работа гельминтологического отдела Ростовского краевого тропического института (Le travail du detachement helminthologique de l'Institut tropical Rostov-sur-Don) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 463-464. [Wm.]
- DOBROVOLNY, CHARLES GEORGE. [1902-]
1939 a.—The life history of *Plagioporus leporis*, a new trematode from fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 461-470, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Life history of *Plagioporus ainitini* Mueller and embryology of new cotylocercous cercariae (Trematoda). <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 121-155, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Seasonal variation in emergence of cotylocercous cercariae [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W*.]
- DOBROVOLSKI, B. V. [Добровольский, В. В.] [See also Oshskoi; Krok, G. S.; and Dobrovol'skii, B. V.]
1946 a.—К изучению акарицидных и инсектицидных свойств препаратов аю-ча (To the study of acaricid and insecticid effect of the *Frangos pubularia* preparations) [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Rostov na Donu Gosudarstv. Univ. Molotova, v. 1, pp. 72-82; English summary, p. 87. (Trudy Biol. Fak. (5)) [W*.]
- DOBROWOLSKA, DANUTA; and GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ.
1950 a.—The annual cycle of the excretion of eggs of round-worms in horses [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulawy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 117. [H*.]
- 1950 b.—Cykl roczny wydalania jaj nicieni u koni (The annual cycle of the excretion of eggs of Strongylidae in horses) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Pulawach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 107; Russian summary, p. 123; English summary, pp. 137-138. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Cykl roczny wydalania jaj nicieni u koni (Le cycle annuel de la production des oeufs par les nematodes parasites des chevaux) [Russian and French summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 235-236. [W*.]
- DOBROWOLSKA, DANUTA; and JASKOWSKI, LECH.
1950 a.—Badania nad wartoscią metody hodowlanej w wykrywaniu rzesistka u buhai podejrzanych o chorobe. Investigations on the value of the culture method for the discovery of trichomoniasis in bulls. [English and Russian summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 213-216. [W*.]
- DOBROWOLSKA, H. []
1950 a.—[Four kinds of antigens from *Taenia saginata*] [Abstract of report before 10. Cong. Polish Microbiol., Gdansk, Sept. 4-7, 1949] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 103. [H*.]
- DOBSON, JAMES; HUTCHISON, WILLIAM C.; and KERMAK, WILLIAM OGILVY.
1948 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XXVII. Derivatives of various benzacridines and pyridaacridines <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb., pp. 123-126. [W*.]
- DOBSON, JAMES; and KERMAK, WILLIAM OGILVY.
1946 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XXIII. Derivatives of 3 : 4 : 2' : 3'-Pyridaacridine and 1 : 2 : 2' : 3'-Pyridaacridine <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 150-155. [W*.]
- DOBY, J.-M. See Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; Doby, J.-M.; and Deblock, St.
1940 a.—Изучение наиболее эффективных методов диагностики чесотки домашних животных [Studies on the most effective method of diagnosing scabies in domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 35-37. [W*.]
- DOČKAL, FR. [Thierarzt. Prossnitz]
1881 a.—Scabies cati <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 121-122. [A*.]
- DOCKER, T. M.
1948 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis. Its diagnosis and control in New Zealand herds <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 226-234. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Sterility, late calving, and abortion losses from bovine trichomoniasis <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 77 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 255-256, illus. [W*.]
- DOCKERA, GERALD C.
1951 a.—Acute mepacrine poisoning <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 275-278. [W*.]
- DOCTON, FRANK L. [D. V. M.] See Chamberlain, Deane M.; Docton, Frank L.; and Cole, C. R.; and Farrell, Robert L.; Docton, Frank L.; Chamberlain, Deane M.; and Cole, Clarence R.
1921 d.—The cause of black disease and its method of transmission [etc.]. Being further studies in a braxylike disease of sheep <Science Bull. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (21), 29 pp., illus. [W*.]

- DODD, WALTER L. See Orton, Samuel T.; and Dodd, Walter L.
- DODGE. [Belleville, Ill.]
1880 a.—Parasites in the mallard <Forest and Stream, v. 14 (12), Apr. 22, pp. 224-225. [W^a.]
- DODGE, BERNARD OGILVIE [N. York Botan. Garden]
1946 a.—Lesion nematodes on roots of Japanese iris <J. N. York Botan. Garden (562), v. 47, Oct., pp. 246-248, illus. [W^a.]
- DODGE, BERNARD OGILVIE; and RICKETT, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1943 a.—Diseases and pests of ornamental plants. 638 pp., illus. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [W^a.]
- DODGE, H. R. See Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Dodge, H. R.; Bishop, L. K.; and Gorrie, R. H.
- DODGE, HAROLD R.
1952 a.—A possible case of blowfly myiasis in a rat, with notes on the bionomics of *Bufonid-cilia silvarum* (Mg.) <Entom. News, v. 63 (8), Oct., pp. 212-214. [W^a.]
- DODGE, JOHN. [Aast. Exten. Horticul., Agric. Exten. Serv., Pullman, Washington] See Anderson, Earl Jennings; and Dodge, John.
- DOMIER. [Doc.-Vét.]
1951 a.—Principes de lutte contre la theileriose bovine <Almanach Agric. Tunisie, pp. 271-274, pl. [W^a.]
1951 b.—La strongylose ovine ou anémie d'été <Almanach Agric. Tunisie, pp. 275-276. [W^a.]
1952 a.—La distomatose bovine (ou anémie d'hiver) <Almanach Agric. Tunisie (1952), pp. 341-343. [W^a.]
- DODSON, M. E.
1947 a.—"Gammexane" for the treatment of sarcoptic and demodectic mange in dogs and otodectic mange in cats <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 358-359. [W^a.]
1948 a.—"Gammexane" for the treatment of mange [Letter to editor] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 72. [W^a.]
- DODSON, RAYMOND MONROE. [Nat. Research Council Prodect. Fellow] See Baker, Robert Henry; and Dobson, Raymond Monroe; and Baker, Robert Henry; Dobson, Raymond Monroe; and Riegel, Byron.
- DÖHRING, E.
1949 a.—Das Hexachlorcyclohexan und seine Anwendung auf dem Gebiet der hygienischen Zoologie <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 187-192; (7-8), Aug., pp. 207-218; (10), Oct., pp. 301-312; (11), Nov., pp. 323-336; (12), Dec., pp. 362-368. [Continued in 1950 a]
1950 a.—Das Hexachlorcyclohexan und seine Anwendung auf dem Gebiet der hygienischen Zoologie <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 111-127; (5), May, pp. 144-149; (6), June, pp. 177-181; (7), July, pp. 193-214. [W^a.]
- DOEKSEN, J.; HERINGA, K.; and SWIERSTRA, D.
1949 a.—Voorlopige mededeling over de schade door de leverbot bij rundvee veroorzaakt <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- DÖRLING, OSKAR. [Fleischbeschauer, Auerswalde]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde (bei einem geschlachteten grossen braunen Jagdhund, in Auerswalde, Bamberg) <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (16), May 15, p. 247. [Ch^c.]
- DÖRNITZ, WILHELM. [Med. Prof. Dr., Berlin]
1906 d.—Die Zecken unserer Haustiere als Krankheitsüberträger <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5-7 Okt., 1905), pp. 275-284. [W^a.]
- DOERFLER, HANS. [Dr., Weissenburg a. S.]
1893 a.—Casuistischer Beitrag zur Operation des Leberechinococcus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (11), Mar. 14, p. 215. [W^a.]
- DÖRI, BELA. See Hatiegan, Julius; and Döri, Bela.
- DÖRING, JOSEF.
1946 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus cysticus* der Leber mit Einbruch in die Vena hepatica, multiplen Streuungen unter dem klinischen Bild des eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrates (Löffler) und Tod in allergischen Schock <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 625-640, illus. [W^a.]
- DÖRING; DEICHMANN; EBERHARDT; and BERBIG.
1903 a.—Trichinenfund (Tagesgeschichten) <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (1), Oct. 1, p. 11. [Ch^c.]
- DÖRING, J. [Kassel] See Bartels, Ernst; and Döring, J.
- DOERING, W. E. {See also Woodward, Robert Burns; and Doering, W. E.}
DOERING, W. E.; CORTES, GLORIA; and KNOX, L. H.
1947 a.—Partial racemization of quinine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 1700-1710. [W^a.]
- DÖRKEN, HORST. See Hornbostel, Hans; and Dörken, Horst.
- DÖRLE, M.
1941 a.—Darmparasiten und Vitamin C-Mangel <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 981-982. [W^a.]
- DÖRRWÄCHTER. [Waldkirch]
1909 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 9 (5), May, p. 77. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Finnefund bei einem Kalbe <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 9 (5), May, p. 76. [W^a.]
- DOETSCHMAN, WILLIS H. [Univ. Southern Calif.; and Biol. Research Inst., Zool. Gardens, San Diego]
1941 a.—The occurrence of mites in pinnipeds, including a new species from the California sea-lion, *Zalophus californianus* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]
1944 a.—A new species of endoparasitic mite of the family Halarachnidae (Acarina) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 68-72, pl. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Notes on Anoplura infesting marine carnivores <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 200. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Some suggestions in microtechnique particularly useful in microentomology and parasitology <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 175-178. [W^a.]
- DOETSCHMAN, WILLIS H.; and FURMAN, DEAN PHILIP.
1949 a.—A tropical chigger *Eutrombicula batatas* (Linn.) attacking man in California <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 605-608. [W^a.]
- DOEFLEIN, FRANZ JOH. THEODOR.
1949 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. Fortgesetzt von Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow. 6. Aufl. I. Teil: Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 408 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH.
1911 a.—A short account of work on Pycnogonida done during June, 1911, at Cullercoats <Rep. Scient. Invest. Northumberland Sea Fish Com. (1910-11), pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Biologische Notizen über Darminfusorien der Huftiere [Russian summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 8 (3-4), pp. 153-162. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Происхождение многоклеточности [The rise of the Metazoa] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 24 (2), pp. 19-26, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Паразиты трески из Озера Могильного. К вопросу о паразитофауне реликтовых животных [Parasites of cod of Lake Mogil'noe. On the question of the parasitic fauna of "living fossil" animals] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 124-133, illus. [By.]
- 1936 b.—Возрастные изменения паразитофауны угрей в связи с вопросом о его миграциях [Change in the parasitic fauna of the eel in connection with the question of its migration] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 114-122. [By.]
- 1938 a.—Некоторые итоги работ в области паразитологии [A review of parasitology investigations] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurn. nal, v. 17 (5), pp. 889-904. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Влияние акклиматизации рыб на распространение рыбных эпизоотий [Influence of fish acclimatization on the spreading of fish epizootics] [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khozfstva, v. 21, pp. 51-64. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Новое местонахождение и новые хозяева *Polypodium hydriforme* (Neue Fundorte und neue Wirte von *Polypodium hydriforme*) [Russian text; German summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 821-323. [I^a.]
- 1940 b.—Очаговые заболевания у рыб (Die herdenhafte Verbreitung der Fischkrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 208-210. [I^a.]
- 1946 a.—Филогения инфузорий желудка жвачных в свете палеонтологических и экологопаразитологических данных (Phylogeny of the family Ophryoscolecidae from a paleontological and parasitological standpoint) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (5), pp. 396-402. [I^a.]
- 1946 b.—Как животные самоочищаются от паразитов [How animals rid themselves of parasites] [Russian text] <Estestvoznaniye Shkole (4), pp. 22-27, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Курс общей паразитологии [Course in general parasitology] 2. ed. 371 pp., illus. Leningrad. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Значение паразитологических данных для решения зоогеографических вопросов [The importance of parasitological data in the solution of zoogeographical questions] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-492. [W^a.]
- DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and KAROLINSKAIA, K.N.
- 1936 a.—Паразитофауна стрижа (*Apus apus*). К вопросу о происхождении паразитофауны перелетных птиц [The parasitic fauna of the seagulls (*Apus apus*). The question of the origin of the parasitic fauna of migratory birds] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 49-79. [By.]
- DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and MARKOV, G.
- 1937a.—Возрастные изменения паразитофауны Новоземельского гольца (*Salvelinus alpinus*) (Age changes in the parasitic fauna of *Salvelinus alpinus* from the Novaya Zemlia) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 66 (3), pp. 434-455. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and NAYTSEVICH, N.

- 1936 a.—Паразитофауна городской пасточки. К вопросу о происхождении паразитофауны перелетных птиц [The parasitic fauna of the town swallow. The question of the origin of the parasitic fauna of migratory birds] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 80-113. [By.]
- DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; RAMMELMEHR, E.; and STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.
- 1927 a.—К методике наблюдений над почвенными Protozoa [On the methods of studying soil Protozoa] [Russian text] <Trudy Otdel. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol., v. 2, pp. 155-170. [W^a.]
- DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and VOLKOVA, M. M.
- 1946 a.—Sur le cycle vital du *Diploctyle* (cestodes *Pseudophyllidea*) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 14, v. 58 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 385-387, illus. [W^a.]
- DOGRA, JASWANI RAL [M.D., Captain, I. M. S.] See Lal, Sangham; and Dogra, Jaswani Ral.
- DOGUEL, V. A. See Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
- DOKUBOVSKI, [Докудовский] See Bolobuev; Solntseva; and Dokudovskii.
- DOLCE, FRANK ANGELO [1907-] [M.D., Buffalo, New York]; and FRANKLIN, JOHN EDWARD.
- 1945 a.—Creeping eruption. Results of treatment with fuadin <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]
- DOLCE, G. See Colla, Ada Silvia; Franchini, J.; Vásquez, A.; and Dolce, G.
- DOLD, HERMANN; and THEMME, HORST.
- 1949 a.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung der Askariasis durch Papiergeld <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (13), Apr. 1, p. 409. [W^a.]
- DOLINSKAIA, T. IU. [Долинская, Т. Ю.]; et al.
- 1944 a.—Пихтовое масло как инсектицид [The fir-oil as an insecticide] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 76-79. [W^m.]
- DOLKART, RALPH E.; HALPERN, BERNARD; and CULLEN, JEANNE.
- 1951 a.—The diagnosis of amebiasis, the role of the complement fixation test, and the incidence of the disease in the Chicago area [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Centr. Soc. Clin. Research, Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 2-8] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 38 (5), Nov., p. 804. [W^a.]
- DOLKART, RALPH E.; and HEDGES, ROBERT N.
- 1947 a.—The present incidence of intestinal infestation with *E. histolytica* and other protozoa in the Chicago area <Gastroenterology, v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 170-176. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—La incidencia actual de las infestaciones intestinales con *E. histolytica* y otros protozoos en el area de Chicago <Arch. Med. San Lorenzo, v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 510-511. [W^m.]
- DOLL, E. R. [D. V. M., Lexington, Kentucky] [See also Hull, F. E.; and Doll, E. R.]
- DOLL, E. R.; and HULL, F. E.
- 1944 a.—Nematode parasitism of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (808), v. 105, July, pp. 13-21. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Survival of nematode parasites of sheep on pasture during summer <Bull. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (482), Mar., 4 pp. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Survival of sheep nematode larvae on pasture during summer <Vet. Med., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
- DOLL, R. B. See Hauchka, Theodore Spaeth; and Doll, R. B.

DOLL, RICHARD; and SCHNEIDER, ROBERT.

1948 a.—The effect of paludrine on human gastric secretion <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 352-353. [W*.]

DOLLAR, JOHN A. W. [1866-1946] [F.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.]. [For necrology and port. see Vet. Rec. (3642), v. 60 (2), Jan. 10, 1948, pp. 18-19] [W*.]

DOLLAR LEÓN, TEODORO.

1951 a.—Acerca de la hepatitis amebiana y su tratamiento. (Uso del Baskir compuesto) <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 50-51. [W*.]

DOLLEY, JOHN S. [Univ. Mississippi]

1940 a.—A new lernaeal (parasitic copepod) from minnows in Lafayette County, Mississippi <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 70-77, pl. [W*.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND. [See also d'Abadie, René; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand]

[1937 c].—Parasitologia Mauritania . . . Helmintha (III). Trématodes de séliaciens et de chéloniens <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Déc. 1936, pp. 397-519, pls. [W*.]

1939 a.—Cestodes du genre Raillietina récemment observés chez l'homme en Equateur <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 660-665; Rectifications (10), p. 960. [W*.]

1939 b.—Distome d'un abcès palpébro-orbitaire chez une panthère. Possibilité d'affinités lointaines entre ce distome et les Paragonimidae <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 209-235, illus. [W*.]

[1940 a].—Cestodes du genre Raillietina trouvés chez l'homme en Amérique intertropicale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (5) (1939-40), pp. 415-442, illus.; (6), (1939-40), pp. 542-562, illus. [W*.]

[1940 b].—Helminthes du germon (In Legendre, René. La faune pélagique de l'Atlantique) <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n.s., v. 20 (4), June 7, pp. 276-288, illus. [Ch*.]

1942 a.—Etudes critiques sur les tétrarhynques du musée de Paris <Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 6. s., v. 19, pp. 7-466, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Price] [For errata see 1946 c]

1943 a.—Hyperparasitisme et castration parasitaire par un sporozoaire chez un cestode <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 217 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 270-272, illus. [W*.]

1944 a.—Sur les cestodes de *Puma concolor* (L.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 16 (5), July-Sept., pp. 316-320, illus. [W*.]

1945 a.—A propos du nom à donner à la filaire de l'onchocercose *Onchocerca volvulus* et non pas *Onchocercus volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 310-311. [W*.]

1945 b.—Présence en France d'*Allomeris myrmecophila* (H. A. Baylis, 1921) chez la fourmi *Lasius alienus* Förster <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 50 (8), pp. 102-105, illus. [W*.]

1946 a.—Sur trois espèces de distomes, dont une à 17 ventouses (*Enenterum* [*Jeancadenatia*] *brumpti* n. sp.) parasites du poisson marin *Kyphosus sectatrix* (L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 119-128, illus., pl. [W*.]

1946 b.—Notes diverses sur des tétrarhynques <Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n.s., v. 22 (5), Dec., pp. 179-219, illus., pls. [W*.]

1946 c.—Errata de "Etudes critiques sur les tétrarhynques du Musée de Paris (Archives du Musée national d'histoire naturelle, 6^e série, t. XIX, oct. 1942) <Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, n.s., v. 22 (5), Dec., p. 220. [W*.]

1946 d.—A propos de l'infestation expérimentale du lapin domestique par *Brachylaemus*: Une question de priorité <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 203-204. [W*.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND—Continued.

1946 e.—Amoenitates helminthologicae. IV. Kuhn N. G. Sproston 1945 = Octostoma J. Kühn, 1829 (Trematoda, Monogenea) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (1-2), pp. 95-96. [W*.]

1946 f.—Amoenitates helminthologicae V. Eschviorchis [sic] K. I. Skrjabin, 1945 peut-il être conservé comme sous genre d'*Amphimerus* F. D. Barker, 1911? <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 204-205. [W*.]

1946 g.—Sur un distome du genre Tamerlania K. I. Skrjabin, 1924 avec un catalogue des trématodes des reins d'oiseaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (1-2), pp. 25-73, illus. [W*.]

1946 h.—Sur un distome parasite de *Mullus surmuletus* L. et peut-être attribuable au genre *Holorchis* M. Stossich 1900 (Trematoda) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (896), v. 43, Apr. 16, pp. 1-7, pl. [Lib. Price]

1946 i.—Parasites (animaux et végétaux) des helminthes, hyperparasites, ennemis et prédateurs des helminthes parasites et des helminthes libres. Essai de compilation méthodique. 481 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [Issued Dec. 28] [W*.]

1946 k.—Essai de catalogue des parasites poisson-lune *Mola mola* (L. 1758) et autres Molidae <Ann. Soc. Sc. Nat. Charente-Maritime, n.s., v. 3 (7), Aug., pp. 69-76. [W*.]

1947 a.—Distome hémuride (sous-famille Proserchiinae S. Yamaguti 1934) chez un poisson du genre *Centrolophus*, à Concarneau (Finistère) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 314-318, pl. [W*.]

1947 b.—Sur *Monasus filiformis* (Rudolphi 1819) A. Looss 1907, trématode de l'intestin de *Cepola rubescens* (L.) en Méditerranée <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 319-323, pl. [W*.]

1947 c.—Sur quelques trématodes intestinaux de *Box salpa* (L. 1758) (poisson téléostéen) de la Méditerranée <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 324-331, illus., pl. [W*.]

1948 a.—Sur les Prosthogoniminae, trématodes de la bourse de Fabricius des oiseaux et leur biogéographie <Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, n.s., v. 24 (1), pp. 1-73, pls. [W*.]

[1948 b].—Coenurose de la cavité abdominale chez un écureuil (*Sciurus vulgaris* L.) à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 143-147, pl. [W*.]

1948 c.—Distome énigmatique dans la vésicule biliaire de la tanche commune, *Tinca tinca* (L.) à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 14-17, illus. [W*.]

1948 d.—L'énigme de *Distoma furcatum* Bremsen enfin expliquée. Contribution à la connaissance des trématodes des poissons du genre *Mullus* en Méditerranée <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (928), [v. 45], 23 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]

1948 e.—Épizoïques (animaux et végétaux) sur les copépodes parasites. Déformation pathologique d'un copépode par une algue épizoïque <Feuille Nat., v. 50, n.s., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-27. [W*.]

[1948 f].—Note ajoutée après la correction des épreuves <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, p. 278. [W*.]

[1948 g].—Amoenitates helminthologicae, VI <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 277-278. [W*.]

1948 h.—Sur deux monostomes (Cyclocoelidae) pourvus d'une ventouse ventrale. Observations sur la classification de Cyclocoelidae Albert Henry, 1923, liste de leurs hôtes, répartition géographique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 129-139, illus., pl. [W*.]

1948 i.—Comparaison entre la faune des parasites animaux de la morue et du hareng dans le domaine atlanto-arctique et mers tributaires <Sciences (60), v. 75, Oct.-Dec., pp. 484-485. [W*.]

- DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND—Continued.
- 1949 a.—Sur une cercaire ophthalmoxiphidio-cerque *Cercaria isopori* A. Looss, 1894 et sur la délimitation des Allocreadioidea <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 424-435, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—*Distoma rubens* F. Dujardin, 1845 (= *Exasperatum* Rudolphi, 1819) retrouvé en France et redécrit <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 436-442, illus. [W*.]
- [1949 c].—Nématode à oesophage sigmoïde de l'estomac d'une *Oreca orca* (L. 1789) ♀ (cétacé odontocète). Liste des Anisakis des cétacés et des pinnipèdes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (5-6), 1948, pp. 305-322. [Received Mar. 15] [W*.]
- 1949 d.—Présence de *Capsala laevis* (A. E. Verrill 1875) (Trematoda Monogenea) chez un Tetrapturus (poisson xiphiiforme) au large de la côte de Bretagne <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 317-319, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Trematodes récoltés au Congo belge par le Professeur Paul Brien (mai-août 1937) <Ann. Mus. Belg. Congo, C-Dierk., R. 5, v. 1, (1), 136 pp., illus. [Lib. Price.]
- 1950 b.—Armillifer L.-W. Sambon, 1922 tombe en synonymie de *Nettorhynchus* H.-D. de Blainville, 1824 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 112-114. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Helminthes <Mém. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire (10), pp. 85-89, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 d.—Hotes et distribution géographique des cercaires cystophores <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 276-296, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1950 e.—Variations anatomiques chez *Distomum cloacicola* Max Lühe, 1909 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), pp. 141-149, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Miscellanea helminthologica marocana. I. Quelques trématodes, cestodes et acanthocephales <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (3), pp. 104-229, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Cystique polycéphale de *Taenia* chez une gerbille <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), pp. 274-278, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Sur *Distomum polycom* O. von Linstow, parasite mal connu du Ralliforme *Gallinula chloropus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 128-131, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—Un hôte accidentel d'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi 1819) : *Pécoreuil* (*Sciurus vulgaris* L.) en captivité <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), p. 263. [W*.]
- [1952 a].—Le genre *Acanthocephaloides* Anton Mayer, 1931 n'est pas seulement méditerranéen et pontique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (5-6), 1951, pp. 440-445, illus., pl. [Printers' date: 1952] [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Quelques Oxyuroïdes de myriapodes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 143-236, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Aperçu général sur l'histoire naturelle des parasites animaux de la zone atlantico-arctique *Gadus callarias* L. (= *morphua* L.). 423 pp., illus. Paris. (Encyclopédie biologique XLIII). [Issued Mar. 10] [W*ol.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.; and CALLOT, JACQUES.
- [1945 a].—Études documentaires sur le genre *Metorchis* A. Looss, 1899. Observations sur des *Metorchis* récoltés à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., (1944-45), v. 20 (3-4), pp. 125-159, illus. [W*.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT-PH.; and CARAYON, JACQUES.
- [1948 a].—Larve de cestode chez un hémiptère hétéroptère <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, p. 276, illus. [Printer's date 1948] [W*.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT-PH.; and CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.
- 1949 a.—*Kalicephalus viperæ* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda Strongyloidea). Un parasite de serpents à ajouter à la faune de France <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 414-423, illus. [W*.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT-PH.; and CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.—Continued.
- 1951 a.—Miscellanea helminthologica marocana. II. Cystique polycéphale chez un *Meriones Shawi* (G. L. Duvernoy in C. A. Rozet 1833) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (3), pp. 230-235, illus. [W*.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.; and DESPORTES, CAMILLE.
- 1945 a.—Sur *Porrocaecum pastinaeae* (Rudolphi); inconstance et variabilité du caecum intestinal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (3-4), pp. 93-99, illus. [W*.]
- DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.; and THÉODORIDÈS, JEAN.
- 1950 a.—Mermithidé (Nematoda) chez un *Anthraxia quadripunctata* (L., 1758) Coléop. Buprestidae d'Europe centrale <Entomologiste, Paris, v. 6 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 98-99, illus. [W*.]
- DOMAGK, GERHARD. [1895-]. [Diretor Lab. Patol. Exper. e Bacteriol. Bayer (I. G. Farbenindustrie)] [For biography and port. see Arq. Biol., S. Paulo, (225), v. 24, Mar. 1940, pp. 49-50] [W*.]
- DOMANSKI, EUGENIUSZ.
- 1947 a.—Reakcja wiązania dopelniacza przy zarazie stadniczej. Complement-fixation test in cases of dourine [Polish text, English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 724-730. [W*.]
- DOMANSKY.
- 1948 a.—La réaction de déviation du complément dans la dourine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-11. [W*.]
- DOMANSKY, FRANTISEK.
- 1949 a.—Přispěvek k hřeblíci nákaze [Contribution to the knowledge of the dourine] [Russian and English summaries] <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 4 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 177-189. [W*.]
- DOMBROVSKAYA-ACHMEROVA, O. S. See Achmerova, A. Kh.; and Dombrowskaya-Achmerova, O. S.
- DOMBROWSKY, EDWARD F. [M. D., Ancon, Canal Zone]
- 1946 a.—Schistosomiasis (Manson's). Presentation of twenty-five cases <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (8), Feb., pp. 362-365. [W*.]
- DOMENICHINI, G.
- 1913 a.—Appendicite e ossiuri < Boll. Soc. Med. Parma, s. 2. v. 6 (5), May, pp. 102-108. [W*.]
- DOMENICO, GIANNELLI.
- 1918 a.—Sulla terapia della malaria < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (24), June 16, pp. 562-564. [W*.]
- DOMENJOZ, R. [Forschungslab. J. G. Geigy A. G., Basel]
- 1944 a.—Experimentelle Erfahrungen mit einem Insektizid (Neocid-Geigy). Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Kontaktgiftwirkung < Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 74 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 952-958. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Ueber ein neues antiscabiosum (Crotinsäure-N-aethyl-o-iodlidid) < Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 76 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 1210-1213. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Sobre la acción biológica de algunos derivados del D. D. T. < Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 481-487. [W*.]
- DOMESTICUS.
- 1948 a.—Domesticus versus red mite < Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 59 (6), Aug. 4, p. 107, illus. [W*.]
- DOMETS, N. P. [Дометц, Н. П.]
- 1949 a.—5% ихтиол-йодоформная эмульсия на рыбьем жире при толпазове [5% ichthyol-iodoform emulsion in cod liver oil in the treatment of thelaziasis] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 42-43. [W*.]

- DOMÍNGUEZ, A. BUDET.**
1947 a.—Coccidiosis <Circular Inform. (107), Puerto Rico, Dec., 3 pp. illus. [W^a.]
- DOMÍNGUEZ, CARLOS MARÍA.** See Abal, Juan; and Domínguez, Carlos María.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, JUAN A.** [Dir. Inst. Botán. y Farm.]
1918 a.—El cultivo de las plantas medicinales en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 25 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 172-175; (43), Oct. 24, pp. 500-502. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—El yara-chucchu, cava-chucchu o quina y sus alcaloides en el tratamiento del paludismo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5), Aug. 31, p. 125. [W^m.]
- DOMÍNGUEZ, M. MARTINEZ.** See Martínez Domínguez, M.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, RICARDO ORERO.** See Orero Domínguez, Ricardo.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, RODOLFO.** See Colorado Iris, Raúl; Treviño, Armando; Domínguez, Rodolfo; and Mazzotti, Luis.
- DOMÍNGUEZ GALLEGOS, A.; and MARRERO, C.**
1941 a.—Un caso de creeping disease <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (60), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 347-348. [W^{pas}.]
- DOMÍNGUEZ MARTÍNEZ, JOSÉ.** [See also Hernández López, Enrique; and Domínguez Martínez, José]
1941 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Chilomastix cuniculi* da Fonseca, 1915 <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1, (3), July 1, pp. 303-313, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Estado pseudoameboide del *Chilomastix mesnili* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 272-292. [W^{pas}.]
- 1944 a.—Hongos parásitos intestinales humanos <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 408-419, illus. [W^m.]
- DOMÍNGUEZ QUESADA, SERAFÍN.** See Basnuevo, José G.; Domínguez Quesada, Serafín; and García Mauri, Clotilde.
- DOMÍNGUEZ Y ROLDÁN, FRANCISCO.** [1864-1942] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Havana] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Med. Trop. Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 19-20.] [W^a.]
- DOMÍNGUEZ V., RAMIRO.**
1945 a.—Ganado cebu <Rev. Pecuaria (87), Dec., pp. 20-21, illus. [W^a.]
- DOMINICI, ADA.** [Dott.]
1930 a.—Relazione fra concentrazione ionica e potere tripanocida del sangue normale e del sangue di cavia tripanosomizzata. Ricerche sperimentali < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 8, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 438-441. [W^a.]
- DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI.** [Dr., Capt. Vet.]
1918 b.—Intorno alla profilassi della peste bovina in particolare e alla lotta contro i morbi infettivi del bestiame in generale in Colonia Eritrea <Mod. Zooiatro, Partie Scient., v. 29, s. 5, v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 20-24; (2), Feb. 28, pp. 35-43; (3), Mar. 31, pp. 60-72; (4), Apr. 30, pp. 84-96; (5), May 31, pp. 107-120. [W^a.]
- DOMRACHEV, A. V.** [Домрачев, А. В.]
1946 a.—Атоксил и аррhenал при пироплазмозе пологого скота [Atoxyl and arrhenal in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, Moskva, v. 23 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]
- DONAHUE, M. ANGELA.** [Sr., R. S. M.] See Mizelle, John Dary; and Donahue, M. Angela.
- DONALD, C.** [Capt., R. A. M. C.]; and BARKER, P. B.
1942 a.—Louse-borne typhus fever <Brit. Med. J. (4263), Sept. 19, pp. 338-335. [W^a.]
- DONALD, C. J. (jr.).** [M. D., Fellow Surg., Mayo Foundation]; and BROWN, PHILIP WALLING.
1940 a.—Amebic granuloma simulating carcinoma of the rectum <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 15 (21), May 22, pp. 321-323. [W^a.]
- "DONALD DUCK".** [Pseudonym]
1939 a.—The solution to the great worms mystery. Scavenging ducks [Letter to editor] <Eggs, v. 40 (21), May 24, p. 609, illus. [W^a.]
- DONALD, ERNEST W.** See Lawler, Francis C.; Omundson, Dorothy V.; and Donald, Ernest W.
- DONALDSON, ALAN W.** [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] [See also Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Donaldson, Alan W.; and Brooke, Marion Murphy; Donaldson, Alan W.; and Mitchell, Roland Burnell; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Donaldson, Alan W.]
1943 a.—The prevalence of pinworm infection in an Ohio institution for children <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 298-299. [W^a.]
- DONALDSON, ALAN W.; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.**
1946 a.—Effects of protein-deficient diets on immunity to a nematode (*Nippostrongylus muris*) infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (3), Nov., pp. 384-399. [W^m.]
- DONALDSON, ALAN W.; and STEELE, JAMES H.**
1951 a.—Creeping eruption <CDC Bull., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]
- DONALDSON, ALAN W.; STEELE, JAMES H.; and SCATTERDAY, JAMES E.**
1950 a.—Creeping eruption in the southeastern United States [Abstract of paper presented before AVMA 87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21-24] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., p. 115. [W^a.]
- DONATELLI, LEONARDO.** [Inst. Farmacol., R. Univ. Siena] See Aiazzi Manzini, M.; and Donatelli, Leonardo.
- DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.** [See also Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Parrot, Louis Michel]
1952 a.—A propos de la vaccination prémutine contre l'anaplasmose bovine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 44-46. [W^a.]
- DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.**
1938 f.—Les rickettsioses des animaux domestiques <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 557-564. [W^a.]
- [1939 a].—Sur quelques maladies subtropicales du bassin méditerranéen [French, German, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 791-799. [W^a.] [For preprint see 1938 e]
- 1939 b.—Sur quelques maladies subtropicales du bassin Méditerranéen <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June pp. 322-330. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Rickettsiose bovine algérienne à *E. bovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), pp. 245-248. [W^a.]
- DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and RAMPON, L.**
1947 a.—Influence des piroplasmoses bovines sur la production laitière en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 101-106. [W^m.]
- DI DONATO, D.** [Prof. Clin. Oto-Rino-Laringol. (Napoli)]
1927 a.—Cenni sulle miasi delle cavità nasali <Rinascenza Med., v. 4 (7), Apr. 1, p. 160. [W^m.]
- DONCASTER, C. C.** [Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
1953 a.—A study of host-parasite relationships. The potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*) and tomato <J. Helminth., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 1-8, pls. [W^a.]

- DONCHENKO, V. S. [Донченко, В. С.]
1929 a.—Новая болезнь овса. (Предварительное сообщение) (New disease of oats. (Preliminary report)) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy. Zapadno-sibirsk. Oblast. Sel.-Khoz. Opyt. Stants. (26), 21 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- DONCKASTER, R., RAÚL; and FANTA N., ENRIQUE.
1952 a.—Tratamiento de teniasis con acridinicos por intubación duodenal <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 66-67. [W^m.]
- DONDERO, ANTONINO PRIMO.
1940 a.—Echinococcosi addominale diffusa <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 61 (9), pp. 183-185, illus. [W^m.]
- DONER, M. H. [Dr., J. R. Watkins Co.] [See also Thomssen, E. G.; and Doner, M. H.]
1945 a.—Biology and identification of bedbugs <Pests, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 5-7. [W^a.]
- DONER, M. H.; and THOMSEN, E. G.
1943 a.—Bedbugs . . . and their practical control <Pests, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 15-18. [W^a.]
- VAN DONGEN, K.
1948 a.—Enige nieuwe geneesmiddelen tegen malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 2624-2628. [W^m.]
- DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL. [1898-] [D. V. M., Prof. Vet. Med. and Head Dept., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Indiana]
1945 a.—Mange is expensive <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (7), Apr. 19, p. 202. [W^a.]
- DONIGIEWICZ, KRZYSZTOF.
1946. a.—Inwazyjne schorzenia oczu u bydła rogatego [Eye worms in cattle] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 92-94. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Uwagi o leczeniu motylowej wroto-bowej u owiec zastrzykami czterochloru wegla CCl₄ do żywacza <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 237-239. [W^a.]
- DONIN, L. See Barros, M.; and Donin, L.
- DONINI, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Primario Osp. Psichiat. e San. Neurol. Prov. Trieste]
1939 a.—Eosinoflorachia in paralisi progressiva <Cervello, v. 16 (3), May 15, pp. 174-180. [W^m.]
- DONKER-VOET, J.; and VAN DORSSEN, C. A.
1952 a.—Overzicht der onderzoeken van het uit de praktijk ingezonden ziektemateriaal over het jaar 1951 <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 77 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 621-629, pl. [W^a.]
- DONNADIEU, A. See Blanc, Georges Raoul; Baltazard, Marcel; and Donnadiéu, A.
- DONNADIEU, A. L.
1876 c.—Sur un acarien nouveau suivi d'un essai d'une classification parallèle de l'ordre des acariens <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 595-602, pl. [W^m.]
- DONNÉ.
1837 a.—Animaletti esistenti in certe materie purulente [Letter to Accad. R. Med. Parigi] <Filatre-Sebezio (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 106-107. [B^m.]
- DONNET, THOMAS. [Dr.]
1945 a.—La coecidiosis tambien hace estragos en los palomares <Chacra (174), v. 15, Apr., p. 48, illus. [W^a.]
- DONOHUE, EILEEN L.; and COWLING, JOHN.
1948 a.—Chemical control of cattle parasites <Agric. Chem., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 23-31, 74-75, 77. [W^a.]
- DONOHUE, WILLIAM LESLIE. [1906-] [M. D., Toronto] See Brick, Miriam Alice; and Donohue William Leslie.
- DONOSO, SERGIO. See García, P.; Neghme, Ducef; and Donoso, Sergio.
- DONOSO BARROS, ROBERTO. [See also Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Donoso Barros, Roberto]
1947 a.—Myiasis humana en Chile.—Consideraciones clínicas y epidemiológicas <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 3-40, pls. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
1949 a.—Observación de un caso de ectoparasitismo accidental del hombre, por *Olseria fossulata* Macquart (1843) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 77 (6), June, p. 404. [W^m.]
- DONOSO BARROS, ROBERTO; and CAMBIAZO M., CILSO.
1950 a.—Un caso de myiasis digestiva por larvas de *Psychoda* sp. <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (7), July, p. 471. [W^m.]
- DONOSO GAETE, RODRIGO; NEGhme RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; and ZULETA GUERRERO, PEDRO.
1938 a.—Estudio epidemiológico de la disentería amebiana y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile <Arch. Med. Serv. San. Ejército, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 5-20. [W^{pas}.]
- DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Amebiasis intestinal <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 782-785. [W^m.]
- DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO; AMENABAR CASTRO, EMILIO; and BADINEZ, ORLANDO.
1950 a.—Amebiasis intestinal, peritoneal, hepática, renal y uterina <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 813-815, illus. [W^m.]
- DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO; AMENABAR CASTRO, EMILIO; and GOYENECHÉ PETIT, ALBERTO.
1950 a.—La perforación intestinal y la peritonitis como complicación de la amebiasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 503-512. [W^m.]
- DONOVAN, ANTHONY; and HOPKINS, E. D.
1941 a.—El lanzallamas en la lucha antipestosa. Descripción del nuevo método eficaz contra roedores y pulgas de roedores [English summary] <Pol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 1007-1015, pls. [W^a.]
- DONOVAN, C. G. [Insecticide Div., Production and Marketing Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1946 a.—The determination of DDT <Soap, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 166, 167, 201. [W^a.]
- DONSKOV, G. D. See Borzenkov, A. K.; Gorokhov, V. I.; Firsov, I. P.; and Donskov, G. D.
- DONSKOV, V. A.
1928 a.—К вопросу об альвеолярном (мультилокулярном) взаимоотношении печени в множественной локализации (Zur Frage des Alveolarchinokokkus der Leber mit mehrfacher Lokalisation) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Trud. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., v. 14, Med. Fak., pp. 65-78. [W^a.]
- DONTENWILL, WALTER.
1951 a.—Intrauteriner Fruchttd und Toxoplasmoses <Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 792-800, illus. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Ein Fall von Toxoplasmoses-Enzephalomyelitis mit fast völliger Abban des Kleinhirns <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 88 (1-2), Nov. 22, pp. 43-46. [W^m.]
- DOOLEY, B. L. [County Exten. Agent, Fallon and Carter Counties, Montana]
1946 a.—Extensive cattle lice spraying helps in Carter county <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (13), Mar. 1, p. 27. [W^a.]
- DOOLITTLE, S. E. [M. D., Honolulu]
1938 a.—Endemic typhus fever; epidemiological and clinical observations on the disease in Hawaii <Tr. 48. Ann. Meet. Hawaii Territorial Med. Ass. (Honolulu, May 20-22), pp. 127-143, pl. [W^m.]
- DOONER, HUGO. [Dr., Serv. Nac. Salub., Jefatura San. Prov., Santiago, Chile]
1942 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la disentería amebiana en Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 833-835. [W^m.]

DOONER, HUGO.—Continued.

1943 a.—Amebiasis intestinal con síndrome disenterico; análisis de 140 casos <Rev. Chilena Hig. e Med. Prevent., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 217-229. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Amebiasis intestinal con síndrome disenterico. Analisis de 140 casos <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago (1940-43), v. 5 (7), pp. 159-172. [Wpa.]

DOORENBOS, W. B. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Eenige ervaringen op malariagebied [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 71 (18), Dec. 15, pp. 1458-1478. [Wm.]

DOORME, H. See Vandeplasse, M.; Paredis, F.; and Doorme, H.; and Willems, A. E. R.; and Doorme, H.

DOFF, A.

1937 a.—Un cas de pneumonie à *Porocephalus armillatus* chez un indigène du Dahomey <Ann. Fac. Franç. Méd. et Pharm. Beyrouth, v. 5 (2), May-Apr., pp. 112-115. [Wm.]

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED [Dr. Med. Inspecteur Armée]

1924 b.—Les maladies infectieuses en 1924 <Paris Méd., v. 51, Partie Méd. (23), June 7, pp. 509-521. [Wm.]

1925 b.—Les maladies infectieuses en 1925 <Paris Méd., v. 55, Partie Méd. (23), June 6, pp. 497-509. [Wm.]

1927 b.—L'amébiase pulmonaire <Riforma Med., v. 43 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 736-737. [Wm.]

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED; and PAURON.

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action de l'émétine dans le traitement des abcès dysentériques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 36, pp. 683-691. [Wm.]

DOR, JACQUES; CRISTOFARI; and DE ANGELIS.

1950 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du poulmon; l'exérèse du kyste avec son adventice est-elle possible? <Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 76 (20-21), May 31-June 7, pp. 611-616, illus., pl. [Wm.]

DOR, JACQUES; REBOUD, E.; and DE CUTOILLI, J. P.

1951 a.—La capitonage dans le traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poulmon <J. Chir., Paris, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 113-124, illus., pls. [Wm.]

DOR, JACQUES; and VAGUE, JEAN.

1948 a.—Pseudo-vaguer rectal volumineux d'origine amibienne, disparaissant en quelques jours sous l'effet de l'émétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (9-10), Sept. Oct., pp. 618-620. [Wm.]

DORADO, FELIPE GRACIA. See Gracia Dorado, Felipe.

DORAN, DAVID JAMES. [1928-]

1953 a.—Coccidiosis in the kangaroo rats of California <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 59 (2), pp. 31-60, pl. [Wm.]

1953 b.—*Isospora jeffersonianum* n. sp. from the blue-spotted salamander, *Ambystoma jeffersonianum* (Green) and *Eimeria grobbeni* Rudovsky, 1925 from the California newt, *Triturus torosus* (Rathke) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61, illus. [Wm.]

1953 c.—New monogenetic trematodes from the shovelnose guitarfish, *Rhinobatos productus* (Ayres) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 145-151, pl. [Wm.]

DORAN, DAVID JAMES; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

1952 a.—Preliminary observations on *Eimeria mohavensis* n. sp. from the kangaroo rat *Dipodomys panamintinus mohavensis* (Grinnell) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 93-101, pls. [Wm.]

DORAN, DAVID JAMES; and READ, CLARK P. (jr.).

1951 a.—A note on Moniliformis in southern California rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 330. [Wm.]

DORR, GIO. MARIA. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Sassari]

1940 a.—Osservazioni su 4 casi di malaria insorta in lattanti nei primi giorni di vita <Riv. Clin. Pediat., an. 18, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 203-216. [Wm.]

DORR, W. G. [Dalhousie Univ., Halifax]

1942 a.—Nematode infection in Poa <Rhodora (523), v. 44, July, pp. 246-247, illus. [Wm.]

DORR, R. See Buck, G.; Courdurier, J.; Dorrel, R.; and Quenel, J. J.

DOREMUS, H. M. See Connell, Frank Herman; and Doremus, H. M.

DORR, JOHN J. See Whitehead, Duncan; and Dorey, John J.

DORIA, JORGE. [Dr. Hosp. Santa Casa Misericordia, Rio de Janeiro]

1937 a.—Accesso amibiano sub-cutaneo <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 45, 2. s. (5), Nov., pp. 380-382. [Wm.]

DORIER, A.

1931 a.—Recherches biologiques et systématiques sur les gordiacés <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1930), v. 22, pp. 1-188, illus., pls. [Wm.]

1932 c.—Infection de truites arc-en-ciel d'élevage par des échinorhynques <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1931), v. 23, pp. 55-60, pl. [Wm.]

1933 c.—Observations su deux larves de gordiacés appartenant au genre Parachordodes <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1932), v. 34, pp. 47-61, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Sur la présence en France de *Chordodes tellinii* (Camerano) (Gordiacés) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 14 (5), July-Sept., pp. 332-335, illus. [Wm.]

[1947 a].—*Phasgonura* (Locusta) *viridissima* (L.) hôte de *Gordius albobipunctatus* G. W. Müller <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1946), v. 71, pp. 207-210, illus. [Wm.]

DORIGO, ADRIANO.

1950 a.—Su un caso di cisti d'echinococco intradidattomatica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 30 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 571-577, illus. [Wm.]

DORIN, ROBERT P.

1940 a.—The preparation and demonstration of an antiserum for *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

DORMAN, CLARENCE ROBERT. [1902-] [Ph. D., Mississippi State Coll., State College]

1946 a.—New department begins animal disease studies <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (7), July, p. 3 (Director's Annual Report: Part 4) [Wm.]

[1946 b].—New department begins animal disease studies <59. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 27-28. [Wm.]

DORMAN, S. C. and MINGES, P. A.

1947 a.—Results on the control of rootknot nematode in vegetable plant beds <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 60, pp. 317-320, illus. [Wm.]

DORMANN. [Herr Fleischbeschauer]

1903 a.—Tagesgesichten. Trichinenfunde [bei einem Schweine in Pless] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 84-85. [Chc.]

DORMANN, E.

1947 a.—Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten schwerer Komplikationen und Todesfälle durch Ascariden <Med. Klin., München, v. 42 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 145-149. [Wm.]

DORMER, B. A. [M. D.]

1945 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <Proc. Transvaal Mine Med. Off. Ass. (278), v. 25, Nov., pp. 118-127. [Wm.]

- DORMER, B. A.; and FRIEDLANDER, J.
1941 a.—Amoebiasis — pulmonary complications <Brit. Med. J. (4207), Aug. 23, pp. 258-261, illus. [W^a.]
- DORMER, B. A.; FRIEDLANDER, J.; and WILES, F. J.
1943 a.—A note on jigger flea (*Tunga penetrans*) infestation in man <South African Med. J., v. 17 (24), Dec. 25, p. 382, illus. [W^m.]
- DORMOY, P.
1901 a.—Aperçu sur les modifications cytologiques de la cellule intraparasitaire chez les animaux <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, 3 s., an. 2, v. 2 (2), Mar-Apr., pp. 68-72. [W^a.]
- DORN, KARL.
1950 a.—Die Behandlung der Kokzidiose des Kaninchens <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 94-97. [W^a.]
- DORNBLASER, JOSEPH H.; and COOP, M. C.
1941 a.—Phenothiazine as a vermifuge <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 141-143. [W^a.]
- DORNE, MAURICE [M. D., Chicago]; and FRIEDMAN, TOWNSEND B.
1940 a.—Derris root dermatitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1268-1270. [W^a.]
- DOROFEEV, K. A. [See also Orlov, I. A.; and Dorofeev, K. A.]
DOROFEEV, K. A. [Дорофеев, К. А.]
1947 a.—Дикие млекопитающие, как резервуар гемоспоридиозной инвазии в природе [Wild mammals as reservoir of haemosporidia in nature] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
- DOROSHKO, I. N. [Дорошко, И. Н.]
1948 a.—Новый метод дегельминтизации птиц 4-хлористым углеродом [A new method of ridding poultry of worms with carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 27-29, illus. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Nová metoda dehelmintizácie hydiny prostriedkom CCl₄ <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 3 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 506-508. [W^a.]
- DOROTTE, G. M. See Drieux, H.; Thierry, J. P.; Salomon, L.; and Dorotte, G. M.
- DORPH-PETERSEN, K.
1922 a.—Beretning fra Stratsfrøkontrollen for det 50. Arbejdsaar fra 1. Juli 1920 til 30 Juni 1921 <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 28 (1), pp. 129-175. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Beretning fra Stratsfrøkontrollen for det 51. Arbejdsaar fra 1. Juli 1921 til 30 Juni 1922 <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 28 (4), pp. 668-781, illus. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Beretning fra Stratsfrøkontrollen for det 56. Arbejdsaar fra 1. Juli 1926 til 30. Juni 1927 <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 34 (1), pp. 1-56. [W^a.]
- DORRANCE, GEORGE MORRIS. [1877-] [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]; and BRANSFIELD, JOHN WILLIAM.
1947 a.—The evaluation of the surgical treatment of recurrent echinococci cysts of the liver followed by deep x-ray therapy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., p. 77. [W^a.]
- DORSET, V. J. [M. D., Mobile, Alabama]; and SPRIGGS, J. B.
1952 a.—Diagnostic difficulties relating to amebiasis with five case reports <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 41, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 1459-1466, illus. [W^m.]
- DORSEUIL, G. [Chef Serv. Vét.]
1945 a.—La piroplasmose bovine <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, n. s., v. 45, July-Sept., p. 113. [W^a.]
- DORSMAN, W.
1953 a.—Enkele opmerkingen over de diagnose van parasitaire ziekten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 78 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 882-883. [W^a.]
- DORSMAN CZ., L.
1919 a.—Lastig, maar mooi <Levende Natuur, v. 24 (6), Sept. 1, pp. 148-151, illus. [G¹.]
- VAN DORSSSEN, C. A. [See also Donker-Voet, J.; and van Dorssen, C. A.]
1951 a.—Overzicht der onderzoekingen van het uit de praktijk ingezonden ziektemateriaal over het jaar 1950 <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 76 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 727-734, pl. [W^a.]
- DOSSE, GUDO.
1942 a.—Beiträge zur morphologischen und histologischen Untersuchung parasitischer Nematoden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (4), June 18, pp. 451-478, illus. [Y^h.]
- DOSSE, GUSTAV.
1939 a.—Ueber einige Nematoden aus *Cyclura carinata* R. Harlan, 1824. (*Macracis monhyerina* v. Linstow 1902; *Travassozolaimus travassosi* Vigneras 1938; *Mammillomacracis cycluræ* n. g., n. sp.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (6), pp. 694-703, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]
- DOSSEN, CARL O.
1941 a.—Out-of-season brooding <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 46 (6), June-July, pp. 7, 15-16. [W^a.]
- DOSSEN, CARL O.; and GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.)
1948 a.—Preventing poultry diseases <Circular (322), Pennsylvania State Coll., Div. Agric. Exten., Nov., 26 pp. [W^a.]
- DOSTROVSKY, A.; and SAGHER, F. [M. D.; Jerusalem, Palestine]
1942 a.—Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (Oriental sore) by grens rays <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 865-875, illus. [W^a.]
- DOTEN, SAMUEL BRADFORD.
1942 a.—The potato eelworm <Bull. (158), Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- DOTSSENKO, T. K.
1953 a.—Расшифровка биологического цикла нематоды *Cheilospiroira hamulosa*, паразита куриных птиц [Determination of the biological cycle of the nematode, *Cheilospiroira hamulosa*, parasite of gallinaceous birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, n.s., v. 88 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 583-584. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 22 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]
- DOUBININE, B. M. See Dubinin, B. M.
- DOUCET, BERNICE M. See Ewing, Paul Leon; Doucet, Bernice M.; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson.
- DOUCET, GEORGES.
1947 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'emploi du S. N. 7618 en milieu malarien hyperendémique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 341-346. [W^m.]
- DOUCET, J. CL. See Gaté, J.; Coudert, J.; and Doucet, J. CL.
- DOUGAN, A. A. [Capt. R. C. A. M. C.] See Fletcher, J. P.; Dougan, A. A.; and Sammon, G. K.
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH 3RD. [See also Levine, Pincus Philip; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl N.]
1952 a.—Coccidiosis in ducks <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), p. 31. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Report of the Duck disease research laboratory (Eastport, Long Island) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 83-85. [W^a.]

- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES. [1921-]
[Dept. Med. Physics, Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Goble, Frans Cleon; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles]
- 1943 a.—The genus *Filaroides* van Beneden, 1858, and its relatives: Preliminary note <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 69-74. [Issued Aug. 23] [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The lungworms of porpoises: A correction <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 74-75. [Issued Aug. 23] [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Notes on the lungworms of porpoises and their occurrence on the California coast <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 16-22. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The correct authorities and dates for various supergeneric names in the nematode suborder Strongylina <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40. [Issued Mar. 29] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—The genus *Metastrongylus* Molin, 1861 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 66-73, pl. [Issued Sept. 18] [W*.]
- 1944 c.—The lungworms (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae) of the Odontoceti. Part I <Parasitology, v. 36 (1-2), Sept., pp. 80-94, illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 12] [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The nematode lungworms (suborder Strongylina) of North American deer of the genus *Odocoileus* <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 199-208, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 30] [W*.]
- 1945 b.—A review of the genus *Crenosoma* Molin, 1861 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae); its history, taxonomy, adult morphology, and distribution <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 44-62, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [W*.]
- 1946 a.—A brief survey of the genus *Dictyo-caulus* Ralliet and Henry, 1907 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) [sic] <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), pp. 49-54. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—The genus *Aelurostrongylus* Cameron, 1927 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae), and its relatives; with descriptions of *Parafilaroides* gen. nov., and *Angiostrongylus gubernaculatus*, sp. nov. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan. pp. 16-25, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Errata <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W*.]
- 1946 d.—A revised classification of the nematode suborder Strongylina [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—A list of the trichostrongylid lungworms (phylum Nematoda) and a key to the six genera <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 218-221. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1949 b.—The phylogeny of the nematode family Metastrongylidae Leiper, [1909]: A correlation of host and symbiotic evolution <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 222-234, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Pure-culturing of a free-living rhabditid nematode <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), pp. 447-448. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Evolution of zooparasitic groups in the phylum Nematoda, with special reference to host-distribution [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 27. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Sterile pieces of chick embryo as a medium for the indefinite axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) <Science (1948) v. 111, Mar. 10, p. 253. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES—Continued.
- 1951 a.—Evolution of zooparasitic groups in the phylum Nematoda, with special reference to host-distribution <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 353-378. [Issued Aug. 2] [W*.]
- 1951 b.—A further revision in the classification of the family Metastrongylidae Leiper [1909] (Phylum Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 91-96, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—On the problems embraced in Opinion 99 (relating to the names *Entamoeba* Leidy, 1879, and *Entamoeba* Casagrandi & Barbagallo, 1895) rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (9-10), Aug., pp. 253-276. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—On the question of the correct name for the type species of the genus *Stephanurus* Dising, 1839 (class Nematoda, order Rhabditida) with recommendations for the placing of certain names on the official lists <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (9-10), Aug., pp. 282-291. [W*.]
- 1951 e.—The axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae). II. Some sources and characteristics of "factor Rb" <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 34-45. [W*.]
- 1951 f.—Factor Rb activity in human plasma <Nature, London (1951), v. 168, Nov. 17, p. 880. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—A note on the genus *Metathelazia* Skinner, 1931 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 55-63. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Problems of nomenclature for the growth of organisms of one species with and without associated organisms of other species <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 259-261. [Issued Jan. 8] [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; and CALHOUN, HERMIONE GRANT.
- 1948 a.—Experiences in culturing *Rhabditis pellio* (Schneider, 1866) Bütschli, 1878 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) and related soil nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (2), July, pp. 55-68. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Possible significance of free-living nematodes in genetic research <Nature, London, (1947) v. 161, Jan. 3, p. 20. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; and GOBLE, FRANS CLEON.
- 1946 a.—The genus *Protostrongylus* Kamen-skii, 1905 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae), and its relatives: Preliminary note <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 7-16. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.
- 1947 a.—New species of the genus *Parafilaroides* Dougherty, 1946 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae), from sealions, with a list of the lungworms of the Pinnipedia <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 77-87, illus. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; and MITCHELL, HERSHEL K.
- 1948 a.—A quantitative measure of growth for axenic cultures of the nematode, *Rhabditis pellio* [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., pp. 742-743. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; and NIGON, VICTOR.
- 1949 a.—A new species of the free-living nematode genus *Rhabditis* of interest in comparative physiology and genetics [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 11. [W*.]

- DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; RAPHAEL, JAMES C. (jr.); and ALTON, CARLOTTA H.
1959.—The axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae). I. Experiments with chick embryo juice and chemically defined media <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, EUGENE R. [Springfield Junior Coll., Springfield, Ill.]
1940 a.—Parasitosis myiasis <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (33. Ann. Meet., Galesburg, May), v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 209-210. [W*.]
- DOUGHERTY, JOSEPH M. [Dean School Sc., Prof. Bacteriol., Villanova Coll.]; and LAMBERTI, ANTHONY J.
1950 a.—Textbook of bacteriology. 2. ed. 491 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W*.]
- DOUGHRAMACHL. See Fawc; and Doughramachl.
- DOUGHTY, J. F. [M. D., Tracy]
1936 a.—Amebiasis: Its diagnosis by the general practitioner <Calif. and West. Med., v. 45 (1), July, p. 64. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, BRUCE H.
1944 a.—Protection against intestinal infections and infestations <North End Clin. Q., v. 5 (1-3), Jan.-July, pp. 4-5. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, BRYCE; JACOB, REX G.; and KERMAK, WILLIAM OGLVY.
1947 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XXVI. Further derivatives of p-phenanthroline <J. Chem. Soc., London, Dec., pp. 1659-1670. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, D. M. [F. R. C. S.]
1948 a.—Hydatid disease <Edinburgh Med. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 78-91, illus. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, H. C. [Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.]
See Mraz, E. M.; Phaff, H. J.; and Douglas, H. C.
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL. [Div. Entomol. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Evans, Francis Cope; Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; and Douglas, James Russell and Furman, Deane Philip; and Douglas, James Russell; and Furman, Deane Philip; Douglas, James Russell; and McKay, Kenneth G.; and Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; and Douglas, James Russell; and Wheeler, Charles Mathewson, Douglas, James Russell; and Evans, Francis Cope]
1939 a.—The domestic cat, a new host for *Thelazia californiensis* Price, 1930 (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, p. 104. [Issued Aug. 17] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Knowledge of the internal anatomy of *Dermacentor andersoni* necessary to pursue the study of Rickettsial infections in the tick <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, pp. 487-497, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—The internal anatomy of *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Univ. Calif. Publications Entom., v. 7 (10), pp. 207-272, illus., pls. [Issued July 10] [W*.]
- 1946 a.—DDT control of flies on cattle <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (36), June 4, p. 16. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Control of flies on cattle by use of DDT <West. Livestock J., v. 26 (36), June 3, p. 9. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Control of flies on cattle with DDT <Calif. Dairyman v. 28 (11), July 3, p. 14. [W*.]
- [1948 c].—Controllable noxious arthropods, other than mosquitoes, affecting man and animals <Proc. and Papers 16. Ann. Conf. California Mosquito Control Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 12-14), pp. 14-16. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Insecticides and the practitioner <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 20-22. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL.—Continued.
1951 a.—New parasite records from California dogs <Cornell Vet., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 342-346. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL; and FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP.
1947 a.—The occurrence of the northern cattle grub, *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer), in California <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, p. 282. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Comparative evaluation of rotenone formulations for cattle grub control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 884-887. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL; and HAGE, T. J.
1950 a.—The parasitologist and the small animal clinician <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (6), July-Aug., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL. [Univ. California, San Francisco]; and WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON.
1943 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. II. The fate of *Pasteurella pestis* in the flea <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 18-30, illus. [W*.]
- DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL; and WILSON, J. F.
1947 a.—Preliminary report on the control of fly strike in sheep <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 23 (50), Dec. 16, p. 6. [W*.]
- DOUGLASS, FRANK (jr.) [D. V. M., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Tiner, Jack D.; and Douglass, Frank (jr.)
- DOUKAN, GILBERT. [Asst. Consult. Hôp. Saint-Antoine]
1938 a.—Deux traitements pratiques de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 107, Partie Méd., an. 28 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 67-68. [W*.]
- DOULL, JAMES ANGUS. [1889—] [Western Reserve Univ., and Sch. Trop. Med., Puerto Rico] See Rivera López, Salvador; Watt, James; and Doull, James Angus.
- DOUNET, G. See Bernard, Lucien; Dounet, G.; and Jaujou.
- DOURADO, ANNITA. See Chagas, Evandro Seraphim Lobo; and Dourado, Annita.
- DOURADO, ANTONIO. [Asst. Cadeira Clin. Therap. Fac. Med. Bahia] See Adeodato, J. (filho); and Dourado, Antonio.
- DOUVRES, FRANK WILLIAM [Univ. Maryland] See Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Douvres, Frank William.
- DOUWES, JOHN DRAUGHT.
[1925 a].—Nieuwere gegevens omtrent de therapie der trypanosomiasis van het paard <Handek 3. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Buitenzorg, Sept. 25-28, 1924), p. 289. [W*.]
- [1938 a].—Overzicht van in behandeling gekomen ziekten in 1937 <Jaarversl. Burg. Veertaensik. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1937), pp. 117-125. [W*.]
- [1938 b].—Overzicht van gedetermineerde parasieten in 1937 <Jaarversl. Burg. Veertaensik. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1937), p. 128. [W*.]
- LEDoux, H. A. See LeDoux, H. A.
- DOVE, WALTER ELZRA. [See also Series, Merritt Pardee; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Moore, Donald H.; and Simmons, Samuel William; and Dove, Walter Elzra; and Spicer, W. J.; and Dove, Walter Elzra]
1925 a.—Entomological report (In Kirby-Smith, J. L. A consideration of creeping eruption) <South. Med. J., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 406-409. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Screw worm control <[Circular] (E-356), Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 1 [3] pp., illus. [W*.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA—Continued.

1942 a.—Shoreline victory [Joint chemical warfare campaign against dog flies [Abstract. Source not given] <Science News Letter, v. 41 (8), Feb. 21, p. 125, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—The migration and the abundance of the screwworm in 1943 <Special Suppl. Insect Pest Surv., Bureau Entom., Dec. 30, 6 pp., map. [W*.]

1943 b.—Screwworm control <Leaflet (162), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 6 pp., illus. [W*.]

1943 c.—Stockmen are warned of screwworm infestations <Farmer's Exchange, v. 17 (31), June 4, p. 6. [W*.]

1944 a.—Development of louse powders for the armed forces [Program 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W*.]

1944 b.—Para evitar los gusanos en las heridas de los animales <Chacara (162), v. 14, Apr., pp. 12-13, 77, illus. [W*.]

1945 a.—DDT insecticides in relation to pest control services <Pests, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 13-14. [W*.]

1945 b.—Insect repellents <Soap, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 121, 121B. [W*.]

1945 c.—Summary of DDT experiments on insects that affect man and animals <[Mimeographed Circular] (E-673), U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Oct., 14 pp. [W*.]

1945 d.—Use of smear 62 eliminates penning is claim <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 25 (9), June, p. 43. [W*.]

1947 a.—Piperonyl butoxide, a new and safe insecticide for the household and field <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 339-345. [W*.]

1948 a.—Improved smear kills more screwworms <Progressive Farmer, Mississippi Arkansas-Louisiana Ed., v. 63 (11), Nov., p. 110, illus. [W*.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM.

1942 a.—Control of stablefly, or "dog fly," breeding in shore deposits of bay grasses <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 582-589, illus. [W*.]

1942 b.—The control of stablefly or "dog fly" (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) breeding in shore deposits of bay grasses <Proc. Asa. South. Agric. Workers (48. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), pp. 152-153. [W*.]

DOVE, WENDELL S. [M.D., United Fruit Co. Hosp., Almirante, Panama]

[1929 a].—Haematoma of ovary in a girl ten years of age <17. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1928), pp. 230-232. [W*.]

1942 a.—The treatment of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 227-234. [W*.]

DOW, GEORGE F.

1942 a.—Egg production in Maine <Bull. (412) Maine Agric. Exper. Station, July, 51 pp., maps. [W*.]

DOW, ROBERT S. [M.D., Portland, Ore.]

1945 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalitis. Clinical findings in two patients from Pacific northwest <Northwest. Med., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 382-387, illus. [W*.]

DOWDELL, WILLIAM F.; ROTH, HAROLD P.; and SHUMWAY, NORMAN P.

1953 a.—Follow-up study of clinical results of anti-amebic therapy <Am. J. Med. Sc. (971), v. 225 (3), Mar., pp. 245-252. [W*.]

DOWDESWELL, ROLAND MELVILLE [Nairobi] [See also Sequeira, James Harry; and Dowdeswell, Roland Melville]

1940 a.—The treatment of malaria [Letter to editor, dated July 12] <East African Med. J., v. 17 (5), Aug., pp. 205-207. [W*.]

DOWELL, FRANK H. [Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] 1951 a.—A technique for the rapid preparation of tapeworms for identification <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 323. [W*.]

DOWELL, FRANK H.; et al.

1952 a.—The "pinworm" problem <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84. [W*.]

1952 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 16, Jan., pp. 80-84. [W*.]

DOWELL, FRANK H.; JONES, ARTHUR W.; and COOPERIDER, DONALD E.

1951 a.—A technique for the rapid preparation of tapeworms for identification [Abstract of report before 60. Meet., Dec. 3, 1950, East Tennessee State Coll., Johnson City] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 26 (2), Apr., p. 149. [W*.]

DOWELL, LUCRECE B. See Gililand, John; and Dowell, LuCrece B.

DOWLING, GEOFFREY BARROW [M.D., St. Thomas's Hosp.]; and THOMAS, E. W. PROSSER.

1942 a.—Cheese itch: Contact dermatitis due to mite-infested cheese dust <Brit. Med. J. (4270), Nov. 7, p. 543. [W*.]

DOWN, H. A. [Lt., HC, USN] See Harris, Albert Hall; and Down, H. A.

DOWNER, ESTELLE M. See Carey, Eben James; Downer, Estelle M.; Toomey, Francis B.; and Haushalter, Eugene.

DOWNES, J. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow]

1951 a.—Two cases of myiasis on board ship, due to the larvae of *Cordylobia anthropophaga* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Sept., pp. 169-170. [W*.]

DOWNHAM, KENNETH DOUGLAS [B. V. Sc., M. B. C. V. S., D. V. H.]

1939 a.—The control of turkey diseases [Read before Harper Adams 23. Ann. Poultry Conf., Aug.] <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., v. 24 (11), Sept., pp. 404-408. [W*.]

1939 b.—The control of turkey diseases <Eggs., v. 41 (10), Sept. 6, p. 299. [W*.]

1939 c.—Diseases of turkeys. Onions and arsenical preparations beneficial in blackhead [Abstract of report before Ann. Poultry Conf., Harper Adams Inst., Aug.] <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2602), v. 53, Aug. 22, p. 2100. [W*.]

1940 a.—Investigations into the control of blackhead in turkeys <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 120-122. [W*.]

1948 a.—Blackhead control in turkeys <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 69 (6), Aug. 11, pp. 182-183. [W*.]

DOWNING, JOHN D. [Dr., Boston]

1941 a.—Myiasis from the third stage larva of *Dermatobia hominis* [Abstract of report before New England Dermat. Soc., Boston, Dec. 13, 1939] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 180. [W*.]

DOWNING, VINCENT F. [Univ. Rochester] See McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Downing, Vincent F.; and McCoy, Oliver Rufus; Downing, Vincent F. and Van Voorhis, Stanley N.

DOWNING, WALTER [F.R.C.V.S., Cooper Techn. Bureau, Berkhamsted]

1943 a.—Biología de la sarna. Sarna latente <Campo, Buenos Aires (321), v. 27, July, pp. 36-37, 65, illus. [W*.]

1947 a.—The control of psoroptic scab on sheep by benzene hexachloride and D. D. T. <Vet. Rec. (3633), v. 59 (42), Nov. 1, pp. 581-582. [W*.]

1948 a.—La garrapata y sus remedios <Tierra Rev. Mens. Agric., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 882-883. [W*.]

1949 a.—Control of ecto-parasites of domestic animals <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (19), May 7, pp. 239-240. [W*.]

- DOWNING, WALTER; HARBOUR, H. E.; and STONES, L. C.
1952 a.—Modern insecticides and ectoparasite control <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 787-803. [W*.]
- DOWNES, CORNELIA M. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.] See Beahm, Edgar H.; and Downs, Cornelia M.
- DOWNES, W. G. [Major, Med. Corps, A.U.S.]
1946 a.—Results in an infantry regiment of several plans of treatment for vivax malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 67-86. [W*.]
- DOWNES, W. G.; HARPER, PAUL ALWIN; and LISANSKY, E. T.
1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942-1945. II. Epidemiology of insect borne diseases in army troops <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (8), May, Suppl., pp. 69-89. [W*.]
- DOWNES, WILBUR G.
1947 a.—Infections of chicks with single parasites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 41-44. [W*.]
- DOWSETT, LYNETTE M. [M.D., Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Norwich]; and BROWN, A. E.
1953 a.—Treatment of oxyuriasis with diphenan <Lancet, London (6770), v. 264, y. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1070-1072. [W*.]
- DOYLE, G. N. [Asst. Surg., Bushire]
1920 a.—Treatment of oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 410-411. [W*.]
- DOYLE, JOHN R.
1951 a.—Vinegar for cocci? <Poultry Farmer (3208), v. 124, Jan. 26, p. 10. [W*.]
- DOYLE, LEO PHILIP. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station]
1927 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Leaflet (128), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., rev. ed., Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W*.]
1943 a.—Control of intestinal worms in poultry <Leaflet (194), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., 3. reprint, Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W*.]
- DOYLE, LEO PHILIP; CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and MOSES, H. E.
1947 a.—A destructive turkey disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (844), v. 111, July, pp. 57-60. [W*.]
- DOYLE, WILLIAM L. [Bryn Mawr Coll., U. S. A.]
1943 a.—The nutrition of the protozoa <Biological Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 18 (8), July, pp. 119-136. [W*.]
- DOYLE, WILLIAM M. See Evander, Leonard C.; and Doyle, William M.
- DOZIER, HERBERT LAWRENCE [1902-] [Ph.D., Direct. Fur Animal Field Station, Blackwater Refuge, Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, Cambridge, Maryland]; and HALL, HAROLD E.
1944 a.—Observations on the Bryant fox squirrel *Sciurus niger bryanti* Bailey <Maryland Conservationist, v. 21 (1), Winter, pp. 2-6, illus. [W*.]
- DRACOUIDES, N. N. [Athenes]
1939 a.—Prurit par Lambliia <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 46, pp. 735-736. [W*.]
- DRAGIĆ, [Doc.]; and SIMOVIĆ, NIKO.
1940 a.—Slučaj kala-azara izličen neostibosonom [Case of kala-azar cured with neostibosan] <Liječ. Vjesnik u Zagrebu, v. 62 (4), Apr., p. 233. [W*.]
- DRAGOUTIN, KOSTICH. See Kostich, Dragoutin.
- DRAIN, BROOKS DANIEL. See Whittle, W. O.; and Drain, Brooks Daniel.
- DRAIZE, JOHN HENRY [1900-] [Ph. D., Pharmacol., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Secur. Agency, Washington, D. C.]; et al.
DRAIZE, JOHN HENRY—Continued.
1944 a.—Summary of toxicological studies of the insecticide DDT, 2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1-trichloroethane <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 22 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 1503-1504. [W*.]
- DRAIZE, JOHN HENRY; NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; and CALVERY, HERBERT ORION.
1944 a.—The percutaneous absorption of DDT (2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1-trichloroethane) in laboratory animals <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 159-166. [W*.]
- DRAKE, CARL JOHN. [See also Andre, Floyd; and Drake, Carl John]
DRAKE, CARL JOHN; and DECKER, G. C.
1943 a.—Controlling screwworms. Southern States' pest of livestock has been found this year in Southern Iowa <Farm Sc. Rep., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 8-9, illus. [W*.]
- DRAKE, EMERSON H.; and WARTHIN, THOMAS A.
1943 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver. Therapeutic problems in various types of late hepatic amebiasis <N. England J. Med., v. 239 (2), July 8, pp. 45-49. [W*.]
- DRAKE, EUGENE HENRY. See Warren, Mortimer; Drake, Eugene Henry; and Hawkes, Richard Sylvester.
DRAKE, NATHAN LINCOLN [1898-] [Ph.D., Chairman Dept. Chem., Univ. Maryland, College Park]; et al.
1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. The preparation and properties of 7-chloro-4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-quinoline (SN-7618) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1214-1216. [W*.]
1946 b.—Synthetic antimalarials. 8-(5-isopropylaminoamylamino)-6-methoxyquinoline (SN-13,276) and some related compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1529-1531. [W*.]
1946 c.—Synthetic antimalarials. Some derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1536-1543. [W*.]
1946 d.—Synthetic antimalarials. The preparation of certain derivatives of sulfanilamide <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1602-1606. [W*.]
1946 e.—Synthetic antimalarials. The preparation of certain 4-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1208-1213. [W*.]
1949 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Some derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline. II <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 455-458. [W*.]
- DRAKE, NATHAN LINCOLN; and GOLDMAN, LEON.
1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. β -dialkylaminoethanols <J. Org. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 100-104. [W*.]
- DRAKE, NATHAN LINCOLN; and PECK, RICHARD M.
1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Some 1-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-isoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, p. 1309. [W*.]
1946 b.—Synthetic antimalarials. Some 1-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-phthalazines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1313-1314. [W*.]
- DRAKE, NATHAN LINCOLN; and PRATT, YOLANDA T.
1951 a.—Quinolinequinones. I. Quinones and hydroquinones related to pentaquin <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 544-550. [W*.]
- DRAKE, TERENCE J. [Univ. Fla.] See Porter, Dale Albert; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Drake, Terrence J.
- DRANSFIELD, P. [Lieut. R. A. M. C.]
1947 a.—Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4513), July 5, p. 31. [W*.]

- DRAPER, C.; and WALL, W.
1951 a.—*Plasmodium berghii* gametocytes, ex-flagellation and ookinetes [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 14] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 4. [W*.]
- DRAPER, C. C. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London]
1953 a.—Observations on the reciprocal immunity between some avian plasmodia <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 139-142. [Issued May 8] [W*.]
- DRAYER BRITO, ALBERTO. See Benaim Pinto, Henrique; and Drayer Brito, Alberto.
- DRAZ, OMAR. [B. V. M., Major Vet. Sect., Egypt. Army]
1947 a.—The use of "gammexane" in the treatment of sarcoptic mange in camels <Vet. Rec. (3630), v. 59 (39), Oct. 11, pp. 548-549. [W*.]
- DREBOHLAV, JAROSLAV J. [1893-1946] [Dr., Chief Dept. Microbiol. Diag. State Inst. Hyg., Prague] [For necrology see Nature, London (4020), v. 158, Nov. 16, 1946, pp. 697-698] [W*.]
- DRECHSLER, CHARLES. [Path., Div. Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Dis., Bureau Plant Indust.]
1936 a.—A new species of stylopae preying on nematodes <Mycol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 241-246, illus. [W*.]
1939 a.—Five new Zoopagaceae destructive to rhizopods and nematodes <Mycol., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 388-415, illus. [W*.]
1940 a.—Predaceous and parasitic fungi destructive to terricolous Amoebae, shelled rhizopoda and nematodes [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 528-530. [W*.]
1940 b.—Three new hyphomycetes preying on free-living terricolous nematodes <Mycol., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 448-470, pls. [W*.]
1941 a.—Four phycmycetes destructive to nematodes and rhizopoda <Mycol., v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 248-269, pls. [W*.]
1941 b.—Predaceous fungi <Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 265-290. [W*.]
1941 c.—Some hyphomycetes parasitic on free-living terricolous nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 773-802, pls. [W*.]
1943 a.—A new nematode-capturing Dactylella and several related hyphomycetes <Mycol., v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 339-362, pls. [W*.]
1943 b.—A new non-helicoic bisporous Helicocephalum parasitizing nematode eggs <Mycol., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 134-141, illus. [W*.]
1943 c.—Two new basidiomycetous fungi parasitic on nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 33 (6), June 15, pp. 183-189, illus. [W*.]
1944 a.—Three hyphomycetes that capture nematodes in adhesive networks <Mycol., v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-171, illus., pls. [W*.]
1946 a.—A new hyphomycete parasitic on a species of nematode <Phytopathology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 213-217, pl. [W*.]
1946 b.—A nematode-destroying phycmycete forming immotile spores in aerial evacuation tubes <Bull. Torrey Botan. Club, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17, illus. [W*.]
1946 c.—A species of Harposporium invading its nematode host from the stoma <Bull. Torrey Botan. Club, v. 73 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 557-564, pls. [W*.]
1947 a.—A nematode-strangling Dactylella with broad quadriseptate conidia <Mycol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-20, illus. [W*.]
1949 a.—A nematode-capturing fungus with anastomosing clamp-bearing hyphae <Mycol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-387, pls. [W*.]
1950 a.—A Harposporium infecting eelworms by means of externally adhering awl-shaped conidia <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 40 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 406-409, illus. [W*.]
- DRECHSLER, CHARLES—Continued.
1950 b.—Several species of Dactylella and Dactylaria that capture free-living nematodes <Mycol., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-79, pls. [W*.]
1951 a.—Various zoopagaceous fungi subsisting on protozoans and eelworms <Mycol., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-185, pls. [W*.]
- DREIBHOLZ. [Revierjäger]
1939 a.—Die Rachenbremse gefährdet die Wildstände <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, [v. 11], Amtl. Nachricht. (13), June 30, p. 254. [W*.] [See also Cremer, E., 1939 a.]
- DREISEBACH, ROBERT H. [Stanford Univ. School Med., San Francisco, California]; and HANZLIK, PAUL JOHN.
1945 a.—Antagonists for the circulatory depression of guinea injected intravenously and the implied cholinergic action, and nature and importance of the vasodilation, in the depression <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 167-182. [W*.]
- DRELL, MAURICE J. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Ocular toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 541-543. [W*.]
- DRECKHAHN, C. H. [M.D., Urbana]
1943 a.—Jaundice associated with *Giardia lamblia* infestation <Illinois Med. J., v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 119-121. [W*.]
- DRENKHAN, ROBERT. [Oberarzt Dr., Detmold]
1940 a.—Die Trichinen und ihre Behandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 403-404, (25), June 21, p. 679. [W*.] [See also Wolff, August. 1940 a.]
- DRENOVSKI, ANGEL KIRILOV. [Dr., Chief Malaria Inst. Burgas]
1931 a.—Die Malariabekämpfung mit Chinoplasmin in den Malariaörförern im Kreise Burgas während des Versuchsjahres 1930 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (7), pp. 420-424. [W*.]
1941 a.—Bemerkungen über Hundeleishmaniosis im Distrikt Petritsch <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 690-692. [W*.]
1943 a.—Einige Worte über die Chinoplasminbehandlung ambulanter Malariakranker <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 51-52. [W*.]
1943 b.—Helminthologische Untersuchungen im Distrikt Petritsch (Südbulgarien) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 94-96. [W*.]
1947 a.—Toxoplasmen als zufälliger mikroskopischer Befund im menschlichen Blut (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 429-430, illus. [W*.]
- DRENOVSKY, A. K. See Drenovski, Angel Kirilov.
- DROSTI, A. O. [M.D., D.P.H., East Rand]
1941 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung treated by lobectomy <South African Med. J., v. 15 (4), Feb. 22, p. 71. [W*.]
- DREPPARD, S. G. [D.V.M., Federal and State Vet. Inspector, Topeka, Kansas]
1937 a.—Hog conditions in Kansas <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935-36), pp. 101-102. [W*.]
- DRESDEN, Ministerium d. Innern.
1866 a.—Instruction sur l'origine et le traitement de la maladie occasionnée chez l'homme par les trichines <Rec. Méd. Vét., 5.s., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 314-326. [W*.]
- DRESDEN, D.
1948 a.—Site of action of DDT and cause of death after acute DDT poisoning <Nature, London (4130), v. 162, Dec. 25, pp. 1000-1001. [W*.]
- DRESSCHER, TH. G. N.; and ENGEL, H.
1947 a.—Een nieuwe diersoort voor het Nederlands gebied <Levende Natuur, v. 50 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 105-107, illus. [W*.]

- DRESSLER, ¹ [Dept. Thierarzt, Königsberg]
1852 a.—Zur Symptomatologie der Kolik in Folge der Durchlöcherung des Magens durch Gasterus-Larven <Mag. Ges. Thierheilk., v. 18 (4), pp. 500-502. [W^a.]
- DRESSLER, M. See Rossier, P. H.; and Dressler, M.
- DREW, GILMAN ARTHUR. [1868-1934] [Ph.D., Late Asst. Dr. Marine Biol. Lab., Massachusetts] [For biography see Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 71 (10), Mar. 1937, pp. 494-495] [W^a.]
- DREW, W. R. M. [F.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. RAMC]; and REID, J.
1945 a.—Prolonged administration of mepacrine; its effect on health <Lancet, London (6361), v. 249, v. 2 (4), July 28, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- DREXLER, K.
1952 a.—Ein Fall von periodischrezidivierender Toxoplasmosis bei Erwachsenen <Wien. Ztschr. Inn. Med., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 195-200, illus. [W^a.]
- DREYFUS. [Interne Hôp.]
1935 a.—Observation de mylase des voies lacrymales à Sarcophaga <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 27 (3), May-June, pp. 114-115. [W^a.]
- DREYFUS, ANDRÉ.
1937 d.—Contribuição para o estudo do cyclo chromosómico e da determinação do sexo de *Rhabdus fülleborni* Trav. 1926 [English summary] <Bol. Fac. Phil. Univ. S. Paulo. III. Biol. Geral (1), 145 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- DREYFUS, GUSTAVO.
1947 a.—Distomatosis. Necesidad de iniciar una campaña de saneamiento de suelos <Ganadería, Min. Agric., Lima, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 15-17. [W^a.]
- DREYFUS, PHILIPPE RENAUD. [Clin. Med. Lausanne]
1942 a.—Observations cliniques sur la lambliaze [English and German summaries] <Gastroenterol., v. 66 (5-6), pp. 323-342. [W^a.]
- DREYFUS-SÉE, GERMAINE. [—1940] [Mlle., Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris, Ancien Chef Clin. Fac.] [For note of death see Presse Méd. v. 48 (71-72), Sept. 18-21, 1940, p. 760] [W^a.]
- DREYFUSS, FRITZ. [Dr. Med. Dept. A. Hadassah Rothschild Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem]
1944 a.—Giardiasis [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 26 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]
- DREŽANČIĆ, I.
1951 a.—Novi način liječenja pasa od askarida (A new method of curing dogs of roundworms) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 21 (9-10), pp. 416-420. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^a.]
- DREZNER, NATHAN. [M.D.] See Filler, William; Drezner, Nathan; and Adamo, Frank Scorsary Hunter.
- DRİAGIN, P. A. [Дрягин, П. А.]
1939 a.—Ряпушка (*Coregonus albula* L.) Пускокинских озер Калининской области (Seljava (*Coregonus albula* L.) of the Pustoshin lakes Kalinin region) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer i Rech. Ryb. Khozhaistva, v. 22, pp. 161-183. [W^a.]
- DRIEUX, H.; THIÉRY, J. P.; SALOMON, L.; and DOROTTE, G. M.
1944 a.—Polyadénome nodulaire de l'intestin d'origine coccidienne chez le mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 120 (9), Sept., pp. 129-134, illus. [W^a.]
- DRIGALSKI, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr., Stadtmed.-rat Halle a. S.]
1922 a.—Allgemeine Massnahmen der Seuchenverhütung bei der Truppe einschliesslich Desinfektion, Badewesen, Ungeziefer. 1. Allgemeine Massnahmen, Desinfektion, Badewesen <Handb. Aerzt. Erfahrungen Weltkriegs 1914-18, v. 7, pp. 281-305, illus. [W^a.]
- VAN DRIMMELEN, G. G. [Dr., Govt. Vet. Off., Bloemfontein]
1944 a.—Prevention of poultry diseases. Parts played by selection, housing, feeding and special treatments <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Dec. 13, p. 670, illus. [W^a.]
- DRINKER, CECIL KENT. See Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Drinker, Cecil Kent; and Augustine, Donald Leslie; Field, Madeleine E.; and Drinker, Cecil Kent.
- DRINNON, V. P. See Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Drinnon, V. P.
- DROBINSKI, I. R. [Дробинский, И. Р.]
1940 a.—О лечении ламблиоза акрихином. Предварительное сообщение (Sur le traitement de la lambliaze par l'acriquine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezn., v. 9 (3), pp. 298-300. [W^a.]
- DROBYSHVSKAYA, A. I. [Дробышевская, А. И.] [See also Smorodintsev, A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Drobyshevskaya, A. I.; and Levkovich, E. N.; Drobyshevskaya, A. I.; Chervakov, M. P.; and Neustroev, V. D.]
1943 a.—О восприимчивости грызунов приморья к вирусам клещевого и японского энцефалита [The susceptibility of the rodents of the coastal area to the viruses of tick and Japanese encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10-11), p. 48. [W^a.]
- DROMEY, L.; and CAMPBELL, D. T. J.
1948 a.—Death of a lamb caused by a single *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Vet. Rec. (3650), v. 60 (10), Mar. 6, p. 109, illus. [W^a.]
- DROOGEBEVER FORTUYN, A. B.; and FENG, LAN CHOU.
1940 a.—Inheritance in mice of the resistance against infection with eggs of *Taenia taeniaeformis* <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 139-145. [W^a.]
- DROPKIN, VICTOR HARRY [1916—] [Naval Med. Research Inst.]
1940 a.—Transfaunation studies on Zootermopsis sp. (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 101. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Host specificity relations of termite protozoa <Ecology, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 200-202. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The use of mixed colonies of termites in the study of host-symbiont relations <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 247-251. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Isolation cultures of *Neoplectana glaseri* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Studies on inheritance in Meloidogyne, the root-knot nematode [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Studies on the variability of anal plate patterns in pure lines of Meloidogyne spp., the root-knot nematode <Proc. Helminth. Soc., Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 32-39, illus. [W^a.]
- DROPSY, J. See Willems, R.; and Dropsy, J.
- DROUIN. [Inspect.]
1945 a.—Lutte contre le varron. L'hypoderme du boeuf (Varron des tanneurs) <Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées (409), v. 49, July-Sept., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]

- DE DROUIN DE BOUVILLE, R. [See also Hofer, B., 1908 a; and Mercier, Louis; and de Drouin de Bouville, R.]
1908 b.—Les maladies des poissons d'eau douce d'Europe. D'après les travaux des divers ichthyopathologistes et le traité du Professeur Hofer, par R. de Drouin de Bouville. 148 pp., illus., pls. Paris; Nancy. [W*.]
- D'ROZARIO, A. M. [Zool. Lab., Cambridge]
1939 a.—On four new species of cerceridae. A contribution to Sewell's evolutionary scheme <Parasitology, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 285-293, illus. [Issued Sept. 21] [W*.]
- DRUCKER, ILSE.
1950 a.—Die Wirkung von Atebrin und Resochin auf die Blutformen verschiedener Vogel-malariaarten <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 262-279. [W*.]
- DRUCKMANN, ADOLF. [Dr., Jerusalem]
1939 a.—X-ray appearance of calcified *Filaria medinensis* [German, French and Italian summaries] <Radiol. Clin., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 158-162, illus. [W*.]
- DRUCKMANN, ADOLF; and SCHORB, S.
1944 a.—Amebiasis and its roentgenological manifestations [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 26 (10), May 15, pp. 183-186, illus. [W*.]
1945 a.—Ascariasis of the duodenal bulb (With three case reports) <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 385-386, pls. [W*.]
1945 b.—The roentgenological manifestations of amebiasis of the large intestine <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 145-148, illus. [W*.]
- DRUDGE, J. H. [D. V. M., D. S., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Hawkins, Philip A.; Cole, Clarence Lorraine; Kline, E. E.; and Drudge, J. H.]
1952 a.—Arsenamide in the treatment of canine filariasis <Am. J. Vet. Research (47), v. 13, Apr., pp. 220-235. [W*.]
- DRUDGE, J. H.; WYANT, Z. N.; and ELAM, G. WENTWORTH.
1953 a.—Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses <Vet. Med., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 306-310, illus. [W*.]
- DRUCEK, CHARLES JOHN. [1878-] [M. D., F. A. C. S. Chicago, Ill.]
1939 a.—Pruritus ani <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 353-355. [W*.]
1944 a.—Perineal pruritus and *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 126-129. [W*.]
- DRUMMOND, R. [London]
1935 a.—Prophylactic quinine in malaria in Nyasaland <South African Med. J., v. 9 (12), June 22, p. 417. [W*.]
- DRUMMOND-GONÇALVES, R.
1949 a.—Nematóide que produz nódulos ou galhas nas raízes da figueira <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 238-239. [W*.]
- DRY, THOMAS JAN. [M. B., Div. Med.] See Brunsting, L. A.; and Dry, Thomas Jan.
- DRYBROUGH-SMITH, E. [Dr., Sutton Coldfield]
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4220), Nov. 22, p. 758. [W*.]
- DRYDEN, JAMES.
1927 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Pacific Rural Press, v. 118 (20), May 14, pp. 670-671. [W*.]
- DRYDEN, W. J.
1946 a.—Killing heel flies with power sprays <Dist. Farmer, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 5, illus. [W*.]
- D'SILVA, H. A. H. See D'SILVA, H. A. H.
- D'SOUZA, BERTIE A.
1950 a.—Canine micro-filariasis—some clinical aspects (recorded at the Madras veterinary college small animal clinic) <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (5), Mar., pp. 414-419. [W*.]
- DU, S. D. [M. D., M. Sc. Med., Penn., Coll. Med. and Dentistry, West China Union Univ., Chengtu, Szechwan]
1945 a.—A simple method of destroying bed-bugs <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (5), Oct., pp. 244-252. [W*.]
- DUANY, N. PUENTE. See Puente Duany, N.
- DUARTE, CLETO. [Serv. Biol. Animal Sec. Agric. I. e. Com. Rio G. do Sul, Brazil] See Freire, José J.; and Duarte, Cleto.
- DUARTE, MAURICIO. See Villação, João; Falcí, Arlindo; and Duarte, Mauricio.
- DUARTE SALCEDO, RAFAEL. See Fernández Martínez, Fidel; and Duarte Salcedo, Rafael.
- DUBARRY, EMMANUEL. [Hôp. Civil Français, Tunis]
1906 a.—Le paludisme dans l'accouchement et les suites de couches. Thèse méd. (Toulouse). 85 pp. Toulouse. [W*.]
- DUBARRY, J.; and RUMEAU, P.
1950 a.—Traitement d'amibiases "Indochinoises" rebelles par l'émétine intraveineuse <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 101-106. [W*.]
- DUBAU, R.
1950 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques non compliqués du poulmon: énucléation en plèvre libre, sans ouverture préalable <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 76 (22-23), pp. 683-685. [W*.]
- DUBÉ, JOSEPH-EDMOND. [1868-] [Prof. Clin. Méd. Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal, Canada] [For necrology see Presse Méd., v. 48 (3-4), Jan. 10-13, 1940, p. 33] [W*.]
- DUBIAU, JUAN HOPP. See Hopp Dubiau, Juan.
- DUBIN, ISADORE NATHAN. [1913-] [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol. Univ. Tennessee, Coll. Med., Memphis]
1948 a.—Hypersensitivity in simian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 265-274. [W*.]
1948 b.—Studies in hypersensitivity in simian malaria <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 304. [W*.]
1949 a.—The cultivation of the exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue cultures [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Session Am. Ass. Anat., Philadelphia, Apr. 13-15] <Anat. Rec., v. 103 (3), Mar., p. 441. [W*.]
1952 a.—The cultivation of the exoerythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue culture <J. Infect. Dis., v. 91 (1), July-Aug., pp. 33-49. [W*.]
- DUBIN, ISADORE NATHAN; LAIRD, RAYMOND LEE; and DRINNON, V. P.
1950 a.—Further observations on the development of sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* into cryptozoites in tissue culture [Spanish summary] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 119-127, pls. [W*.]
- DUBIN, ISADORE NATHAN; and WILCOX, AIMER.
1947 a.—Sarcocystis in *Macaca mulatta* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 151-153, pl. [W*.]
- DUBINI, ANGELO. [1813-1902] [For biography and port. see Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar. 1939, pp. 1-4, front. [W*.]
- DUBININ, B. M. [Дубинин, B. М.] See Chelintsev, G. V.; and Dubinin, B. M.
- DUBININ, V. B. [Дубинин, В. В.] [See also Argiropolo, Anatol I.; and Dubinin, V. B.; and Ioff, I. G.; Dubinin, V. B.; and Zheludkova, O. I.]

DUBININ, V. B.—Continued.

1936 а.—Исследование паразитарной фауны хариуса в различные периоды его жизни [Die Untersuchung der parasitären Fauna des *Thymallus vulgaris* während seiner verschiedenen Lebensperioden]. [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 31-48. [By.]

1941 а.—Neue Tatsachen über die Lokalisation der parasitären Würmer verschiedenen Alters in dem Darmkanal der Vögel <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 30 (4), Feb. 10, pp. 377-380. [W*.]

1947 а.—Географическое распространение и вероятные пути расселения блох рода *Pariodontis* в связи с историей их хозяев (дикообразов) [Geographical distribution and the probable path of differentiation of fleas of the genus *Pariodontis* in connection with the history of their hosts (porcupines)]. [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 58 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 1557-1560, illus. [W*.]

1947 б.—Экологические наблюдения над кровососущими клопами сем. Cimicidae Даурской степи [Ecological observations on blood-sucking insects of the family Cimicidae of Daur steppe] <Entom. Obozr., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 232-246. [W*.]

1948 а.—Нахождение шпейстоценовых вышей (Anoplura) и нематод при исследовании трупов пидигирских ископаемых сусликов [Discovery of a species of Anoplura and nematodes during the investigation of a number of fossilized *Citellus glacialis* Vinogr.]. [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 62 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 417-420, illus. [W*, W*.]

1948 б.—Влияние осолонения реки Малый Узень на паразитофауну населяющих ее рыб [Influence of the salinity of the river Malvi Uzen on the parasite fauna of its fish] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 27 (4), pp. 335-342. [W*.]

1948 с.—К вопросу о цикле развития скребня *Macracanthorhynchus catulinus* Kostylev, 1927 [On the question of the cycle of development of *Macracanthorhynchus catulinus* Kostylev, 1927] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 60 (6), May 21, pp. 1109-1111, illus. [W*.]

1948 д.—Исследование адаптаций эктопаразитов. Экологические адаптации первых клещей и пухоедов [Investigations into the adaptation of ectoparasites. Ecological adaptation of Sarcopidae and Mallophaga] [Russian text] <Parazit. Shorn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 191-222, illus. [W*.]

1948 е.—Строение покровов млекопитающих и птиц как фактор, определяющий видовой состав и локализацию наружных паразитов [Structure of the integument of birds and mammals as a factor in determining host specificity and in the localization of external parasites] <Priroda, (4), Apr., pp. 25-29. [W*.]

1949 а.—Новые первые клещи, паразитирующие в пуховой части маховых перьев птиц [New feather mites, parasitizing the downy part of the flight feathers of birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 66 (4), July 1, pp. 777-780, illus. [W*.]

1949 б.—Особенности строения и биологии первых клещей, обитающих в очинах перьев крачек [Special features of the structure and biology of feather ticks] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 421-430, illus., pl. [W*.]

1949 с.—Зависимость распространения личинок паразитических червей в рыбах Дельты Волги от замещения мест конче-

DUBININ, V. B.—Continued.

трации птиц [The relation of the spread of larvae of parasitic worms in fish of the Volga delta to changes in bird concentration in localities] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-136, mapa. [W*.]

1950 а.—Колебания численности популяций постоянных наружных паразитов млекопитающих и их причины [Amounts and causes of populations fluctuations of external parasites infesting mammals] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-103. [W*.]

1950 б.—Наблюдения над изменчивостью наследственности у чесоточных клещей, обитающих на различных млекопитающих [Observations on the changes in heredity among scab ticks living on different mammals] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-51. [W*.]

1952 а.—О причинах отсутствия первых клещей на некоторых современных птицах [Causes for the absence of feather mites] <Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Priro., Otdel Biol., n.s., v. 57 (4), pp. 30-34. [W*.]

DUBININA, M. N. [Дубинина, М. Н.] [See also Bykhovskaya, Irina E. (Pavlovskaya); and Dubinina, M. N.]

1945 а.—Экологическое исследование паразитофауны *Rana ridibunda* дельты Волги [Ecological investigations of the helminth fauna of *Rana ridibunda* of the Volga delta] [Russian text] [Abstract] <Ref. Rabot Uchrezh. Otdel. Biol. Nauk Akad. Nauk SSSR (1941-43), pp. 168-169. [W*.]

1947 а.—Географическое распространение Охуриды черепах рода *Testudo* [Geographical distribution of Oxyuridae in turtles of the genus *Testudo*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 58 (6), Nov. 21, pp. 1247-1250. [W*.]

1947 б.—Паразитические черви млекопитающих Даурской степи [The parasite worms of mammals of Daur steppe] [Abstract] <Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1945), pp. 178-179. [W*.]

1950 а.—Дестробиляция у ленточных червей и причины, ее вызывающей [Destrobilisation in tapeworms and its causes] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-151. [W*.]

1950 б.—Новые данные по морфологии и биологии представителей рода *Ligula* [New data on the morphology and biology of *Ligula*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 417-426, illus. [W*.]

1951 а.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (4), June, p. 189. [W*.]

1951 б.—О биологии и распространении *Diphyllobothrium erinacei-europaei* (Rud., 1819) Iwata, 1933 [On the biology and distribution of *Diphyllobothrium erinacei-europaei* (Rud., 1819) Iwata, 1933] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 30 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 421-429, illus., mapa. [W*.]

1952 а.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 233-234. [W*.]

DUBISKA, Z.

1949 а.—Rzadki wypadek obecności glisty *Ascaridia persipicillum* w jajach kurzym [A rare case of the presence of *Ascaridia persipicillum* in the hen's egg] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 264-265, illus. [W*.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT. [See also Valek, G.; and Dubois, Albert]

1930 б.—Traitement de l'amibiase <Rev. Méd. Louvain, (5), pp. 68-72. [W*.]

1941 а.—Un programme de recherches sur l'éléphantiasis et les filarioles au Congo belge <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 12 (1), pp. 94-103. [W*.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Action du trichlorure d'arsenic sur l'infection expérimentale par *Trypanosoma congolense* [Read Jan. 31] <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (1), pp. 5-10. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Absence d'activité trypanocide du cuivre <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 163-165. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—La centrifugation des trypanosomes et spirochètes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1-2), June 30, pp. 71-72. [Wm.]
- 1944 b.—Infection mixte à *Sp. babylonensis* et *Tryp. evansi* chez le cobaye <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 101-106. [Wm.]
- 1944 c.—La pathologie du congolais <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1-2), June 30, pp. 13-28. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—Prurigo et *Loa loa* [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 26 (3), June 30, pp. 109-110. [Ba.]
- 1946 b.—Chimiothérapie des trypanosomiasés <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 16 (7), 171 pp. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Notes sur la répartition de *D. streptocerca* autour de Pawa (Nepoko) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (2), June 30, pp. 151-153. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—Le traitement arsenical de la fièvre récurrente à tiques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 35-39. [Wm.]
- DUBOIS, ALBERT; and DUREN, A.
- 1947 a.—Soixante ans d'organisation médicale au Congo Belge <Libér. Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 1-36. [Lib. Rees]
- DUBOIS, ALBERT; and KOHN, I.
- 1939 a.—A propos du mode d'action de l'arsénobenzène sur les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 501-512. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—A propos du mécanisme d'action du Bayer 205 sur les trypanosomes [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 51-56. [Wm.]
- 1940 b.—Interférence thérapeutique entre le bleu de méthylène et l'arsénobenzène chez des animaux infectés de trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 257-263. [Wm.]
- DUBOIS, ALBERT; and LOSNER, S.
- 1939 a.—L'élimination de l'arsénobenzène chez les animaux normaux et à système réticulo-endothélial bloqué <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31 pp. 513-524, chart. [Wm.]
- DUBOIS, GEORGES. [See also Baer, Jean Georges; and Dubois, Georges]
- [1938 c].—Contribution à l'étude des diplostomes d'oiseaux (Trematoda: Diplostomidae Poirier, 1886) <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 62, pp. 99-128, illus. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—Un nouveau genre de Proterodiplostomidae (Trematoda) et une nouvelle clé de détermination des diplostomes de crocodiliens et de chéloniens <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 51 (3), July, pp. 356-360, illus. [Wm.]
- [1945 a].—A propos de la spécificité parasitaire des Strigeidae <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1944), v. 69, pp. 5-103, illus. [Wm.]
- 1947 a.—L'épervier commun, hôte de *Neodiplostomum spathoides* Dub. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 54 (2), May, pp. 280-282, illus. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Liste des strigéides de Suisse <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 447-476, illus. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—Sur trois diplostomes de crocodiliens (Trematoda: Strigeidae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 5-13, illus. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Etude des trematodes nord-américains de la collection E. L. Schiller et révision du genre *Notocotylus* Diesing, 1839 <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3.s., v. 74, pp. 41-76, illus., pl. [Wm.]

- DUBOIS, GEORGES; and RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD.
- 1948 a.—Second contribution à l'étude des "strigéides" (Trematoda) nord-américains <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 71, 3. s., pp. 29-61, illus. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—A contribution to the study of North American strigeids (Trematoda) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 1-31, illus. [Wm.]
- 1950 b.—Troisième contribution à l'étude des strigéides (Trematoda) nord-américains <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 73, 3.s., pp. 19-50, illus. [Wm.]
- DUBOIS, P. See Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Culleret, P.; and Dubois, P.
- DUBOIS, RAPHAËL. [Prof. Univ. Lyon]
- 1901 b.—Sur le mode de formation des perles dans *Mytilus edulis* <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. C. R. (30. Session, Paris), pt. 1, pp. 149-150. [Wm.]
- DE DUBOR, G.
- 1890 a.—L'anguille de l'avoine <J. Agric., Paris, (1139), v. 25, v. 2, Sept. 3, pp. 446-447. [Ur.]
- DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE. [1868-1943] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 34 (1), Nov., 1944, pp. 1-46] [Ba.]
- 1939 a.—[La théorie cellulaire] [Presidential address, read Feb. 28] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (2), pp. 83-94. [Issued June 8] [Wm.]
- DUBOST, P. [Lab. Pharmacodynamie Usines Chim. Rhône-Poulenc]; and Allinne, M.
- 1939 a.—Recherche des médicaments antipaludiques synthétiques dans les urines <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 41, v. 46 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., Part. Scient., pp. 367-375. [Wm.]
- DUBOURDIEU, JUAN (hijo). See Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and Dubourdieu, Juan (hijo); and Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; Dubourdieu, Juan (hijo); and García Capurro, Federico.
- DUBOVA, V. A.
- 1951 a.—О содержании отдельных фракций фосфорных соединений в теле *Ascaris suum*, *Moniezia expansa* и *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* [On the maintenance of separate fractions of phosphorus compounds in the body of *Ascaris suum*, *Moniezia expansa* and *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 60-63. [Wm.]
- DUBOVI, F. I.
- 1951 a.—Применение несогдотичного фонда для дегельминтизации овец и телят при мониезиозе овец и телят [The use of a naso-pharyngeal tube in dehelminthiasis of sheep and calves for Moniezia] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 31. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 229. [Wm.]
- DUBOVSKAIA, R. S. [Дубовская, Р. С.] See Rubinshtein, B. N.; and Dubovskaja, R. S.
- DUBOVSKII, P. A. [Дубовский, П. А.]
- 1942 a.—Вакциноотерапия кожного лейшманиоза [Vaccinotherapy of dermatoleishmaniosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 69-74. [Wm.]
- DUBREUIL, J. See Creyx, M.; Lévy, J.; Vincendeau, J.; and Dubreuil, J.
- DEBREUIL, SHIRLEY. See Falco, Elvira A.; Dubreuil, Shirley; and Hitchings, George H.
- DUBREUIL, WILLIAM AUGUSTE.
- 1922 c.—Un cas de gale canine chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 29, pp. 185-186. [Wm.]

- DUBROVIN, K. M. [Дубровин, К. М.]
 1929 a.—К вопросу о патогенности *Trichomonas vaginalis* и лечении кольпитов при них (Ueber die Pathogenie der *Trichomonas vaginalis* und die Behandlung der Kolpitis dabei) [Russian text; German summary] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (5-6), pp. 28-36. [W^a.]
- DUBY, GERTRUDE. See Blom, Frans; and Duby, Gertrude.
- DUC, N. D. See Riche, V.; Guilbert, H. L.; Aussillou, J.; and Duc, N. D.
- DUCA, CHARLES J. [Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N. Y.] See Culbertson, James Thomas; Kolodny, Maxwell H.; and Duca, Charles J.
- DUCAMP. [—1931] [Dr., Prof. Clin. Med. Montpellier] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (1924), v. 74, Nov. 13, 1931, p. 473] [W^a.]
- DUCAS, DOROTHY.
 1946 a.—The truth about DDT <House Beautiful's Pract. Gardener (7 (?)), pp. 58-59, 90. [W^a.]
- DUCHARME, ERNEST P.
 1943 a.—Resistance of *Poncirus trifoliata* rootstock to nematode infestation in Argentina <Citrus Indust., v. 29 (6), July, pp. 9, 15. [W^a.]
- DUCHESSNE, See Coumel; Mollinier; Duchesne; and Lapeyre.
- DUCK, RUSSELL WILLIAM.
 1933 a.—Itching horse [Reply to query] <Rural N. Yorker (5435), v. 97, Sept. 10, p. 543. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Pigs have worms [Reply to query] <Rural N. Yorker (5442), v. 98, Jan. 14, p. 20. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Live stock and dairy. Beltsville and the B. A. I. <Rural N. Yorker (5514), v. 100, Oct. 18, pp. 560-561, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Live stock and dairy. Whole-hog or none <Rural N. Yorker (5527), v. 101, Apr. 18, pp. 260-261, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—The tail goes with the hide <Rural N. Yorker (5569), v. 102, Nov. 27, p. 573, illus. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Sheep and lamb diseases <Rural N. Yorker (5581), v. 103, June 8, pp. 306, 309. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Sheep in the springtime <Rural N. Yorker (5595), v. 104, Apr. 7, pp. 204, 209, illus. [W^a.]
- DUCKWORTH, C. U. [Chief Div. Animal Indust., California Dept. Agric.]
 [1939? a.]—Division of animal industry <19. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1938) (Bull., v. 27 (6), Dec. 1938), pp. 579-607. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Screw worms. Severe outbreak in Tehama County <West Livestock J., v. 18 (52), Sept. 10, p. 5. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Control screw worms now! <West Livestock J., v. 19 (16), Feb. 15, p. 22. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—Division of animal husbandry <21. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1940) (Bull., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec. 1940), pp. 352-369. [W^a.]
 1941 c.—Horses infected with dourine [Abstract. Source not given] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (27), July 8, p. 5. [W^a.]
 1941 d.—Liver fluke control <Angora J., v. 31 (5), May, p. 8. [W^a.]
 1941 e.—Liver flukes in sheep <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (16), Apr. 22, p. 7. [W^a.]
 1941 f.—Some diseases of garbage fed hogs (Proc. Calif. Agric. Econ. Conf., Stockton, Dec. 17-18, 1940) <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 152-156. [W^a.]
 1941 g.—Tick fever warning issued by state [Abstract. Source not given] <West Livestock J. (61), v. 19, Oct. 21, p. 3. [W^a.]
- DUCKWORTH, C. U.—Continued.
 1942 a.—Division of animal industry <23. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric., (Bull., v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec.), pp. 257-289. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Screw worms in livestock <Nulaid News, v. 19 (10), Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Autopsy shows drenched eastern stomach worms <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 19 (2), Jan. 12, p. 6. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Bureau of live stock disease control <24. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1943) (Bull., v. 32 (4), Oct.-Dec. 1943), pp. 338-350. [W^a.]
 1944 b.—Cattle lice infestations <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (3), Jan. 18, p. 8. [W^a.]
 1944 c.—Texas fever ticks <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (8), Feb. 22, p. 6. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Bureau of livestock disease control <25. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1944) (Bull., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec. 1944), pp. 324-335. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Livestock disease control <Calif. Cattleman, Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]
- DUCKWORTH, DYCE. See Dickinson, William Howship; Fox, Tilbury; and Duckworth, Dyce.
- DUCKWORTH, GEOFFREY. [Dr., London]
 1944 a.—Benzyl benzoate for pediculosis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4341), Mar. 18, p. 412. [W^a.]
- DUCLOS, HAVARD.
 1938 a.—L'élevage et la trypanosomiase. Ses relations avec l'alimentation indigène <Agronomie Colon. (241), v. 27, Jan. pp. 1-15; (242), Feb., pp. 33-53; (243), Mar., pp. 72-82; (244), Apr., pp. 97-103, pls.; (245), May, pp. 129-134. [W^a.]
- DUCLOUX, EDOUARD.
 1904 a.—Sur une hémogregarine de *Emys lep-rosa* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 443-444. [W^a.]
 1905 c.—Sur une coccidiose intestinale du bœuf en Tunisie <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 [i.e. 10] (27), Dec., pp. 576-578. [W^a.]
 1905 d.—Sur une piroplasmosse bacilliforme du bœuf en Tunisie <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 [i.e. 10] (37), Dec., pp. 573-575. [W^a.]
- DUCO DUNOQUIER, GABRIELA.
 1935 a.—Investigaciones sobre frecuencia y acción del tricomona vaginalis en 300 casos de leucorrea. Thesis (Univ. Chile), 61 pp. Santiago de Chile. [W^a.]
- DUCCOMANN, F.
 1952 a.—La quinine et les antipaludiques de synthèse <Tr. Méd. et Hyg. (211), v. 10, Feb. 1, p. 43. [W^a.]
- DUCAOS. See Guilleman; Bolot; Ducros; and Colonna.
- DUCCUING, J.; and CREMOUD.
 1937 a.—Kyste hydatique du médiastin postérieur [Abstract of report before Soc. Chirurg. Toulouse, May 29] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (66), Aug. 18, p. 1193. [W^a.]
- DUDDINGTON, C. L. [M. A., Biol. Lab., the Polytechnic, London]
 1946 a.—Predacious fungi in Britain <Tr. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 170. [W^a.]
 1950 a.—Fungi that trap eelworms <Bull. Mushroom Growers Ass. (20), July, pp. 191-195, illus. [W^a.]
 1951 a.—*Dactyella lobata*, predacious on nematodes <Tr. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 489-491, pl. [W^a.]
 1951 b.—Further records of British predacious fungi. II. <Tr. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v. 34 (2), June, pp. 194-209, illus. [W^a.]
 1951 c.—Two new predacious hyphomycetes <Tr. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 598-603, illus. [W^a.]
- DUDGEON, J. A. See Cathie, L. A. B.; and Dudgeon, J. A.

- DUBINOV, O. A. [Дудинков, О. А.]
1946 a.—20 лет медицинской науки в Киргизской ССР [20 years of medical science in Kirgiz SSR] <Nauka Kirgizi 20 Let (1926-1946) (Skrjabin), pp. 161-172. [W*.]
- DUDLEY, F. J. [M. A., Stat.] See Temperton, H.; and Dudley, F. J. and Temperton, H.; Dudley, F. J.; Bythell, D. W. P.; and Parker, W. H.
- DUDLEY, JOHN EDWARD (jr.); and FLUXUS, CHARLES LEWIS (jr.).
1945 a.—DDT works wonders <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (13), July 10, p. 379. [W*.]
- DUDOLKINA, L. A.
1950 a.—О паразите кур *Ceratophyllus gallinae* и близких видах блох [On *Ceratophyllus gallinae* and related species of Aphaniptera] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 106-111, pl. [W*.]
- DUEÑAS, FÉLIX CONTRERAS. See Contreras Dueñas, Félix.
- VON DÜRING, WILMA. [Dr., Berlin]
1941 a.—Neues auf dem Gebiete der Hundekrankheiten (Sammelreferat) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), Feb. 21, pp. 88-93. [W*.]
- DUFOUTIER, W. J. —1939 [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), 1939, pp. 449-450] [W*.]
- DUFOUR, J.
1933 a.—Fièvre typhoïde.—Vers Intestinaux. Mort subite.—Dégénérescence vaculaire des fibres du myocarde <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5.s. v. 7 (22), Oct.-Nov., pp. 569-571. [W*.]
- DUFRENOY, J. —1939 [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), 1939, pp. 449-450] [W*.]
- DUFRENOY, J.; and ROMAN, EMILE.
1935 a.—Diarrhée chronique due à *Hymenolepis nana*. [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, Mars 19] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (30), 13 Avril, p. 618. [W*.]
- DUFRENOY, J. [See also Vezian, E.; and Dufrenoy, J.]
- DUFRENOY, J.; and DUFRENOY, M.-L.
1950 a.—François Bernier et la parasitologie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- DUFRENOY, J.; and LANGERON, MAURICE.
1948 a.—Utilisation en parasitologie des agents mouillants, détergents ou émulsifiants <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 222-274. [W*.]
- DUGA. [Dr. Méd. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1923 a.—Un kyste sous-hépatique dû à *Fasciola hepatica* <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 21, Sept.-Dec., pp. 358-359. [W*.]
- DUGAS, A. L. See Smith, Charles Egan; Dugas, A. L.; Dutach, T. P.; and Barber, Thomas Caldwell.
- DUGGAN, A. J.; and HUTCHINSON, M. P.
1951 a.—The efficacy of certain trypanocidal compounds against *Trypanosoma gambiense* infection in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (5), Apr., pp. 535-544. [W*.]
- DUGGAN, JUAN. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón [Abstract of report before Ateneo Urol., Dec. 30, 1937] <Semana Méd., v. 45 (20), May 19, p. 1132. [W*.]
- DUGGAN, TIMOTHY L. [Loyola Univ., New Orleans] See Arnold, John G. (jr.); and Dugan, Timothy L.
- DUGUET.
1889 a.—[Présentation d'un malade atteint de laderrie] <Union Méd., 3. s., v. 29 (61), Apr. 27, pp. 672-675; (54), May 2, pp. 706-708. [W*.]
- DUGUD, A. M. E.; and HEATHCOTE, REGINALD St. A.
1950 a.—The actions of drugs *in vitro* on cestodes: I. Anthelmintics <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 82 (3), May 1, pp. 309-330. [W*.]
1950 b.—The action of drugs *in vitro* on cestodes: II. Non-anthelmintic drugs <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 84 (2-3), Dec. 1, pp. 159-175. [W*.]
- DUGUD, J. B. [Welsh National School Med.]; and SHEPPARD, EDITH M.
1942 a.—Parasitic disease in trout [Letter to editor] <Field, London (4693), v. 180, Dec. 5, p. 595. [W*.]
1944 a.—Diphyllobothrium epidemic in trout <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 73-80, pls. [W*.]
- DUHAUT, RENÉ.
1952 a.—Organisation de la lutte contre l'hydropomose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 88, pp. 638-645. [W*.]
- DUMIG, J. V. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Pathological and other specimens [Abstract and demonstration of report before Queensland Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Brisbane, Oct. 3] <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2 (24), Dec. 13, p. 640. [W*.]
- DUJARDIN, B.
1947 a.—L'histoire de la gale et le roman de l'acare <Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 129-175, illus. [W*.]
- DUJARDIN, FÉLIX.
[1867? a].—Rhizopodes <Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. n. ed., v. 12 (1), pp. 56-57. [W*.]
- DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ.
1890 a.—Nouveau médicament dans l'impaludisme [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Feb. 18, 1890] <J. Soc. Scient., Paris, v. 6 (8), Feb. 10, pp. 67-68. [W*.]
- DUJARRIE, CHARLES.
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Extirpation de la membrane mère et formalisation. Fermeture sans drainage du kyste. Guérison [Title only of report read July 7] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n.s., v. 85, p. 870. [W*.]
- DUJARRIE DE LA RIVIÈRE, R.
1950 a.—Épidémiologie de l'amibiase <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 843-846. [W*.]
- DUKE, B. O. LYNDBURST. [D. T. M. & H., Colon. Med. Research Student, Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]
1952 a.—On the route of emergence of the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* from *Australorbis glabratus* <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 133-146, illus. [W*.]
- DUKE, HERBERT LYNDBURST. [M. D., Surrey]
1928 a.—Work done at the Entebbe Laboratory. B. Schistosome investigations <Ann. Rep. Lab. Serv. Div. Med. Dept. Uganda (1927), p. 9. [W*.]
1931 b.—Work done at the Clinical Laboratory, Kampala <Ann. Rep. Lab. Serv. Div. Med. Dept. Uganda (1930), pp. 8-11. [W*.]
1935 h.—On quinine as a prophylactic in malaria <East African Med. J., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 38-41. [W*.]
1939 a.—Remarks on Dr. Corson's paper on the infectivity of *T. rhodesiense* to man [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 27] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), pp. 127-130. [Issued June 29] [W*.] [See also Corson, James Frederick, 1938 b and 1939 d]

- DULANEY, ANNA DEAN. [Med. School, Univ. Tennessee, Memphis] [See also Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Dulaney, Anna Dean; and Sutliff, Wheelan Dwight; Dulaney, Anna Dean; and Davis, William L.]
- DULANEY, ANNA DEAN; and MORRISON, DEMPSE B.
1944 a.—On the preparation and properties of antigens from *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 323-326. [W^a.]
- DULANEY, ANNA DEAN; STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL; and WARR, OTIS SUMTER.
1942 a.—The diagnostic value of complement fixation in malaria <J. Infect. Dis., v. 70 (3), May-June, pp. 221-225. [W^a.]
- DULCAMARIUS.
1925 a.—Zur Leberegelseuche oder vor Tisch las man's anders <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (29), Apr. 9, p. 195. [W^a.]
- DULCAMARUS.
1925 a.—Zur Leberegelseuche <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (22), Mar. 17, p. 144. [W^a.]
- DULISCOUËT, R. See Germain, A.; Duliscouët, R.; and Le Gallou, M.
- DUMARESQ, J. A. [Vet. Pathol., Animal Health Serv., Dept. Agric., Tasmania] [See also Philip, R. C. T.; Dumaresq, J. A.; and Wilson, R. J.]
1939 a.—A case of black disease in the horse <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 53-57, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1943 a.—A note recording the presence of *Trichomonas foetus* infection of cattle on King Island <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 222. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Sheep diseases associated with lambing <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 234-236. [W^a.]
- DUMAS. See Job, E.; and Dumas.
- DUMAS, ANDRÉ; and BRUNAT, L. M.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique ancien du foie avec envahissement de la vésicule biliaire. Mort par cancer de l'estomac (présentation de pièces) <Lyon Méd., an. 53, v. 138, pt. 2 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 720-721. [W^a.]
- DUMAS, R. [Dr.]
1914 b.—Statistique des maladies traitées par l'émétine à Saigon et au Cap Saint-Jacques en 1913. Dysenteries amibiennes ou mixtes <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 867-868. [W^m.]
- DUMAZET, M.; and TOURATIER, L.
1949 a.—Parasitisme intestinal d'une meute par vers ronds. Essais de traitement par la phénothiazine <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 100, n. s., v. 12, Oct., pp. 479-483. [W^a.]
- DUMBLETON, L. J. [Entom. Div., Plant Research Bur., Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research]
1943 a.—A new tick from the tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatus*) <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., B. Gen. Sect., v. 24 (4B), Jan., pp. 185B-190B, illus. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Bacterial and nematode parasites of soil insects <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., A. Agric. Sect., v. 27 (1), June, pp. 76-81. [W^a.]
1945 b.—D. D. T.—a new insecticide <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 71 (1), July 16, p. 45. [W^a.]
1945 c.—"666" and "D. D. T." as mosquito larvicides <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Trombididae (Acarina) from the Solomon Islands and New Zealand <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 76 (3), July, pp. 409-413, pl. [W^a.]
- DUMITRESCO, DORIN. [See also Moisesco, Th.; Païdiu, V.; and Dumitresco, Dorin]
DUMITRESCO, DORIN; and GEORGESCO, JEAN.
1941 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; énucléation; guérison <Rev. Chir., Bucaresti, v. 44 (3-4), Mar-Apr., pp. 212-219. [W^m.]
- DUMITRU, OGNERU. [Dr., Med. Vet., Abatorul Bucuresti] See Pop, Alexandru; and Dumitru, Ogneru.
- DUMOLARD, LÉON. [See also Lemaire³; Dumolard, Léon; and Laffont, Amédée; and Lemaire, Gaston; and Dumolard, Léon]
DUMOLARD, LÉON; and LEMAIRE, GASTON.
1908 a.—La quinine a doses fractionnées dans le traitement de la fièvre paludéenne <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 19 (19), Dec. 15, pp. 681-689. [W^m.]
- DUMOLARD, LÉON; LEMAIRE, GASTON; and AUBRY.
1911 a.—Valeur comparative de la quinine et de l'échine dans la fièvre paludéenne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 82, pp. 297-305. [W^m.]
- DUMON. See Lachapèle, A. P.; and Dumon.
- DUMONT, J. H. [Plombières]
1949 a.—Infestation parasitaire du tube digestif <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 120 (2), Feb., pp. 83-39. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Un parasite trop oublié: L'Ascaris <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (17), pp. 885-886. [W^m.]
- DUNAËV, N. I. [Дунаевъ, Н. И.]
1913 a.—Конъюнктивитъ вызванный глистами [Conjunctivitis caused by worms] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 15 (18), pp. 783-784. [W^m.]
- DUNCAN, A. O. [Assoc. Prof. Vocational Educ. Agric., Univ. Georgia] See Southwell, Byron L.; Wheeler, John T.; and Duncan, A. O.
- DUNCAN, CARL D. [Prof. Entom. and Botany, San Jose State Coll.]
1937 a.—Insects as enemies and benefactors of man. 85 pp., illus., pls. Sacramento. (Science Guide for Elementary Schools . . . California State Department of Education, v. 4 (3), Oct.) [W^a.]
- DUNCAN, D. C. [Poultry Instructor, Off-In-Charge, Poultry Exper. Farm, Seven Hills] See Hart, L.; and Duncan, D. C.
- DUNCAN, DAVID. [Surg. Lt.-Commander, M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., R. N., H. M. Naval Base, Singapore]
1933 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of malaria in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 79-90. [W^m.]
- DUNCAN, FRANCIS MARTIN. [F. R. M. S., F. R. P. S.]
1916 a.—Some macroscopic and microscopic studies of insect life <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 2-9. [W^p.]
- DUNCAN, GEORGE GARFIELD. [1901-] [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Col. Med. Corps, United States Army]
1945 a.—Quinacrine hydrochloride as a malaria-suppressive agent for combat troops <War Med., v. 8 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 305-318. [W^a.]
- DUNCAN, J. E. [Wool Instructor, Livestock Div., Wellington]
1940 a.—Careless dipping is a waste of money. Uses of various types of dips <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 60 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 101-107, illus. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Design and construction of sheep dipping baths. Methods and costs of building various types <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 60 (5), May, pp. 331-333, 335-347, illus., pls. (diagr.). [W^a.]
1940 c.—Design and construction of sheep dipping baths. Various types of baths and their uses <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 251, 253-257, illus. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, J. E.—Continued.

- 1940 d.—Practical points in sheep dipping. Close attention to manufacturers' directions is essential <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 197-205, illus., pls. [W*.]
- [1940 e].—Practical points in sheep dipping including the design and construction of sheep dipping baths <Bull. (181) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 33 pp., illus. [Lib. Schwartz] [W*.]
- 1945 a.—New methods of dipping sheep. Australian power-spray system tested in N. Z. <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 71 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 341-348, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Practical points in sheep dipping including the design and construction of sheep dipping baths <Bull. (181) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 35 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Precautions necessary in dipping sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 76 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 22-23, 25-27, illus. [W*.]

DUNCAN, N. A.

- 1948 a.—Pancreatitis due to ascariasis <Brit. Med. J. (4567), May 8, p. 905. [W*.]

DUNCAN, PATRICK. [Maseru, Basutoland]

- 1943 a.—Symbiosis and parasitism [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Aug. 4, p. 930. [W*.]

DUNCAN, R. B. [M. D., F. R. C. S. E., F. F. P. S., Kyneton, Victoria]

- 1897 a.—Emptying of hydatid cysts <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 618-614. [W*.]

DUNCAN, R. S. [B. S. A., Director, Agric. Represent. Br.]

- 1939 a.—Live stock improvement <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 80-88. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Agricultural representative branch... Live stock improvement <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 43-45. [W*.]

DUNCAN, WINIFRED.

- [1950 a].—The private life of the Protozoa, and of their neighbors, the Metazoa and the insect larvae, 141 pp., pls. New York. [W*.]

DUNDAS, J. D., and TELANG, D. M.

- 1926 a.—On the inefficiency of "mercurochrome 220" in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Mar., pp. 116-117. [W*.]

DUNGAL.

- 1951 a.—Disparition de la maladie hydatique en Islande <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 392-397. [W*.]

DUNGAL, NIELS P. [M. D., Prof. Path., Reykjavik, Iceland].

- 1929 a.—Frá þýðkalandsför læknastúdentanna [Icelandic text] <Laeknablað, v. 15 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 48-54. [I*.]

- 1946 a.—Echinococcosis in Iceland <Am. J. Med. Sc. (892), v. 212 (1), July, pp. 12-17. [W*.]

DUNGAN, GEORGE H. See Flint, Wesley Pillsbury; and Dungan, George H.

DUNGAN, WM. M. [Dept. Vet. Sc., West. Washington Exper. Station]; LINDENMAYER, J. E.; and HAMILTON, CHESTER MICHAEL.

- 1942 a.—Laboratory examination of chicken specimens <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 64-65. [W*.]

DUNHAM, CRAWFORD DARY. [1910-] [M. D., Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]; and GILLESPIE, WILLIAM H.

- 1944 a.—Diarrheal diseases in U. S. troops in Belgian Congo <Bull. (78), U. S. Army Med. Dept., July, pp. 76-80. [W*.]

DUNHAM, ETHEL COLLINS. [1883-] See Whipple, Dorothy Vermilya; Crane, Marian Minor; and Dunham, Ethel Collins.

DUNHAM, GEORGE CLARK. [1887-] [Med. Corps, U. S. Army]

- 1930 a.—Military preventive medicine. 1051 pp., illus. Carlisle, Penna. (Army Medical Bulletin no. 23). [W*.]

DUNHAM, GEORGE CLARK—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Military preventive medicine. 3. ed. 1198 pp., illus., pls. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—The cooperative health program of the American republics <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 817-827. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—The Americas fight malaria <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 902-903, 934, 936, 938. [W*.]

- 1945 b.—Role of tropical medicine in international relations <Science, n. s. (2640), v. 102, Aug. 3, pp. 105-107. [W*.]

DUNITZ, J. D. [Lab. Chem. Crystallography, Univ. Must., Oxford] See Fulton, James Davidson; and Dunitz, J. D.

DUNKER, CARL FREDERICK. [Ph. D., Sardik Food Products Corp., Lockport, New York] See Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Dunker, Carl Frederick; and Hankins, Orville Gerber.

DUNKER, MELVIN F. W.

- 1950 a.—Anthelmintic activity of fluorin-substituted phenols <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 437-440. [W*.]

DUNLAP, ALBERT ATKINSON [1902-] [Ph. D., Chief Div. Plant Path., Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College Station] See also Liao, Shubert C.; and Dunlap, Albert Atkinson.

- 1941 a.—Plant diseases in Texas and their control <Circular (91), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 71 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]

DUNLAP, ALBERT ATKINSON; and ROSSBROUGH, J. F.

- [1944 a].—Plant diseases in Texas and their control <Bull. (132), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, 73 pp., illus. (rev. Circ. 91). [W*.]

DUNLAP, GLENN.

- 1944 a.—Laboratory findings from swine disease specimens <Vet. Med., v. 39 (2), Feb., p. 77, illus. [W*.]

DUNLAP, JACK S. See Hawkins, Philip A.; and Dunlap, Jack S.

DUNLAP, JACK S.; HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and NELSON, RONALD H.

- 1949 a.—Studies of sheep parasites. IX. The development of naturally-acquired coccidial infections in lambs <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 505-511. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DUNLOP, E. E. [M. S., F. R. C. S., Lt.-Col., A. A. M. C.]

- 1946 a.—Surgical treatment of dysenteric lesions of the bowel among allied prisoners of war in Burma and Thailand <Brit. Med. J. (4438), Jan. 26, pp. 124-127. [W*.]

DUNLOP, W. R. [D. V. M., Poultry Dept., Univ. N. Hampshire]

- 1951 a.—Worm problem one poultry disease lacking research <Florida Poultry and Dairy J., v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 14. [W*.]

DUNN, E. [See also Small, T.; Dunn, E.; and Thomas, G. E.]

- 1949 a.—Controlling root knot eelworm: Shell D. compared with steaming <Grower, v. 31 (20), May 14, pp. 921, 923-925. [W*.]

DUNN, JAMES H. See Elderfield, Robert Cooley; Kreyss, Frank J.; Dunn, James H.; and Humphreys, David Druen.

DUNN, JOHN EDWARD. [P. A. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Washington, D. C.]

- 1942 a.—The use of insecticides and disinfectants in our war program [Title only of report before Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, June 8] <Soap, v. 18 (6), June, p. 105. [W*.]

DUNN, JOHN EDWARD. [P. A. Surgeon, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and SCHWARTZ, LOUIS.

- 1942 a.—The war program... and the part which insecticides and disinfectants are playing in it [Address before 28. Ann. meeting, Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Mfrs., Chicago, June] <Soap, v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 91-94, 105. [W*.]

- DUNN, M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens]
See Boyd, George Hugh; and Dunn, M.
- DUNN, MARY C. See Thompson, Paul Everett;
Dunn, Mary C.; Bayles, Anita; and Rein-
ertson, J. W.
- DUNN, P. DENNIS. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. In-
specter, Min. Agric.]
1939 a.—The resistance of the sheep scab
Acarus to chemical agents <Vet. Rec., v.
51 (37), Sept. 16, p. 1149. [W*.]
- DUNN, THOMAS MADISON. [1911—] [Univ.
Tennessee Coll. Med.] See Anderson, William
Arnold Douglas; Michelson, Israel David; and
Dunn, Thomas Madison.
- DUNN, W. F. [Capt.; Min. Agric. and Forests]
1941 a.—The cattle tick eradication campaign
<Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 52 (11),
Nov. 1, pp. 559, 592. [W*.]
1942 a.—Dipping cattle campaign to continue
<Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (39), Mar. 27,
p. 7. [W*.]
1943 a.—Cattle Tick Board of Enquiry recom-
mendations <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v.
54 (3), Mar. 1, p. 135. [W*.]
- DUNNE, H. W.
1940 a.—A case of *Diotophyme renale* in a dog
<Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 2 (3),
pp. 115-116, illus. [W*.]
- DUNNE, H. W.; et al.
1943 a.—Management, diseases and parasites
of swine. Installment IV <M. S. C. Vet., v.
9 (1), Fall, p. 23. [W*.]
- DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES. [Inst. Cancer
Research, Columbia Univ.] [See also Bul-
lock, Frederick Dabney; Curtis, Maynie Rose;
and Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances]
- DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES; and CURTIS,
MAYNIE ROSE.
1939 a.—Malignancy induced by *Cysticercus*
fasciolaris: Its independence of the age of
the host when infested <Am. J. Cancer, v.
27 (2), Oct., pp. 312-328. [W*.]
- DUNOGUIER, GABRIELA DUCCO. See Dueo Duno-
guier, Gabriela.
- DUNSCOMBE, W. C. [M. D., Guanica, P. R.]
1936 a.—Malaria in Guanica and vicinity and
its treatment by quinine, atabrine (atebrin)
and plasmochin <Bol. Assoc. Med. Puerto
Rico, v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 37-41. [W**,
Wm.]
- DUNSMORE, W. G. [Asst. Animal Husbandman,
Dominion Canada Dept. Agric.] See Roth-
well, G. B.; and Dunsmore, W. G.
- DUNSTAN, JNO.
1897 a.—The *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Vet.
Rec. (489), v. 10, Nov. 20, pp. 288-292. [Wm.]
- DUNSTAN, W. R. [Lowes, England]
1939 a.—Vermineous evacuees [Letter to editor,
dated Sept. 24] <Med. Off., London (1628),
v. 62 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 149-150. [W*.]
- DUPAS.
1950 a.—Habronemosis cutánea <Rev. Ganad.,
Habana, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 12-13, 45.
[W*.]
- DUPÉRIÉ, R. [See also Sabrazès, Jean; and Du-
périé, R.]
- DUPÉRIÉ, R.; and CADENAULE, PH.
1926 a.—Paludisme à hématozoaires associés
(*Pl. falciparum* et *Pl. vivax*) chez un enfant
de six ans. Échec du traitement par le sto-
varsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir.
Bordeaux, (1926), p. 278-282. [Wm.]
- DUPERRAT, R. See Touraine, Albert; and Du-
perrat, R.
- DUPERTHUIS, P.
1950 a.—Attention aux parasites des pigeons
<Rustica, v. 23 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 685, 689,
illus. [W*.]
- DUPIN; POULIC; BESSEIGE; and LACROIX.
1950 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et de la plèvre
<Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp.
642-644. [W^b, W*.]
- DUPIRE, A.; and RAUCOURT, M.
1943 a.—Un insecticide nouveau: L'hexachlo-
rure de benzène <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric.
France, v. 29 (17), pp. 470-472. [W*.]
- DUPLANT. See Bonnamour, S.; Duplant; and
Vanstenbergh-Joly, Alice.
- DU PONT.
1942 a.—Horses in need of worm treatment
[Abstract. Source not given] <Texas Live-
stock J., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 12. [W*.]
- DU PONT.
1946 a.—La "fenotiazina" en el tratamiento de
los lanares <Lanares y Lanos, v. 2 (4), June,
p. 20. [W*.]
- DUPONT, OCTAVIO.
1937 a.—Premunición contra a piro e anaplas-
mose. Aclimação e adaptação das raças
aperfeiçoadas ao nosso meio <Bol. Vet. Porto
Alegre, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 84-88. [W**.]
1941 a.—Premunición contra a piro e anaplas-
mose. Aclimação e adaptação das raças
aperfeiçoadas ao nosso meio <Lavouara, v. 45,
Mar.-Apr., pp. 50-53. [W*.]
- DUFORT, M. See Ciuca, Michel; Alexa, I.; Duport,
M.; and Athanasiu, M.
- DUPOUX, ROBERT. [Serv. Santé Tunisien] [See
also Decourt, Philippe; Dupoux, Robert; and
Pelloux, A.; and Schneider, Jean; and Du-
poux, Robert]
- DUPOUX, ROBERT; BARTHAS, RAYMOND; ANTOINE,
ALBERT; and GARALI, TAHAR.
1939 a.—Nouveaux résultats des expériences de
prophylaxie collective antipaludique en Tu-
nisie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3.a.,
v. 121 (15), pp. 591-596. [W*.]
- DUPRAT, A. [Dr. Sub-Insp. Saude Porto do Rio
Grande, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil]
1931 a.—Saude publica e verminose intestinal
<Rev. Hyg. e Saude Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v.
5 (1), Jan., pp. 12-32. [W**.]
- DUPRÉ.
1884 a.—[Verhandlung über die Trichinose]
[Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Biol.,
Feb. 9] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 5 (14), Feb.
18, p. 160. [Wm.]
- DUPUY, ALFREDO P.
1939 a.—Instrucciones para la lucha contra la
garrapata <Agric. Venezolano (40), v. 4,
Aug., pp. 57-61, illus. [W*.]
1940 a.—Acción oficial en la lucha contra la
garrapata <Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric.,
Buenos Aires, v. 5 (16), Mar., pp. 88-40.
[W*.]
1941 a.—Garrapaticida de preparación casera
y procedimiento para determinar la cantidad
de arsénico que contienen los baños <Almana-
que Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 16, pp. 183-
192. [W*.]
- DUPUY D'UAY.
1947 a.—Trois cas de filariose oculaire <Algérie
Méd., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 433-435. [W*.]
- DUQUE, MARIO. [Dr. Fac. Med. Rio de Janeiro, e
Adjunto Hosp. Benefic. Portuguesa]
1932 a.—Em torno de um caso de amibiase <J.
Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (2), Jan. 30, pp.
22-28; (3), Feb. 15, pp. 33-37, illus. [W**.]
- DURÁN, JOSÉ J.
[n.d.]—Algunas enfermedades del ganado.
Piroplasmosis bovina <Bol. (66), 2.a., Es-
cuela Part. Agric., 8 pp. [W*.]
1942 a.—Algunas enfermedades del ganado.
Piroplasmosis bovina <Agric. Mexicano, v.
53 (12), Dec., pp. 21-23. [W*.]
1943 a.—Algunas enfermedades del ganado
porcino. Indicaciones sobre el cuidado del
ganado porcino <Agric. Mexicano, v. 59
(11), Nov., pp. 18-26. [W*.]

- DURÁN, JOSÉ J.—Continued.
 1943 b.—Azul de metileno <Agric. Mexicano, v. 59 (11), Nov., p. 28. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Tripanazol o azultripan <Agric. Mexicano, v. 59 (11), Nov., p. 27. [W*.]
- DURÁN BENITO, J. [Dr.]
 1936 a.—Un caso de filaria subconjuntival [Abstract of report before Soc. Oftal. Cataluña, Feb. 27] <Med. Ibera (1964) an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, May 2, p. 651. [W*.]
- DURÁN JORDÁ, F.
 1936 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Méd. Barcelona (150), v. 25, June, pp. 483-504. [W*.]
- DURÁN M., LEONIDAS. [Dr. Agr. Entom., Jefe Sección Zool. Agric. Dept. San. Veg.]
 1941 a.—La nosemosis, enfermedad de las abejas <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 54-60. [W*.]
- DURAND, GASTON. [Dr.]
 1922 a.—Le traitement de l'oxyurase intestinale chez l'adulte <Hôpital, Paris, v. 10, p. 561. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Colites et amibiase <An. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian), v. 16, pp. 86-88. [W*.]
 1937 b.—Idem <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 16, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 364, 367. [W*.]
 1937 c.—Taeniasis (Un traitement de la—) <An. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian), v. 16, pp. 511-512. [W*.]
- DURAND, PAUL. [See also Conseil, E.; and Durand, Paul]
 1939 b.—Action des dérivés sulfamidés et sulfonés sur l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 82 (3), pp. 286-290. [W*.]
- DURAND, PAUL; GIROUD, PAUL; and SPARROW, HELENE.
 1940 a.—Inoculation pulmonaire du virus pourpré (fièvre des Montagnes Rocheuses) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 210 (22), pp. 751-753. [W*.]
- DURAND, PAUL; and MATHIS, MAURICE.
 1950 a.—Sensibilité du hamster doré (10 passages en série). Insensibilité de singe *Erythrocoebus patas* et de l'homme au *Plasmodium berghei* Wincke and Lips 1948 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 231 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 633-635. [W*.]
 1952 a.—La paludisme des pigeons de Tunisie (*Haemoproteus columbae*), traitement par le diéthylamino-4' méthyl-1' butylamino-4 chloro-7 quinoléine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (13), pp. 1412-1413. [W*.]
- DURAND, ROLAND. [1922—]
 1945 a.—La trichomonose du pigeon. Thèse vét. (Alfort), 96 pp., pl. Paris. [W*.]
- DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON. [1886—] [See also Knight, D. R.; McDougale, Harold C.; and Durant, Adrian Jackson; and McDougale, Harold C.; and Durant, Adrian Jackson]
 1938 a.—Diseases transmitted from animals to man <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), Aug., pp. 334-336. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Enterohepatitis in turkeys <Vet. Med., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 756-759. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Season for coccidiosis is here <Missouri Farmer, v. 34 (9), May 1, p. 9. [W*.]
 1944 a.—Demodectic mange of the milk goat <Goat World, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1-4, illus. [W*.]
 1944 b.—Demodectic mange of the milk goat <Vet. Med., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 268-270, illus. [W*.]
 1944 c.—The use of salt containing phenothiazine for the control of parasites in milk goats <Goat World, v. 29 (9), Sept., p. 9. [W*.]
 1944 d.—Veterinary science <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41) (Bull. (477)), Apr., pp. 82-85, illus. [W*.]
- DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON—Continued.
 1944 e.—Veterinary science <Bull. (490) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 99-105, illus. [W*.]
 1945 a.—Veterinary science <Bull. (491) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 60-63. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Veterinary science <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45) (Bull. (510)), Oct., pp. 60-63, illus. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Veterinary science <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46) (Bull. (520)), Dec., pp. 38-40, illus. [W*.]
- DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON; and KNIGHT, D. R.
 1941 a.—*Tetrameres americana* (Cram, 1927) found in eastern cardinal in Missouri <Vet. Med., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 373-374, illus. [W*.]
- DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON; and McDUGGLE, HAROLD C.
 1937 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36) (Bull. (387)), July, p. 96. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens and other birds (Bulletin 372 revised) <Bull. (411), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 12 pp., illus. [W*.]
 1940 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37) (Bull. (413)), Jan., pp. 99-100. [W*.]
 1941 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1937-38) (Bull. (438)), Nov., p. 86. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40) (Bull. (457)), Dec., p. 99. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Cecal ablation for the control of blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, (1938-1939), (Bull. (444)), Apr., p. 89. [W*, Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1942 c.—Heat therapy for blackhead disease in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1938-1939) (Bull. (444)), Apr., p. 88. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens and other birds <Bull. (512) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 11 pp., illus. [W*.]
 1949 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), pp. 59-60. (Bull. (628)). [W*.]
 1950 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens and other birds <Bull. (536), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 11 pp., illus., pl. [W*.]
- DURANT, AUGUSTUS LOWRY. [1898—] [B.S., M.S., Clemson, South Carolina] [See also Anderson, G. W.; Godbey, E. G.; and Durant, Augustus Lowry]
 DuRANT, AUGUSTUS LOWRY; and HAWKINS, J. R.
 1943 a.—Swine herd management for South Carolina <Circular (234), Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Mar., 19 pp., illus. [W*.]
- DURANTE. See Thevenard; and Durante.
- DURBIN, CHARLES G. [1919—] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
 1950 a.—*Protostrongylus rufescens* in domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 83. [W*.]
 1951 a.—Attempts to transfer *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips to domesticated animals <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 103-110. [W*.]
 1952 a.—Longevity of the liver fluke, *Fasciola sp.* in sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (2), July, p. 120. [W*.]
 [1952 b.]—Lungworm infection in sheep <Proc. 83. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Milwaukee, Aug. 20-23, 1951), pp. 116-119, illus. [W*.]

DURBIN, CHARLES G.—Continued.

- 1952 c.—A new roundworm, *Capillaria pirangae* (Nematoda: Trichinellidae) from the scarlet tanager, *Piranga erythromelas* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 233-239, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 d.—Emetine hydrochloride for the treatment of lungworms in sheep and goats [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 34. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis; its diagnosis and treatment <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 53 (22), Apr. 17, pp. 55-59. (Vet. Exten. Quart. (130)). [Lib. Price]
- DURBIN, CHARLES G.; and HONESS, RALPH F.
- 1951 a.—A new roundworm, *Nematodirus rufacavastitatis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in Wyoming <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 179-180, illus. [W*.]
- DUREN, A. [See also Dubois, Albert; and Duren, A.]
- 1942 a.—Une épidémie de bilharziose intestinale à Lemfu (Congo Belge) en 1923 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 252-256. [Wm.]
- DUREN, A.; and LEJEUNE, E.
- 1942 a.—Incidence de la trypanosomiase chez les Européens, fonctionnaires et agents du Congo Belge, de 1908 à 1939. Sa gravité et ses séquelles. La trypanosomiase maladie professionnelle <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-9. [Wm.]
- DURFEE, WAYNE K.
- 1950 a.—AZ men report research results. The use of sulfaquinoxaline against coccidiosis in chickens <Quart. Alpha Zeta, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W*.]
- DURIAM, HERBERT E. [Cambridge]
- 1943 a.—Harvest bug and other attacks [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (2440), v. 94, Oct. 22, p. 738. [W*.]
- DURICH, JUAN.
- 1952 a.—La triquinosis en la provincia de Valencia <Rev. San. y Hig. Púb., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-53. [Wm.]
- DURIN, P. H. [B. Sc., Div. Animal Health and Prod., Vet., Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly]
- 1949 a.—A preliminary note on the life cycle of *Paramphistomum cotylophorum* (Fischöder, 1901), and *P. cervi* (Schrank, 1790) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., p. 209. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants, Part I. Systematics <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (353-354), v. 76 (1-2), pp. 41-48, pls. [Issued May 31] [W*.]
- 1953 a.—The paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. II. The life history of *Ceylonocotyle streptocotyle* (Fischöder) Nasmak and of *Paramphistomum ichikawai* Fukui <Austral. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), July, pp. 193-222, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DURIE, P. H.; and RIEK, R. F.
- 1952 a.—The role of the dingoo and wallaby in the infestation of cattle with hydatids (*Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805) in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 249-254. [W*.]
- DURIN, L. See Brion, Abel; and Durin, L.
- DURINI, ARNALDO. See Catalano, Fernando E.; and Durini, Arnaldo.
- DURRELL, W. B. [Simcoe, Ontario]
- 1943 a.—Worms in the genital organs of a colt <Vet. Med., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 460. [W*.]

DURRIEU, JORGE E. [Director Ganaderia]

- 1942 a.—Autorizando la introducción de ganado de la zona infestada de garrapata. Buenos Aires, 5 de marzo <Bol. Policía San. Animales, Buenos Aires (197), Mar., p. 29. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Misión que, en concordancia con la ley no. 12,732 sobre profilaxis obligatoria de la hidatidosis, le tocará cumplir a los servicios veterinarios oficiales de la nación <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 82-86. [W*.]
- DURRIEU, RODOLFO.
- 1950 a.—Los parásitos gastrointestinales en el caballo <Rev. Vet. y Fomento Equino (39), v. 10, Dec., pp. 37-42. [W*.]
- DURWARD, YULE. [Capt., Eppingham, Surrey]
- 1944 a.—M and B 693 for coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2857), v. 110, Mar. 24, p. 2. [W*.]
- DUSAN; and BONNET.
- 1937 a.—Éléphantiasis du membre inférieur consécutif à une filariose ancienne probable <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 474-476. [Wm.]
- DUSARD, L. [Interne en Pharm.]; and PILLON, A.
- 1855 a.—Note sur un traitement rapide de la gale <Union Méd., Paris, v. 9 (109), Sept. 13, pp. 439-440. [Wm.]
- DUSENBERRY, EDWINA D. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] See Seeler, Albert O.; Dusenberry, Edwina D.; and Malanga, C.; and Seeler, Albert O.; Graessle, Otto; and Dusenberry, Edwina D.
- DUSSAULT, HENRI-PAUL.
- 1945 a.—La vérité sur le DDT <Bull. Agric., Montreal, v. 41 (9), Sept., p. 14. [W*.]
- DUSSEAU, ELIZABETH M. See Porter, Richard Janvier; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Dusseau, Elizabeth M.
- DUSSERRE. See Velu, Henri; and Dusserre.
- DUSSERT, EDUARDO; and FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO.
- 1942 a.—La reacción de desviación del complemento de Machado-Guerrero en Chile [Abstract of report] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, p. 241. [W*.]
- DUSSERT, EDUARDO; FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; and NEGREME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR.
- 1939 a.—La reacción de Machado en Chile. Comunicación preliminar <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 137-203. [Wpaa.]
- DUSTAN, ALAN G. [Entom. Div., Dominion Dept. Agric., Canada]
- 1942 a.—Only one spider is poisonous [Abstract. Source not given] <Maritime Farmer, v. 47 (22), Aug. 18, p. 11. [W*.]
- DUTHY, BARBARA L.
- 1948 a.—Three new nematodes of the genus *Oesophagostomum* from the east African wart-hog, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., (112), v. 14, Apr., 1947, pp. 280-283, illus. [Issued Jan. 7] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Field trials with phenothiazine (PTZ) given as a lick to sheep <East African Agric. J., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 196-200. [W*.]
- DUTHY, BARBARA L.; and LEWIS, R. W. E.
- 1949 a.—Eye trouble attributable to photosensitization following the use of phenothiazine in bovines <East African Agric. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 155-156. [W*.]
- DUTHY, BARBARA L.; and VAN SOMEREN, VERNON D.
- 1948 a.—The survival of *Taenia saginata* eggs on open pasture <East African Agric. J., v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 147-148. [W*.]
- DUTKY, S. R. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar.]; and WHITE, R. T.
- 1940 a.—Note on the occurrence of microsporidian infection among native scarabaeid larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., p. 333. [W*.]

- DU TOIT, ERNST.
1948 a.—Bush-clearing for nagana control in Zululand. <Farming in South Africa (270), v. 23, Sept., pp. 581-585, illus. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, PIETER JOHANNES [Director Vet. Serv.]
1938 c.—Draft of an international list of animal diseases compiled by the Veterinary staff of the Veterinary research institute Onderstepoort. 80 pp. Pretoria, South Africa. [W*.]
[1939 b].—General conditions governing the origin and development of infectious diseases [English, German, Italian and French summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 174-192. [W*.]
1939 c.—Safeguarding the Union's livestock industry. Annual report of the division of veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (165), v. 14, Dec., pp. 511-519. [W*.]
1940 a.—Safeguarding the Union's livestock industry. Annual report of the Division of veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (177), v. 15, Dec., pp. 480-484. [W*.]
1941 a.—Heartwater <Farming in South Africa (188), v. 16, Nov., pp. 388, 400. [W*.]
1947 a.—Safeguarding the union's livestock industry <Farming in South Africa, (261), v. 22, Dec., pp. 973-996, 1158. [W*.]
1948 a.—Some outstanding veterinary problems in South Africa <Rep. Roy. Soc. Emp. Scient. Conf. (June-July, 1946), v. 1, pp. 389-395. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ [Research Officer, Onderstepoort] [See also Fiedler, O. G. H.; and Du Toit, René; and Kluge, E. B.; and Du Toit, René; and de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; Du Toit, René; and Kluge, E. B.; and Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Du Toit, René]
1941 a.—Description of a tick *Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum*, sp. nov., (Ixodidae) from the Karroo areas of the Union of South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 115-118, illus. [W*.]
1941 b.—Papies or bots in horses [Revised version of an article originally written by Dr. G. Martinaglia] <Farming in South Africa (179), v. 16, Feb., pp. 61-63, illus. [W*.] [See also Martinaglia, G. 1936 a]
1941 c.—A water-miscible livestock spray containing pyrethrum extract <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 35-37. [W*.]
1942 a.—External parasites of sheep. I. Keds, scab and mange <Farming in South Africa (192), v. 17, Mar., pp. 187-194, 212, illus. [W*.]
1942 b.—External parasites of sheep. II. Lice and ticks <Farming in South Africa (193), v. 17, Apr., pp. 251-259, illus. [W*.]
1942 c.—Ticks and tick-borne diseases. Part I. The Argasidae and Ixodidae <Farming in South Africa (198), v. 17, Sept., pp. 549-556, 587, illus. [W*.]
1942 d.—Ticks and tick-borne diseases. Part II <Farming in South Africa (200), v. 17, Nov., pp. 699-713, illus. [W*.]
1946 a.—DDT for the protection of sheep against blowfly <Farming in South Africa (245), v. 21, Aug., pp. 542-544, illus. [W*.]
1947 a.—Ticks and tick-borne diseases. Part I.—The Argasidae and Ixodidae <Farming in South Africa (252), v. 22, Mar., pp. 408-423, illus. [W*.]
1947 b.—Ticks and tick-borne diseases. Part II.—Control measures <Farming in South Africa (254), v. 22, May, pp. 425-431. [W*.]
1951 a.—Can dipping of livestock be replaced by spraying? <Farming in South Africa (305), v. 26, Aug., pp. 269-272. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ; and GOOSEN, P. J.
1949 a.—DDT for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 285-290. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ; GOOSEN, P. J.; and DE KOCK, J. M.
1948 a.—Blowfly strike in sheep. Application of the new insecticides <Farming in South Africa (267), v. 23, June, pp. 380-382, 390, illus. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ; GRAF, HANS; and BEKKER, P. M.
1941 a.—Resistance to arsenic as displayed by the single host blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) in a localised area of the Union of South Africa: Preliminary report <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 50-58. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ; and MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO.
1942 a.—An unusual site of attachment for ticks <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 79-80. [W*.]
- DU TOIT, RENÉ; and SMIT, BERNARD.
1939 a.—The horn-fly problem in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (164), v. 14, Nov., pp. 456-457, illus. [W*.]
- DUTRA, FRANK N. [Capt., M. C.] See Blumenthal, Herman Theodore; Dutra, Frank N.; Paschal, Howard; and Kühn, Ludwig Roland.
- DUTREM, WENCESLAO [Prof. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol.]; and ESQUIVEL MEDINA, E.
1939 a.—Ensayo de la actividad de algunas plantas medicinales mexicanas en el paludismo de las aves [French, English and German summaries] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 1 (2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 263-272, pls. [W*.]
- DUTREY, M. [Med. Com. Hóp. Mil.]; and VELLUZ, J.
1939 a.—Hémorragie méningée d'origine vermineuse <Monde Méd., Paris (938), v. 49, June 15, pp. 668-670. [W*.]
- DUTSCH, T. P. [See also Eddy, Clifford Otis; and Dutsch, T. P.; and Smith, Charles Egan; Dugas, A. L.; Dutsch, T. P.; and Barber, Thomas Caldwell]
DUTSCH, T. P.; and SMITH, CHARLES EGAN.
[1946 a].—Results of tests with DDT against several miscellaneous insects <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 64-65. [W*.]
- DUTT, P. C.
1942 a.—Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic for tapeworm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, July, pp. 414-415. [W*.]
- DUTT, R. L. See Chandra, H.; and Dutt, R. L.
- DUTT, S. C.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
1952 a.—On the morphology and life history of a new mammalian blood-fluke—*Ornithobilharzia dattai* n. sp. (Preliminary report) <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 144-150, illus., pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [W*.]
- DUTTA, B. N. See Chadhuri, R. N.; Rai Chadhuri, M. N.; and Dutta, B. N.
- DUTTA, KALI KINKAR. [L.M.F., L.T.M., Narayani Pharm., Dantan P. O. Midnapur]
1952 a.—Malaria treated successfully with resochin <Antiseptic, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 392-394. [W*.]
- DUTTA, PRAMATHA NATH. See De, M. N.; and Dutta, Pramatha Nath.
- DUTTA, S. C. See Hare, K. P.; and Dutta, S. C.
- DUTTO, MARCO.
1949 a.—Considerações sobre a extirpação radical da sarna ovina nos estabelecimentos pastoris <Granja, Porto Alegre, v. 5 (45), July, pp. 19-21, illus. [W*.]
- DUTTON, L. P. [Urundangie, Guyra]; HINDMARSH, WILLIAM LLOYD; GORDON, HUGH MCLERO; and CROFT, (Sir) HUGH M.
1942 a.—Earth-eating sheep in New England. Is it due to lack of salt? Evidence of stomach worms suggested [Abstract of discussion at Field day, Shannon Vale sheep nutrition station] <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (26), Dec. 25, p. 1. [W*.]

- DUVAL, HENRI RUBENS. [See also Menetrier, P.; and Duval, Henri Rubens]
- DUVAL, M. See Gabrielle, H.; Hugonot, G.; and Duval, M.
- DUVAL, PIERRE.
1940 a.—Kyste hydatique de la convexité du foie. Intervention par voie intra-pleurale libre. Guérison <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 66 (17-18), pp. 589-591, illus. [W^m.]
- DUVENOV.
1942 a.—[Note sur un nouveau genre de ver intestinal, de la famille des ténioïdes, le bothriome de l'esturgeon (*Bothrimonus sturionis*, Duv.)] [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat. Paris, Apr. 18] <Institut, Paris (435), v. 10, 1 Sect., Apr. 23, pp. 153-154. [W^c.]
- DUVOR, M. E.; and BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.
1944-45 a.—Le traitement des polyglobulies par l'ankylostomose provoquée. (A propos de cinq cas) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 55-62. [W^m.]
- DUVOR, M. E.; POLLET, L.; BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.; and CHÉNEBAULT, J.
1940 a.—Un cas de polyglobulie traité par ankylostomose provoquée. (Résultats favorables sur la polyglobulie et sur l'hypertension artérielle) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 8.s., v. 56 (4-6), Mar. 15, pp. 42-45. [W^m.]
- DUVOLON, S. See Roubaud, Emile; Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Duvolon, S.; and Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; Caubet, P.; and Duvolon, S.
- DUXANS, JOSÉ BARNOLA.
1939 a.—La reacción de Takata-ara <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 46 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4-9; (3), Feb. 15, pp. 41-42. [W^m.]
- DWYER, J. K.
1949 a.—Intestinal amoebiasis.—Some surgical aspects <Antiseptic, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 858-860. [W^m.]
- DWORK, KERMIT G. [M. D., Forest Hills, New York] [See also Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Dwork, Kermit G.]
1942 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) in the United States and Canada. A survey of the literature and report of four cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 676-684. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—The use of para-aminobenzoic acid in amebiasis: Preliminary report <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 391-393. [W^m.]
- DWORSKY, LEONARD B. See Tarleton, Leeson Oren; and Dworsky, Leonard B.
- DY, FRANCISCO J. [See also Africa, Candido Macasaet; Dy, Francisco J.; and Soriano, Lily J.; and Smith, Howard F.; Dy, Francisco J.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.]
- DY, FRANCISCO J.; and GAFUZ, RUFINO B.
1948 a.—Sporozoites of *Plasmodium* sp. in *Anopheles mangyanus* and oocysts in *A. kochi* <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 4 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 67-71, pls. [W^m.]
- DY, FRANCISCO J.; and REGALADO, EDGARDO B.
1939 a.—A trypanosome found in Philippine chickens <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 11-12, pl. [W^m.]
- DY, FRANCISCO J.; and SORIANO, LILY J.
1940 a.—The incidence of *Plasmodium* and *Haemoproteus* infections in some Philippine birds <Philippine J. Sc., v. 72 (3), July, pp. 251-258. [W^m.]
- DY, FRANCISCO J.; SORIANO, LILY J.; and REGALADO, EDGARDO B.
1940 a.—An unidentified microfilaria in the Philippine domestic fowl <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 425-428, pl. [W^m.]
- DYCE-SHARP, N. A. [Med. Off., Mamfe]
1927 a.—The elephant woman of Bashontai, Cameroon <West African Med. J., v. 1 (2), Oct., p. 30, illus. [W^m.]
- VAN DYCK, FR. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Comment réduire la ladrerie bovine dans l'Ituri <Courrier Agric., v. 4 (11), May 26, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Comment réduire la ladrerie bovine dans l'Ituri <Courrier Agric., v. 5 (17), Aug. 16, pp. 3, 4. [W^m.]
- DYE, KENNETH E.; KEMPLE, HAROLD M.; and WANTLAND, WAYNE W.
1949 a.—*Cysticercus fasciolaris* in the wild rat [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 37. [W^m.]
- DYE, WILLIAM HOOD. [Capt., R.A.M.C., Med. Off., Karonga]
1923 a.—Schistosomiasis in the North Nyasa District with special reference to intestinal schistosomiasis <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1922), Appendix III, pp. 43-46. [W^m.]
1924 c.—Schistosomiasis in Northern Nyasaland <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1923), Appendix II, pp. 40-43. [W^m.]
- DYER, ROLLA EUGENE. [M.D., Dir. Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland]
1939 a.—Division of infectious diseases <Ann. Rep. Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health Serv. (1939), pp. 56-68. [W^m.]
1939 b.—Similarity of Australian "Q" fever and a disease caused by an infectious agent isolated from ticks in Montana <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (27), July 7, pp. 1229-1237. [W^m.]
1941 a.—The control of typhus fever (The Charles Franklin Craig lecture for 1940) [Read before 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 163-183. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Typhus fever (Notes from the International postgraduate medical assembly North America, Chicago, Oct. 1942) <Clin. Med., v. 80 (2), Feb., p. 47. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Distribution and control of the fevers of the typhus group [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W^m.]
1944 b.—The rickettsial diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 1165-1172. [W^m.]
- DYK, VÁCLAV. [Dr., Brnë]
1939 a.—Nejdůležitější nemoci, které ohrožují naše chovy ryb (Die wichtigsten, unseren Fischzüchten schadenden Krankheiten) [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 32 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 459-571, illus. [W^m.]
1939 b.—Vzdornost ryb k Schäperclausovu antiparasitárnímu roztoku (Die Resistenz der Fische gegen Schäperclaus'sche antiparasitäre Lösung) [German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 32 (13), June 5, pp. 301-306. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Nemoci a škůdci raků (Die Krankheiten und Feinde der Krebse) [German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 33 (12), July 20, pp. 243-248. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Pathologický význam rybí pijavky (Die pathologische Bedeutung des Fischegels) [German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 34 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 68-71, illus. [W^m.]
- DYKE, CORNELIUS G. [M.D., New York]; et al.
1942 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis. VIII. Significance of roentgenographic findings in the diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 830-844, illus. [W^m.]

- DYKE, S. C. [D.M., F.R.C.P., Director, Path. Dept., Roy. Hosp., Wolverhampton] [See also della Vida, B. L.; and Dyke, S. C.]
- 1941 a.—Wasp-sting as an immediate cause of death <Lancet, London (6159), v. 241, v. 2 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 397-398. [W*.]
- DYKSTRA, RALPH. [Prof. Surg. and Dean School Vet. Med., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]
- 1933 a.—Gleanings of my term as president of the A. V. M. A. <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Wichita, Jan. 18-19), mimeographed pp. 22-26. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Studies in anaplasmosis <[Special] Rep. (1), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 32 pp. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Animal sanitation and disease control. 558 pp., illus. [Danville, Ill.] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Anaplasmosis (yellow test disease) <Kansas Stockman, v. 28 (3), Jan., p. 28. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Sheep diseases the world over <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 26 (4), Jan., pp. 13, 86-87. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Ox warble <Prairie Farmer, v. 119 (11), May 24, p. 35. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Animal sanitation and disease control. [3. ed.] 808 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Health and disease developments in sheep and goat raising <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 66-69. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Principles of animal health <Vet. Med., v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 323. [W*.]
- DYKSTRA, RALPH RALPH; et al.
- 1940 a.—[Treatment of coccidiosis] <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (36. Ann. Conv., Topeka, Jan. 17-18), pp. 42-44. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Control of sheep diseases <Circular (212), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 19 pp. [W*.]
- DYKSTRA, THEODORE P. [1896-] [Path., Div. Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Dis., Bureau Plant Indust.] [See also McKay, Marion Bertice; and Dykstra, Theodore P.]
- 1941 a.—Potato diseases and their control <Farmers' Bull. (1881), U. S. Dept. Agric., 65 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- DYMOVSKIĬ, F. [Дымовский, Ф.]
- 1894 a.—Лечение чесотки у животных [The treatment of scabies in cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Petersburg, v. 6 (24), Dec. 15, cols. 758-754. [W*.]
- DYONISIO ALVARES, CAMILLO. See Alvares, Camillo Dyoniso.
- DYRENDAL, SVEN. [Lab., Veterinärhögskolan]
- 1945 a.—DDT-preparaten som medel mot ohyra hos djur <Lantmannen, v. 29 (27), July 7, pp. 611-613, illus. [W*.]
- DZASOKHOV, G. S. [See also Abramov, I. V.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abusalimov, N. S.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Kurchatov, V. I.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Salfiev, V. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.]
- 1939 a.—Длительность сохранения вкурсов пироплазмоза овец в клеще *Rhipicephalus bursa*. (Автореферат) [The period of time in which ovine piroplasmosis can be preserved in *Rhipicephalus bursa*. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 44. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Механизм переноса клещами *Rhipicephalus bursa* пироплазмозов овец. (Автореферат) [Rhipicephalus bursa as a mechanical vector of ovine piroplasmosis. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 44. [W*.]
- DZASOKHOV, G. S.—Continued.
- 1940 a.—Длительность сохранения возбудителя babesиоза овец в клеще *Rhipicephalus bursa* [The viability of ovine babesiosis in *Rhipicephalus bursa*] <Rabot. XII Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesiuz. Akad. Lenina (1-6 Feb., 1939, Moskva), pp. 241-242. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Испытание препарата типа пироблю при экспериментальном нутталлозе лошадей. (Автореферат) [Épreuve d'un produit du type "pirobloeu" dans la nuttalliose equine expérimentale] [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 15, p. 128. [W*.]
- DZASOKHOV, G. S.; and TSAFRUN, A. A.
- 1939 a.—Длительность сохранения ивезави пироплазмоза лошадей в клеще *Dermacentor silvarum*. (Автореферат) [The period of time in which *Piroplasma caballi* can be preserved in *Dermacentor silvarum*. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 43. [W*.]
- DZĖKOV, ANGEL. [1917-] Chief Vet. Dept. P. R. Macedonia]
- 1953 a.—Neki podaci o raširenosti piroplazmoze u NR Makedoniji. Some data on the spread of piroplasmosis in the P. R. Macedonia <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 2 (1), pp. 114-120, maps. [W*.]
- DZHALALIAN, Z. A. [Джалалян, З. А.]; and KARASEVA, O. A.
- 1937 a.—Акрихин как противо малярийный профилактический препарат (Acriguine as an anti-malarial prophylactic) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (2), pp. 215-219. [W*.]
- DZHALALOV, G. A. GASAN. See Gasan-Dzhalalov, G. A.
- DZHUNKOVSKIĬ, EUGÈNE P.
- 1910 a.—"606" при пироплазмозѣ рогатого скота ["606" for piroplasmosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 47, Apr.-Oct., pp. 135-140. [W*.]
- [1939 a].—Description of the schizogony-cycle of an endoglobular parasite in red blood corpuscles of cattle in view of creation of a new family in the sub-order Piroplasmidea [English, German, French, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 800-809, illus. [W*.] [For preprint see 1938 b.]
- 1948 a.—Les foyers passifs et actifs des piroplasmoses ovines et l'anachronisme des agents infectants dans certaines régions enzootiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 226 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1315-1316. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Limite septentrionale de l'aire de dispersion en Europe, en Proche-Orient et en Moyen-Orient des theilerioses du groupe *Theileria annulata*, considérées comme maladies différentes de la fièvre littorale Africaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 226 (19), May 10, pp. 1554-1556. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Sur les *Theileria* en général et sur *Theileria annulata* en particulier <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 374-385, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Remarks on theilerioses and *Theileria* <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 70-78. [Issued Mar. 20] [W*.]
- DZIEKOŃSKI, J.
- 1947 a.—Badania nad ogniskami pasożytniczymi w węzłach chłonnych bydła. Les investigations sur les foyers parasitaires dans les glandes lymphatiques du bétail [Polish text, French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 140-142; (4), Apr., pp. 285-287. [W*.]

DZIUBAN, MARTIN.

1951 a.—Nález parazita *Tyroglyphus farinae* de Geer v. stolici člověka <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 31 (11-12), pp. 1168-1177, pl. [W^m.]

DZIUBAN, S. P. Martin. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Nejčastější střevní paraziti člověka vyskytující se na Karpatské Ukrajině [The most frequent intestinal parasites found in inhabitants of Carpathian Ukraine] [Czechoslovakian text] <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 19 (7), July, Suppl., pp. 101-109. [W^m.]

EADE, GEORGE W.

- 1949 a.—Bulb inspection in Washington <Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course, Mar. 1-2, pp. 8-10. [W^a.]

EADS, FLOYD E.; and HAWKINS, PHILIP A.

- 1948 a.—Tetraethylthiuram monosulfide for the treatment of mange and allied skin conditions in the dog <North. Am. Vet. v. 29 (6), June, pp. 355-358. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B. [See also Bilsing, Sherman Weaver; and Eads, Richards B.; and Hightower, B. G.; and Eads, Richard B.; and McGregor, Theodore; Eads, Richard B.; and Thurman, D. C.; and Randolph, Neal M.; and Eads, Richard B.; and Strandtman, R. W.; and Eads, Richard B.; and Sullivan, Thelma de Shazo; McGregor, Theodore; Eads, Richard B.; and Davis, Dorland Jones]

- 1946 a.—Control of the sticktight flea on chickens <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 669-660. [W^a.]

- 1946 b.—A new species of flea from the field mouse, *Baiomys taylori* <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 545-548, illus. [W^a.]

- 1946 c.—A new species of *Rhopalosyllus* Baker (Siphonaptera) from Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 407-408, illus. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—Ectoparasites from a series of Texas coyotes <J. Mamm., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 268-271. [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—Notes on *Ixodes scapularis* Say with an additional lizard host <Entom. News, v. 60 (9), Nov., pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—Recent collections of Colorado fleas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 144. [W^a.]

- 1949 c.—A second record of *Lipoptena mazemae* from cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 158. [W^a.]

- 1950 a.—An additional report of a reduviid bug other than *Triatoma* attacking man <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 87. [W^a.]

- 1950 b.—A new *Orchopeas* Jordan (Siphonaptera) from the fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger* Linnaeus <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 46-48, illus. [W^a.]

- 1951 a.—New host and distribution records for *Amblyomma inornatum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (5), Oct., pp. 819-820. [W^a.]

- 1951 b.—New mites of the genus *Androlaelaps* Berlese <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 212-216, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- 1951 c.—A new species of *Jellisonia* Traub from Mexico (Ceratophyllidae, Siphonaptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 147-150, pls. [W^a.]

- 1951 d.—A note on the ectoparasites of the javelina, or wild pig, *Tayassu angulatus* (Cope) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 317. [W^a.]

- 1951 e.—A note on the javelina flea, *Juxtapulex porcinus* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 328. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; HENDERSON, H. E.; MCGREGOR, THEODORE H.; and IRONS, JESSEE VERNAL.

- 1950 a.—Relapsing fever in Texas: Distribution of laboratory confirmed cases and the arthropod reservoirs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76, maps. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; and HIGHTOWER, B. G.

- 1950 a.—Arthropods of possible medical significance collected in Terrell county, Texas <Entom. News, v. 61 (4), July, pp. 106-108. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; and HIGHTOWER, B. G.—Continued.

- 1951 a.—A new mite from nests of the wood rat, *Neotoma micropus* <Entom. News, v. 62 (8), Oct., pp. 249-252, pl. [W^a.]

- 1952 a.—Blood parasites of southwest Texas rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]

- 1952 b.—A new mite of the genus *Neoichoronyssus* (Acarina, Laelaptidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 32-35, pl. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; and IRONS, JESSEE VERNAL.

- 1951 a.—Current status of public health entomology at the state level <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 1082-1086. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; and MENZIES, GEORGE C.

- 1948 a.—Additional records of bat parasites of the family Nycteribiidae <Entom. News, v. 49 (9), Nov., p. 244. [W^a.]

- 1948 b.—An undescribed *Anomiopsyllus* Baker from the pack rat, *Neotoma micropus* Baird <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 133-136, pl. [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—*Meringis bilsingi*, a new ectoparasite of the Ord kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys ordii* Woodhouse (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 116-118, pl. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—A new flea from the pocket gopher <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 171-174, pls. [W^a.]

- 1949 c.—A preliminary list of the Siphonaptera of Texas <Texas J. Sc., v. 1 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 33-39. [W^a.]

- 1950 a.—Fox ectoparasites collected incident to a rabies control program <J. Mamm., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 73-80. [W^a.]

- 1950 b.—Prevalence of *Amblyomma cajennense* in Texas with an additional locality record <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 45 (1), Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

EADS, RICHARD B.; and WALKER, O. L.

- 1952 a.—Texas records of the tick, *Ixodes tovari* Cooley <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., p. 368. [W^a.]

EAGLE, HARRY. [1905-] [M.D., Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Baltimore, Maryland]

- [See also Germuth, Frederick George (jr.); Eagle, Harry; and Oyama, Vance; and Schatz, Albert; Magnuson, Harold J.; Waksmann, Selman Abraham; and Eagle, Harry]

- 1945 a.—A new trypanocidal agent: γ -(p-arsenophenyl)-butyric acid <Science, n.s. (2612), v. 101, Jan. 19, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—The spirocheticidal and trypanocidal action of acid-substituted phenyl arsenoxides as a function of pH and dissociation constants <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 85 (3), Nov., pp. 265-282. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis with p-arsenosphenylbutyric acid. I. Results in 319 cases of early *Trypanosoma gambiense* infections <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (28), July 12, pp. 1019-1034. [W^a.]

EAGLE, HARRY; HOGAN, RALPH BOOTH; DOAK, GEORGE OSMORE; and STEINMAN, HARRY G.

- 1944 a.—The therapeutic efficacy of phenyl arsenoxides in mouse and rabbit trypanosomiasis (*Tryp. equiperdum*) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (24), June 16, pp. 765-783. [W^a.]

EAGLE, HARRY; and MAGNUSON, HAROLD J.

- 1944 a.—The spontaneous development of arsenic-resistance in *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, and its mechanism <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 187-181. [W*.]

EAGLESON, CRAIG. [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dallas, Texas.] [See also Bruce, Wesley Gordon; and Eagleson, Craig]

- 1940 a.—Home-made stock sprays. Studies of pyrethrin content of home-extracted sprays indicate such are not economical <Soap, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 93-95, 107. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Livestock sprays. A rapid method for determining their toxicity <Soap, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 96-99, 117, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Bioassay of livestock spray, using hypnotic doses applied in a spray tunnel <Soap, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 101, 103, 105, 107. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Livestock sprays <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 136-138, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Stablefly <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 77-78. [W*.]

EARL OF SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE. See Howard, Charles Henry George.

EARL, F. L. See Shuman, R. D.; Earl, F. L.; Shalkop, W. T.; and Durbin, Charles G.

EARL, WARREN B. [Director]

- 1940 a.—Division of animal industry <Bien. Rep. Nevada State Dept. Agric. (1938-40), pp. 11-23. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Division of animal industry <Bien. Rep. Nevada State Dept. Agric. (1940-42), pp. 9-22. (14. Bien. Rep. Nevada State Bd. Stock Com.) [W*.]

EARLE, DAVID P. (jr.). [See also Shannon, James A.; and Earle, David P. (jr.); and Shannon, James A.; Earle, David P. (jr.); Berliner, Robert W.; and Taggart, John V.]

- 1946 a.—Cinchona alkaloids: (5) Physiological disposition of chichonine metabolic products in man <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Feb., pp. 175-176. [W*.]

EARLE, DAVID P. (jr.); et al.

- 1948 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of the human malarías. II. Method for the quantitative assay of suppressive antimalarial action in *falciparum* malaria <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (8), May, pp. 75-79. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Studies on the chemotherapy of the human malarías. X. The suppressive antimalarial effect of paludrine <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 130-133. [W*.]

EARLE, DAVID P. (jr.); and BERLINER, ROBERT W.

- 1948 a.—Chloroquine <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 725-733. [W*.]

EARLE, DAVID P. (jr.); BIGELOW, FREDERICK S.;

- ZUBROD, CHARLES G.; and KANS, CHARLES A. 1948 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of the human malarías. IX. Effect of pamaquine on the blood cells of man <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 121-129. [W*.]

EARLE, DAVID P. (jr.); WELCH, WILLIAM J.; and SHANNON, JAMES A.

- 1948 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of the human malarías. IV. The metabolism of cinchonine in relation to its antimalarial activity <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 87-92. [W*.]

EARLE, H. H. (jr.). [See also Christenson, Reed Oscar; Earle, H. H. (jr.); Butler, Robert L. (jr.); and Creel, Hubert H.; and Christenson, Reed Oscar; and Earle, H. H. (jr.)]

EARLE, H. H. (jr.); and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.

- 1940 a.—Comparative studies on the ova of some nematodes parasitic in chickens (Proc. 17. Ann. Meet. (Birmingham-Southern Coll., Apr. 29-30)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 83-84, illus. [W*.]

EARLE, H. H. (jr.); HOWELL, HENRY; and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.

- 1940 a.—Studies on the thermal death points and heat tolerance of eggs of *Heterakis gallinae* and *Ascaridia lineata* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Apr. 19-20, Nashville, Tenn.] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 416. [W*.]

EARLE, KEVIN VIGORS. [M.D., B.Ch., Second Govt. Med. Off., Admin. Nauru, Central Pacific]

- 1941 a.—Experiences with sulphanilamide derivatives in some tropical conditions <Brit. Med. J., (4186), Mar. 29, pp. 476-478. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Further experiences with sulphapyridine in filariasis <Lancet, London (6170), v. 241, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 667-668. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—The use of sulphonamide compounds in filarial complications <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 2 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 209-202. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Filariasis of the breast: A mammo-graphic study <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (4), Jan., pp. 235-236, illus. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—Asthma produced by *Ascaris* infestation <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (6), May, pp. 451-452. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Penicillin in Chagas's disease. With a note on Chagas's disease in Ecuador <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 74-76, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—Pyrexia associated with tick-bite <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (1), Feb.-Mar., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—Gastrointestinal parasitic infestation among food-handlers in Ecuador <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 10 (2), pp. 208-211. [W*.]

EARLE, WALTER CLARENCE; and PEREZ, MANUEL.

- 1936 a.—The role of gametocyte carriers in the failure of chemotherapy as a malaria control measure <Bol. Assoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 167-170. [W*.]

EASMON, MACCORMACK CHARLES FARRELL.

- [1924 b].—Report on ankylostomiasis at Bo and Buihun <Sierra Leone Ann. Med. and San. Rep. (1923), App. IX, pp. 69-70. [W*.]

EAST INDIES (Dutch)—Departement van Economische Zaken.

- 1941 a.—Ziektebestrijding <Jaarversl. Burg. Veerartsenijk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1940), pp. 3-21; 134-158 (Bijlage 1-8). [W*.]

EAST INDIES (Dutch)—Dienst der Volksgezondheid.

- 1940 a.—Jaarverslag van den dienst der volksgezondheid over 1938 (Annual report of the Netherlands Indies public health service for the year 1938) [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-indie, v. 29 (8-4), pp. 111-157. [W*.]

EASTLICK, MARGARET GARDINER. See Cordy, Donald E.; and Eastlick, Margaret Gardiner.

EASTMAN, DONALD ADELBERT.

- 1946 a.—Conclusions [from] Reports on the use of DDT in the form of deonols in canine practice (Symposium 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., New York, Apr. 16) <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 417-418. [W*.]

EASTMAN, J. M.

- 1944 a.—D. D. T. como parasiticida animal <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (31), v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-308. [W*.]

EASTMAN, J. W.

- 1944 a.—DDT as an animal parasiticide <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (4), Summer, pp. 173-179. [W*.]

EASTON, NELSON R. See Snyder, Harold Ray; and Easton, Nelson R.

EASTOP, C. H. [Harpenden, Herts]

- 1940 a.—Eelworm in seedling daffodils <Daffodil Yearbook (11), p. 31. [W*.]

- EATHSAM, ERWIN WALDEMAR.** See Rathsan, Erwin Waldemar.
- EATON, MONROE DAVIS (jr.).** [M.D., Lab. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation, N. York] See Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; and Eaton, Monroe Davis (jr.).
- EATON, RICHARD.** See Warren, Don Cameron; Eaton, Richard; and Smith, Herman.
- EBELL, HARALD.** [Ovomaltine-Eierfarm, Oberwangen b. Bern].
1943 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügel-Kokzidiose im Lichte neuer Forschungsergebnisse <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 118-125, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Kalkbeine <Geflügelhof, v. 11 (26), July 2, p. 403. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügel-Kokzidiose mit Sulfonamiden <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 90 (4), Apr., pp. 202-207. [W^a.]
- EBEN, DOROTHY.** [School Med., Univ. Texas, Galveston] See Cross, Joy Barnes; and Eben, Dorothy; and Strandtmann, Russell William; and Eben, Dorothy.
- EBENEZER, GEORGE.** [Vet. Asst. Surg.]
1947 a.—Bovine surra: An occasional condition —wry neck <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1), July, p. 68. [W^a.]
- EBERHARD, [Dr., Prakt. Tierarzt in Caymen]**
1927 a.—Die Trichinen- und Fennenschau bei Hauschachtungen <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 104 (103), Dec. 30, p. 841. [W^a.]
- EBERHARD, THEODORE P.** See Rifkin, Harold; and Eberhard, Theodore P.
- EBERHARDT, J.** See Döring; Deichmann; Eberhardt; and Berbig.
- EBERHARDT, J.** [O. A. Th.]
1873 a.—[Arsenik-Alaun-Bäder für Schaf-räude] [Abstract. Source not given] <Report. Tierh., v. 34, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]
- EBERLE, A.** [Эберле, А.]
1913 a.—Къ вопросу объ эхинококкѣ костей [On the question of echinococcosis of the bone] [Russian text] <Хирургия (1913), v. 32, June, pp. 781-794, illus. [W^a.]
- EBERLE, GEORG.**
1937 a.—Befall und Tötung von Erdkröten (*Bufo vulgaris*) durch Fliegenbrut <Natur u. Volk, v. 67 (5), May 1, pp. 250-254, illus. [W^a.]
- EBERT, CARLA.**
1949 a.—Oxyuren-Nachweis mittels Cellophan-klebestreifen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 44 (12), p. 375, illus. [W^a.]
- EWICH, E. M.** [Эвич, Э. М.]
1941 a.—Эхинококк позвоночника и спинного мозга [L'échinocoque de la colonne vertébrale et de la moelle épinière] [Russian text] <Sovet. Psikhonevroz., v. 17 (1), pp. 51-59, illus. [W^a.]
- ECHANDI G., RUBEN ANTONIO.** [Bacteriol. Lab. Asst., San Juan de Dios Hosp., San Jose, Costa Rica] See Sutliff, Wheelan Dwight; and Echandi G., Ruben Antonio.
- ECHARRI LOPEZ, JOSÉ M.**
1948 a.—La fenothiazina como antihelmíntico <Valencia Avic., v. 5 (4), May, pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
- ECHAURREN, A. PRAT.** See Prat Echaurren, A.
- ECHENMENDÍA Y GARCÍA, JOSÉ D.** [Dr., Chaparra]
1922 a.—Apuntes sobre el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 53 (8) Aug., pp. 567-573. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Estado actual de la profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 38, pp. 1362-1358. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Quinina y paludismo <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 48, pp. 565-569. [W^a.]
- ECHENIQUE, R. CARSTEN.** [Dr.]
1937 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en San Fernando de Apure <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas (15-16), an. 2, v. 1, Aug.-Sept., pp. 1052-1053. [W^a.]
- ECHOIS, H. A.** [Engineer, Humble Oil and Refin. Co.]
1946 a.—The use of DDT concentrate emulsions for treating livestock <Am. Brahman J., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- ECKARD, B.** [Dr., Oberarzt K. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1909 a.—Ueber therapeutische Versuche gegen die Trypanosomiasis des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (16), pp. 493-501. [W^a.]
- ECKE, DEAN H.; and HOLDENRIED, ROBERT.**
1952 a.—Tularemia from a wood rat in New Mexico <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 67 (6), June, pp. 588-589. [W^a.]
- ECKE, DEAN H.; and JOHNSON, CLIFFORD W.**
1950 a.—Sylvatic plague in Park County, Colorado <Tr. 15. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (San Francisco, Mar. 6-7, 9), pp. 191-197. [W^a.]
- ECKELL, OSVALDO A.** [Prof. Dr., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. La Plata]
1943 a.—La sulfaguandina y la coccidiosis aviar <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 23, v. 24 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 344-350. [W^a.]
- ECKELL, OSVALDO A.; and ORLLACQ, CIPRIANO.**
1942 a.—El vermífugo de Lagailarde en la estrogilosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-34. [W^a.]
- ECKERT, H. WILLIAM.** See Auerbach, M. E.; and Eckert, H. William.
- ECKHARDT, A. E.** [Dr., Mbeya-Hosp., Tanganyika Territory]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur Verträglichkeit parentaler Atebrin-Plasmochin-Behandlung bei Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 475-479. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Erfahrungen als Arzt in den südwestlichen Hochländern von Deutsch-Ostafrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 55-64. [W^a.]
- ECKSTEIN, A.**
1946 a.—Ueber Trichomonas-Enteritis (Flagellate-Dysentery (Manson) bei Kindern [English and French summaries] <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 166 (5), May, pp. 225-237. [W^a.]
- ECKSTEIN, A.** [M.D., Prof. Paediat., Numune (Model) Hosp., Ankara]; and NIXON, W. C. W.
1946 a.—Congenital malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4446), Mar. 23, pp. 432-433. [W^a.]
- ECKSTEIN, FRITZ.**
1939 a.—Die Insekten als Gifttiere <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1570-1578. [Ur.].
- ECONOMON, JAMES G.** See McEwan, Duncan; Economon, James G.; and Zellner, Robert E.
- ECUADOR.** Dirección General de Agricultura y Ganadería.
1940 a.—Decreto que regula la campaña garrapaticida oficial.—La garrapata: Medios para combatirla.—Como se titula un baño.—La piroplasmosis: Síntomas, diagnóstico, tratamiento.—La coscoja y su tratamiento <Bol. (7) Divulgación Agropec. Ecuador, Julio, 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- EDDIN BEY, SHARAF.**
1952 a.—Les piroplasmoses en Egypte <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 593-603. [W^a.]
- EDDS, G. T.**
1943 a.—Livestock and poultry clinic <Farm and Ranch, v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Livestock and poultry clinic <Farm and Ranch, v. 68 (6), May, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

- EDDY, C. W. [See also DeEds, Floyd C.; and Eddy, C. W.]
- EDDY, C. W.; COX, ALVIN JOSEPH (jr.); and DeEds, FLOYD C.
1937 a.—Studies on phenothiazine. II. Continued feeding of phenothiazine <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 19 (10), Dec., pp. 574-578. [W^a.]
- EDDY, CLIFFORD OTIS [1894-]; and DUTSCH, T. P.
[1943 a.].—Heavy plant and animal oils repel houseflies <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W. [U. S. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [See also Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Eddy, Gaines W.; and Knipling, Edward Fred; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil; McAlister, Lawrence Clayton (jr.); Eddy, Gaines W.; and Jones, Howard Allen; and Carson, N. B.; and Eddy, Gaines W.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Eddy, Gaines W.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on the seasonal history of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, in Oklahoma <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 44 (7), Oct., pp. 145-149, map. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Some fleas collected from the Oklahoma cottontail rabbit, *Sylvilagus floridanus alacer* (Bangs) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—A treatment for head lice and scabies <War. Med., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 319-322. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—A combination treatment for lice and scabies <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 85-91. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Effect of humidity on the toxicity of certain organic compounds to eggs of the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 116-118. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The treatment of head lice with the MYL and DDT louse powders and the NBIN emulsion <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Preliminary evaluations of some new synthetic organic compounds as scabicides <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 117-123. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Toxicity of some organic insecticides to screw-worm larvae <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (2), Apr., p. 264. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Effectiveness of certain insecticides against DDT-resistant body lice in Korea <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 1043-1051. [W^a.]
- [1952 b.].—Flies on livestock <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 657-661. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL.
1946 a.—Control of human lice <[Mimeographed Circular] U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-685), Apr., 5 pp. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Compounds more toxic than DDT to body lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (8), June, pp. 369-373. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and CARSON, N. B.
1946 a.—Effects of DDT on the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 759-762. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Further tests of the more promising materials against the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 763-767. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Organic compounds tested against body louse eggs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 31-36. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; CARSON, N. B.; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL.
1947 a.—Results of screening tests with materials evaluated as insecticides, miticides, and repellents. Part II. Evaluation of materials as lousicides <Circular (E-733), Bureau Entom. U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 4-7. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and EMERSON, KARY C.
1940 a.—Notes on Oklahoma bot flies <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Notes on Oklahoma bot flies <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 78-79. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and GRAHAM, OWEN H.
1949 a.—Tests to control horn flies with new insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 265-268. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—An improved laboratory method for testing materials as screw-worm larvicides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 558-559. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and JOYCE, CHARLES R.
1941 a.—Seasonal notes on the dog tick <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 31 (7), July, p. 278. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Ticks collected on the Tama (Iowa) Indian Reservation with notes on other species <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 539-543. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The seasonal history and hosts of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, in Iowa <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 18 (3), Apr., pp. 313-324. [W^a.]
- EDDY, GAINES W.; and MCGREGOR, W. S.
1949 a.—Residual action of organic insecticides against stable flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 547-548. [W^a.]
- EDDY, NATHAN B. See Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Eddy, Nathan B.; and Greenberg, Joseph.
- EDELMAN, MORTON H. [Major, Med. Corps] [See also Fisher, Dan. W.; and Edelman, Morton H.; and Spingarn, Clifford L.; and Edelman, Morton H.]
- EDELMAN, MORTON H.; and SPINGARN, CLIFFORD L.
1949 a.—Clonorchiasis in the United States. Report of four cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (14), Aug. 6, pp. 1147-1150. [W^a.]
- EDELMANN, RICHARD.
1943 a.—Text-book of meat hygiene with special consideration of antemortem and post-mortem inspection of food-producing animals. 8. rev. ed. by John R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn. 468 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- EDEN, A. See Hobson, A. D.; Stephenson, W.; and Eden, A.
- EDER, HOWARD L. [M.D., Santa Barbara]
1945 a.—Flea bites. Prevention and treatment with thiamin chloride <Arch. Pediat., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 300-301. [W^a.]
- EDER, N. J. [Wapokoneta, O.]
1941 a.—A new treatment for internal parasites of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 36 (5), May, p. 272. [W^a.]
- EDESON, J. F. B. [Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malaya] [See also Field, John William; and Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T., and Edeson, J. F. B.]
- EDESON, J. F. B.; and DAVEY, DAVID GARNET.
1953 a.—Isolation of a virulent strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* Sinton and Mulligan, 1932 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 259-260. [W^a.]
- EDESON, J. F. B.; and FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM.
1950 a.—Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya <Brit. Med. J. (4646), v. 2, Jan. 21, pp. 147-151. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—*Hepaticocystis vassalli* in the Malayan squirrel [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 356. [W^a.]

- EDGAR, GRAHAME. [1946 a].—Tick fever. The detection of the carrier animal <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1946) pp. 59, 61. [W*.]
- [1948 a].—Some South African experiences <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1947), pp. 45, 47-48. [W*.]
- [1949 a].—Dipping off shears—a hazardous practice <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), pp. 57-58. [W*.]
- EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN. [1916-]. [Kansas State Coll.] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Ackert, James Edward; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Frick, Lyman P.; and Herrick, Chester Albert; Annin, G. E.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Herrick, Chester Albert; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Halpin, James Garfield; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Herrick, Chester Albert; Halpin, James Garfield; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Smith, B. F.; and Ingram, G. R.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen]
- 1940 a.—Artificial evagination of larval tapeworms <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (72. Ann. Meet., Wichita, Mar. 28-30), v. 43, pp. 397-399. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—A method of evaginating tapeworm cysticerci [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 41. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Use of bile salts for the evagination of tapeworm cysts <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 121-128, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Anthelmintic activity of sodium fluovide in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (33), v. 9, Oct., pp. 396-398. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—*Capillaria annulata* (Molin, 1858) from the mucosa of the mouth of the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus* (Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 218. [W*.]
- EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERT.
- 1944 a.—Feeding habits in relation to the severity of cecal coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella* <Poultry Science, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 30-35. [W*.]
- EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN; and KING, DALE FRANKLIN.
- 1948 a.—Comparative efficiency of several old and new insecticides in the control of lice on poultry and the effect of the body louse, *Eomenacanthus stramineus*, on egg production [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 659-660. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Effect of the body louse, *Eomenacanthus stramineus*, on mature chickens <Poultry Science, v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 214-219. [W*.]
- EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN; KING, DALE FRANKLIN; and JOHNSON, L. W.
- 1951 a.—Control of avian coccidiosis through breeding or immunization [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Aug. 28-31, Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] <Poultry Science, v. 30 (6), Nov., p. 911. [W*.]
- EDGAR, W. H. [Surg. Capt., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.]
- 1936 a.—Report on a case of epilepsy due to infection by the *Schistosomum japonicum* <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 160-163. [W*.]
- EDGCOMB, JOHN H.; et al.
- 1950 a.—Primaquine, SN 13272, a new curative agent in vivax malaria: A preliminary report J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 285-292. [W*.]
- EDGE, G. A. [School Hyg., Toronto]
- 1945 a.—Parasitic infestations encountered in meat inspection <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- EDGE, P. GRANVILLE. [Lect., School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London]
- 1944 a.—Infant mortality in the British West Indies <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 117-132. [W*.]
- EDGERLY, RAYMOND H.
- 1952 a.—Two new species of Nematoda, *Strongylus riversdensis* and *Pharyngodon nearsi*, from lizard, *Streptosaurus nearsi* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (3), July, pp. 288-292, pl. [Rec'd. Sept. 2] [W*.]
- 1952 b.—A new oxyurid nematode, *Alaeuris yumanas* n. sp. from the lizard, *Dipsosaurus [sic] dorsalis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 341-343, illus. [W*.]
- EDGERTON, GLENN S. See Ferguson, Robert Thrift; and Edgerton, Glenn S.
- EDGERTON, WILLIAM H. [See also Burekhalter, Joseph Harold; and Edgerton, William H.]
- EDGERTON, WILLIAM H.; and BURCKHALTER, JOSEPH HAROLD.
- 1952 a.—Amebacidal agents. II. 5-acyl- and 5-alkyl-7-dialkylaminomethyl-8-quinolinols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 74 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 5209-5210. [W*.]
- EDGETT, RUTH. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ.] See Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Edgett, Ruth.
- EDGINGTON, BRUCE H. [D. V. M., Wooster, Ohio] [See also Bell, Donald Smith; Pounden, W. D.; Edgington, Bruce H.; and Bentley, O. G.]
- 1925 a.—Ohio reports on worm treatment [Abstract. Source not given] <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (2), Dec. 2, p. 4. [W*.]
- EDGSON, F. ANDREW.
- 1948 a.—Mepacrine hydrochloride in the treatment of bovine coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 517-518. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Bovine infertility [Letter to editor dated May 30] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (24), June 13, p. 392. [W*.]
- EDINGTON, ALEX D. [M.D., Physician, Addington Hosp.]
- 1945 a.—A simple and practical method of treating amoebiasis <South African Med. J., v. 19 (16), Aug. 25, p. 294. [W*.]
- EDINGTON, G. M. See Colbourne, M. J.; Edington, G. M.; Hughes, M. H.; and Ward-Brew, A.
- EDMINSTER, FRANK C.
- 1947 a.—The ruffed grouse, its life story, ecology and management. 885 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W*.]
- EDMONDS, A. R. [Perth]
- 1948 a.—Human toxoplasmosis <Med. J. Australia, year 35, v. 2 (14), Oct. 2, pp. 394-395. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Human toxoplasmosis with report of a case <Med. J. Australia, year 36, v. 1 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 456-457. [W*.]
- EDMONDS, S. J. See Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Edmonds, S. J.
- EDMONDSON, HELEN. See Moore, Donald V.; Rankin, Helen; Kloppe, Dorothy; and Edmondson, Helen.
- EDMONTON, W. E.
- 1946 a.—DDT insecticide. Toxicity to human beings <Fruit-Grower (2622), v. 101, Mar. 14, p. 250. [W*.]
- EDNEY, E. B. [Ph.D., D.I.C., B.Sc., Tutor, Biol. Makerere Coll., Uganda]
- 1945 a.—Laboratory studies on the bionomics of the rat fleas, *Xenopsylla brasiliensis* Baker and *X. cheopis* Roths. I. Certain effects of light, temperature and humidity on the rate of development and on adult longevity <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (4), Jan., pp. 399-416. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Laboratory studies on the bionomics of the rat fleas, *Xenopsylla brasiliensis* Baker and *X. cheopis* Roth. II. Water relations during the cocoon period <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 263-280. [W*.]

EDNEY, E. B.—Continued.

1947 b.—Laboratory studies on the bionomics of the rat flea, *Xenopsylla brasiliensis* Baker and *X. cheopis* Roth. III. Further factors affecting adult longevity <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 389-404. [W*.]

EDNEY, J. M. [Univ. Kentucky]

1940 a.—*Haemogregarina stepanovi* in Middle Tennessee turtles [Title only of report before Tenn. Acad. Sc., Nashville, Dec. 1, 1939] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (3), July, p. 326. [W*.]

1940 b.—A heavy infestation of *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in channel catfish <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 371. [W*.]

1940 c.—The longevity of *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in channel catfish <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 380. [W*.]

1940 d.—The occurrence of certain adult trematodes in Middle Tennessee [Read by title only before Tenn. Acad. Sc., Nashville, Dec. 1939] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (3), July, p. 327. [W*.]

1940 e.—The occurrence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs collected in Murfreesboro, Tennessee <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 395. [W*.]

1940 f.—The occurrence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs collected in Murfreesboro, Tennessee [Title only of report before Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nashville, Dec. 1, 1939] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (3), July, p. 326. [W*.]

1940 g.—A preliminary report on the intestinal helminths of the English starling, *Sturnus vulgaris* [Title only of report before Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nashville, Dec. 2, 1939] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (3), July, p. 327. [W*.]

1940 h.—Some Cercariae from Stone's River, Tennessee [Read by title only before Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nashville, Dec. 2, 1939] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (3), July, p. 327. [W*.]

1940 i.—A technique for mounting hookworms and other nematodes [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Apr. 19-20, Nashville, Tenn.] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 416. [W*.]

1941 a.—*Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae encysted in channel catfish from Tennessee [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14-15) <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 33. [W*.]

1941 b.—The miracidium and adult of *Cathacmasia reticulata*, a trematode of the kingfisher [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14-15) <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 33. [W*.]

1942 a.—Parasites of Michigan mammals [Title only of report before 47. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 13-14] <44. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 30. [W*.]

1949 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* in Kentucky dogs <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), July, p. 227. [W*.]

1949 b.—*Haemogregarina stepanovi* Danielewsky (1885) in middle Tennessee turtles <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 220-223, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Productivity in *Clinostomum marginatum* (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 186-188. [W*.]

EDNEY, J. M.; ARBOGAST, FRANCES; and STEFF, JAMES.

1953 a.—Productivity in gravid *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) transplanted into laboratory rats <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 62-68. [W*.]

1953 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 17, Jan., pp. 62-68. [W*.]

EDSON, J. M. [Bellingham, Washington]

1926 a.—Wrens victims of gadfly <Murrelet, v. 7 (2), May, leaf 40. [Processed] [W*.]

1928 a.—Parasitic bird enemies <Murrelet, v. 9 (3), Sept., leaf 68. [Processed] [W*.]

EDWARDS, A. TUDOR. [M.D., London]

1928 a.—Diseases of the pleura and lungs. (In Walton, A. J. A text-book of surgical diagnosis. v. 2, pp. 605-628, illus.) [W*.]

EDWARDS, C. W. [Director Guam Agric. Exper. Station]

1923 a.—Report of the animal husbandman in charge <Ann. Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1921), pp. 1-7. [Issued Mar., 1923] [W*.]

1924 a.—Report of the animal husbandman in charge <Ann. Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1922), pp. 1-7, pls. [Issued July, 1924] [W*.]

1929 a.—Report of the director <Ann. Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1927), pp. 1-4. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]

1933 a.—Report of the director <Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1930-32), pp. 1-11, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W*.]

EDWARDS, COLIN. [M. B., M. R. C. P., D. P. M., Wing Command. R. A. F. V. R.]

1946 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis without epilepsy <Lancet, London (6397), v. 250, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 500-501. [W*.]

EDWARDS, E. E. [See also Arthur, Don R.; and Edwards, E. E.; and Bevan, W. J.; and Edwards, E. E.]

1937 e.—Plant parasitic ceworms of South Wales and Monmouthshire <Tr. Cardiff Nat. Soc., v. 70, pp. 14-32, pls. [W*.]

1940 a.—Observations on a disease of *Scilla campanulata* Ait., due to the stem and bulb ceworm, *Anguilulina dispauci* Kühn <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 27 (3), Aug., pp. 422-432, pls. [W*.]

1950 a.—Experiments with D-D mixture against root-knot ceworm, *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) <J. Helminth., v. 24 (3), pp. 123-136. [W*.]

EDWARDS, E. E.; and ARTHUR, DON R.

1947 a.—The seasonal activity of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. in Wales <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 72-85. [Issued Jan. 21] [W*.]

EDWARDS, EDWIN W. See Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Gordon; and Edwards, Edwin W.

EDWARDS, F. W.

1919 a.—Diptera collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra <J. Federated Malay States Mus., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 7-59, pls. [W*.]

1927 a.—Two new Simulium from Kashmir <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 169-170. [W*.]

1931 b.—Gynandromorphs and mermithogynes in nematoceros Diptera <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, v. 6 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 40-41. [W*.]

EDWARDS, G. R.

1951 a.—Insect pest . . . of vegetable crops. Section V. Insect pests of tomatoes <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 54 (7), Feb., pp. 343-348, illus. [W*.]

EDWARDS, H. [School Trop. Med. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Liverpool] See Bertram, D. S.; Roberts, Enid W.; and Edwards, H.; and Unsworth, K.; Edwards, H.; and Bertram, D. S.

EDWARDS, J. G.

1945 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4412), July 29, p. 135. [W*.]

EDWARDS, J. TWEEDALE.

1947 a.—Phenothiazine in veterinary medicine. A review of the literature of 1942-46 <Joint Publication (12) Imp. Agric. Bureaux, Nov., pp. 5-22. [W*.]

- EDWARDS, JAMES THOMAS. [Univ. London Club, London] *[For necrology and port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (4), Jan., 1953, pp. 344-345]* [W*.] *[See also Glover, Ronald Everett; Carmichael, James Ashgill; Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Edwards, James Thomas]*
- 1943 a.—Rinderpest and theileriasis <Vet. Med., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 475. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The discovery of the tick transmission of Texas fever in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (16), Apr. 21, p. 302. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Veterinary medicine during the past fifty years: III. Pioneering triumphs <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 13-18; (3), Jan. 20, pp. 29-31. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—History of veterinary profession 1851-1951. C.—The changing face of imminent veterinary problems depending upon periodic and local variations in the domesticated species of animals both as regards (i) the relative importance of the different species and (ii) the prevalence among them of different diseases <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (7), July, pp. 287-302. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—History of the veterinary profession 1851-1951. The changing face of imminent veterinary problems depending upon periodic and local variations in the domesticated species of animals both as regards (a) the relative importance of the different species, and (b) the prevalence among them of different diseases (continued) <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (8), Aug., pp. 319-334, pl., map. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—History of the veterinary profession 1851-1951. (a) The year 1881 as a great landmark in the modern history of the British veterinary profession; the chief leaders in successful reform, with special reference to John Henry Steel (Concluded) <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (1), Jan., pp. 8-13. [W*.]
- EDWARDS, M. L. [Capt.]
- 1942 a.—Hepatic amoebiasis (Clinical meeting at 2/11 Australian General hospital) <Med. J. Australia, year 29, v. 2 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 472-473. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Malaria with anaemia (Clinical meeting at 2/11 Australian General hospital) <Med. J. Australia, year 29, v. 2 (21), Nov. 21, p. 473. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Amoebic pericarditis <Med. J. Australia, year 34, v. 1 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 177-178, pl. [W*.]
- EDWARDS, PHILIP RARICK. [Dept. Animal Path. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington, Kentucky] *See* Dimock, William Wallace; Edwards, Philip Rarick; and Bruner, D. W.
- EDWARDS, ROBERT L. [Biol. Lab., Brandeis Univ.] *[See also Werner, F. G.; and Edwards, Robert L.]*
- 1946 a.—Some notes on the life history of the Mexican ground squirrel in Texas <J. Mamm., v. 27 (2), May 14, pp. 105-115, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Internal parasites of central New York muskrats (*Ondatra z. zibethica* L.) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 547-548. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—A new Gruenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) <Psyche, v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 116-119, pl. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Notes on some of Osborn's Mallophaga types and the description of a new genus *Rotundiceps* (Phloptoridae) <Psyche, v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 26-30, pl. [W*.]
- EDWARDS, W. H. [Govt. Entom.]
- 1941 a.—Report of government entomologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Jamaica (1940-41), pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Observations and advice on tick control <[Extern.] Circular (80), Jamaica Dept. Agric. Vet. Div., 11 pp., illus. [W*.]
- EDWARDS, W. T. [Maj., R. A. V. C.]
- 1943 a.—Fascioliasis in a mule <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 15 (1), Nov., p. 12. [W*.]
- EDWARDS, WILLIAM PERCIVAL SHERIDAN [Major, R. A. V. C.]; and SINTON, WILLIAM LIDDELL. 1940 a.—Equine nasal granulomata due to *Schistosoma nasalis* <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 12 (1), Nov., pp. 36-37. [W*.]
- EDYE, [Dr.]
- 1940 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney [Abstract of report before New South Wales Brit. Med. Ass., May 23] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, p. 391. [W*.]
- VAN DE EECKHOUT, A. [Prof.]
- 1917 a.—Allgemeine Erwägung über die Anwendung von Arzneimitteln für das Vertreiben von Rundwürmern aus dem Darm [Abstract of report before 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. London (Aug. 1914)] <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 40 (13-14), May 1-10, p. 119. [W*.]
- EERAERTS, W.
- 1946 a.—Etude et bayerisation d'un foyer actif et arsenicoresistant de trypanosomiase humaine <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (5), May, pp. 233-243. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—La propamide comme préventif dans deux foyers de trypanosomiase humaine au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (2), June 30, pp. 201-224. [W*.]
- EERKENS, J. W. [Interne Klin. Geneesk. Hoogeschool, Batavia]
- 1932 a.—Nephrogen en oedeempathogenese <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (13), June 21, pp. 827-835 [W*.]
- EERLAND, L. D. [Dr.]
- 1937 a.—Pleuropulmonale complicaties van de amoebiasis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 77 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 296-298. [W*.]
- VAN EETVELD, J. F. [Hartebeesthoek, Box 19, De Aar]
- 1940 a.—Proposed co-operative purchase of blowfly discovery [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, Aug. 7, p. 1564 (p. 28), illus. [W*.]
- EFENDIEV, M. E.; et al.
- 1937 a.—Tratamento da malaria pela plasmodia e acrequina <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 123-129. [W*.]
- EFIMOV, A. Z.
- 1948 a.—К обнаружению *Gnathostoma spinigerum* (Owen, 1836) у норки [On the discovery of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in *Lutreola lutreola*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Defat. Skrzabin), pp. 109-114, illus. [W*.]
- EFIMOV, A. Z.; and RYZHOVA, A. A.
- 1939 a.—Новая нематода птиц, представитель рода *Tetrameres araliensis* nov. sp. [A new nematode of birds, *Tetrameres araliensis* nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 4, pp. 77-81, illus. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- EFIMOV, I. A. [Ефимов, И. А.] *See* Oganov, L. I.; Ефимов, I. A.; and Milovzorova, E. I.
- EFIMOV, V. A. [Ефимов, В. А.]
- 1950 a.—Финноз сельскохозяйственных животных и опасность его для человека [Cysticercus of farm animals and its danger for man]. 22 pp., illus., Moskva. [W*.]
- EFRATI, P.
- 1949 a.—Poisoning by scorpion stings in Israel <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 249-257. [W*.]
- EFREMOV, G. KH. [Ефремов, Г. Х.]
- 1949 a.—Применение феноксиамина при параскаридозе медведей [The use of phenothiazine in parascarisidosis of bears] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 43-44. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 118, 120. [W*.]

EFREMOVA, N. I.

1952 a.—Опыт профилактики телязиоза крупного рогатого скота применением гексахлорана [Experiment in the prophylaxis of bovine thelaziosis by means of hexachlorocyclohexane] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 29 (5), May, p. 43. [W^a.]

EFREMOVA, O. N. [Ефремова, О. Н.] [See also Genes, S. G.; Moldavskaya-Krichevskaya, V. D.; and Efremova, O. N.; and Sharai, R.; Gritsai, A. A.; and Efremova, O. N.]

1938 a.—Реакция меланофокуляции при экспериментальной малярии птиц (Melanophoculation in experimental bird malaria) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 20 (5), pp. 88-85. [W^m.]

EGAN, T. P. [Creighton Univ.] See Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Egan, T. P.

EGAN, THOMAS JARLATTE [Director Vet. Serv., United Provinces]

1940 a.—Laboratory and experimental work <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. United Provinces, India (1939-40), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Treatment of diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. United Provinces, India (1939-40), pp. 2-5. [W^a.]

EGAÑA, ALBERTO RODRÍGUEZ. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Operaciones en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón libre de adherencias pleurales [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Ciruj., Oct. 15, 1941] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (6), Feb. 11, p. 277. [W^{pas}.]

EGDAHL, ANFIN. [M.D., Rockford]

1944 a.—The problem of tropical diseases <Illinois Med. J., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 137-141. [W^m.]

EGERTON, J. R. See Ackert, James Edward; Egerton, J. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

EGGER, JOHANN. [Med. Dr.]

1854 a.—Neue Zweiflügler der österreichischen Fauna nebst andern dipterologischen Beobachtungen <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Ver. Wien, v. 4, Abhandl., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

EGGERT, M. J. [Director Lab., Div. Animal Indust., Virginia Dept. Agric.]

1952 a.—Poultry disease trends. A laboratory survey of poultry diseases in Virginia <Virginia Poultryman, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 51, 94-95. [W^a.]

EGGLETON, FRANK E.

1952 a.—Dynamics of interdepression benthic communities <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (3), July, pp. 189-228. [W^a.]

EGH, R. See Baroni, O.; and Egh, R.

EGIAZARIANTS, I. N. [Егиязарянц, И. Н.]

1902 a.—Случай эхинококка мозга (Echinococcus cerebri) [A case of echinococcosis of the brain] [Russian text] <Russk. Med. Vestnik, v. 4 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 1-14. [W^m.]

EGIDIO, LIPPARONI

1950 a.—Note di epidemiologia della schistosomiasi vescicale nella zona del medio Uebi Seebeli e rilievo circa la profilassi e terapia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 769-775. [W^m.]

EGOROV, A. O. [Егоров, А. О.] See Zhukov, G. V.; Seniuskhin, B. V.; Chibrikov, N. F.; and Egorov, A. O.

EGOROV, I. A. [Егоров, И. А.]

1947 a.—Сравнительная оценка эффективности некоторых средств при лечении зудящей чесотки у лошадей [Comparative value of the efficacy of several methods of treating equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

EGOROV, I. A.; and LEONT'EV, F. M.

1948 a.—Акарицидные свойства ддт, гексахлорана, мыла "К" против клещей переносчиков гемоспоридиозов лошадей (Acaricidal preparation DDT, hexylresorcinol and "k" soap against ticks, transmitters of equine haemosporidiosis) [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., v. 39, ser. B (9), Sept., p. 157. [W^a.]

EGOROV, I. A.; and LEONT'EV, V. M.

1949 a.—Гексахлоран—высокоэффективное профилактическое средство против клещей—переносчиков гемоспоридиозов лошадей [Hexachlorane, a highly effective prophylactic drug, against the tick vectors of haemosporidiosis of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 7-11. [W^a.]

EGOROV, I. F.

1951 a.—Об устранении побочного действия пироплазмина [Eliminating the secondary action of piroplasm] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 621. [W^a.]

EGREJAS, GUSTAVO. See de Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Egerejas, Gustavo.

EGUCHI, H. See Omaru, Isamashii; and Eguchi, H.

EGUCHI, SUYEO. See Fujinami, Akira; and Eguchi, Suyeo.

EGYDIO DE CARVALHO, PEDRO. See Lara, Vincente; and Egydio de Carvalho, Pedro.

EGYPT.—Ministry of Agriculture. Veterinary Service.

1941 a.—Bulletin des maladies épizootiques constantes en Egypte durant la première quinzaine du mois d'avril 1941. 11 pp. [n.p.] [At head of title: Royaume d'Egypte, Ministère de l'Agriculture. Service Vétérinaire] [W^a.]

EGYPT. Ministry of Public Health.

1940 a.—Endemic diseases. Ankylostoma and Bilharzia <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health Egypt (1936), p. 4. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Treatment of malaria and drugs administered (exclusive of quantities issued to Khanka) <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health Egypt (1936), p. 47. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The study of the main health problems of Egypt by the Ministry of public health. IV. Summary of the proposals for combating dysentery <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (9-11), Sept.-Nov., pp. 432-434. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The study of the main health problems of Egypt by the Ministry of public health. VIII. Summary of the program of the combat of bilharziasis in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (9-11), Sept.-Nov., pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

EHLERS, HANS JOACHIM; and KNÜTTGEN, HERMANN.

1949 a.—Ein Fall von Distomatosis hepatica beim einem 8½ jährigen Mädchen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), pp. 364-378. [W^m.]

EHRENFORD, FRANK A. [Ph. D., N. Augusta, Indiana]

1953 a.—Differentiation of the ova of *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Uncinaria stenocephala* in dogs <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 578-580, illus. [W^a.]

EHRENSTEIN, MAXIMILIAN RICHARD. [1899-] [Ph. D., Univ. Pennsylvania]

1942 a.—Modern antimalarials <Am. J. Pharm., v. 114 (12), Dec. pp. 456-482, illus. [W^a.]

- EHRLICH, CURT. [1888-] [Dr., Direkt. Tiergesundheitsamtes Landesbauernsch. Pommern in Stettin-Zullechow]
- 1940 a.—Schutzimpfung gegen die Piroplasmose (Blutharnen, Hämoglobininurie) der Rinder <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, p. 180. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Aufzuchtkrankheiten der Jungtiere. 4. ed. <Arb. Reichsnährst., v. 15, 161 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Landwirtsch. Wehnl., Westfalen u. Lippe, v. 106 (30), July 23, p. 696. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Ohne Dasselbeulen bessere Häute, mehr Fleisch, mehr Milch <Landwirtsch. Wehnl., Westfalen u. Lippe, v. 106 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 83-84. [W*.]
- EHRLICH, HANS. [Dr., Leipzig]
- 1943 a.—Die Biologie der Kleiderlaus in Zahlen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 89-93. [W*.]
- (1943 b).—Das Ende der Läuseplage <Umschau, v. 47, Nov., pp. 262-263. [W*.] (Bibliofilm)]
- 1943 c.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Flöhe zum "Flecktyphus" <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 31-33. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Die Biologie der Ratte in Zahlen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 117-128. [W*.]
- EHRLSTROM, ROBERT.
- 1926 d.—Till frågan om den perniciösa anemiens gastro-intestinala ursprung <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 88 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1085-1089. [Wm.]
- EIBL, K. [Dr.]
- 1947 a.—Im Kampf gegen die Trichomonaden-seuche. Ordnung der Decketriebe <Landwirtsch. Wehnl., München, v. 137 (47), Nov. 22, p. 344. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Trichomonaden-seuche verlangt vor allem eine strenge Herdeneinteilung und eine ebenso strenge Deckordnung <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Theorie und Praxis der Bekämpfung der Trichomonaden-seuche <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 92-94. [W*.]
- EICHBAUM, F. W. [See also Leão, Aristoteris T.; and Eichbaum, F. W.]
- 1946 a.—Biological properties of anacardic acid (o-pentadecadieny-salicylic acid) and related compounds. Part IV. The vermifugal, antiprotozoic, antiectoparasitic and larvicidal action of anacardates [Portuguese summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 19, pp. 119-126, pl. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Potenciação da ação vermífida do hexylresorcinol por detergentes. Experiências in vitro com Ascaris de porco <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 20, Dec., pp. 203-218, illus. [W*.]
- EICHELBERGER, LILLIAN [Ph. D., Dept. Med., Univ. Chicago]; and ROMA, MICHAEL.
- 1947 a.—Phenothiazine poisoning in a farm dog <Vet. Med., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 302-303, illus. [W*.]
- EICHENWALD, HEINZ. [Dr., N. York] [See also Sabin, Albert A.; Eichenwald, Heinz; Feldman, Harry A.; and Jacobs, Leon]
- 1948 a.—Experimental toxoplasmosis. I. Transmission of the infection in utero and through the milk of lactating female mice <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 307-315. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Experimental toxoplasmosis. II. Effect of sulfadiazine and antiserum on congenital toxoplasmosis in mice <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 71 (1), May, pp. 46-49. [W*.]
- EICHENWALD, HEINZ—Continued.
- 1952 a.—New phenomenon: Production of recurrent parasitemia in chronic toxoplasmosis by the injection of potent specific antisera and its inhibition by corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Research, May 2, 1951] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 73-75. [W*.]
- EICHHOLTZ.
- 1942 a.—*Taenia echinococcus!* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 69 (13), July 1, p. 456. [W*.]
- EICHHOLTZ, FRITZ.
- 1942 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Eingeweidewürmer <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 274 (1-6), pp. 96-103. [Issued June 5] [W*.]
- EICHHOLTZ, FRITZ; and ERHARDT, ALBERT.
- 1942 a.—Wurmmittel. Der Nachweis ihrer Spezifität im chemotherapeutischen Versuch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Phenolalkommings 480 Kl (Knoll) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (11), June 1, pp. 275-284. [W*.]
- EICHHOLTZ, FRITZ; and HOTOVY, RUDOLF.
- 1950 a.—Ueber die Pharmakologie und Toxikologie des Egressin <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (28), July 15, pp. 736-737. [W*.]
- EICHHOLTZ, FRITZ; HOTOVY, RUDOLF; SAUER, ALBERT; and WEISSFLUG, IRENE.
- 1950 a.—Egressin, ein neues Chemotherapeutikum gegen die Oxyureninfektion beim Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (25), June 23, pp. 868-870. [W*.]
- EICHHORN, ADOLPH.
- 1941 a.—Livestock disease control <Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc. (1940), v. 25, pp. 277-283. [Issued May] [W*.]
- EICHHORN, ADOLPH [Chairman]; et al.
- [1941 a].—Report of committee on miscellaneous transmissible diseases <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 29-34. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Report of the committee on miscellaneous transmissible diseases <Proc. 47. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1943), pp. 74-76. [W*.]
- EICHHORN, ADOLPH; SARLES, MERRITT PARDEE; and ELLIS, NED ROYCE.
- 1942 a.—Protective mechanisms against disease <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 138-154, illus. [W*.]
- EICHHORN, ERVIN A. See Mohler, William Melvin; Eichhorn, Ervin A.; and Rogers, Herbert.
- EICHHORN, F. G. [Zittau]
- 1918 b.—Räude der Pferde . . . Uebertragung auf Menschen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1916), v. 61, p. 46. [W*.]
- 1919 c.—Räude der Pferde . . . [Uebertragung auf Rinder] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 51. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Räude der Einhufer . . . [Behandlung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 48. [W*.]
- EICHINGER, DONALD E.; and STUCKWISCH, CLARENCE GEORGE.
- 1949 a.—Derivatives of 2-amino-4, 8-dimethyl- and 4-amino-3, 8-dimethylquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 3221-3222. [W*.]
- EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH. [See also Sikora, Hilda; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich]
- 1939 i.—Vorlage einiger entomo-parasitologischer Neuerscheinungen [Title only of report read Oct. 18] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8-10), Oct.-Dec., 1938, p. 190. [W*.]

EICHLE, WOLFDIETRICH—Continued.

- 1939 j.—Vorlage von Hundehaaringen. Ueber Hypodermma Material aus einigen deutschen Sammlungen [*Title only of report read Nov. 15*] <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8-10), Oct.-Dec. 1938, p. 190. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—Korrelationen in der Stammesentwicklung von Wirten und Parasiten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, p. 94. [W*.]
- 1940 e.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. III. Die Unterfamilie Menacanthinae nov. subfam. <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 145 (6), Apr. 2, pp. 361-365, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 f.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. IV. Neue Gattungen und höhere Einheiten von Kletterfederalingen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 130 (5-6), May 15, pp. 97-103, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 g.—Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Mallophagen (Haarlinge und Federlinge) <Anz. Schädlingk., v. 16 (3), pp. 32-36, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 h.—Wirtsspezifität und stammesgeschichtliche Gleichläufigkeit (Fahrenholzsche Regel) bei Parasiten im allgemeinen und bei Mallophagen im besondern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 132 (11-12), Dec. 31, pp. 254-262. [W*.]
- 1940 i.—Zur Sammel-, Zucht- und Präparationstechnik der Larven und Fliegen unserer Rinderdasselfliegen (Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden. IV.) <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 97-106, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Morphologische und biologische Merkmale mitteleuropäischer Dasselfliegen und ihrer Larven. (Untersuchungen ueber Hypodermiden. III) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 95-106. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Ueber die Mallophagen vom Lämmergeier und vom Himalayageier [Gruppenstudien an Mallophagen. 3] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 83 (5), May, pp. 178-182, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Aussenparasiten. III. Aussenwelteinflüsse und Epiklima in ihrer Wirkung auf die Verbreitung von Ektoparasiten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 77 (1), pp. 46-51. [Issued Okt. 8] [Y*.] [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Die Entfaltungsregel und andere Gesetzmässigkeiten in den parasitogenetischen Beziehungen der Mallophagen und anderer ständiger Parasiten zu ihren Wirten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 137 (5-6), Feb. 15, pp. 77-83. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Kurzer Beitrag zur Terminologie des Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnisses, insbesondere der Wirtsspezifität <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 140 (1-2), Oct. 15, p. 32. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—*Laemobothrion eidmanni* nov. spec. (Malloph.). II. Beitrag zu den wissenschaftlichen Ergebnissen der Forschungsreise H. Eidmann nach Spanisch-Guinea 1939/40 <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 11 (1-2), Feb. 10, pp. 13-17, illus. [Sp*.]
- 1942 d.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. I. Genus *Falcolipeurus* <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 11 (1-2), Feb. 10, pp. 17-20. [Sp*.]
- 1942 e.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. III. Genus *Laemobothrion* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 137 (3-4), Feb. 1, pp. 52-63, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 f.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. V. Genus *Eureum* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 138 (7-8), June 1, pp. 179-180. [W*.]
- 1942 g.—Notulae Mallophagologicae VIII. *Heinrothiella inexpectata* nov. gen. et spec. und einige andere z. T. neue Federlinge <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 139 (1-2), July 15, pp. 27-31. [W*.]
- 1942 h.—Parasitische Pilze beim Taubenfederling. (Beobachtungen ueber biologische Eigentümlichkeiten bei Mallophagen. V.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (1), May 28, pp. 50-51, illus. [W*.]

EICHLE, WOLFDIETRICH—Continued.

- 1942 i.—Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Aussenparasiten. IV. Nest, Witterung und Parasitenbefall bei Schwalben und einigen anderen Wirten <Anz. Schädlingk., v. 18 (1), pp. 4-10. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Hemmnisse der Aviparasitologie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (1-2), Jan. 15, pp. 63-64. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—*Tetrophthalmus vigua* nov. spec., ein Federling aus der Mundhöhle von *Phalacrocorax olivaceus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (5-6), Feb. 15, pp. 133-136, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. X. Genus *Degeriella* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 142 (3-4), Apr. 30, pp. 92-93, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 d.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. VI. Über acht meist neue Federlingsarten aus Südamerika <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra, (140), pp. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1943 e.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. IX. *Oedineiceps* nov. gen. und andere interessante Federlinge von bemerkenswerten Wirten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (3-4), Jan. 31, pp. 57-61. [W*.]
- 1943 f.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. X. *Anseriphilus* nov. gen. und andere Neuerungen bei amblyceren Federlingen <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. (1-2), Dec. 1, pp. 56-64, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XI. Genus *Alcedocus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145 (1-4), Oct., pp. 75-76, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIV. Genus *Craspedorrhynchus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145 (1-4), Oct., pp. 71-74. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Aussenparasiten. V. Übertragungsmöglichkeiten für augenfähige Ektoparasiten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 79 (3-4), pp. 309-319, illus. [Issued Sept. 26] [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Ein Haarling beim Wisent <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (4), Oct., p. 44, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Notulae mallophagologicae. XIX.—Ueber vier afrikanische Papageiefederalinge <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 40 (2-3), Nov. 6, pp. 135-138, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Massenvorkommen von Dassellarven. (Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden. VI) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (2), Feb., pp. 17-18. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Die Bedeutung der DDT-Präparate für die Parasitenbekämpfung in der Veterinärmedizin <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (2), Feb., pp. 16-19; (4), Apr., pp. 42-44; (5), May, pp. 54-56. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Dasselbeulen bei Vögeln <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (3), Mar., p. 32. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Das Männchen des Fuchshaarlings (*Eichlerella vulpis*) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 55 (39-40), Oct. 15, pp. 305-306, illus. [Y*.] [W*.]
- 1948 d.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIII. Genus *Acidoproctus* <Mitt. München. Entom. Gesellsch. (1944), v. 34 (2), Dec. 1, pp. 417-419. [W*.]
- 1948 e.—Mallophagen synopsis XVIII. Genus *Falcolipeurus* <Entomologist, London (1026), v. 81, Nov., pp. 251-253, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 f.—Some rules in ectoparasitism <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 588-598. [Issued Jan. 14] [W*.]
- 1948 g.—"Artspezifität" bei Räudemilben und anderen Ektoparasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 599-604. [W*.]
- 1948 h.—Evolutionenfragen der Wirtsspezifität <Biöl. Zentralbl., v. 67 (9-10), pp. 373-406. [W*.]

EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Hygienisch-zoologische Notizen. III. Fellimprägnierung mit DDT und HCC <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (7-8), Aug., pp. 218-220. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Hygienisch-zoologische Notizen. IV. Läusestreuung und Mallophagenausbreitung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 325-327. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIX. Genus *Physconelloides* <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (1-3), Aug., pp. 644-646, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 d.—Neuere Erkenntnisse über die Grundlagen der Wirtsspezifität bei ektoparasitischen Insekten <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 147-150. [W^a.]
- 1949 e.—Neue Funde der Gefiederfliege (*Carnus hemapterus*) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (5), May, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- 1949 f.—Notulae mallophagologicae. XV. Sturmvoegel—Federlinge <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (3), Oct., pp. 337-347, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 g.—*Tricholipeurus fahrenheitii* nov. spec. als Mallophagenart mit Styli <Entomon., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 67-68, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1949 h.—Ueber den Taubenfederling *Lipeurus baculus* oder *Columbicola columbae* und die zoologische Nomenklatur <Entomon., v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 107-111, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1950 a.—Die Bedeutung von H. Fahrenheit für die Läuseforschung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 38 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 326-337. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Dasselarven beim Pferde. (Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden. VII.) <Monatsch. Prakt. Tierheilk., n. F., v. 2 (4), pp. 244-245, 248. [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. I. Mallophagen vom Nandu <Zool. Garten, v. 17 (6), pp. 253-261, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 d.—Erste Ergänzung zu Kélers "Uebersicht über die gesamte Literatur der Mallophagen" <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 31 (4), May, pp. 617-636. [W^a.]
- 1950 e.—Funde von *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Braune Vogelnestfliege) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), Dec., p. 268. [W^a.]
- 1950 f.—Ueber die endoparasitische Lebensweise der Kormoran-Federlinge [English, French and Italian summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 103-108, illus. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Die Entwicklung der Fragestellung in der Parasitologie <Monatsch. Vet. Med., v. 6 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 478-482. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Grenzfälle der Parasitendifferenzierung. II. Esel- und Pferdelaus <Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (4), Feb. 15, p. 76. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. XXVI. *Rhombiceps* n.g. und andere neue Federlingsgattungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 149 (3-4), Aug., pp. 74-78, illus. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Behandlungstechnik parasitärer Insekten. 286 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Grenzfälliger Parasitendifferenzierung IV. Die Kleinhöhlenzecken der Unterartung *Pholeoixodes* <Monatsch. Vet. Med., v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 77-79. [W^a.]
- 1953 b.—Grenzfälle der Parasitendifferenzierung V. Räude milben <Monatsch. Vet. Med., v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 145-146, illus. [W^a.]
- EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH; and MÜLLER, BRIGITTE.
- 1950 a.—Die Phasenkontrastmikroskopie in der parasitologischen Diagnostik <Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 2, pp. 103-110. [W^a.]
- EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH; and NORDALM, WOLFGANG.
- 1948 a.—Haarlinge als Pelztierschmarotzer <Anz. Schädlingk., v. 21 (8), Nov., pp. 121-125, illus. [W^a.]
- EICHOLD, SAMUEL. [Lt. (MC) U. S. N. R.] See Dickson, James Gillespie; Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.); and Eichold, Samuel; and Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.); Fogel, Roland Harwood; Eichold, Samuel; and Dickson, James Gillespie.
- ERLAND, ERLING.
- 1948 a.—Trikinose hos isbjørn [English summary] <Norsk. Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 414-415. [W^a.]
- EIROFT, JACK E.
- 1944 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Co-op. Poultryman, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
- EIGENFELD, DAVID D. [B. S., New York, New York]; and SCHLESINGER, CHARLES J.
- 1944 a.—An improved flotation method for the recovery of ova from feces <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (802), v. 104, Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]
- VAN EIJSSELSTEIJN, G.
- 1915 a.—Een geval van anchylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Klin. Genootsch. Rotterdam, Dec. 18, 1914] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 51, I (23), June 5, pp. 2016-2017. [W^m.]
- EINARSSON, MAGNÚS.
- 1925 a.—Sullatáining í fullorðnu sauðfe haustið 1924 [Icelandic text] <Laeknablaðið, v. 11 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 52-53. [I^c.]
- EINARSSON, MATTHÍAS.
- 1923 a.—Sullaðgerðir 1905-1923 [Echinococcosis] [Icelandic text; English summary] <Laeknablaðið, v. 9 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 169-204. [I^c.]
- 1925 a.—Enn um sullaveikina [Icelandic text] <Laeknablaðið, v. 11 (9-10), Oct. 1, pp. 154-155. [I^c.]
- 1925 b.—Hvernig faer fólk sullaveiki? [Icelandic text] <Laeknablaðið, v. 11 (6-7), July 1, pp. 89-100. [I^c.]
- 1938 a.—L'échinococcose osseuse <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 83-87. [W^a.]
- EINARSSON, OSKAR.
- 1925 a.—Burt með sullaveikina [Icelandic text] <Laeknablaðið, v. 11 (5), May 1, pp. 77-81. [I^c.]
- EINHORN, NATHAN HARRY. [1901-] [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] (See also Miller, John Fleek; and Einhorn, Nathan Harry; and Miller, John Fleek; Einhorn, Nathan Harry; and Whittier, LaMont; and Whittier, LaMont; Einhorn, Nathan Harry; and Miller, John Fleek)
- EINHORN, NATHAN HARRY; and MILLER, JOHN FLEEK.
- 1946 a.—Intestinal helminthiasis; clinical survey of six hundred and eighteen cases of infection with common intestinal helminths in children <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 497-515. [W^a.]
- EINHORN, NATHAN HARRY; MILLER, JOHN FLEEK; and WHITTIER, LAMONT.
- 1945 a.—Ascariasis. Clinical survey of one hundred and twenty-five cases of infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 237-246. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Intestinal polyparasitism. Clinical survey of one hundred and sixty-one cases of infection with multiple intestinal parasites in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 350-358. [W^a.]
- EISELBERG, KARL P. [Dr., Wien]
- 1927 a.—Plasmochinvergiftung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (16), Apr. 21, p. 525. [W^m.]
- EISEN, HENRY.
- 1948 a.—Flies and lice mean fewer eggs <Poultry Farmer, London (3082), v. 119, July 30, p. 8. [W^a.]

- EISENBERG, DAVID [Instruct. Poultry Dis., N. York State Vet. Coll.] See Hilbert, Kenneth Franklin; and Eisenberg, David.
- EISENBETH, R. See Lebon, Jean; and Eisenbeth, R.
- EISENBRANDT, LESLIE LEE. [1908-] [Kansas State Coll.] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Eisenbrandt, Leslie Lee; and Ackert, James Edward; Eisenbrandt, Leslie Lee; Glading, B.; and Wilmoth, James Herdman] 1942 a.—The effect of *Ascaris suum* extract injections upon chickens infected with *Ascaridia lineata* [Program and Abstr. 18, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 23-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 22. [W*.]
- EISENBRANDT, LESLIE LEE; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD. 1940 a.—On the resistance of chickens to the intestinal nematode *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider) following immunization <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (1), July, Sect. D, pp. 1-11. [W*.] 1941 a.—Effects of duodenal mucus of dogs and swine upon the viability of *Ascaridia lineata* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 17, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 86. [W*.]
- EISENHOWER, EUGENE W. See Russell, Hollis Keith; Eisenhower, Eugene W.; and Roose, Donald J.
- EISSA, A. A. [M. D., D. B., Cairo] See Gohar, Mohamed Abdel-Hamid; Eissa, A. A.; and Sebai, I.
- EJERCITO, ANTONIO. [1895-] [Manila, P. I.] [See also Lopez Rizal, Leoncio; de Leon, R. B.; and Ejercito, Antonio] 1941 a.—Atabrine in malaria prophylaxis <Rev. Malarial., v. 20, n.s., v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 817-328. [W*.]
- EJSMONT, LEOPOLD. 1929 c.—O dwóch rodzajach Schistosomatidae z ptaków [Abstract of report read Oct. 7] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 34 (8), Oct., p. 20. [Ch*.] 1930 b.—*Astiotrema emydis* n. sp., trématode d'*Emys orbicularis* L. [Abstract of report read July 7] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, pp. 4-5. [Ws.] 1930 a.—*Astiotrema emydis* n. sp., przywra z *Emys orbicularis* L. [Abstract of report read July 7] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 35 (7), July-Sept., pp. 15-16. [Ch*.] 1931 c.—O identyczności *Proshystera rossitensis* Korkhaus z *Tanaisia fedtschenkoi* Skrjabin i pewne uwagi o przywrach z połączeniem odnogami jelita [Abstract of report read June 12] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 25-26. [Ch*.]
- EKBAUM, E. KUITUNEN. See Kuitunen-Ekbaum, Ella.
- EKLUND, CARL MILTON. [1903-] [M. D., Minneapolis, Minnesota] [See also Adams, Forrest H.; Horns, Richard; and Eklund, Carl Milton] 1942 a.—Human encephalitis due to the virus of equine encephalomyelitis <Vet. Med., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 70-76. [W*.]
- EKLUND, CARL MILTON; PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and LACKMAN, DAVID B. 1947 a.—A case of Q fever probably contracted by exposure to ticks in nature <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 1413-1416. [W*.]
- EKZEMPLIARSKAIA, E. V. 1946 a.—Некоторые вопросы иммунитета при экспериментальной малярии обезьян (*Macacus rhesus*) (Certain questions of immunity in experimental malaria of mon-
- EKZEMPLIARSKAIA, E. V.—Continued.
keys (*Macacus rhesus*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (1) pp. 50-53. [Y*^m.] 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W*.]
- ELAM, C. WENTWORTH. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. H., Liverpool Univ. Vet. School] 1944 a.—Follicular mange. A therapeutic agent which warrants a trial <Vet. J., v. 100 (1), Jan., p. 17; corrigenda (2), Feb., p. 42. [W*.]
- ELAM, F. LELAND. 1948 a.—DDT is safe when properly used <West. Livestock J., v. 26 (22), Mar. 15, pp. 32, 92, 95-96, illus. [W*.]
- ELAM, G. WENTWORTH. See Drudge, J. H.; Wyant, Z. N.; and Elam, G. Wentworth.
- ELBEL, ROBERT E. [Communc. Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia] 1951 a.—Comparative studies on the larvae of certain species of fleas (Siphonaptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 119-128, pls. [W*.] 1951 b.—Comparative morphology of some rat flea larvae (Siphonaptera) [Program and Abstr. 26, Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 25. [W*.] 1952 a.—Comparative morphology of some rat flea larvae (Siphonaptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (8), June, pp. 230-238, pls. [Issued June 11] [W*.]
- EL CHAFEI, MOHAMMED ZAKI. See Chafei, Mohammed Zaki El.
- ELDEN, C. A. [M. D., Rochester, N. Y.] 1942 a.—An evaluation of a particular mode of therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 1054-1056. [W*.]
- ELDER, CECIL. [1893-] [D. V. M., Prof. Vet. Sc., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [See also Lee, Aubrey McDaniel; and Elder, Cecil] 1937 a.—Tape worms in sheep <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36) (Bull. (387)), July, pp. 100-101. [W*.] 1942 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Bull. (447), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, June, 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
- ELDER, CECIL; and CRISLER, O. S. 1940 a.—Parasites of sheep <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37) (Bull. 413), Jan., pp. 100-101. [W*.] 1941 a.—The pathology and comparative damage done by stomach, nodular, and tape worms in sheep <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1937-38) (Bull. (438)), Nov., p. 85. [W*.] 1942 a.—Pathology and comparative damage done by stomach, nodular, and tape worms in sheep <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1938-1939), (Bull. (444)), Apr., pp. 89-90. [W*.] 1942 b.—Pathology and comparative damage done by stomach, nodular, and tape worms in sheep <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40) (Bull. (457)), Dec., p. 101. [W*.]
- ELDER, CECIL; CRISLER, O. S.; and GENTRY, R. F. 1946 a.—Efficacy of phenothiazine in the treatment of sheep for control of internal parasites <Research Bull. (396), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, 12 pp., illus. [W*.]
- ELDER, CECIL; and RODABAUGH, DONALD E. 1949 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Bull. (527) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, July, 11 pp., illus. [W*.]
- ELDER, CECIL; RODABAUGH, DONALD E.; and CRISLER, O. S. 1949 a.—Investigations of the pathology and comparative damage done by stomach, nodular, and tapeworms in sheep <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), pp. 88-90. (Bull. (535), Dec.). [W*.]

- ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY. [1904-] [Ph. D., Prof. Organ. Chem., Columbia Univ., N. York]
- 1948 a.—The synthesis of antimalarial drugs <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 671-677. [W^m.]
- ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY; et al.
- 1946 a.—Aminoalkylamino derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1524-1529. [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—Aminoalkylamino derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1568-1569. [W^m.]
- 1946 c.—Experiments on the synthesis of 4-hydroxy- and 4-chloroquinolines from β -anilino propionic acids <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1259-1263. [W^m.]
- 1946 d.—A study of plasmochin and the occurrence of rearrangements in the preparation of certain plasmochin analogs <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1516-1523. [W^m.]
- 1946 e.—Synthesis of certain simple 4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1250-1251. [W^m.]
- 1946 f.—Synthesis of 2-phenyl-4-chloroquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1272-1276. [W^m.]
- 1946 g.—Synthesis of simple 2-phenyl-8-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1589-1591. [W^m.]
- 1946 h.—Synthesis of 1-alkylamino-4-bromopentane derivatives and of other amino halides <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1579-1584. [W^m.]
- 1946 i.—Synthesis of 5-substituted derivatives of 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinoline and of 5-chloro-6-methoxyquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1584-1587. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Synthesis of certain 8-(5-alkylamino-1-methylpentylamino)- Derivatives of quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1258-1260. [W^m.]
- ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY; KREYSA, FRANK J.; DUNN, JAMES H.; and HUMPHREYS, DAVID DREW.
- 1947 a.—The reaction of 6-methoxy-8-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline with ketones [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 186-187. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—A study of the synthesis of plasmochin by the reductive amination method with Raney nickel <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (1), pp. 40-44. [W^m.]
- ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY; and RUBIN, LEON E.
- 1953 a.—The reaction of 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinoline with alkylamino-alkyl halides <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 75 (12), June 20, pp. 2968-2970. [W^m.]
- ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY; and WRIGHT, JOHN B.
- 1946 a.—3-phenyl-4-chloro- and 3-phenyl-4, 7-dichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1276-1277. [W^m.]
- ELDERS, C.
- 1911 b.—Koortsige ziekten op Sumatra <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 47, 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 147-154. [W^m.]
- EL-DINE, HAFEZ SHARAF. See el-Dine, Hafez Sharaf.
- ELENEVSKII, KONSTANTIN FELIKSOVICH [Еленевский, константин феликсович] [1864-]
- 1904 a.—Къ патологической анатоміи мультелокулярнаго эхинококка у человека. [Pathological anatomy of multilocular Echinococcus in man] Diss. 198 pp., pls. Kharkov. [W^m.]
- ELEO.
- 1946 a.—Em luta contra o carrapato <Rev. Criadores, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 26-31. [W^m.]
- EL-FAYOUMI, IBRAHIM-H. See el-Fayoumi, Ibrahim-H.
- EL-GHAFFAR, MOHAMMED ABD. See El-Ghaftar, Yasin Abd; and El-Ghaftar, Mohammed Abd.
- EL GHAFFAR, YASIN ABD.
- 1948 a.—Atebrine in amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 456-460. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—The combined use of sulfasuccidine and diodoquin in the treatment of amoebic infections of the intestine <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^m.]
- EL-GHAFFAR, YASIN ABD; and EL-GHAFFAR, MOHAMMED ABD.
- 1951 a.—A study of the bacterial flora in amoebic infections of the intestines <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (8), pp. 530-540. [W^m.]
- EL GHARINY, ABBAS. [Dr. M. B., B. Ch., House Phys., Med. Unit., Cairo] See Alport, A. Cecil; Ghalioungi, Paul; and El Ghariny, Abbas.
- EL-GINDY, HASSAN. [B. V. Sc., M. V. Sc., Cairo, Egypt]
- 1952 a.—The presence of *Demodex canis* in lymphatic glands of dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (906), v. 121, Sept., pp. 181-182, illus. [W^m.]
- EL-GINDY, MOHAMED S.
- 1951 a.—Post-cercarial development of *Schistosomium douhliti* (Cort, 1914) Price 1931 in mice, with special reference to the genital system (Schistosomatidae-Trematoda) <J. Morphol., v. 89 (1), July, pp. 151-186, pls. [W^m.]
- EL-GORT, I. M. [Ельгорт, Я. М.]
- 1940 a.—Случай эхинококка почки [A case of echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (12), p. 25. [W^m.]
- EL HINDAWAY, M. R. [M. V. Sc., Cairo, Lecturer Pathol., School Vet. Med., Fuad I. Univ., Cairo, Egypt]
- 1948 a.—The studies on the blood of dogs.—II. Haematological findings in (A) apparently healthy dogs harbouring intestinal parasites; (B) dogs infested with *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* <Vet. J., v. 104 (5), May, pp. 159-165. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Studies on the blood of dogs. III. Haematological findings in some physiological states (a) Pregnancy; (b) Post-partum and lactation <Vet. J., v. 104 (6), June, pp. 194-198. [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—Studies on the blood of dogs. VI.—Haematological findings in some diseases caused by specific blood parasites; (a) *Babesia canis*; (b) *Hepatozoon canis* <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (7), July, pp. 303-309. [W^m.]
- ELIAS, FERNANDO C. See Mazzotti, Luis; and Elias, Fernando C.; and Mazzotti, Luis; Elias, Fernando C.; and Rebolledo, Sabino.
- ELIAS, SERAPHIM.
- 1936 a.—Therapeutica da leishmaniose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 1011-1017, illus. [W^m.]
- ELIOT, THEODORE SESSINGHAUS. [1900-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Coll. Med. and Coll. Dentist., Tennessee] [See also Knisley, Melvin Henry; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Eliot, Theodore Sessinghaus; and Knisley, Melvin Henry; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; Eliot, Theodore Sessinghaus; and Bloch, Edward H.; and Knisley, Melvin Henry; Bloch, Edward H.; Eliot, Theodore Sessinghaus; and Warner, Louise]
- 1949 a.—Circulatory disturbances in simulated parasitemia [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Session Am. Ass. Anat., Philadelphia, Apr. 13-15] <Anat. Rec., v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 444-445. [W^m.]
- ELISABETSKY, MARCO. See Corrêa, Antonio; Ribeiro de Almeida, Tito; and Elisabetsky, Marco.
- ELISBERG, ELISE. See Smith, Martha E.; Elisberg, Elise; and Sherill, Mary Lura.

ELISHWITZ, HAROLA.

1942 a.—On the structure of the so-called "signata" of larval ticks (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W*.]

1951 a.—Studies on the embryology and postembryonic development of *Dermacentor variabilis* Say <Summ. Ph. D. Theses Univ. Minnesota, v. 8, pp. 48-58. [W*.]

1951 b.—Recent advances in parasitological diagnostic techniques <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 165-189. [W*.]

ELIZALDE, F.; SCAVIZZO, F.; and SANCHEZ BASSO, N.

1953 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza (meningo-encefalitis aguda) en el lactante <Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Oct. 9, 1951> <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 267. [W*.]

ELIZALDE, P. I.; and IRIU, OSCAR ANIBAL.

1938 a.—La hidatidosis en el Instituto "Telamaco Susini" (Estadística de la Sección autopsias) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 179-201, pls. (charts). [W*.]

ELIZALDE, P. I.; IRIU, OSCAR ANIBAL; and LATIENDA, RAMON.

1940 a.—Hiperplasia adenomatosa de compensación y cirrosis por gran quiste hidático de hígado <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Buenos Aires, July, pp. 210-225, illus. [W*+.]

ELIZALDE, ULADISLAV PÉREZ. See Pérez Elizalde, Uladislav.

ELIZONDO, ALFONSO. See Silva-Goytia, Roberto; and Elizondo, Alfonso.

ELKAN, EDWARD. [M. D., L. R. C. P. & S., Finner, Middlesex]; and MURRAY, R. W.

1952 a.—A larval trematode infection of the lateral system of the toad *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (1), May, pp. 121-126, pls. [W*.]

EL-KAOUEH, MOHAMED. [1907-]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose visible en Tunisie. Thèse (Paris). 55 pp. Paris. [W*.]

ELKES, GERARDO. [Dr., Catedra Clín. Pediat., Fac. Cien. Med. Córdoba]

1940 a.—Investigaciones sobre la evolución del *Trypanosoma cruzi*. I. Objeciones contra la teoría de la evolución del *Trypanosoma cruzi* según el cual la eritridia se transforma en el tripanosoma mediante migración del tleferoblasto. II. Nuevo concepto sobre la evolución del *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Córdoba, Nov. 7] <Semana Med., v. 47, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 28, p. 1254. [W*.]

1940 b.—Sur l'origine des formes métaciques de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 134 (5), pp. 167-170, illus. [Issued May 24] [W*.]

1942 a.—Investigaciones sobre el ciclo evolutivo del *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Nueva teoría sobre la evolución de la forma tripanosómica. Nueva técnica de fijación, húmeda [English summary] <Semana Med. (2529), v. 49 (27), July 2, pp. 1-15, illus., pls. [W*.]

1942 b.—Investigaciones sobre la biología del *Trypanosoma cruzi*. III. comunicación 1) 2) : El proceso de retrogrésión de la forma tripanosómica [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 315-321, illus., pl. [W*.]

1943 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas. Consideraciones críticas acerca de los conceptos actuales sobre el mecanismo de su transmisión al hombre y sobre el ciclo evolutivo del *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Semana Méd. (2584), v. 50 (29), v. 2, July 22, pp. 178-186. [W*.]

ELKES, GERARDO—Continued.

1944 a.—Investigaciones sobre la evolución del *Trypanosoma cruzi*, especialmente sobre la genesis de la forma tripanosómica <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 86 (4), pp. 330-408, illus., pls. [W*.]

1945 a.—Experimental studies and critical considerations regarding the life cycle of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 141-143. [W*.]

1951 a.—On the life cycle of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 379-386, pl. [Issued Aug. 2] [W*.]

EL KORDY, M. I. [See also Halawani, A.; and El Kordy, M. I.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; Abdalish, A.; and El Kordy, M. I.; and Latif, N.; and El Kordy, M. I.]

1946 a.—On the incidence of hydatid disease in domestic animals in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 266-279, illus. [W*.]

1949 a.—A simple new stain for intestinal Protozoa <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 426-428. [W*.]

ELKSNTIS, W. See Wetzel, Rudolf; and Elksntis, W.

ELLENBERG, MAX. [1911-] [M. D., Lt. Col., Med. Corps, New York, N. Y.]

1945 a.—Amoebiasis: The role of bacteria in symptomatology. I. Sigmoidoscopic findings in symptomatic and asymptomatic cases. II. The effect of sulfadiazine on symptoms and sigmoidoscopic findings <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 356-360. [W*.]

ELLENBERG, MAX; PRYTON, JOHN H.; GILMORE, JACK T.; and KLEIN, SEYMOUR.

1945 a.—Amoebiasis: Observations in 333 cases <Gastroenterology, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 286-300. [W*.]

ELLENBERGER, WILLIAM PENN; and CHAPIN, ROBERT MACFARLANE.

[1932 a].—Cattle-fever ticks and methods of eradication <Farmers' Bull. (1057), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Jan., 27 pp., illus. [W*.]

1940 a.—Cattle-fever ticks and methods of eradication <Farmers' Bull. (1057), U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Sept., 28 pp., illus., pl. [W*.]

ELLENBOGEN, V. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] See Adler, Saul; and Ellenbogen, V.

ELLENBY, C. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Durham, King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]

1942 a.—Trace-elements and 'potato-sickness' [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 18] <Nature, London (3767), v. 149, Jan. 10, p. 60, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—A modification of the Gemmel single cyst technique for the potato strain of the eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt [Letter to editor dated July 2] <Nature, London (3848), v. 162, July 31, p. 183. [W*.]

1944 a.—Influence of earthworms on larval emergence in the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 31 (4), Nov., pp. 332-339. [W*.]

1944 b.—Standardization of root excretions for immunity trials on the potato root eelworm <Nature, London (3907), v. 154, Sept. 16, pp. 363-364. [W*.]

1945 a.—Control of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, by allyl isothiocyanate <Nature, London (3940), v. 155, May 5, p. 544. [W*.]

1945 b.—Control of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, by allyl isothiocyanate, the mustard oil of *Brassica nigra* L. <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 237-239. [W*.]

ELLENBY, C.—Continued.

- 1945 c.—Susceptibility of South American tuber-forming species of *Solanum* to the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (51), v. 13, July, pp. 155-168. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Ecology of the eelworm cyst <Nature, London (3983), v. 157, Apr. 6, pp. 451-452, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The influence of potato variety on the cyst of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 33 (4), Nov., pp. 433-446. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Nature of the cyst wall of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber and its permeability to water <Nature, London (3984), v. 157, Mar. 9, pp. 302-303. [W^a.]
- 1946 d.—Potato root eelworm and mustard oil <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 53 (5), Aug., pp. 219-223. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—A coeoped parasite of the mussel new to the British fauna <Nature, London (4045), v. 159, May 10, pp. 645-646. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Resistance to the potato-root eelworm <Nature, London (4122), v. 162, Oct. 30, p. 704. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Mustard oils and control of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber: Further field and laboratory experiments <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 859-875. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Resistance to the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Nature, London (4337), v. 170, Dec. 13, p. 1016. [W^a.]
- ELLERBROOK, LESTER D. [Capt. San. Corps, Army U. S.]. [See also Lippincott, Stuart W.; Ellerbrook, Lester D.; Rhees, Mark; and Mason, Porter]
- ELLERBROOK, LESTER D.; et al.
- 1945 a.—Concentration of atrabrine in plasma in treatment of vivax malaria <Bull. (87) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Apr., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Plasma quinaquine concentration in treatment of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria acquired in the South Pacific <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 76 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 352-357. [W^a.]
- ELLING, R. B. [Franklin County Agent, Kansas]
- 1944 a.—Sheep worm themselves by new method <Cattleman, v. 30 (12), May, p. 36, illus. [W^a.]
- ELLIOT, E. A. [Principal Livestock Off. (Sheep and Wool) Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Sydney, N. South Wales]
- 1951 a.—Blowfly strike in New South Wales. (Brommeraanval in Nieu-Suid-Wallis) [English and Afrikaans texts] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- ELLIOT, HAROLD B. [M. R. C. V. S., Hilo, Hawaiian Islands]
- 1899 c.—Nematodic notes <Vet. Rec. (575), v. 12, July 15, pp. 26-23. [Co^a.]
- ELLIOT, ROBERT HENRY. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Retired, London, England]
- 1918 b.—Quinin poisoning, its ocular lesions and visual disturbances <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s. v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 547-550; (9), Sept., pp. 650-658. [W^m.]
- ELLIOT, WILLIAM.
- 1943 a.—Real root of the measly meat problem. Elimination of infection in human carriers the prime requirement. Case for departmental research <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Apr. 7, pp. 170-171, illus. [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT. See Gordan; and Elliott.

ELLIOTT, ALFRED M. [Minnesota State Teachers Coll., Bemidji]

- 1942 a.—The comparative in vitro effect of various sulfonamide drugs on *Leishmania tropica* [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York City, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 84 (4), Dec. 26, p. 544. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The present status of "swimmer's itch", in northern Minnesota [Abstract] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 10, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, ALFRED M.; and RUSSERT, LOUISE R.
- 1948 a.—Some condition characteristics of a yellow perch population heavily parasitized by *Clinostomum marginatum* [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. 747. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Some condition characteristics of a yellow perch population heavily parasitized by *Clinostomum marginatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 183-190. [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, ALICE. [Kansas State Teachers Coll., Pittsburg] See Ameel, Donald Jules; Elliott, Alice; and Ackert, James Edward.
- ELLIOTT, B. [Oxted, Surrey]
- 1942 a.—Onion and garlic juice for acarine disease [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 27] <Brit. Bee J. (3120), v. 70, Apr. 9, p. 57. [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, C. C. [Capetown]
- 1930 a.—Spider bites [Letter to editor dated Jan. 7] <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (2), Jan. 25, p. 55. [W^m.]
- ELLIOTT, FOSTER F. [Chairman, Interbureau Com. Technol.]; et al.
- 1940 a.—Animal feeding and diseases <Tech. Farm., pp. 117-125, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Changes in animals <Tech. Farm., pp. 17-20. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Control of plant pests <Tech. Farm., pp. 145-154, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, J. F. [Verulam]
- 1908 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Natal [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 31] <Transvaal Med. J., v. 4 (2), Sept., p. 50. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Ankylostomiasis in Natal [Letter to editor] <Transvaal Med. J., v. 4 (5), Dec., p. 120. [W^m.]
- ELLIOTT, MOUNTJOY. [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P. I., L. M. Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- 1942 a.—A new treatment for dracontiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), May 5, pp. 291-301. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Phenothiazine in the treatment of human intestinal helminthic infestations <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, S. H. [Chairman]; et al.
- 1944 a.—Report of the East coast fever commission. 40 pp. Pretoria. [At head of title: Union of South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Forestry] [W^a.]
- ELLIOTT, W. G. M. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- 1943 a.—Phenothiazine treatment of multiple intestinal helminthic infestations <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 156-159. [W^m.]
- ELLIOTTS AND AUSTRALIAN DRUG PTY. LIMITED. [Sydney]
- 1943 a.—Administering phenothiazine to sheep [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 27] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (11), Nov. 16, p. 755. [W^a.]
- ELLIS, CARLTON CASE. [New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ. [See also Brunnett, Earl L.; Ellis, Carlton Case; and Monlux, W. S.; and Brunnett, Earl L.; and Ellis, Carlton Case]

ELLIS, CARLTON CASE—Continued.

1936 a.—Avian coccidiosis. Studies of the viability of coccidial oöcysts (*E. tenella*). Thesis (Ph. D., Cornell) 70 pp. [n.p.] [Type-written] [1c].

1939 a.—Part I. Studies of the viability of the oöcysts of *Eimeria tenella*, with particular reference to conditions of incubation [Reprint of 1933 b] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 167-171. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Part II. Studies on the effect of temperature on the sporulation time of *Eimeria tenella* [Reprint of 1933 c] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 172-174. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline effective treatment for coccidiosis <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 4 (3), July-Sept., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Sulfonamides in coccidiosis of chicks <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 61 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

ELLIS, DON E. [Assoc. Prof. Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Clayton, C. N.; and Ellis, Don E.]

1943 a.—Root knot resistance in *Lycopersicon peruvianum* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 27 (18), Oct. 1, pp. 402-404. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Soil treatments with sodium nitrite for controlling damping-off and root knot. [Abstr. of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 4-6, 1943] <Phytopathology, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 1110-1111. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Control root-knot in the vegetable garden <Exten. Circular (837), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Mar., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

ELLIS, DON E.; and GARRISS, HOWARD R.

1941 a.—Control of sweet potato diseases in North Carolina <Plant Dis. Notes, North Carolina Exten. Serv., v. 5 (3), Mar., 5 mimeographed leaves, illus. [W^a.]

ELLIS, F. E.

1946 a.—Goderich wars on warbles <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 77 (20), May 15, p. 16. [W^a.]

ELLIS, H. A.; and READ, CLARK P.

1952 a.—The cultivation of *Turbatrix aceti* (Rhabditioidea: Nematoda) in the absence of microorganisms [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug. Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

ELLIS, J. M. [Gretna]

1921 a.—"Isle of Wight" disease <Brit. Bee J. (2031), v. 49, May 26, pp. 234-235. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Disease control <Brit. Bee J. (2056), v. 49, Nov. 17, pp. 535-536. [W^a.]

ELLIS, M. [Med. Off., Nigeria]

1937 a.—A case of porocephalosis <West African Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, p. 41. [W^m.]

ELLIS, M. D. See Ellis, Max Mapes; Westfall, Bertis Alfred; and Ellis, M. D.

ELLIS, MAX MAPES [1987-] [Ph. D., Prof. Physiol. and Pharmacol., Univ. Missouri, Columbia]; WESTFALL, BERTIS ALFRED; and ELLIS, M. D.

1944 a.—Toxicity of dicloro-diphenyl-trichlorethane (DDT) to goldfish and frogs <Science (2604), v. 100, Nov. 24, p. 477. [W^a.]

ELLIS, MIRIAM GREEN.

1947 a.—Anti-tick spray <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 78 (3), Jan. 15, p. 4, illus. [W^a.]

ELLIS, NED ROYCE. [1894-] [Sr. Chem., Animal Nutrition Div., Bur. Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Eichhorn, Adolph; Saries, Merritt Pardee; and Ellis, Ned Royce.

ELLIS, SYDNEY; SANDERS, SHIRLEY; and BODANSKY, OSCAR.

1947 a.—Carbon tetrachloride liver damage and acetylcholine esterase activity in the rabbit and rat <Fec. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 328. [W^m.]

ELLIS-JONES, D. W. See Wilson, H. T. H.; and Ellis-Jones, D. W.

ELLISSEL, [Observet. Dr.]

1942 a.—Vergiftung durch Bienenstiche bei einem Pferd <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]

ELLSWORTH, JOE K. [Capt.]

1945 a.—Medical entomological problems of the war <Biol. Colloquium (1943-44), pp. 18-21. [W^m.]

ELMES, BASIL GEORGE TONGE. [M. D., F. R. C. P. E., Asst. Direct. Lab. Serv., Med. Research Inst., Yaba, Nigeria] [See also Findlay, George William Marshall; and Elmes, Basil George Tonge]

1945 a.—DDT treatment of mange (scabies) in rabbits <Lancet, London (6349), v. 248, v. 1 (18), May 5, p. 563. [W^a.]

ELMES, BASIL GEORGE TONGE; and BALDWIN, R. B. T.

1947 a.—Malignant disease in Nigeria: An analysis of a thousand tumours <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 321-328, pls. [W^a.]

ELMSLIE, W. P.; CALDWELL, PAUL; and STURDY, R. A.

1947 a.—Soluble fluorides as swine anthelmintics [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Nov. 28-29, Chicago] <J. Animal Sc., v. 6 (4), Nov., p. 480. [W^a.]

ELORRIETA, LUCAS DE BASTERRECHEA. See de Basterrechea Elorrieta, Lucas.

ELPERN, BILL; and HAMILTON, CLIFF STRUTHERS.

1946 a.—Arsenicals in the isofluorine series <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1436-1438. [W^a.]

EL-RAZAK, ALI ABD. See Abd-El-Razak, Ali.

ELROD, R. P. See Slesinger, Hyman A.; and Elrod, R. P.

ELSDON-DREW, RONALD. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, Durban] [See also Armstrong, T. G.; Wilmot, A. J.; and Elsdon-Drew, Ronald; and Armstrong, T. G.; Marot, J. T.; and Elsdon-Drew, Ronald; and Wilmot, A. J.; Armstrong, T. G.; and Elsdon-Drew, Ronald]

1945 a.—Amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4416), Aug. 25, p. 266. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Amoebiasis in Durban <Nature, London (3952), v. 156, July 28, p. 118. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Re giardiasis [Letter to editor dated July 2] <South African Med. J., v. 19 (13), July 14, p. 239. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Some aspects of amoebiasis in Africans <South African Med. J., v. 20 (19), Oct. 12, pp. 580-587; (20), Oct. 26, pp. 620-626. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Intestinal parasites in Natal <South African J. Sc., v. 43, July, pp. 305-307. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Zinc sulphate flotation of faeces <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (2), Oct., pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—A comparison of sigmoidoscopy and direct stool examination in the laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis <South African J. Sc., v. 44, Mar., pp. 148-149. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Endemic fulminating amebic dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 337-340. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Amoebic dysentery in southern Africa <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 223-237, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Amoebiasis. A problem <South African J. Sc., v. 48 (6), Jan., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

ELSDON-DEW, RONALD—Continued.

1952 b.—The contribution of protozoology to medical and veterinary science <South African J. Sc., v. 49 (3-4), Oct.-Nov., pp. 147-154. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Isoospora natalensis* (sp. nov.) in man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (7), July, pp. 149-150, illus. [W^a.]

ELSDON-DEW, RONALD; and FREEDMAN, L.

1950 a.—Coccidiosis in Natal. Infections with *Isoospora hominis* (Rivolta) <South African J. Clin. Sc., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 185-195, illus., map. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Intestinal parasites in the Natal Bantu <South African J. Clin. Sc., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 69-65. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Coccidiosis in man: Experiences in Natal <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 209-214, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ELSDON-DEW, RONALD; and MADDISON, SHIRLEY E.

1952 a.—Amoebic complement-fixation reaction <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

ELSDON-DEW, RONALD; ROACH, G. G.; and FREEDMAN, L.

1953 a.—*Isoospora belli* (Wenyon) from duodenal intubation [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6755), v. 264, v. 1 (7), Feb. 14, p. 848. [W^a.]

ELSEA, JOHN R. [Catholic Univ. America, Washington, D. C.]

1951 a.—The histological anatomy of the nematode *Meloidogyne hapla* (Heteroderidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 53-63, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Observations on the morphology and biology of *Longibucca eptesica* n. sp. (Nematoda: Cylirodorocoridae) parasitic in the bat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 65-76, pls. [W^a.]

EL SEBAL, ISMAIL. See Mustacchi, Piero O.; and El Sebal, Ismail.

ELSHIN, M. M.

1927 b.—Обнаружение возбудителя случайной болезни у лошадей в Джанкойском районе (Крым) [Die Ermittlung des Erregers der Beschläuche im Bezirke Djankoi (Krim)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (31), v. 3 (6), Mar., pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Geb. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 991. [W^a.]

EL-SHERIF, A. See Ibrahim, M.; Sorour, A.; and El-Sherif, A.; and Ibrahim, M.; Sorour, A.; El Sherif, A.; and Attiah, M.

ELSOM, KENDALL A.; ROGERS, ARTHUR M.; and WOOD, FRANCIS C.

1947 a.—Amebiasis: Observations in Army general hospital in India <Gastroenterology, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 155-163. [W^a.]

VAN DER ELST, O.

1948 a.—Le bromure de dimidium: Traitement curatif de la trypanosomiase des bovidés <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 89 (1), Mar., pp. 131-136. [W^a.]

ELTING, E. C. See Marston, Henry White; Haines, George; Elting, E. C.; and Hooker, William Anson.

ELTON, CHARLES. [Director Bureau Animal Population, Oxford]

1938 a.—Animal numbers and adaptation. (In De Beer, G. R. Evolution. Oxford. pp. 127-137) [W^a.]

1942 a.—Voices, mice and lemmings. Problems in population dynamics. 496 pp., pl. (front.). Oxford. [W^a.]

ELTON, NORMAN W. See Enos, William F.; and Elton, Norman W.

ELY, W. NEWBOLD (jr.). [M. F. H.]

1940 a.—Worming for hookworm <Penn. Game News, v. 11 (2), May, p. 30. [W^a.]

EL-YACOUBI, NAJEB. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Intestinal or rectal schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 8 (3-4), Mar.-May, pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

EMBACHER, WOLFGANG. [Dr., Sprengelarzt, Himmelberg]

1931 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Schwefelsalbe Catamin <Med. Welt, v. 5 (28), July 4, p. 999. [W^a.]

EMBODY, DANIEL R. [Lab. Limnol. and Fish., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]

1941 a.—A method of measuring the number of ectoparasites infesting hatchery fish with particular application to Gyrodactylus [Abstract of report before Am. Fish. Soc.] <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. 1-131 (55), Nov., p. 39. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A method of measuring the number of ectoparasites infesting hatchery fish, with particular application to Gyrodactylus <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (71. Ann. Meet., Saint Louis, Missouri, Aug. 25-26, 1941), pp. 122-130. [W^a.]

EMBRY, L. B. See Willman, John Peter; Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Embry, L. B.

VAN EMDEN, F. I. [Imp. Inst. Entom.]

1941 a.—Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Diptera Cyclorrhapha: Muscidae, I <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 8 (45), Sept., pp. 210-234, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The identity of the species of Hypoderma (Dipt.) attacking goat <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (1), May, pp. 223-226, illus. [W^a.]

VAN EMDEN, J. H.

1949 a.—Schade aan thee door *Heterodera marioni* <Bergcultures, v. 18 (9), May 1, pp. 163, 165, 167. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Aantekeningen over enige ziekten en plagen de thee <Bergcultures, v. 20 (9), May 1, pp. 162-165, 167, 169, 161, 163, 165, 167, illus., pl. [W^a.]

VAN EMELEN, D. AMARO. [O. S. B.]

1940 a.—Dols inimigos da abelha apis:—A traça e o piohlo <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 31, v. 62 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 735-737, illus. [W^a.]

EMERSON, GEORGE A. [Ph. D.] See Van Liere, Edward Jerald; and Emerson, George A.

EMERSON, GLADYS ANDERSON. [1903-] [Ph. D., Sr. Nutritionist, Merck Inst., Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Ewing, Paul Leon; Doucet, Bernice M.; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson; and Ewing, Paul Leon; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson; and Siegel, Henry; Mushett, Charles W.; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson.

EMERSON, KARY C. [Dept. Entom., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll., Stillwater] See also Eddy, Gaines W.; and Emerson, Kary C.]

1940 a.—A preliminary list of Mallophaga (biting lice) from Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 20, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Records of Mallophaga from Oklahoma hosts <Canad. Entom., v. 72 (6), May, pp. 104-108. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Notes on the Menoponidae of North America. I. <Canad. Entom., v. 79 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 185-141, pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Notes on the Menoponidae of North America. II. <Canad. Entom., v. 79 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 209-216, pls. [W^a.]

1948 a.—A species of Mallophaga from the sanderling <Entom. News, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 178-179, pl. [W^a.]

1948 b.—A new Mallophaga from a ruffed grouse <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 21 (3), July, pp. 92-95, pl. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Two new species of Mallophaga <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 187-140, pls. [W^a.]

EMERSON, KARY C.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—A new species of Mallophaga from a partridge <Entom. News, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 116-117, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Three new species of Mallophaga <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 75-78, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—North American Menoponidae (Mallophaga). III. Notes on some of Kellogg's types <Payche, v. 56 (2), June, pp. 89-92. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The genus *Lagopoecus* (Phlopteridae: Mallophaga) in North America <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 97-101, pls. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—New species of Goniodes <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 120-126, pls. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—A list of Mallophaga from gallinaceous birds of North America <J. Wildlife Management, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 193-195. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—A new species of Goniodes <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 25 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—A new species of Trogoninirmus (Phlopteridae: Mallophaga) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 118-119. [W*.]

EMERSON, KENDALL (jr.) [1907-] [Lt. (MC) U. S. N. R.]

- 1944 a.—Tropical eosinophilia <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 118-123. [W*.]

EMERY, CARLOS A.

- 1950 a.—Orientación de las campañas de profilaxis de las zoonosis transmisibles al hombre <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 211-212. [W*.]

EMERY, FREDERICK E. [Dept. Physiol., School Med., Univ. Buffalo, Buffalo, N. York.] [See also Smith, Hilda M.; and Emery, Frederick E.]

- 1940 a.—Treatment of *Bartonella muris* infections with sulfanilamide <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 44 (1), May, pp. 56-57. [W*.]

EMIK, LEON OTIS. [1913-]

- 1941 a.—Ingestion of food by Trichonympha <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Statistical treatment of counts of trichostrongylid eggs <Biometrics, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 89-93. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The effects of environmental and hereditary factors on trichostrongylid worm infestation in sheep <J. Animal Sci., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 73-80. [W*.]

EMIK, LEON OTIS; and GREGORY, PAUL WALLACE.

- 1947 a.—The effects of environmental and hereditary factors on trichostrongylid worm infestation on sheep [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Rep. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Chicago, Nov. 28-29] <J. Animal Sci., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 477-478. [W*.]

EMILIANI, CARLOS M.; and FARJAT, FELIPE P.

- 1937 a.—Miasia de los senos craneofaciales (Presentación de enfermo) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (374), v. 51, Sept. 30, p. 320 (p. 16). [W*.]

EMILIANI, CESARE. [Univ. Chicago]

- 1952 a.—Systematic zoology.—Nomenclature and grammar <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 137-141. [W*.]

EMLEN, J. T. (jr.). [Div. Zool., Univ. Calif., Davis.] [See Spurlock, G. M.; and Emlen, J. T. (jr.)]

- EMMART, EMILY WALCOTT. See de la Cruz, Martin. 1940 a.

EMMEL, LUDWIG.

- 1942 a.—Die Cercarien von *Bithynia tentaculata* L. und *B. leachi* Leach aus einem Berliner Standort, ihre jahresszeitliche Verteilung und die Spezifität ihrer Anpassung an den

EMMEL, LUDWIG—Continued.

- Zwischenwirt <Zentralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (2), June 30, pp. 81-93, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie und Morphologie der *Ceratomyx ocellata* <Zentralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (3-4), Oct. 24, pp. 285-291, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Die Bedeutung des Gammexan für die Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten der Nutztiere nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Ablassung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 174-177, illus. [W*.]

EMMEL, LUDWIG; GOELZ, E.; and JAKOB, A.

- 1942 a.—Elektronenoptische Untersuchungen als Malaria-Sporoziten <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (28), Dec. 1, pp. 573-575, illus. [W*.]

EMMEL, LUDWIG; JAKOB, A.; and GOELZ, H.

- 1942 a.—Elektronenoptische Untersuchungen an Malaria-Sporoziten und Beobachtungen an Kulturformen von *Leishmania donovani* <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46, pp. 254-258, illus. [W*.]

EMMEL, MARK WORTH. [See also Brighton, John Thomas; and Emmel, Mark Worth]

- 1937 f.—Blackhead in turkeys <Press Bull. (505) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., [2 pp.] [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Control of external parasites of chickens <Press Bull. (539) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 2 pp. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Control of intestinal roundworms and tapeworms in poultry <Press Bull. (528) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 2 pp. [W*.]
- 1939 e.—Some observations on *Capillaria contorta* (crop worm) in turkeys [Title only of report before Am. Vet. Med. Ass., 75. Ann. Meet., N. York City, July 7, 1938] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n.s., v. 47 (4), pt. 1, Apr., p. 284. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—The control of internal parasites as related to the control of fowl paralysis, leukemia and allied conditions <Press Bull. (544) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 2 pp. (Press Bull. (516) rev.) [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Free poultry pest control offered by Dr. M. W. Emmel <Florida Poultryman, v. 7 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 3. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Methods of parasite control [Abstract. Source not given] <Florida Poultryman, v. 7 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 10. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—The milk flush for chickens <Press Bull. (566) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 2 pp. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Dr. Emmel suggests methods of external parasite control <Florida Poultryman, v. 8 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 3. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Field experiments in the use of sulfur to control lice, fleas and mites of chickens <Bull. (874). Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Influence of sulfur on the body populations of various stages of the life cycle of ectoparasites, on the intermediate hosts of helminths and on the incubation of roundworm eggs of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 68. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—The milk flush for chickens <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (12), Feb., p. 43. [W*.]
- 1942 e.—Parasite free poultry produces. Effective treatments end chicken flock losses <Florida Grower (1135), v. 50 (8), June, pp. 14-15, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 f.—Prevent fowl paralysis by parasite control <Florida Poultryman, v. 8 (5), May, p. 2. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Control of external parasites of chickens <Press Bull. (588) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, May, 3 pp. [W*.]

EMMEL, MARK WORTH—Continued.

1943 b.—Control of intestinal roundworms and tapeworms of poultry <Press Bull (587), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, May, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Experimentos realizados con el azufre para el exterminio de piojos, pulgas y ácaros de las aves <Hacienda, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 30, 32. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Experimentos realizados con el azufre para el exterminio de piojos, pulgas y ácaros de las aves <Suelo Argent. (18), v. 2, June, pp. 510-511 (pp. 46-47). [W^a.]

1944 a.—Experimentos realizados con el azufre para el exterminio de piojos, pulgas y ácaros de las aves <Bol. Agric. Mendoza, v. 12 (6-9), June-Sept., pp. 334-338. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Remedios contra los nematodos y cestodos de las aves de corral <Suelo Argent. (29), v. 3, May, p. 303 (p. 25). [W^a.]

[1944 c].—Sulfurization of soil for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), p. 54. [W^a.]

1944 d.—The use of phenothiazine for livestock <Press Bull. (599) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., [4 pp.] [W^a.]

1945 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Press Bull. (608) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., [4 pp.] [W^a.]

1945 b.—Prevents calf losses <Shorthorn World, v. 30 (13), Sept. 25, p. 56. [W^a.]

1945 c.—The primary screw-worm fly, *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P., as a vector of joint ill in calves <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (817), v. 106, Apr., p. 223. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Remedios contra los nematodos y cestodos para las aves de corral <Campo, Buenos Aires (341), v. 29, Mar., pp. 49, 55, illus. [W^a.]

1945 e.—Screwworm blamed for swollen joints in Florida calves <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (53), Sept. 11, p. 6. [W^a.]

1945 f.—So-called tick paralysis in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (815), v. 106, Feb., p. 108. [W^a.]

[1945 g].—Sulfurization of soil for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 58. [W^a.]

1945 h.—“Swollen joints” in range calves <Bull. (407) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 23 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Hemocytoblastosis: In chickens; its causes and how to control it <Florida Poultryman, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 6, 13, illus. [W^a.]

[1946 b].—Sulfurization of soil for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 53. [W^a.]

[1947 a].—Sulfurization of soils for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 57. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Sulfurization of soil for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 54. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Poultry diseases, symptoms and successful treatments discussed <Florida Poultry and Dairy J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 2, 6, 7, 11. [W^a.]

EMMEL, MARK WORTH; and VAN NESS, GLENN.

1948 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Press Bull. (647) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, [4 pp.] [W^a.]

1951 a.—Coccidiosis <Florida Poultry and Dairy J., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

EMMERSON, J. H. [Quincy, Massachusetts]

1941 a.—Whipworm hysteria in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 522-523. [W^a.]

EMMERSON, J. H.; and DASHOFF, A. D.

1943 a.—Clinical coccidiosis in puppies <Vet. Med., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 82-83, illus. [W^a.]

EMMETT, JOHN. [M. D., New York]

1949 a.—Refractory amebic abscess of the liver treated with chloroquine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 141 (1), Sept. 3, pp. 22-24, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Effect of x-radiation on *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

EMMINGER, A. C. [D. V. M., Div. Animal Indust., State Dept. Agric., Salinas, California]

1951 a.—Tick paralysis in cattle—case report <Calif. Vet., v. 5 (2), Nov.-Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]

EMSLIE-SMITH, A. H. [M. B., Dept. Bact., King's Coll. New Castle-upon-Tyne]

1946 a.—Myiasis, “fillan,” and “the morgellons” <Brit. Med. J. (4459), June 22, p. 962. [W^a.]

ENAUULT.

1934 a.—Un cas d'entérocolite grave des pays chauds d'origine primitive ambienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, Oct. 26] <Marseille Méd. v. 71, p. 664. [W^a.]

ENCE. [Dr.]

1946 a.—La bronchite vermineuse des ruminants <Sillon Belge (229), v. 16, Nov. 24, p. 7. [W^a.]

ENCINA, CARLOS. [Dr.]

1924 a.—El sulfato de cobre en terapéutica veterinaria <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (116), v. 17, Apr.-June, pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

ENCINA, CARLOS A. [Dr.]

1918 a.—La malaria bovina. (Tristeza) <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 53, v. 52 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^a.]

ENCINAS, ENRIQUE. See Bernales, Sergio E.; and Encinas, Enrique.

ENDERLE, ERNA STANTEN. [M. D., N. York City]

1932 a.—Persistent angioneurotic edema <J. Allergy, v. 3 (6), Sept., pp. 583-585. [W^a.]

ENDERLEIN, GÜNTHER.

1928 b.—*Udamocetis setigena*, eine neue Sarcophagine aus Paraguay (Dipt.) <Entom. Mitt., v. 17 (2), Mar. 8, pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

ENDERLI, CARLO.

1938 a.—Sindromi neuropsichiche nella amebiasi cronica (continuazione e fine) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 577-586. [W^a.]

ENDICOTT, MARGARET M. [1913-] [Asst. Prof., Woman's Coll., North Carolina]; ALDEN, BETTY W.; and SHERRILL, MARY LURA.

1946 a.—Quinazoline derivatives. III. The synthesis of 4-(4'-diethylaminopropoxy)-6-chloroquinazoline (SN 12,254) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1303-1304. [W^a.]

ENDICOTT, MARGARET M. [1913-] [Asst. Prof., Woman's Coll., North Carolina]; WICK, EMILY; MERCURY, MARIE L.; and SHERRILL, MARY LURA.

1946 a.—Quinazoline derivatives. I. The synthesis of 4-(4'-diethylamino-1'-methylbutylamino)-quinazoline (SN 11,534) and the corresponding 2-phenylquinazoline (SN 11,535) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1299-1301. [W^a.]

ENDO, T. See Kurokuchi, T.; Nagai, I.; and Endo, T.

ENDREJAT, ERICH.

1940 a.—Die Fleischbeschau im West-Iran <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 50 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Zur Tilgung der Schafräude <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (11-12), June, pp. 161-167, illus. [W^a.]

ENDREJAT, ERICH--Continued.

- 1949 a.—Ueber die Verwendungsmöglichkeit der Kallilagenanreicherung zum Milbennachweis nach der Räudebehandlung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (17-18), Sept., pp. 279-280. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Hexachlorcyclohexan-Präparate in der Schafräudebehandlung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (1-2), Jan., pp. 24-26. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Schafräudebekämpfung <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), Jan., pp. 7-10, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Ueber Unfälle nach Schafbadungen in Gammaxen-Mitteln <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (9-10), May, pp. 164-166. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Sammelreferat: Die wichtigsten Helminthiasen des Schafes und Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 59 (18-20), May 15, pp. 153-154. [W*.]

ENDRIGKEIT, ALFRED.

- 1940 b.—Parasitäre Massenerkrankungen als Ursache für Bestandsveränderungen in unserer Vogelwelt <Deutsche Vogelwelt, v. 65 (3), pp. 70-75, illus. pl. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Ein durch Parasiten hervorgerufenen Schwanensterben auf dem Nordenburger See <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (13), Mar. 29, pp. 148-151, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Versuche zur Wirkungssteigerung von Wurmmitteln. Teil I. Zur Abklärung des Behandlungsverfahrens beim Alexan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (23-24), June 3, pp. 211-215. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Versuche zur Wirkungssteigerung von Wurmmitteln. II. Kombinationsversuche beim Alexan und CCl₄ <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (39-40), Sept. 23, pp. 370-372 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W*.]

ENGARD, PETER T. [D. V. M., Marysville, Ohio]

- 1949 a.—Parasitisms in sheep <Vet. Med., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 210-214, illus. [W*.]

ENGEL, A.

- 1949 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis. A cause of infertility in cattle <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Trichomoniasis in cattle <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 255-256. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Hair worm in sheep. Control measures <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 507-508, illus. [W*.]

ENGEL, FEDERICO.

- 1947 a.—Nuevos elementos para combatir la sarna y el piojo <Diario Rural (708), v. 6, Sept. 10, p. 8. [W*.]

ENGEL, FRITZ MARTIN.

- 1952 a.—Leben im Leben. Parasitismus und Symbiose einzelner Organismen <Orion, v. 7 (9), May, pp. 363-369, illus., pls. [W*.]

ENGEL, GEORGE L.; ROMANO, JOHN; and FERRIS, EUGENE B.

- 1947 a.—Effect of quinsarine (atabrine) on central nervous system: Clinical and electroencephalographic studies <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 337-350. [W*.]

ENGEL, H. [See also Dresscher, Th. G. N.; and Engel, H.]

- 1939 a.—Alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries <Biijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (1938), v. 27, pp. 247-346. [W*.]

ENGEL, RUDOLF.

- 1944 a.—Tumorstadium und Chagaskrankheit <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 23 (9-16), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-129. [W*.]

ENGLAND, [Stabsarzt Dr.]

- 1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Tanga] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 16-18. [W*.]

ENGELBERG, [Dr., Donaueschingen]

- 1825 a.—Geschichte einer complicierten Entzündungs-Colik mit enormer Tympanitis <Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 2 (1), pp. 115-146. [W*.]

ENGELBRETH-HOLM, JULIUS. [M. D., Director Cancer Research Lab. Danish Anti-Cancer League; Chief Path. Finsen Inst. and Radium Station, Copenhagen]

- 1942 a.—Spontaneous and experimental leukaemia in animals. 245 pp., pls. Edinburgh, London. [W*.]

ENGELSHED, JOHN J. [Lt., H-V (S), U. S. Naval Reserve]; and MARTIN, CHARLES E.

- 1943 a.—Laboratory procedures for emergency use <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 57-63. [W*.]

ENGELGARDT, V. M. [Энгельгардт, В. М.]

- 1915 a.—Влияние температуры, сухости воздуха на и пропитывания тканей различными веществами на жизнепоспособность взрослых мушек (L'influence sur la vitalité des poux adultes de la température, de la sécheresse de l'air et d'étoiles imprégnées de différentes matières) [Russian text] <Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsk., v. 1, pp. 164-170. [I*.]

ENGELHARDT, J. C. [Dr., Kolonialmed. Sd.-Lazarett OKH]

- 1942 a.—"Bayer 205" in der Diagnostik der Blasenbilharziose <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 597-603. [W*.]

ENGELHARDT, W.; and HENGST, W.

- 1953 a.—Parasiten des Menschen. 80 pp., illus., pls. Stuttgart. [W*.]

ENGELMANN, C. [Abt. Pflanzenkr. Landwirtschaft. Versuchstation Pflanzenschutzamt Rostock] See Reinmuth, Ernst Friedrich; and Engelmann, C.

ENGELS, HEINZ. [1923-] [Tierarzt, Arnoldsweiler/Aachen]

- 1951 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten in den Stadt- und Landkreisen Frankenthal/Pfalz und Neustadt a. d. H. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 62 pp. Giessen. [W*.]

ENGLAND, R. B. See McGinnis, C. L.; and England, R. B.

L'ENGLE, EDWARD M. See L'Engle, Edward M.

ENGLEHORN, THEODORE D.; and WELLMAN, WILLIAM E.

- 1945 a.—Filariasis in soldiers on an island in the South Pacific <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 209 (2), Feb. pp. 141-152, illus. [W*.]

ENGLER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Panama]

- 1951 a.—Intestinal myiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4743), Dec. 1, p. 1358. [W*.]

ENGLER, GUSTAV; and SANCHEZ, GUILLERMO.

- 1950 a.—Capillaria hepatica (Baneroff, 1893). A case report <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 443-444. [W*.]

ENGLEY, FRANK B. (jr.) [Univ. Pennsylvania] See Stabler, Robert Miller; and Engley, Frank B. (jr.)

ENGLISH, BURT. [San Antonio, Texas]

- 1941 a.—The treatment of follicular mange <Vet. Med. v. 36 (11), Nov., p. 582, illus. [W*.]

ENGLISH, J. S. [Lisburn, Ireland]

- 1946 a.—"Congenital malaria" [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4452), May 4, p. 701. [W*.]

ENGLISH, JACKSON POLLARD; et al.

- 1946 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XIII. Antimalarials. Halogenated sulfanilamidoheterocycles <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 453-458. [W*.]

ENGLISH, JACKSON POLLARD; et al.—Continued.

1946 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XIV. Antimalarials. The synthesis of substituted metanilamides and related compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 1039-1049. [W*.]

ENIGK, KARL.

1938 b.—Untersuchungen über die Physiologie und das Wirt-Parasitverhältnis von *Graphidium atrigosum* (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda) (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1-8), Jan.-März, pp. 21-23. [W*.]

1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der *Onchocerca reticulata* (Filarioidea) für die Entstehung von Wideristifisteln beim Pferd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (19), pp. 234-237. [W*, Wm.]

1941 b.—Das Streifenfommerkern der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 67-69, illus. [W*.]

1941 c.—Die Verhütung von Rundwurminvasionen bei Schafen in Südwafrika <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 57 (2), pp. 119-138, illus. [Issued Feb. 10] [W*.]

1942 a.—Blutparasiten bei südafrikanischen Vögeln <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (15-16), Apr. 11, pp. 177-180 (Kolonialtierarzt (4)). [Microfilm: Wm.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1942 b.—Die Empfänglichkeit der Elenantilope für *Anaplasma ovis* und *Eperythrozoon ovis* <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 43-52. [Wm.]

1942 c.—Die intrauterine Uebertragung von Blutprotozoen bei den Haustieren <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 163-169. [W*.]

1942 d.—Eine Rickettsieninfektion beim Bison <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (3-4), Jan. 23, pp. 25-27. [Yam.]

1943 a.—Die Ueberträger der Pferdepiroplasmose, ihre Verbreitung und Biologie <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 78 (3), pp. 209-240, illus. [Issued Mar. 27] [Y*.]

1943 b.—Zur Epidemiologie der Pferdepiroplasmose <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13-14), July 1, pp. 333-338. [Wm, W*.]

1944 a.—Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung der Pferdepiroplasmen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 56 (5-6), May-June, pp. 168-173. [W*.]

1944 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Hundeiroplasmose <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 72-73. [W*.]

1944 c.—Die Ueberträger der Pferdepiroplasmose in Europa <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 65-72. [W*.]

1944 d.—Das Vorkommen der Hundeiroplasmose in den besetzten Ostgebieten <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 88-93. [W*.]

1944 e.—Weitere Untersuchungen zur Ueberträgerfrage der Pferdepiroplasmose <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 79 (1), pp. 58-89, map. [Issued May 20] [W*.]

1947 a.—Die Desinfektion beim Spulwurm- und Kokzidiobefall <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 54 (11-12), Mar. 15, pp. 86-89. [Wm.]

1947 b.—Zur Frage der Einschleppung der Pferdepiroplasmen nach Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 54 (1-2), Jan. 1, pp. 1-6. [W*.]

1947 c.—Zur Kenntnis der Zeckenfauna von Süd- und Osteuropa <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 75-81. [W*.]

1948 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Schafausfliege <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (17-18), Sept., pp. 285-287. [W*.]

1948 b.—Die tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Tropical medicine and parasitology. Wiesbaden, pp. 187-253.) [W*.]

ENIGK, KARL—Continued.

1948 c.—Ueber die tierischen Helminthiasen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 3 (22), Nov. 15, p. 710. [Wm.]

1948 d.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose in Deutschland <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 81-86. [W*.]

1949 a.—Die Gehegedesinfektion <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 23 (7), July 15, pp. 121-123. [W*.]

1949 b.—Die Insektizide in der Veterinärmedizin <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1 (3), pp. 138-142. [W*.]

1949 c.—Tierische Helminthiasen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (3-5), Aug. 25, pp. *127-138. [Wm.]

1949 d.—Zur Dasselbekämpfung beim Rinde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., n. F., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-25. [W*.]

1949 e.—Zur Kenntnis der Demodexräude des Hundes <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 153 (3-5), pp. 76-90. [Issued Feb. 21] [Wm.]

1949 f.—Zecken- und Fliegenbekämpfung bei Weiderindern <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 280-287. [Wm.]

1949 g.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung von *Oxyuris equi* <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 259-272, illus. [Wm.]

1950 a.—Zur Entwicklung von *Strongylus vulgaris* (nematodes) im Wirtstier <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 287-306, illus., pls. [Wm.]

1950 b.—Zur Epidemiologie des Strongyloidesbefalles der Haus- und Nutztiere <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 124-142. [Wm.]

1950 c.—Zur Epidemiologie des Strongyloidesbefalles des Sumpfbüfers <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter (23-24), Dec., pp. 874-875. [W*.]

1950 d.—Die Biologie von *Capillaria plicata* (Trichuroidea, Nematodes) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 560-571. [Wm.]

1951 a.—Der Einfluss des Klimas auf das Auftreten der Pferdepiroplasmen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 401-410. [Wm.]

1951 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen zur Biologie von *Strongylus vulgaris* (nematodes) im Wirtstier <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 523-535. [Wm.]

1951 c.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Harnblasenwurmes des Silberfuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, v. 25 (7), July 25, pp. 128-129. [W*.]

1951 d.—Zur Therapie des *Strongylus vulgaris*-Befalles beim Pferde während der Präpatenzperiode <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., n. F., v. 3 (2), pp. 75-83. [W*.]

1951 e.—Die Pathogenese der thrombotisch-embolischen Kolik des Pferdes <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 3 (2), pp. 65-74. [W*.]

1952 a.—Pathogenität und Therapie des Strongyloidesbefalles der Haustiere <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 4 (3), pp. 97-112. [W*.]

1952 b.—Zur Biologie von Strongyloides [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 358-368. [Wm.]

1952 c.—La lutte contre l'hypodermose <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, May, pp. 666-676, 881. [W*.]

ENIGK, KARL; and GRITNER, I.

1951 a.—Die Sarcopotesräude des Goldhamsters <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (1), pp. 25-33, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [W*.]

1952 a.—Zur Morphologie von *Strongylus vulgaris* (Nematodes) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (4), pp. 267-282, illus. [Issued July 15] [W*.]

ENNEMA, M. C.

1934 b.—Ophthalmomyiasis subretinalis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1678-1682. [W^m.]

ENNS, W. R. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri]

1947 a.—A note on the occurrence of the flea, *Corrodopsylla hamiltoni* Traub, on shrews <Entom. News, v. 58 (8), Oct., p. 212. [W^a.]

ENOS, WILLIAM F.; and ELTON, NORMAN W.

1950 a.—Fatal acute Chagas' disease in a North American in the Canal Zone <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (6), Nov., pp. 829-833, illus., pl. [W^a.]

ENSER, KARL.

1950 a.—Grundlagen der medizinischen Zoologie. 567 pp., illus. Wien. [W^a.]

ENSMINGER, M. E. [Asst. Prof. Animal Husb., Mass. State Coll.]

1942 a.—Sheep production <Leaflet (179), Massachusetts State Coll. Extens. Serv., rev. Apr., 24 pp., illus. [W^a.]

ENTRALGO, ALBERTO. [Dr., Santa Clara] See Hernandez, Aurelio R.; and Entralgo, Alberto.

ENTWISTLE, P. F.

1952 a.—*Haematopota bigoti* Gobert (Dipt., Tabanidae) on the Lancashire coast <Entom. Month. Mag. (1063), v. 88, 4.s. (156), v. 13, Dec., p. 286. [W^a.]

ENTZ, GÉZA.

1938 a.—A méreg az állatországban <Természettud. Közöny (282), v. 25, Feb., pp. 57-72; (283), Mar., pp. 113-127, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Ueber die Parasiten von *Termes lucifugus* Rossi <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1891-92), v. 10, p. 343. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die Parasiten von *Termes lucifugus* Rossi <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1892-93), v. 11, pp. 403-404. [W^a.]

ENZER, J. [Med. Off., Kenya]

1942 a.—A preliminary report on the treatment of onchocerciasis <East African Med. J., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 134-135. [W^m.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR. [1917-] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]

[See also Chitwood, May Belle; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Foster, Aurel Overton; Enzie, Frank Dorr; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Allen, Rex Wayne; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Foster, Aurel Overton]

1943 a.—The status of hydrogen peroxide as an anthelmintic in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 302-304, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The anthelmintic action of "butylphen" in dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 55-58. [Issued Sept. 18] [W^a.]

1944 b.—Preliminary tests of perthiocyanic acid as a teniacide <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]

1945 a.—Anthelmintic studies with some thymol-like compounds <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Methyl chloroform as an anthelmintic <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 24-26. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The anthelmintic action of toluenes in dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 35-44. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The ascariacidal action of reduced dosages of sodium fluoride in swine and the influence of various concentrations of the chemical on feed consumption <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [Issued May 12] [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR—Continued.

1951 a.—Do whipworms occur in domestic cats in North America? <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (894), v. 119, Sept., pp. 210-213, illus. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.

1951 a.—The use of calcium gluconate in the treatment of lindane poisoning of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 439-442, illus. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; SINCLAIR, LUKE RICHARD; and COLGLAZIER, MERLE LEE.

1953 a.—Trials with di-phenthane-70 on the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (910), v. 122, Jan., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.

1945 a.—A comparison of oil of chenopodium, phenothiazine, and sodium fluoride as anthelmintics for swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (821), v. 107, Aug., pp. 57-66. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and JAQUETTE, DANIEL STRATTON.

1947 a.—The unsuitability of sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic for chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and KUTPINAR, HASIP.

1950 a.—The effect of therapeutic and small daily doses of phenothiazine on the color of goat milk <Vet. Med. v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 361-364. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.

1950 a.—Length of the pupal period of *Cuterebra buccata* (F.), [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 46. [W^a.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and WHITMORE, G. E.

1953 a.—Photosensitization keratitis in young goats following treatment with phenothiazine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (918), v. 123, Sept., pp. 237-238. [W^a.]

EPLER, ROMAN. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Sporozekienia dotyczace rzesistka pochwowego [Sur le *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 13 (34-35), Aug. 27, pp. 713-714. [W^m.]

EPLING, CARL CLAWSON. [1894-] [Univ. California]

1943 a.—Taxonomy and genomics <Science (2554) n. s. v. 98, Dec. 10, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]

EPLING, GLENWOOD P. [D. V. M.] See Davis, Robert W.; and Epling, Glenwood P.

EPPRECHT, W.; SCHINZ, H. R.; and VOGEL, H.

1950 a.—Röntgenographisch feinstrukturelle Untersuchung von parasitären Verhältnissen <Experientia, v. 6 (5), May 15, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

EPPS, JAMES M.; and FISTER, L. A.

1941 a.—Root-knot nematode in parts of west Tennessee <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 25 (20), Nov. 1, pp. 510-512, map. [W^a.]

EPPS, WILLIAM; WEINER, MILTON; and BUEIDING, ERNEST.

1950 a.—Production of steam volatile acids by bacteria-free *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 87 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 149-151. [W^a.]

EPSSTEIN, E. G.

1935 a.—Учет отдаленных результатов лечения советскими синтетическими препаратами хининового ряда [Subsequent results of malaria treatment with Soviet synthetic preparations of the chinoline group] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 148-152. [W^a.]

EFSHTEIN, E. G.—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Сравнительная оценка результатов лечения малярии акрихином с плазмодином и акрихином с хинолином No 31 [Effect comparé du traitement du paludisme par l'acriquine associée du plasmocid et par l'acriquine avec la quinoline no. 31] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (4), pp. 369-380. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином массовой дозой в первый день [The treatment of malaria with acrichine by a massive dose just in the first day] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), pp. 18-24. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (6), June, p. 451. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—К вопросу о целесообразности лечения малярии акрихином с плазмодином [On the usefulness of malaria treatment with acrichine and plasmodium] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 85-87. [W*.]
- EFSHTEIN, E. G.; et al.
- 1925 a.—О лечении малярии внутримышечными инъекциями акрихина (Sur le traitement [sic] due paludisme par les injections intramusculaires de l'acriquine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (6), pp. 447-451. [Wm.]
- 1935 b.—Результаты клинического испытания препаратов акридинового ряда (гомологов акрихина) при малярии (Epreuve clinique de certaines préparations du groupe de l'acridine (homologues de l'acriquine) dans le traitement du paludisme) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (6), pp. 452-455. [Wm.]
- EFSHTEIN, E. G.; CHENTSOV, A. G.; and GORKOVSKAYA, B. A.
- 1942 a.—Влияние плазмодина и хинона No 31 на органы зрения у маляриков [The effect of the plasmodium and quinoline N. 31 on the organs of sight in malaria patients] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 112-117. [W*.]
- EFSHTEIN, GERMAN VEN'AMINOVICH; EKZEMPLARSKAYA, EVGENIA VLADIMIROVNA; SIL'VERS, I. L.; and BABIKOVA, O. N.
- 1936 b.—Клопы как переносчики гемолитического стафилококка у экспериментальных животных (Bedbugs as agents of the transmission of hemolytic Staphylococcus in experimental animals) (In Patogeny Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoyuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 181-185. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- EFSHTEIN, GERMAN VEN'AMINOVICH; MOROZOV, M. A.; and EKZEMPLARSKAYA, EVGENIA VLADIMIROVNA.
- 1936 a.—Клопы как переносчики оспенной вакцины (The role of bedbugs in the transmission of variols (smallpox) vaccine) (In Patogeny Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoyuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 175-180. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- EFSHTEIN, GERMAN VEN'AMINOVICH; and RUBINSHTEIN, B. N.
- 1925 a.—Beiträge zur experimentellen Malariaforschung (Immunitätsfragen, Chininwirkung) [Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg. Oct. 1, pp. 76-87. [W*., Wm.]

- EFSHTEIN, GERMAN VEN'AMINOVICH; and TER-MATEVOSIAN, SH. M.
- 1929 a.—Наблюдения над паразитическими амёбами крысы (Untersuchungen über Rattenamöben) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 142-152, illus., pls. [W*.]
- EFSHTEIN, SH. I.
- 1947 a.—Первый случай крысиного гименолепидоза у человека в Астрахани (The first case of rat hymenolepidosis in man at Astrakhan) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 86-87. [Wm.]
- EPSTEIN, B. See De Robertis, E.; and Epstein, B.
- EPSTEIN, E.
- 1948 a.—Intra-ocular cysticercosis. Report of a case <South African Med. J., v. 22 (19), Oct. 9, pp. 625-626, illus. [Wm.]
- EPSTEIN, ERVIN. [M. D., Oakland, California]
- 1942 a.—Treatment of scabies with rotenone <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 950-952. [W*.]
- EPSTEIN, HARRY J. [M. D., Jr. Adjunct Gastroenterol. Med. Serv. (2), Mt. Sinai Hosp., Philadelphia] See Rothman, Maurice M.; and Epstein, Harry J.
- EPSTEIN, JEANNE A. [Wallace Lab., Inc., New Brunswick, New Jersey] See Lee, S. W.; Epstein, Jeanne A.; and Foley, E. J.
- EPURE, E. X.
- 1935 a.—L'anatomie des organes génitaux des *Ascaris vitulorum* Gőze. (L'*Ascaris vitulorum* Gőze est une espèce distincte et non pas une espèce physiologique) <Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 267-271, illus., pl. [Issued separately May 30] [Y*.]
- ERCOLE, Q. N. See Mackerras, M. J.; and Ercole, Q. N.
- ERCOLE, RICARDO.
- 1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico retrovesical <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 17 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 113-121, illus. [Wm.]
- ERCOLI, N.; and WILSON, WILLIAM.
- 1948 a.—Influence of BAL on the toxicity and chemotherapeutic activity of mapharsen <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 92 (2), Feb., pp. 121-126. [Wm.]
- ERDEI, A. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]
- 1947 a.—Diagnosing amoebiasis <Lancet, London (6474), v. 253, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 489. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by amoebic hepatitis <Brit. Med. J. (4591), Jan. 1, p. 18. [Wm.]
- ERDÉLYI, P. [Budapest] See Kurz, Jarom; and Erdélyi, P.
- ERDEN, FETHI.
- 1939 a.—Mevadi gaitada tesadif edilen distom yumurtalari ile her zaman distomatoze teshis konulabilir mi? (Est-il possible de poser le diagnostic de distomatose hépatique chez l'homme par la constatation d'oeufs de distome dans les selles) <Turk Tib Cem. Mecm., v. 83, [n.s.] v. 5 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 328-334, illus., pls.; French summary, pp. 103-105. [Wm.]
- ERDOS, JOSE.
- 1947 a.—Valoración rápida de la quinina <Ciencia, México, v. 8 (6-9), p. 174. [W*.]
- ERDSTEIN, F.
- 1935 a.—Drei Fälle von Lamblieninfektion <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 34, n. F., v. 8, pp. 93-94. [Wm.]
- EREMIN, V. M.
- 1950 a.—Локализация личинок полостных оводов в области глотки [Localization of larvae of the botfly in the pharynx] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W*.]

ERENBERG, LEO. [Lublin]

1945 a.—Zapalenie spojówki rogówki u bydła wywołane przez *Telasia* [sic] *rhodesi* [Conjunctivitis et keratitis du bétail produites par *Telasia* [sic] *rhodesi*] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (8), Dec., p. 248. [W^a.]

ERF, LOWELL A. See Gruber, Charles M. (jr.); de Bardinis, Camillo; and Erf, Lowell A.

ERFAN, H. [See also Erfan, M.; Erfan, H.; Mousa, A. M.; and Deeb, A. A.]

ERFAN, H.; and DEEB, A. A.

1949 a.—The radiological features of chronic pulmonary schistosomiasis <Brit. J. Radiol. (263), v. 22, Nov., pp. 633-642, illus. [W^m.]

ERFAN, M. [M. R. C. P., D. T. M. and H., Prof. Trop. Med., Fouad I Univ., Cairo]

1940 a.—Bilharziasis of the pancreas <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 850-853. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Hepatic bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 104-109, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Pulmonary schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 109-116. [W^a.]

ERFAN, M.; ERFAN, H.; MOUSA, A. M.; and DEEB, A. A.

1949 a.—Chronic pulmonary schistosomiasis: A clinical and radiological study <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 477-485, pls. [W^a.]

ERFAN, M.; and TALAT, S. M.

1947 a.—Demonstration of *Schistosoma* ova in the liver by biopsy <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 663-664. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Trivalent sodium antimony gluconate in the treatment of schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]

ERGÜN, H. See Kurtpinar, Hasip; Antepioğlu, H.; and Ergün, H.

ERHARDT, ALBERT. [See also Brock, Norbert; and Erhardt, Albert]

1947 a.—Kritischer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Med. Klin., München, v. 42 (28-24), Dec. 15, pp. 859-861. [W^m, A^{1a}.]

1948 a.—Ueberblick über die medikamentöse Therapie der Askariidose <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 43 (4), Feb., pp. 114-117. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Ein Fall von Darmperforation durch Spulwürmer (*Toxocara cati*) bei der Katze <Ztschr. Parasitenk. (1948), v. 14 (1-2), pp. 1-2. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^a.]

1949 b.—Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Wirkung von Oxyurenmitteln <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 406-407. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Der Mandelsäureisoamylester ("Mandaverin"), ein neues Wurmmittel für die Veterinärmedizin <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (23-24), Dec., pp. 387-388. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Die chemotherapeutische Prüfung von Protozoenmitteln <Pharmazie, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 297-303. [W^m.]

1950 c.—Untersuchungen über die Behandlung der Spulwurminfektionen von Katze, Hund und Fuchs mit dem Mandelsäureisoamylester <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 209 (2-3), pp. 130-137. [Issued Mar. 6] [W^a.]

1951 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Helminthenbefall von Deutschen, Turkestanern und Armeniern auf dem Balkan <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Betrachtungen ueber Oleum chenopodii und Mandelsäureisoamylester als Wurmmittel bei der Ascariidose des Hundes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (13-14), July, pp. 239-240. [W^a.]

ERICHSEN JONES, J. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]

1941 a.—The fauna of the river Dovey, West Wales <J. Animal Ecol., v. 10 (1), May, pp. 12-24, illus. [W^a.]

ERICKSON, ARNOLD BURTON. [1909-] [Ph. D., Jr. Entom., Div. Entom. and Econ. Zool., University Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota] [See also Swanson, Gustav Adolph; and Erickson, Arnold Burton]

1940 a.—Sarcocystis in birds <Auk, v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 514-519, pl. [W^a.]

1940 b.—*Euparyphium melis* (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) from the snowshoe hare <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., p. 384. [W^a.]

1940 c.—The snowshoe hare a new host of *Dermatophyes veliger* and *Nematodirus leporis* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., p. 433. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Helminth infections in relation to population fluctuations in snowshoe hares <J. Wildlife Management, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 134-153, pl. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Helminths of Minnesota Canidae in relation to food habits, and a host list and key to the species reported from North America <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 353-372. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Parasites of beavers, with a note on *Paramphistomum castori* Kofoid and Park, 1937 a synonym of *Stichorchis subtriquetrus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 31 (8), May, pp. 625-630. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Incidence of worm parasites in Minnesota: Mustelidae and host lists and keys to North American species <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 494-509. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Effects of DDT mosquito larviciding on wildlife. Part II. Effects of routine airplane larviciding on bird and mammal populations <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1254-1262, pl. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Helminth parasites of rabbits of the genus *Sylvilagus* <J. Wildlife Management, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 255-263. [W^a.]

ERICKSON, ARNOLD BURTON; and HIGHBY, PAUL RICHARD.

1942 a.—Parasites of the woodland caribou <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., p. 423. [W^a.]

ERICKSON, ARNOLD BURTON; HIGHBY, PAUL R.; and CARLSON, C. EDWARD.

1949 a.—Ruffed grouse populations in Minnesota in relation to blood and intestinal parasitism <J. Wildlife Management, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 183-194. [W^a.]

ERICKSON, C. B. [M. D., Shreveport]

1939 a.—The treatment of scabies <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 35 (12), May, p. 234. [W^m.]

ERICKSON, RAY CHARLES.

1948 a.—Life history and ecology of the canvasback, *Nyroca valisineria* (Wilson), in south eastern Oregon <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

ERIKSEN, SIVERT.

1944 a.—What to do and not to do about blackhead <Turkey World, v. 19 (6), May, pp. 10-11, 60-61, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—It's coccidiosis (Kok-sid'fosis) time again! Here are approved management suggestions for its effective prevention and control <Poultry Tribune, v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 16, 31-32, 34, illus. [W^a.]

ERISTAVI, E. M. [Эристави, Е. М.] See Nagorny, P. I.; and Eristavi, E. M.

ERLER, ERWIN.

1921 a.—Landesverband sächsischer Trichinen- und Fleischbeschauer, j. P. <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer- Ztg., v. 18 (8), Mar. 1, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

ERLICH, E.

- 1942 a.—*Mallophaga purana* (*Meleagris gallopavo* L.) (Die Mallophagen des Truthuhns (*Meleagris gallopavo* L.) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (11), pp. 492-494. [W*.]

ERLICH, I. [See also Mikačić, Davor; and Erlich, I.; and Winterhalter, Mate; and Erlich, I.]

- 1938 d.—Moroflogija i taksonomija Nematoda *Capillaria aerophila* (Creplin, 1839) iz respiratornih organa psa <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb (1937-38), v. 49-50, pp. 63-70, pl. [W*.]

- 1942 a.—*Mallophaga kokoši*. (Die Mallophagen des Haushuhns) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (10), pp. 397-408. [W*.]

- 1942 b.—Parasitski crvi divljeg zeca, kunica, štakora i bijelog miša (Rodentia) (Die parasitischen Würmer des Hasen, Kaninchens, der Ratte und der Maus) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (3), pp. 129-145. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Neki Mallophaga s guske i patke iz Zagrebačke okolice [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 13 (11), Dec. 31, pp. 418-419. [W*.]

ERLICH, I.; and VARICAK, T.

- 1946 a.—Operativno ostraživanje uzročnika singamozе. (Die operative Behandlung der Syngamose) [Yugoslavian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 16 (8-4), Oct. 10, pp. 61-64. [W*.]

ERMICH, STEFAN.

- 1937 a.—W sprawie powikłań chirurgicznych wywołanych przez glisty dżdżownicowate (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [Abstract of report before 7. Posiedz. Nauk, Mar. 6, 1936] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 16 (22), May 30, p. 425. [W*.]

ERNI, H. [Dr.]

- 1884 a.—Nog eens beri-beri <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 24, n. s., v. 13 (3), pp. 177-192. [W*.]

ERNST, A.

- 1925 a.—Idea general de la fauna en Venezuela <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 2, pp. 271-286. [W*.]

ERNST, A. M.; and MEIJERS, J. H.

- 1946 a.—Onderzoekingen naar nieuwe bestrijdingsmiddelen tegen ectoparasiten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 71 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 664-687. [W*.]

ERNST, W.

- 1950 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Wirksamkeit des Phenothiazins in der Diagnose und Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 45 (28), July 14, pp. 863-866. [W*.]

ERNST, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr., München]

- 1929 a.—Seuchenhaftes Verwerfen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 17-21. [W*.]

EROSA, EUGENIO PALOMO. See Palomo Erosa, Eugenio.

EROSA, P. MAGAÑA. See Magaña Erosa, P.

ERRICART, LUIS-MARIO.

- 1945 a.—La investigación de *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruxi* por el método de la "gota espesa". Una nueva técnica <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 30 (5-8), pp. 527-542, illus. [W*.]

ERRINGTON, ALLISON FURNEY. [1902-] [M. D., Akron, Ohio; (MC) U. S. N. R.]

- 1946 a.—Tautugamushi disease on Samar, Philippine Islands. Rats as a reservoir of the disease <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1669-1678. [W*.]

ERRINGTON, BURNARD JAMES. [Dr., Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station]

- 1940 a.—New worm medicine [Abstract of report before Thoroughbred Club of America, Lexington, Kentucky, Nov. 23] <Blood-Horse, v. 34 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 763, 765. [W*.]

- 1941 a.—Phenothiazine as an equine anthelmintic <Vet. Med., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 188-193, illus. [W*.]

- 1947 a.—Intestinal parasites <Thoroughbred, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 32-33, 67; (9), Sept., pp. 40-41. [W*.]

- 1947 b.—Control of intestinal parasites <Thoroughbred, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 40-41, 58. [W*.]

- 1948 a.—Worming of foals <Thoroughbred, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 16-17, 96, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—Pertaining to equines <Thoroughbred, v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 430-431, 476, illus. [W*.]

ERRINGTON, BURNARD JAMES; and WESTERFIELD, CLIFFORD.

- 1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for horses and mules <Vet. Med., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 688-693, illus. [W*.]

ERRO, CARLOS ALBERTO. [Sub-Secretario Agric., Córdoba]

- 1941 a.—La aplicación de la Ley 12.565 (lucha obligatoria contra la garrapata) y su decreto reglamentario <Bol. Agric. y Ganad., Córdoba (179), Jan.-Dec., p. 202. [W*.]

- 1941 b.—La garrapata de las aves ha sido declarada plaga . . . Baños para matar la garrapata en las aves <Bol. Agric. y Ganad., Córdoba (179), Jan.-Dec., p. 202. [W*.]

ERSHOV, V. S.

- (1929 a).—Раб. 57-й ОГЭ в Ватск. губ. 15-1. X 1928 г. под ред. асск. дент. Науки Проф. К. П. Скрыabinна Изд. Vñatsk. Okr. Vet. Otd. OKRZU. Vñatsk. 79 pp.

- 1933 e.—Клинические явления при экспериментальном финнозе у крупного рогатого скота (Klinische Erscheinungen bei der experimentellen Finnose des Rindes) [Russian text] <Trudy Vñatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 26-31. [I*.]

- 1934 a.—К вопросу о методах борьбы с аскаридозом лошадей (Zur Frage der Kampfmethoden gegen die Askariasis bei den Pferden) [Russian text] <Trudy Vñatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 3-31. [I*.]

- 1934 e.—Работа 127-й основной гельминтологической экспедиции в Кайском районе. Горьковского края (Arbeit der 127-sten Union-helminthologischen Expedition in den Kaysker Rayon von Gorki-Gau) [Russian text] <Trudy Vñatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (3), pp. 99-112. [I*.]

- (1934 f).—Главнейшие гельминтозы сельскохозяйственных животных. [Principal helminth diseases of domestic animals]. 40 pp. Moskva. Sel'khoziz.

- (1936 a).—Гельминтозы сельскохозяйственных животных. 2 ed. 238 pp. Moskva.

- 1939 a.—Алфортное лошадей (Локализация личинок и взрослых паразитов и некоторые эпизоотологические данные) (Alfortiose des chevaux. (Nematoda)) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 49-68. [I*.]

- 1939 b.—К характеристике видов рода *Posteriostrongylus*. (*P. skrjabini*—новый паразит лошади и ослы) [Quelques suppléments de caractéristique de l'espèce du genre *Posteriostrongylus* (Nematoda)] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3, Выпуск 4 (12), pp. 49-56, illus. [W*.]

- 1939 c.—О кормушках для лошадей и их профилактическом значении в борьбе с гельминтозами (Les mangeoires des chevaux et leur signification prophylactique pour les maladies causées par les helminthes)

ERSHOV, V. S.—Continued.

- [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3, Вып. 4 (12), pp. 85-100, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Alfortiose der Pferde [Abstract of 1939 a.] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (29), July 19, p. 352. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Ueber die Krippen für Pferde und über ihre prophylaktische Bedeutung bei der Bekämpfung von Helminthen. (I. Mitt.) [Abstract of 1939 c.] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (23-24), Nov. 23, p. 525. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Zur Charakteristik der Art Poteriosotomum (*P. skrjabini*) — neuer Parasit beim Pferd und Esel [Abstract of 1939 b.] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 138 (23-24), Nov. 23, p. 523. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Принципы и методы оздоровления коневодческих хозяйств от геогельминтозов [Principals and methods of dehelminthization on horse breeding farms] [Russian text] <Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. (Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939), pp. 180-184, illus. [We*.]
- 1941 b.—Альфортиоз лошадей. Искл развития альфортиоз. (Сообщение второе) (Alfortiosis in horses. Evolution cycle of alfortias) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst., v. 4 (4), pp. 3-43. [I*.]
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (7), July, p. 385. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Альфортиоз лошадей. К вопросу о диагностике альфортиоза у лошадей (Сообщение третье) (Alfortiosis of horses. About the diagnostic of the alfortiosis of horses (the third communication)) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst. (17), v. 5 (1), pp. 97-105, illus. [I*.]
- 1943 b.—Дифференциальный диагноз нематод рода *Trichonema* паразитирующих у лошадей (The differential diagnosis of nematodes of gender [sic] *Trichonema* parasites of horses) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst., v. 5 (1), pp. 61-86, illus. [I*.]
- 1943 c.—К перестройке систематики семейства Strongylidae Baird, 1853 (About the reconstruction of the systematic of the family Strongylidae Baird, 1853) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst., v. 5 (1), pp. 87-96, illus. [I*.]
- 1944 a.—Классификация параскаридоза и стронгилидозов лошадей по клиническим признакам (Classification of parascaridosis and strongyloidosis of horses according to clinical symptoms) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst. (18), v. 5, pp. 3-17. [I*.]
- 1949 a.—Цикл развития *Delafondia vulgaris* (Looss, 1900) в организме лошади [Cycle of development of *Delafondia vulgaris* (Looss, 1900) in the horse] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 26-28, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—О применении четыреххлористого углерода у овец при фасциолёзе [On the use of carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 12-17. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 21 (3), p. 130. [W*.]
- ERSHOV, V. S.; DEMIDOV, N. V.; and PANASIUK, D. I.
- 1948 a.—Применение четыреххлористого углерода у лошадей при параскаридозе и стронгилидозах [The use of carbon tetrachloride in parascaridiasis and strongyloidiasis of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 18-22. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Squibb Abstract Bull., v. 22 (2), Jan. 12, p. 16. [W*.]

ERSHOV, V. S.; GORSHUNOVA, O. K.; and MALYGIN, S. A.

- 1935 a.—Работа 142-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Суоямском районе Кировского края (7 июня-29 августа 1934 г.) [Arbeit bei 142-sten Expedition in Suonskerrayon des Kirowskerlandes] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 151-164. [Ur.]

ERSHOV, V. S.; and LIVOTON, N. A.

- 1932 a.—К вопросу о применении код-глицерина у овец при диктиокаулезе (герогельминтной болезни) по способу Орлова И. В. Автореферат [Application de l'iode-glycérine aux moutons au cours de la dictyocaulose (maladies helmintho-pulmonales) d'après la méthode d'Orlov, I. V. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Soviet. Vet. (23-24), Dec., pp. 34-35. [W*.]

ERSHOV, V. S.; and ROKHANSKI, V. A.

- 1933 a.—К вопросу о применении код-бензина при легочной болезни (диктиокаулезе) у овец (Zur Frage über die Anwendung der Iodbenzins bei der Lungenkrankheit (Dictyocaulis) der Schafe) [Russian text] <Trudy Viatk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 77-81. [I*.]

ERVIN, EMMA FRANCES. See Tector, Keith G.; and Ervin, Emma Frances.

ERVIN, W. L. [Dr., Inverness]; GILLESPIE, C. R.; and COTTRELL, H. B.

- 1939 a.—A comparison of atabrine prophylaxis and treatment on the incidence of malaria [Mississippi Doctor, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 92-94. [W*.]

ERWIN, L. E. See Bushnell, Leland David; and Erwin, L. E.

ESAKI, TEISO.

- 1936 a.—A new biting midge from the Palau Islands, with its biological notes. 2. Biological notes <Mushi, v. 9 (1), Dec., pp. 57-58. [W*.]

- 1939 a.—Injurious Arthropoda to man in Mandated South Sea Islands of Japan (First report) [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 230-252. [Lib. Schwartz]

- 1940 a.—Biological notes [on Ceratopogonidae and Chironomidae from the Micronesian Islands] <Philippine J. Sc., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 226-223. [W*.]

- 1940 b.—A preliminary report on the entomological survey of the Micronesian Islands under the Japanese mandate, with special reference to the insects of economic importance <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, pp. 407-415. [W*.]

ESCALADA, J. G. See Obrador, S.; Roda, E.; Hernandez de Larramendi, M.; and Escalada, J. G.

ESCALANTE, SAMUEL AVENDAÑO. See Avendaño Escalante, Samuel.

ESCALIER, JOSÉ MARIA.

- 1906 a.—Obstrucción del canal colédoco por quiste hidatídico [sic] del ligamento gastrohepático <Semana Méd., v. 13 (19), May 10, pp. 500-501. [W*.]

ESCARDO Y ANAYA, VICTOR. [Montevideo, Uruguay] [See also Bonaba, José; Charlene, Rogelio; and Escardó y Anaya, Victor]

- 1939 a.—El parasitismo en las instituciones de asistencia social. Formas de evitarlo (Tema oficial) [French and English summaries] <Bol. Inst. Internac. Am. Protec. Infanc., v. 13 (2), pp. 464-470. [W*.]

ESCARRAS. See Bourde; and Escarras.

ESCAVOLA, J. [Dr. Med. Hosp. Clí.]

- 1932 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico del bazo <Rev. Méd. Barcelona (100), v. 17, Apr., pp. 829-832, illus. [W*.]

ESCHMEYER, E. W.; and CHEATUM, E. LEONARD.

- 1938 a.—Effect of parasites on the growth rate of perch [Abstract] <Proc. Texas Acad. Sc. (1937-38), v. 22, p. 14. [W*.]

- ESCOBAL, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Sarna ovina <Campó, Buenos Aires (327), v. 28, Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Sarna ovina <Bol. Canad., La Plata, v. 1 (12), Sept.-Oct., pp. 33-40. [W^a.]
- ESCOBAR, GONZALO CASTAÑEDA Y. See Castañeda y Escobar, Gonzalo.
- DE ESCOBAR, JORGE SÁNCHEZ. See Sánchez de Escobar, Jorge.
- ESCOBAR, RODOLFO. [Agr., Cd. Juárez, Chih.]
1945 a.—El famoso insecticida D. D. T. es experimentado en la Escuela particular de agricultura de Cd. Juárez <Agric. Mexicano, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ESCOBEDO, A. R.; and MAZZOTTI, LUIS.
1953 a.—Estudios sobre *Triatoma picturata* Usinger en relación con su aptitud para transmitir *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 23-25. [W^{bol}.]
- ESCOMEL, EDMUNDO. [Dr., Arequipa, Perú]
1917 j.—A proposito de un nuevo tratamiento de la leishmaniosis americana <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 26, pp. 316-324, illus. [W^m.]
1917 k.—El *Latrodectus mactans* y el *Glyptocranium gasteracanthoides* <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 27, pp. 853-872, illus. [W^m.]
1918 a.—El *Phyllodactylus gerrhopygus* en el Perú. Su infección por una hemogregarina <An. Fac. Med. Lima, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 272-277, pl. [Y^{am}.]
1921 c.—La autoseroterapia o seroterapia intestinal en las microbios humanas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 26 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 183-196. [W^m.]
1921 d.—Los hemoparasitismos y los hemoparadores de gérmenes. Las fórmulas hemoparasitaria y hemoleucositaria. Procedimiento tan simple como practico para su estudio [Transl. of 1920 a] <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 102-104. [W^m.]
1921 e.—Sobre algunos procesos biológicos de la *Entamoeba histolytica* <Med. Ibera (216) an. 5, v. 15, v. 1, Dec. 24, pp. 497-498. [W^m.]
1927 h.—El primer caso de tricomonosis vesical descrito en el Perú <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 34 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 38-40. [W^m.]
1928 d.—Curación específica y rápida de algunas dolencias intestinales <Prensa Méd., Arequipa, (12), v. 1, Apr., pp. 468-479. [W^{pas}.]
1929 y.—Algunas disenterías en Arequipa fuera de la amibiana y de la tricomonal <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 36 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 301-305. [W^m.]
1930 b.—La sarna de los camelidos de la altiplanicia Peru Boliviana <Gac. Méd. México, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W^{pas}.]
1931 a.—Batracianos suministradores de protozoarios patógenos para el intestino del hombre <Prensa Méd., Arequipa, (39), v. 4, Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-230, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1936 b.—Flora y fauna de Arequipa. 103 pp. 25 cm. Lima Peru. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Las tricomonosis vaginal, vesical, intestinal y gingival. Su terapeutica especifica <Rev. Méd. Peruana (98), v. 9, Feb., pp. 95-110, illus. [W^m.]
1938 c.—Guérison spécifique et rapide de quelques parasitoses intestinales <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 30 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 297-306. [W^m.]
1938 d.—Nella amebiasi <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (18), Sept. 30, p. 636. [W^m.]
1938 e.—La tricomonosis vaginal, vesical, intestinal y gingival <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guaymas, an. 29, v. 18 (6-7), June-July, pp. 351-367. [W^{pas}.]
1938 f.—Las tricomonosis vaginal, vesical, intestinal y gingival <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 18 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 2622-2634. [W^m.]
- ESCOMEL, EDMUNDO—Continued.
1939 b.—La tricomonosis vaginal, vesical, intestinal y gingival <Rev. Méd., Puebla (103), v. 12, Jan. 31, pp. 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26; (105), Mar. 31, pp. 14, 16, 18. [W^{pas}.]
1939 c.—Algo sobre parasitosis intestinales en el Peru <Reforma Méd., Lima, (320), v. 25, Dec. 1, pp. 877-878. [W^{pas}.]
1940 b.—El uro-cultivo de la *Bartonella bacilliformis* <Reforma Méd., Lima (325), v. 26, Feb. 15, pp. 116-118. [W^{pas}.]
1941 a.—Algo sobre amibiasis intestinales en el Peru <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 102-104. [W^{pas}.]
1942 a.—Leishmaniosis americana y las leishmaniosis en América <Gac. Méd. México, v. 72 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 503-516. [W^m.]
- ESCRIBANS, M. RODRIGUEZ. See Rodriguez Escribans, M.
- ESCRIBENS, JAVIER SHAW. See Shaw Escribens, Javier.
- ESCUERO, ADOLFO. See Escudero, Pedro; and Escudero, Adolfo.
- ESCUERO, ERNESTO; and CHASAUNE, JORGE.
1949 a.—Quiste hidático pulmonar. Lóbulo inferior izquierdo (Situación Central). Exéresis del parásito respetando la integridad anatómica y funcional del pulmon. Adaptación del procedimiento de Velarde Pérez Fontana <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 295-312, illus. [W^m.]
- ESCUERO, ERNESTO; and GOMEZ GARCÍA, RAÚL.
1949 a.—Hidatidosis hepato pulmonar. Quiste hidático de cara superior del hígado complicado <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 313-321, illus. [W^m.]
- ESCUERO, PEDRO.
1903 e.—La percusión en los quistes hidáticos cerrados del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Oct. 12] <Semana Méd., v. 15 (42), Oct. 15, p. 1399. [W^m.]
1911 d.—Las funciones hepáticas en los quistes hidáticos del hígado (comunicación previa) con presentación de enfermos [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 13] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 961-962. [W^m.]
- ESCUERO, PEDRO; and ESCUERO, ADOLFO.
1935 a.—I. Influencia de las vitaminas A y D sobre la acción patogena de la sarna de las ratas. II. Acción paraespecifica de las vitaminas <Trab. y Publicaciones Inst. Municipal Nutrición (1935), v. 1, pp. 179-193, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- ESCUERO CAPRARIO, BOLIVAR. [Dr.]
1924 a.—La sarna de las ovejas y su cura en el Uruguay <Propaganda Rural, Montevideo (522), v. 22, May 1, p. [7]. [W^a.]
- ESEER, ALÄHETTIN.
1945 a.—Tuzlama kurutma ve balik konservalarinda tefestihün husul evsafı <Askeri Vet. Mecmuası (159), v. 23, pp. 69-76, illus. [W^m.]
- DE ESERANTE, ESTEBAN. [Dr., Oaxaca de Juárez, Oax.]
1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 37-41. [W^{bol}.]
- ESQUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO. [Dr.]
1938 b.—La radiología de la amibiasis <Rev. Fac. Méd. Bogotá, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 45-77. [W^{pas}.]
1938 c.—Etude radiologique de l'amibiase <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Elect.-Radiol. Méd. France (253), v. 26, Nov., pp. 643-647, illus. [W^m.]
- ESHEL, A.
1949 a.—Controll [sic] methods of coccidiosis of the appendix in chicks <Hassadeh, v. 29 (5), Feb., pp. 213-215. [W^a.]

- D'ESHOUGUES, JEAN ROBERT. [Alger]
1949 a.—Kala-azar sans parasites décelables. Guérison rapide par le traitement d'épreuve <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4. s., v. 65 (9-10), pp. 416-421. [W^m.]
- D'ESHOUGUES, JEAN ROBERT; and MESSERSCHMITT, JACQUES.
1948 a.—Kala-azar de l'adulte guéri par une seule cure de 2168 R. P. <Algérie Méd., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 152-156. [W^m.]
- D'ESHOUGUES, ROBERT. See Costantini, Henri; and d'Eshougues, Robert.
- ESÍN, IHSAN. See Altan, Yasar; and Esín, Ihsan.
- ESKEY, CLIFFORD RUSH.
1932 a.—Principales factores etiológicos de la peste en el Ecuador y la campaña antipestosa <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, añ. 23, v. 12 (1), pp. 40-49; (3), pp. 185-186; (4), pp. 163-177; (6), pp. 260-263; (7), pp. 335-343; (9), pp. 401-404. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Research now in progress in the Hawaiian Islands on plague transmission and what it is hoped will be learned from this study <J. Pan-Pacific Research Inst., v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The evolution of plague in fleas illustrated by photomicrographs <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 451-455. [W^a.]
- ESKEY, CLIFFORD RUSH; and HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD.
1940 a.—Plague in the western part of the United States <Pub. Health Bull. (254), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 83 pp., pls., maps. [W^a.]
- ESKEY, CLIFFORD RUSH; PRINCE, FRANK M.; and FULLER, FRANK B.
1949 a.—Transmission of *Salmonella enteritidis* by the rat fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* and *Noopsyllus fasciatus* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (30), July 29, pp. 933-941. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Double infection of the rat fleas *X. cheopis* and *N. fasciatus* with *Pasteurella* and *Salmonella* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1318-1326. [W^a.]
- ESKIN, V. A. [ЭСКИН, В. А.] [See also Al'perovich, P. M.; Eskin, V. A.; and Savoiiskii, I. I.]
- ESKIN, V. A.; CHAGIN, K. P.; and MUROVANNYI, I. L.
1944 a.—Организация противотифозных мероприятий в очагах энцефалитического энцефалита [Organization of tick control measures in an area of tick encephalitis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezn., v. 13 (2), pp. 78-85, illus. [W^m.]
- ESKOLA, A.
1948 a.—On the amount of urobilin excreted in urine and faeces in pernicious tape-worm anaemia and its relation to the reticulocyte crisis <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 37 (1), pp. 1-15. [W^m.]
- ESKOLA, E.
1948 a.—On reticulocytosis in anaemia perniciosa diphyllobothrica during liver treatment with consideration of the various types <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 37 (2), pp. 91-115. [W^m.]
- ESKOLA, O.
1942 a.—Ueber die Giftigkeit der Wurmmittel im Lichte von Bilirubinuntersuchungen <Acta Med. Scand., v. 109 (5-6), pp. 548-555. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Bone marrow picture in early remission of pernicious tape-worm anaemia <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 37 (2), pp. 116-142. [W^m.]
- ESKOLA, O.—Continued.
1950 a.—On the amount of urobilin excreted in urine and faeces in pernicious tape-worm anaemia and its relation to the reticulocyte crisis <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (239), pp. 96-101. [W^m.]
- ESKRIDGE, LYDIA C. [Warner Inst. Therap. Research, N. York City] See Landsberg, J. W.; and Eskridge, Lydia C.
- ESPEJO, JORGE SARMIENTO. See Sarmiento Espejo, Jorge.
- ESPIN, JOSÉ. [See also Goldman, Carlos; and Espín, José; and Vogelsang, Enrique G.; and Espín, José; and Vogelsang, Enrique G.; Rodil, Tomás; Gallo, Piero; and Espín, José]
1941 a.—Hallazgo de corpusculos semejantes a los de Negri, en un caso de mielitis bilharziana [English and French summaries] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (60), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 327-336, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Mielitis producida por huevos de *Schistosoma mansoni* [French and English summaries] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (59), v. 10, July-Aug., pp. 245-259, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—La sustancia metaplasmatina en los nodulos producidos por *Schistosoma mansoni* <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (57), v. 10, Mar.-Apr., pp. 73-90, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1945 a.—Comportamiento del retículo precológico en la cirrosis bilharziana <Trab. Centro Invest. Cient., Caracas (3), June, pp. 31-50, illus. [W^m.]
- ESPINOSA.
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report read June 8] <An. R. Acad. Méd. Madrid, v. 25, pp. 214-215. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report read June 10] <An. R. Acad. Méd. Madrid, v. 25, pp. 247-248. [W^m.]
- ESPINOLA, ARYOSWALDO. [Dr. João Pessoa]
1938 a.—Absceso tifo-apendicular amebiano <Medicina, João Pessoa, v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 17-22. [W^{pas}.]
- ESPINOSA, C. GUERRA. See Guerra Espinosa, C.
- ESPINOSA, J. LUIS YAGÜE. See Yagüe y Espinosa, J. Luis.
- ESPINOSA, L. FERREIRÓS. See Ferreirós Espinosa, L.
- ESPINOSA, MANUEL D. [Dr. Nuevo Laredo, Tamps.]
1933 a.—Problema palúdico <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 34-36. [W^{pas}.]
- ESPINOSA, L. A. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Un caso de paludismo congénito de forma perniciosa <Nicaragua Med., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 19-20. [W^{pas}.]
- ESPINOSA LAVANCHY, OSCAR. [Dr. Med. Benefic. Pública Chile, Serv. Lota]
1931 a.—Estudio sobre la profilaxis y tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis o anemia de los mineros, en los Países Europeos Centrales <Beneficencia (26), v. 3, Mar., pp. 1959-1961. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 a.—La anquilostomiasis en las minas de carbón de Chile y en especial en las de Lota <Bol. Med. Social. (63-64), v. 6, Aug.-Sept., pp. 380-381. [W^{pas}.]
- ESPINOSA REYES, LUIS.
1948 a.—Disenteria amibiana <Sugestiones (159), v. 14, Nov., pp. 11-20. [W^m.]
- ESPINOSA SOTO, JULIO.
1944 a.—Intoxicación por arsenoidismo <Rev. Med. Valparaíso, v. 18 (5), Dec., pp. 287-292, illus. [W^m.]
- DO ESPIRITO SANTO, J. [Méd. Vet.]
1951 a.—Hidatidose, problema médico e veterinário <Granja, Porto Alegre (54), v. 7, Sept., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

- DO ESPÍRITO SANTO, ODORICO. [Med. e Vet. Exército]
1934 a.—Estrangulose do cavalo. Modo de propagação — sintomas gerais — profilaxia-tratamento <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^{pa}.]
- ESPLIN, A. L. See Harshfield, G. S.; and Esplin, A. L.
- ESPOSITO, GIUSEPPE.
1934 a.—Ossaluria ed elimintiasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 7 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 297-298. [W^m.]
- D'ESPOSITO, LIBERATO. [See also Montemagno, Francesco; and d'Esposito, Liberato]
1949 a.—Di alcuni casi di infestazione del sacco congiuntivale dei bovini da thelazio <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 108-118, illus. [W^a.]
- ESQUERDO. See Gallart-Esquerdo.
- ESQUIBEL, AMANCIO CANDIDO.
1938 a.—A extinção do carrapato no município da capital do estado de São Paulo. Sua importância nas profilaxias de molestias dos animais e do homem. [English summary] 56 pp., illus., pls. (maps). São Paulo. [At head of title: Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria e Comercio do Estado de Sao Paulo. Directoria de Publicidade Agricola] [W^a.]
- ESQUIRER, G. A. [Med.-Capt.]
1928 b.—L'intradermo-réaction de Casoni dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose [Abstract of an unpublished work] <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 89 (2), Aug., pp. 213-214. [W^m.]
- ESQUIVEL, RICARDO B. [Jefe S., Inst. Bacteriol. Prov. Buenos Aires, Jefe Trab. Práct. Fisiol. Univ. de La Plata] See Bernardi, Ricardo; and Esquivel, Ricardo B.
- ESQUIVEL MEDINA, E. [Jefe Méd. Com. Saneamiento Antimalárico, México] See Dutrem, Wenceslao; and Esquivel Medina, E.
- ESSED, W. F. R.
1932 a.—Een geval van *Isoospora hominis* [Abstract of demonstration, Afd. Soerabaja, Mar. 19, 1931] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (3), Feb. 2, p. 182. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Parasitologische diagnostiek voor den medicus-practicus in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (83), Aug. 15, pp. 2056-2079; (85), Aug. 29, pp. 3091-4009 [i.e., 2191-2209]; (87), Sept. 12, pp. 5050-5067 [i.e., 2350-2367]; (88), Sept. 19, pp. 2397-2411, (40), Oct. 3, pp. 2535-2545; (42), Oct. 17, pp. 2651-2666; (46), Nov. 14, pp. 2918-2944; (48), Nov. 28, pp. 3061-3071; (52), Dec. 26, pp. 3504-3523, pls. [W^m.]
- ESSED, W. F. R.; and LOEDIN, K.
1937 a.—Een geval van "creeping disease" [Abstract of report before Ver. Afdel., Soerabaja, Jan. 29] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 77 (85), Aug. 31, pp. 2102-2104, illus. [W^m.]
- ESSELIER, A. F. [See also Löfller, W.; Esselier, A. F.; and Macedo, M. M.]
ESSELIER, A. F.; SCHWARZ, E.; and HORBER, E.
1951 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Milben-Lunge (Lungenacariasis) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 241-258. [W^m.]
- ESSEK, A. [Inst. Gericht. Soz. Med., Univ. Bonn.]
1933 a.—Chenopodiumbl-vergiftungen <Samml. Vergiftungs-fällen, v. 4 (3), C. Sammelberichte, pp. 9-16. [Issued Mar.] [W^b.]
- ESSERMANN, HELENE B.; and SAMBELL, PAULINE M.
1951 a.—The uptake of radio-active phosphate by nematode parasites and by tissues of the sheep < Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., Biol. Sc., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 575-580. [W^a.]
- ESSEX, HIRAM ELL. See Carr, David T.; and Essex, Hiram Eli; and Graña, Alfonso; Mann, Frank Charles; and Essex, Hiram Eli.
- ESSICK, H. C.
1948 a.—Murine typhus control programs <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 715-718. [W^a.]
- ESSIG, EDWARD OLIVER. [1884-] [B. S., M. S., Prof., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Horne, W. T.; Essig, Edward Oliver; and Herms, William Brodbeck]
1911 a.—The potato eelworm. (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Potato eelworm. (*Heterodera radicola*) <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Nematodes attacking dahlia tubers <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 11 (5-6), May-June, pp. 465-466, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The significance of taxonomy in the general field of economic entomology <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 739-743. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Some known facts concerning DDT, the remarkable new insecticide <Pests, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 8, 10. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Some known facts concerning DDT, the remarkable new insecticide <J. California Hort. Soc., v. 7 (8), July, pp. 408-413. [W^a.]
- ESSIG, EDWARD OLIVER; and HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURICE.
1944 a.—Insects and other pests attacking agricultural crops <Circular (87), California Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Jan., 197 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- ESTEBAN FERRER, J. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Consideraciones sobre el parasitismo intestinal, en especial sobre la tricocéfaloisis <Med. Ibera (864), an 18, v. 2, v. 1, June 2, p. 738. [W^m.]
- ESTEVEZ, JOSÉ A. [Dr.]
1899 b.—Quiste hidático del lóbulo frontal izquierdo <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (36), v. 7, pp. 108-135. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Quiste hidático cerebral operado por punción sin extracción de la membrana germinativa <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (70), v. 12, Nov.-Dec., pp. 792-797. [W^m.]
- ESTEVEZ, J. D. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Sept. 4] <Semana Méd., v. 12 (86), Sept. 7, p. 896. [W^m.]
- ESTEVEZ, L. See Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Estevez, L.
- ESTEVEZ, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 17 (5), Aug., pp. 251-277, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- ESTEVEZ P., CARLOS.
1936 a.—Sobre la teoría y la practica de la medicación antihelmintica <Bol. San. Guatemala (44), v. 7, Jan.-Dec., pp. 81-88. [W^{pas}.]
1943 a.—La sanidad en Guatemala [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 391-394. [W^m.]
1944 a.—La sanidad en Guatemala [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 294-299. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la patología y transmisión de la oncocercosis <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 219-255, pls. [W^{pas}.]

ESTOR. [Montpellier]

1922 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du rein gauche. Excision partielle. Extraction de la totalité de la membrane hydatique. Fermeture complète de la poche, sans drainage, après désinfection au formol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 48 (4), pp. 146-147. [Wm.]

ESTOR, E.; SICARD, G.; and MONTAGNE, J.

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique [sic] du corps thyroïde <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 7 (7), May, pp. 349-352. [Wm.]

ESTOR, H.; and LONJON, P.

1929 b.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 258-260. [Wm.]

ESTRADA, ANTONIO TORRES. See Torres Estrada, Antonio.

ESTRADA, EMILIO. [Méd. Vet., Jefe Sec. Enzoot.]

1946 a.—La lombriz del pulmón en el ganado (bronquitis verminosa neumonía verminosa, bronconeumonía verminosa) <Rev. Agric. Guatemala, 2. época, v. 2 (15-20), Jan.-June, pp. 146-150. [Wm.]

1948 a.—DDT in follicular mange <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (855), v. 112, June p. 455. [Wm.]

1950 a.—La lombriz del pulmón en el ganado. (Bronquitis verminosa, neumonía verminosa, bronconeumonía verminosa) <Agricultor Costarricense, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 420-423. [Wm.]

ESTRADA, HORACIO R. See Guevara, Romulo; Estrada, Horacio R.; and de Leon, G. V.

ESTRADA, O. PICO. See Pico Estrada, O.

ESTRADA R., NELSON; and VILLAMIL G., FERNANDO.

1948 a.—Experimento de campo sobre el control de nematodos a base de D-D <Notas Aron. Estación Agric. Exper. Palmira, Min. Agric. y Ganad., Colombia, v. 1 (1), Sept. 15, pp. 1-4. [Wm.]

1948 b.—Experimento de campo sobre el control de nematodos a base de D-D [English summary] <Agricultura Trop., v. 4 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 37-40. [Wm.]

ETCHEGARAY, ERNESTO RAUL. See Bacigalupo, Juan; Trepat, Luis; and EtcheGARAY, Ernesto Raul.

ETCHEGORRY, FERNANDO.

1940 a.—Coleperitoneo hidático agudo traumático <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (5), pp. 181-187. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Coleperitoneo hidático agudo traumático <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 159-165. [Wm.]

ETCHEGORRY, FERNANDO; and PURRIEL, PABLO.

1940 a.—Pionemotorax de origen hidatídico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 554-564, illus. [Wm.]

ETCHEGOYAN, FRANCISCO.

1942 a.—Tratamiento preventivo y curativo contra la enfermedad contagiosa mas frecuentes de las gallinas en Cuba, la espiroquetosis o "bigadillo" <Rincón Campeano, v. 2 (22-23), Sept.-Oct., p. 85. [Wm.]

ETCHEMENDIGARAY, ARTURO N.

1946 a.—Trastornos de la acomodación por parasitosis intestinal <An. Argent. Ofal., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 125-128. [Wm.]

ETCHEVERRY, MIGUEL ANGEL. See Masciottra, Roque Luis; and Etcheverry, Miguel Angel.

ÉTÉVÉ, J. [See also Stefanopoulos, Georges J.; and Etévé, J.]

1945 a.—Un agent chimiothérapique nouveau: La phénothiazine. Ses propriétés anthelminthiques et son utilisation dans le traitement de l'oxyurose <Presse Méd., v. 53 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 467-468. [Wm.]

ETHERINGTON, D. [Dept. Biol., North. Polytech., London]

1953 a.—On a sporozoon in the coelomic corpuscles of *Phascolosoma minutum* Keferstein (Sipunculoidea) <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 160-169, pls. [Issued May 8] [Wm.]

ETIENNE, R. See Poix, G.; and Etienne, R.

ETTELDOERF, JAMES N. [M. D., John Gaston Hosp.] [See also Harned, Ben King; and Etteldorf, James N.]

ETTELDOERF, JAMES N.; and CRAWFORD, LLOYD V.

1950 a.—Treatment of ascariasis in children. Use of 1-diethylcarbamy-4-methyl piperazine dihydrogen citrate (hetrazan) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), July 1, pp. 797-799. [Wm.]

ETTER, LEWIS E.; and CROSS, LAWRENCE C.

1953 a.—Roentgenographic signs of intestinal parasitic infestation. A case report <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 599-601, illus., pl. [Wm.]

ETTER, S. [Bahnhofvorstand, Flamatt]

1940 a.—Erfolgreiche Milbenbekämpfung <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 629-630. [Wm.]

ETTLINGER, MARTIN G. See Fieser, Louis F.; Ettlinger, Martin G.; and Fawaz, George.

EUCKER, HEINRICH.

1950 a.—Zur Dosierung des Phenothiazins bei der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 361-363. [Wm.]

1951 a.—Schlusswort [Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von H. Eucker: "Zur Dosierung des Phenothiazins bei der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis"] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (3), Jan. 19, p. 90. [Wm.]

EUDALY, E. R.; GIBSON, G. G.; COPELAND, O. C.; and TURK, R. D.

1941 a.—Raising dairy calves to weaning age <Bull. (104), Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. Exten. Serv., 15 pp., illus. [Wm.]

EUSTIS, ELIZABETH B.; and FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD.

1952 a.—Rickettsialpox. II. Recovery of *Rickettsia akari* from mites, *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*, from West Hartford, Conn. <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 80 (3), July, pp. 546-549. [Wm.]

EUZÉBY, J. [See also Brizard, A.; and Euzéby, J.; and Guilhon, Jean; Euzéby, J.; and Obry, J.]

1949 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 100, n.s., v. 12, Mar., pp. 154-158; Apr., pp. 211-217; May, pp. 251-254. [Wm.]

1950 a.—[Leishmaniose générale du chien] <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 101, n.s., v. 13, May, p. 265. [Wm.]

1950 b.—Une nouvelle maladie commune à l'homme et aux animaux: "La fièvre Q." <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 101, n.s., v. 13, June, pp. 319-327. [Wm.]

1952 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du porc <Porc, v. 23 (7), July-Aug., pp. 30-31. [Wm.]

1952 b.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du porc <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 103, n.s., v. 15, Oct., pp. 714-737, illus. [Wm.]

EUZÉBY, J.; and LAINÉ, B.

1951 a.—Sur la périodicité des microfilaires de *Dirofilaria immitis*. Ses variations sous l'influence de divers facteurs <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 102, n.s., v. 14, Apr., pp. 231-238. [Wm.]

EUZET, LOUIS.

1951 a.—*Echinobothrium mathiasi* n. sp. (cestode Dyphylidae) parasite d'une raie: *Leiodontus aquila* L. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 76 (3), pp. 182-183, illus. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wm.]

- EUZIERE, J.; HARANT, HERVÉ; and POULOT.
1939 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de toéniasis à *Hymenolepis nana* (note préliminaire) <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 315-317. [W^m.]
- EVANDER, LEONARD C.; and DOYLE, WILLIAM M.
1948 a.—Trichostrongylus infection in human beings; need of differentiation from hookworm <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 869-874, pl. [W^m.]
- EVANS, A. C. [Faculté Sci. (Zoologie), Toulouse, France] [See also Holdaway, F. G.; and Evans, A. C.]
1936 d.—Histolysis of muscle in the pupa of the blow-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meig. <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc., London (A), v. 11 (3-5), June 30, pp. 52-54, illus. [W^a.]
- EVANS, A. S.; KUNTZ, ROBERT ELMROY; and STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA.
1949 a.—The albino mouse as a laboratory definitive host for *Schistosoma mansoni* <Rep. (23) Naval Med. Research Inst., 11 pp. [W^m.]
- EVANS, A. S.; and STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA.
1951 a.—Variations in infectivity of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 19-33. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Further studies on the demonstration of an enzymatic factor in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* by the streptococcal decapsulation test [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]
- EVANS, A. DUNCAN; and LENNOX, MAY.
1953 a.—An outbreak of trichiniasis in Barry, Glamorgan. Improved technique for demonstration of Trichinella in muscle <Brit. Med. J. (4828), July 18, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]
- EVANS, BRIANT. [M. A., M. B., B. Ch., F. R. C. S., M. R. C. O. G., Chelsea Hosp. for Women]
1940 a.—Hydatid (Echinococcal) cysts of the female pelvis <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 47, n. s. (2), Apr., pp. 191-198, pls. [W^m.]
- EVANS, C. A. [Div. Game and Fish, Minnesota Dept. Cons., St. Paul, Minn.; and Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.] [See Green, Robert Gladding; Evans, C. A.; and Larson, Carl L.]
- EVANS, EARL ALISON (jr.) [1910-] [Ph. D., Prof. and Chairman, Dept. Biochem., Univ. Chicago, Illinois] [See also Ceithaml, Joseph James; and Evans, Earl Alison (jr.); and Moulder, James W.; and Evans, Earl Alison (jr.); and Silverman, Milton; Ceithaml, Joseph James; Taliaferro, Lucy Graves; and Earl Alison (jr.); and Speck, John F.; Moulder, James W.; and Evans, Earl Alison (jr.); and Speck, John F.; and Evans, Earl Alison (jr.).]
1946 a.—Enzyme systems operating within the malarial parasite <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 390-396. [W^m.]
- EVANS, EDWIN C. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] [See Lipman, Bernard L.; Casey, Adrian V.; Byron, Robin A.; and Evans, Edwin C.]
- EVANS, F. C. [Univ. Calif., San Francisco] [See Stewart, Morris Albion; and Evans, F. C.; and Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; Douglas, James Robert; and Evans, F. C.]
- EVANS, FRANCIS COPE. [1914-] [Lab. Vertebrate Biol., Univ. Michigan] [See also Holdenreid, Robert; Evans, Francis Cope; and Longanecker, D. S.]
- EVANS, FRANCIS COPE; and FREEMAN, R. B.
1950 a.—On the relationships of some mammal fleas to their hosts <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43. (8), Sept., pp. 320-333. [W^a.]
- EVANS, FRANCIS COPE; and SMITH, FREDERICK E.
1952 a.—The intrinsic rate of natural increase for the human louse, *Pediculus humanus* L. <Am. Naturalist (830), v. 86, Sept.-Oct., pp. 299-310. [W^a.]
- EVANS, FRANCIS COPE; WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON; and DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL.
1943 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. III. An epizootic of plague among ground squirrels (*Citellus beecheyi*) in Kern County, California <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-76, map. [W^a.]
- EVANS, G. OWEN. [Vet. Invest. Dept., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth] [See also Pollard, E. P.; Owen, R. W.; and Evans, G. Owen]
1946 a.—A method for observing the life-cycle of *Melophagus ovinus* (Linn.) [Letter to editor dated Apr. 30] <Nature, London (3997), v. 157, June 8, pp. 773. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Studies on the bionomics of the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus*, L., in west Wales <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 40 (4), Feb., pp. 459-478, illus. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The distribution and economic importance of *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) in Wales and the Welsh border counties with special reference to N. W. Cardiganshire <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (3), Feb., pp. 469-485, maps. [W^a.]
1951 b.—The distribution of *Ixodes ricinus* (L.), on the body of cattle and sheep <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (4), pp. 709-723. [W^a.]
1951 c.—The seasonal incidence of *Ixodes ricinus* (L.), on cattle in mid-Wales <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (3), Feb., pp. 459-468, map. [W^a.]
- EVANS, (Sir) GEOFFREY.
1941 a.—The possibility of extending Cinchona cultivation in the British Empire <Empire J. Exper. Agric., (34), v. 9, Apr., pp. 111-124. [W^a.]
1941 b.—The possibility of extending Cinchona cultivation in the British Empire <Tea Quart., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 146-163. [W^a.]
- EVANS, HOWARD L. [M. D., Houston, Texas]; and MOORE, HALCUT.
1942 a.—A comparison of gentian violet and hexylresorcinol in the treatment of pinworm infestation <J. Pediat., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 627-631. [W^m.]
- EVANS, J. T. R. [Sudan Vet. Serv.]
1948 a.—Trypanosoma congolense infection in cattle in the Sudan: treatment with dimidium bromide [phenathridinium 1553] <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (35), Aug. 23, pp. 418-420, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Bovine trypanosomiasis in the Sudan: Mass treatment with anticyde <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
- EVANS, J. W. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]
1943 a.—Internal parasites of swine <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 485-491, illus. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Tape worms. Reader suggests blue-stone treatment [Letter to editor dated Dec. 11, 1942] <Live Stock Bull., Sydney, Feb. 1, p. 22. [W^a.]
- EVANS, RICHARD R. [M. D., West Roxbury, Massachusetts] [See Warthin, Thomas A.; Levine, Sidney A.; and Evans, Richard R.]
- EVANS, SAMUEL ALBAN; and HORNBY, HENRY EPTON.
1939 a.—An experiment to determine if liver derangement during treatment of *T. congolense* disease influences the trypanocidal action of antimony <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1938), pt. 2, pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- EVANS, THOMAS M. [See Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.]

- EVANS, TITUS C. [State Univ. Iowa] [See also Levin, Arthur J.; and Evans, Titus C.]
- EVANS, TITUS C.; LEVIN, ARTHUR J.; and SULKIN, NORMAN M.
1941 a.—Inhibition of embryo formation in certain nematodes by Roentgen radiation <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 48, pp. 624-628. [Wm.]
- EVANS, W. M. R. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1940 a.—Observations on the incidence of some nematode parasites of the common rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 67-77. [Issued Apr. 18] [W.]
1940 b.—Observations upon some common cestode parasites of the wild rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 78-90, illus. [Issued Apr. 18] [W.]
- EVANS, WILLIAM A. (jr.) [Detroit] See Benson, Clifford Dempster; Evans, William A. (jr.); and Zuelzer, Wolf W.
- EVANS, WILLIAM M.
1937 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1935-36), pp. 47-50. [W.]
1938 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936-37), pp. 51-54. [W.]
1939 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 39-42. [W.]
1940 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1938 to June 30, 1939 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1938-39), pp. 42-45. [W.]
1941 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939-40), pp. 46-49. [W.]
1942 a.—Report of the Diagnostic Laboratory July 1, 1940 to June 30, 1941 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1940-41), pp. 44-47. [W.]
1949 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1947-48), (27), pp. 61-64. [W.]
1950 a.—Report of the Diagnostic laboratory July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 67-70. [W.]
- EVARTS, A. C. [M. B., C. M.]
1920 a.—The constitutional prophylaxis and treatment of malarial fevers <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), May-Aug., pp. 30-35; (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 55-60. [Wm.]
- ЕВДОКИМОВ, Р. Д. [ЕВДОКИМОВ, П. Д.]
1945 a.—[Лечения чесотки лошадей пасту профессора Домьяновича] [Treatment of equine scabies with professor Demianovich's ointment] (In Lagereva, M. G. O способам и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 8. [W.]
- ЕВДОКИМОВ, В. А. [ЕВДОКИМОВ, Б. А.] See Popov, P. I.; Abdullin, M. G.; and Evdokimov, V. A.
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS. [1905-] [Ph. D., D. V. M., Dept. Bacteriol. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] [See also Biester, Harry Edward; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Bolin, F. M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Eveleth, M. W.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Gifford, Rebecca; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Goldsby, Alice I.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and McDonald, M. H.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis]
1942 a.—Pasture management is best method of lungworm control <South. Stockman, v. 2 (8), Aug., p. 21. [W.]
1943 a.—Coccidiosis and poultry malnutrition <Farm and Ranch, v. 62 (11), Nov., p. 34. [W.]
1943 b.—Histomoniasis in broilers <Vet. Med., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 148-149, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS—Continued.
1945 a.—Preventing calf coccidiosis <Successful Farming, v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 108. [W.]
1947 a.—What will formula 144 do? <Turkey World, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 16, 87, illus. [W.]
1950 a.—Control of stomach and intestinal worms of sheep <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 12 (3), Jan.-Feb., p. 80. [W.]
1950 b.—Parasitic diseases and parasiticides <Vet. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W.]
1952 a.—Disease control by disinfection and manure disposal <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 15 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 25-28, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; et al
[1950 a].—Report of the committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12-14, 1949), pp. 128-134. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; BOLIN, F. M.; and GOLDSBY, ALICE I.
1943 a.—The state veterinary diagnostic laboratory <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 10 (4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-143. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and ELEVETH, M. W.
1943 a.—Further studies on the control of lung worms in sheep <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (1), Fall, pp. 22-25, 46, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; ELEVETH, M. W.; and GIFFORD, REBECCA.
1943 a.—Preliminary studies on the use of phenothiazine in the control of lung worms in sheep and goat <Vet. Med., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 63-66, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and FOSS, J. O.
1944 a.—Shikles syringe with the Whitlock nozzle for administering anthelmintics to sheep <Vet. Med., v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 388, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and GOLDSBY, ALICE I.
1945 a.—The gastrointestinal parasites of sheep in North Dakota <Vet. Med., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 90-96, illus. [W.]
1945 b.—Using chemicals in combating internal parasites of sheep <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 9-11. [W.]
1947 a.—Parasitism in feeder lambs <Vet. Med., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 209-216, illus. [W.]
1947 b.—Retarded growth in lambs <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 9 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-72, illus. [W.]
1949 a.—Accidents in sheep worming <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 11 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 104-105. [W.]
1950 a.—Control of stomach and intestinal worms in sheep <Ann. Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), pp. 53-55, illus. (Bull. (356), Jan.) [W.]
1950 b.—Nicotine arsenate-copper sulfate as a sheep anthelmintic <Vet. Med., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 115-118, 128. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and HILSTON, NEAL WILLIAM.
1941 a.—Contributing factors causing death in sheep infested with the nodular worm <Vet. Med., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 449-451, illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and McDONALD, M. F.
1947 a.—Sodium fluoride for use in worming pigs <Special Circular (A-110) North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., May, [4], pp., illus. [W.]
- EVELETH, M. W. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.] [See also Eveleth, Donald Francis; Eveleth, M. W.; and Gifford, Rebecca; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Eveleth, M. W.]

- EVELETH, M. W.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1943 a.—John's disease of goats <Vet. Med., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 258-261, illus. [W*.]
- EVELIUS, HARALD R. [Med. Lic.]
1946 a.—Undersökningar angående DDT — Diklordifenyltriklorethan — beträffande dess användbarhet såsom medel mot olika parasiter hos husdjur [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 173-187. [Y*.]
- EVEN, ROGER. [Dr., Interne Hop. Paris]
1930 a.—Disenteria amebiana <Dia Med., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (7), Sept. 16, pp. 157-158. [W*.]
- EVERARD, ANGUS.
1950 a.—Latent amoebic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (4683), v. 2, Oct. 7, pp. 818-819. [W*.]
- VAN EVERDINGEN, W. A. G.
1949 a.—Nouveau traitement de la gale par l'hexachlore cyclohexane <Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 105-106. [W*.]
- EVERETT, G. D. [Erath County Agent]
1942 a.—Dipping cattle <Farm and Ranch, v. 61 (6), June, p. 17. [W*.]
- EVERITT, MARTHA GRACE. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. Louisiana, N. Orleans] [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Krupp, Iris M.; and Everitt, Martha Grace]
1949 a.—Studies on encystation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. Size of inoculum, rate of multiplication and density of population compared to degree of encystation [Program and Abstr., 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc., Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 33. [W*.]
1949 b.—Studies on encystation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. II. Influence of density of population vs. rate of multiplication on encystation [Program and Abstr., 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 33. [W*.]
1950 a.—The relationship of population growth to *in vitro* encystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 586-594. [W*.]
- EVERITT, MARTHA GRACE; SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT. and CARRERA, G. M.
1953 a.—Cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in the chick embryo <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 141-146, illus. [W*.]
- EVERY, ROBERT W. See Tucker, W. B.; and Every, Robert W.; and Mote, Don Carlos; and Every, Robert W.
- EVRAKOVA, V. G. [Евранова, В. Г.] [See also Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Evranova, V. G.]
1940 a.—*Haemonchus tataricus*—новый вид нематоды из сычуга овец (*Haemonchus tataricus*, a new nematode from the abomasum of sheep) [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 50, v. 52 (1), pp. 3-6, illus. [By.] [Also photostat: Zool. Div.]
1940 b.—Р обнаружению моллиероза легких у овец ТАССР [Müllerius capillaris infestation of the lungs of sheep in Tatar SSR] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 50, v. 52 (2), pp. 70-72. [By.]
1941 a.—Response of the nervous apparatus of the sheep to Trichocephalus invasion <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 9, v. 33 (9), pp. 502-503. [W*.]
1945 a.—Испытание эффективности фенолизина при трихоцефалидозах овец [Experiments on the efficacy of phenothiazine in trichocephalosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Defat. Skrijabin), pp. 251-253. [W*.]
- EVREINOVA, L. I.; and SAZONOVA, N. A.
1944 a.—Об инсектицидном действии препарата летан (lethane) 384 (On the insecticidal action of lethane-preparation (384)) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 74-75. [W*.]
- EVSTEGNEV, T. A. [Евстегаев, Т. А.]
1949 a.—Применение гексахлорана для уничтожения вшей у кур [The use of benzene hexachloride in the control of ticks on chickens] [Russian text] <Sovet. Zootehn., v. 4 (1), Apr., p. 109. [W*.]
- EWBANK, W. WITHERS. [M. R. C. S. E., College Town, Adelaide, S. A.]
1892 a.—Notes of three liver cases... Hydatid of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz. (132), v. 11 (12), Sept. 15, p. 341. [W*.]
- EWEN, H. L'ESTRANGE. [Rev.] Chatham]
1867 a.—Parasitic worms in fish <Land and Water, v. 4, Dec. 14, p. 331. [N*.]
- EWER, T. K. [B. V. Sc.]
1947 a.—Worms of sheep <Agric. Bull. (216), Canterbury Chamber Comm., July, [4] pp. [W*.]
- EWER, T. K.; and SINCLAIR, D. P.
1951 a.—Internal parasitism in Canterbury sheep <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 32 (5), Feb., pp. 35-43. [W*.]
- EWING, CECIL W. [L. R. C. P. and S. I., D. P. M., Late Med. Supt., West Riding Mental Hosp., Storthes Hall]
1941 a.—Cysticercosis epilepsy <Brit. Med. J. (4207), Aug. 23, pp. 263-265. [W*.]
- EWING, FRANCES MOORE. [Med. Tech., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Haas, Victor Howard; and Ewing, Frances Moore; and Haas, Victor Howard; Feldman, Harry A.; and Ewing, Frances Moore; and Haas, Victor Howard; Wilcox, Aimee; and Ewing, Frances Moore; and Haas, Victor Howard; Wilcox Aimee; Davis, Frances Park; and Ewing, Frances Moore.
- EWING, GALEN WOOD. [1914-] [Ph. D., Res. Phys. Chem. Winthrop Chem. Co.] [See also Steck, Edgar Alfred; Ewing, Galen W.; and Nachod, Frederick C.; and Steck, Edgar Alfred; Nachod, Frederick C.; and Ewing, Galen Wood]
EWING, GALEN WOOD; and STECK, EDGAR ALFRED.
1946 a.—Absorption spectra of heterocyclic compounds. I. Quinolins and isoquinolins <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 2181-2187. [W*.]
- EWING, HENRY ELLSWORTH. [1883-1951] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [For necrology see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, 1951, pp. 141-142] [W*.] [See also Babcock, Orville Gorman; and Ewing, Henry Ellsworth]
1910 b.—New acarina from India <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 19 (8), pp. 113-121, pl. [Issued Dec. 29] [W*.]
1929 g.—Notes on the siphonapteran genus *Catallagia* Rothschild, including the description of a new species <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 42, Mar. 30, pp. 125-127. [W*.]
1940 a.—New North American Siphonaptera <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 53, Apr. 19, pp. 35-37. [W*.]
1942 a.—Remarks on the taxonomy of some American chiggers (Trombiculidae), including the descriptions of new genera and species <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 455-493, illus. [W*.]
1942 b.—The relation of flies (*Musca domestica* Linnaeus) to the transmission of bovine mastitis <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (8), July, pp. 295-299. [W*.]
1942 c.—A second introduced rat mite becomes annoying to man <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 74-75. [Issued Oct. 2] [W*.]

EWING, HENRY ELLSWORTH—Continued.

- 1943 a.—The American chiggers (larvae of the Trombiculinae) of the genus *Acariscus*, new genus <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 57-66, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The trombiculid mites (chigger mites) and their relation to disease <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (6), Dec., 1944, pp. 339-355, illus. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Notes on trombiculid mites with descriptions of *Walchiinae* n. subf., *Spectrombicula* n. g., and *Eutrombicula defecta* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 435-440, illus. [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—Notes on the taxonomy of three genera of trombiculid mites (chigger mites), together with the description of a new genus <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 59, Mar. 29, pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Notes on some parasitic mites of the superfamily Parasitoidea, with a key to the American genera of the Liponyssinae <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 60, Aug. 22, pp. 88-89, pl. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The origin and classification of the trombiculid mites, or Trombiculidae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 39 (7), July 15, pp. 229-237, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A note on an early record and a synonym of the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus* (*Edellonyssus*) *bacoti* (Hirst) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—A redescription of four genera of chigger mites, together with a description of a new genus and subgenus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 291-299, illus. [W^a.]
- EWING, HENRY ELLSWORTH; and BAKER, EDWARD WILLIAM.
- 1947 a.—*Myonyssus jamesoni*, a new liponyssid mite (Acarina: Laelaptidae) from *Blarina brevicauda* (Say) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 376-379, pl. [W^a.]
- EWING, HENRY ELLSWORTH; and FOX, IRVING.
- 1943 a.—The fleas of North America. Classification, identification, and geographic distribution of these injurious and disease-spreading insects <Misc. Publication (500), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 142 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- EWING, PAUL LEON; DOUCET, BERNICE M; and EMERSON GLADYS ANDERSON.
- 1951 a.—Effects of carbohydrate metabolites on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in mice <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 86 (4), June 1, pp. 371-378. [W^m.]
- EWING, PAUL LEON; and EMERSON, GLADYS ANDERSON.
- 1946 a.—Effects of a bone marrow-spleen serum on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in mice <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Feb., p. 177. [W^m.]
- EWING, T. A. and BURCH, J. W.
- 1942 a.—The Missouri plan of sheep improvement <Circular (417), Missouri Agric., Extension Serv., May, 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- EWING, W. RAY.
- [1941 a.]—Handbook of poultry nutrition. 840 pp., illus., pls. Upper Montclair, N. J. [W^a.]
- EWINS, A.
- 1950 a.—Disease control <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 62 (17), Apr. 26, p. 608. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Disinfection. What it means and how to apply it <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 62 (20), May 17, p. 696, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—Immunity inherited and acquired <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 62 (12), Mar. 22, p. 438. [W^a.]

"Ex-FARMER".

- 1947 a.—Segregation to beat blowfly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 74, Oct. 22, pp. 59, 61. [W^a.]
- EXNER, [Stabsarzt Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Elephantiasis des Hodensacks <Med. Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904-05), pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
1911. a.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med. Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 121-124. [W^a.]
- EXNER, HILDE. See Jettmar, Heinrich M.; and Exner, Hilde.
- EXTREMERA, SANZ. See Sanz Extremera.
- EYER, HERMANN. [Stabsarzt Doz. Dr., Leiter Inst. Fleckfieberforschung, Krakau]
- 1940 a.—Die durch Läuse übertragbaren Infektionskrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung <Med. Welt, v. 14 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 261-264. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Zur Epidemiologie des Fleckfiebers <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 333-337. [W^a. (Bibliofilm FF32, Roll. no. 110)]
- EYER, J. R.; and CRAWFORD, R. F.
- 1942 a.—Control of insect pests and diseases of New Mexico crops <Bull. (288), N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 60 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- EYHERABIDE, RODOLFO. See Romano, Nicolás; and Eyherabide, Rodolfo; and Romano, Nicolás; Eyherabide, Rodolfo; and Pampliega, E.
- EYLAUD, M. [Dr. Langon]
- 1925 a.—Kyste hydatidique suppuré. Intervention tardive <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. a. (23), Nov. 25, pp. 1041-1043. [W^m.]
- EYLES, DON EDGAR. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Memphis, Tennessee] [See also Young, Martin Dunaway; and Eyles, Don Edgar]
- 1950 a.—A stain for malarial oocysts in temporary preparations <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 501. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Incidence of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Hepatozoon muris* in the Norway rat <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 222-225. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. IV. A comparison of the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti*, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* and *Anopheles freeborni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 71-77. [W^a.]
- 1952 c.—Toxoplasma in the Norway rat <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 226-229. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]
- EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL.
- 1952 a.—Tests of 2, 4-diaminopyrimidines on toxoplasmosis <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 67 (8), Mar., pp. 249-252. [W^a.]
- EYLES, DON EDGAR; HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and WARREN, VIRGINIA G.
- 1947 a.—The periodicity of microfilariae in two patients with filariasis acquired in the South Pacific <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 203-209. [W^a.]
- EYLES, DON EDGAR; and MOST, HARRY.
- 1947 a.—Infectivity of Pacific Island *Wuchereria bancrofti* to mosquitoes of the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 211-220. [W^a.]
- VAN EYNDHOVEN, G. L. [Haarlem]
- 1940 a.—Ein neuer Fleidermausparasit, *Labidocarpus belsorum* nov. spec. (Acar.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 130 (9-10), June 15, pp. 230-234, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Mijten op vleermuizen. III <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 84 (1), May, pp. XXVII-XXVIII. [W^a.]

VAN EYNDHOVEN, G. L.—Continued.

- 1941 b.—Ueber die Frage der Synonymie von *Spinturnix euryalis* G. Canestrini, 1884 und *Feriglitichrus interruptus* Kolenati 1856, sowie über einen neuen Fledermausparasiten, *Spinturnix oudemansi* nov. sp. (Acar. Spint.) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 84 (1), May, pp. 44–67, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Diagnosis of two epizootic mites (Chiropterological notes no. 24) <Entom. Ber. (267–268), v. 12, May 22, pp. 30–31. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ziekte overbrengende mijten en teken <Tijdschr. Entom. (1946), v. 89, pp. xxix–xxx. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Some acarological results of the Netherlands chiropterological research (Chiropterological notes no. 26) <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 1008–1011. [W^a.]
- EYRAUD, G. See Touraine, Albert; and Eyraud, G.
- EYSELL, ADOLF. [Dr., Cassel]
- 1915 c.—Ein einfaches Vorbeugungsmittel gegen Verlausung und deren Folgen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (6), pp. 170–171. [W^m.]
- 1915 d.—Nachtrag zu "Ein einfaches Vorbeugungsmittel gegen Verlausung und ihre Folgen" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (8), pp. 238–240. [W^m.]
- EZAQUI, J. LUIS. See Ticinese, Juan B.; Rabanaque Caballero, Raúl; and Ezaqui, J. Luis.
- EZOVTROV, N. B. [ЕЗОВИТОВ, Н. Б.]; MARCHENKO, G. F.; POGODIN, A. L.; and DMITRIEV, K. G.
- 1941 a.—К дифференциальной диагностике инфекционной анемии и нутталлиоза лошадей (Contribution au diagnostic dif-

- EZOVTROV, N. B. [ЕЗОВИТОВ, Н. Б.]; MARCHENKO, G. F.; POGODIN, A. L.; and DMITRIEV, K. G.—Continued.
- férentiel de l'anémie infectieuse et de la nuttalliose des équides) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariâ (2), pp. 104–109. [W^a.]
- EZZAT, MOHAMMED ABD ELMONEIM. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Path. Lab., Giza] [See also Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmoneim]
- 1938 a.—Maladies pathologiques du foie observées dans les abattoirs en Egypte <Egypt. Agric. Rev., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 54 [i.e. p. 44]. [W^a.]
- [1944 a].—The occurrence of *Multiceps gageri* Hall, 1916 in subcutaneous connective tissue of Sudanese sheep and Nubian ibex. 6 pp., pl. [n.p.] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Helminth parasites of some ungulates from the Giza Zoological gardens, Egypt, with an appendix on some nematodes from the African Rhinoceros <Bull. (241), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt. (1943), Vet. Sect., 104 pp., pls. [W^a, By.] (Thesis, M. V. Sc., Fouad I. Univ.)
- 1951 a.—On the validity of *Avitellina nagaty* Ezzat, 1945 <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3), pp. 206–209, illus. [W^m.]
- EZZAT, MOHAMMED ABD ELMONEIM; and GAAFAAR, S. M.
- 1951 a.—*Tetrathyridium* sp. in a Sykes' monkey (*Cercopithecus albicularis*) from Giza zoological gardens, Egypt <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 392–394, pl. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^a.]

- F., H.
1902 a.—Der Durchfall beim Rinde und dessen rationelle Behandlung <Schweiz. Landwirtschaftl. Ztschr., v. 30, pp. 1029-1031. [W*.]
- F., P.
1922 a.—Deux nouveaux remèdes du paludisme chronique: Les rayons X et la berbérine <Clinique, Paris, v. 17 (6), June, p. 163. [W*.]
- FAANES, T. [Distriktdyrl., Stranda]
1938 a.—[Coccidiosis hos gjetekillinger] [Coccidiosis in kids] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1938), p. 17. [W*.]
1949 a.—[Trichinosis] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 10 (175), Veterinaervesenet (1947), p. 8. [W*.]
- FABIAN, ANT. [Dr.]
1941 a.—O léčení svrabu solfatanem. Scabies-behandlung mit Solfatan [German summary] <Česká Dermat., v. 20 (5), Apr. 11, pp. 102-106. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; et al.
1951 a.—Facteurs et signification de la période prépatente dans le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 580-590. [W*.]
1952 a.—Le paludisme expérimental du rat blanc à *Plasmodium berghei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 524-539. [W*.]
1952 b.—La parasitémie au cours de l'infection expérimentale du rat blanc par *Plasmodium berghei*. Etude quantitative et qualitative <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 82 (6), June, pp. 721-737. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; BUTORI, P.; and DALBIES, F.
1943 a.—Traitement du paludisme à *Plasmodium falciparum* par une médication sulfamidée. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11-12), pp. 388-390. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and CHARLES, F.
1943 a.—Le diagnostic entre syndrome de Löffler et kyste hydatique pulmonaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 60-62. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; CLAUSSE, JOSANNE; and FULCHIRON, GEORGES.
1952 a.—Influence de la réticulocytose sanguine sur l'évolution du paludisme chez les rats immunisés et splénectomisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1587-1589. [W*.]
1952 b.—Intérêt de la réticulocytose sanguine dans le paludisme expérimental du rat blanc à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 235 (3), pp. 274-276. [W*.]
1952 c.—Rapports entre la réticulocytose sanguine et l'infection du rat blanc à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1580-1584. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and FULCHIRON, GEORGES.
1952 a.—Démonstration et analyse de l'immunité croisée entre deux souches de *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (5-6), Mar., pp. 435-437. [Issued July 20] [W*.]
1953 a.—Comportement des hématozoaires de réinoculation dans la cavité péritonéale de rats guéris d'infection à *Plasmodium berghei*. Mise en évidence de la phagocytose des parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 147 (1-2), Jan. pp. 103-106. [Issued May 20] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; FULCHIRON, GEORGES; and CLAUSSE, JOSANNE.
1952 a.—Evolution du paludisme expérimental du rat après inoculation d'une quantité importante d'hématozoaires. Intérêt des variations de la réticulocytose sanguine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1584-1586. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and GRELLET, P.
1952 a.—Etude chez le rat blanc des rapports entre la carence en vitamine A et le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (5-6), Mar., pp. 441-444. [Issued July 20] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and IZZO, M. A.
1952 a.—Influence de la surrénalectomie sur le paludisme du rat blanc infecté expérimentalement par *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (15-16), Aug., pp. 1155-1157. [Issued Dec. 10] [W*.]
1952 b.—Le test de Thorn dans le paludisme expérimental du rat blanc à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (15-16), Aug., pp. 1153-1155. [Issued Dec. 10] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; JAHIER, H.; and FULCHIRON, GEORGES.
1951 a.—Infection trans-cutanée des rats et souris nouveau-nés par *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (15-16), pp. 1154-1155. [Issued Nov. 30] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; JAHIER, H.; VARGUES, ROBERT; and FULCHIRON, GEORGES.
1951 a.—Réalisation du paludisme congénital chez le rat et la souris par traversée placentaire du *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (15-16), pp. 1158-1159. [Issued Nov. 30] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and VARGUES, ROBERT.
1951 a.—Comportement des hématozoaires de réinoculation dans le sang du rat guéri d'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 233 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 502-504. [W*.]
[1952 a].—L'inoculation intrapéritonéale massive de *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (19-20), Oct., 1951, pp. 1523-1525. [Issued Feb. 10] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; VARGUES, ROBERT; and FULCHIRON, GEORGES.
1952 a.—Résultats de l'injection, par voie intra-cardiaque ou intra-péritonéale, chez la souris blanche, de quantités importantes de globules rouges parasités par *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (5-6), Mar., pp. 437-440. [Issued July 20] [W*.]
1953 a.—La réaction de Henry dans le paludisme expérimental du rat blanc (*Pl. berghei*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 147 (5-6), Mar., pp. 430-432. [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; VARGUES, ROBERT; FULCHIRON, GEORGES; and GRELLET, P.
1951 a.—Etude des diverses voies d'inoculation expérimentales de *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc et la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (15-16), pp. 1156-1157. [Issued Nov. 30] [W*.]

- FABIANI, GEORGES; VARGUES, ROBERT; GRELLIET, P.; and CLAUSSE, JOSANNE.
1951 a.—Influence de la splénectomie sur des rats blancs spontanément guéris d'une infection expérimentale à *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (15-16), pp. 1131-1134. [Issued Nov. 30] [W*.]
- FABIANI, GEORGES; and VÉRAIN, A. (Mme.)
1952 a.—Intérêt de l'injection massive de parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) chez le rat blanc, pour établir un test d'activité d'un médicament antimalarique (nivaquine) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (15-16), Aug., pp. 1153-1161. [Issued Dec. 10] [W*.]
- FABIANI, J.
1909 a.—Sección Ganadería. Instituto Nacional de Veterinaria. Estadísticas <Bol. Min. Colon. y Agric. Bolivia, v. 5 (38), Aug. 31, pp. 186-189. [W*.]
- FABREGAS, HEITOR.
1941 a.—Carrapatos e carrapaticidas <Agric. e Pecuaria (223), v. 9, Oct., p. 7. [W*.]
1943 a.—Combate à sarna ovina no Rio Grande do Sul [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 209. [W*.]
- FABREGAT. See Harant, Hervé; and Fabregat.
- FABRICANT, JULIUS. See Thorp, William T. S.; Fabricant, Julius; and Learned, Marion.
- FABRIKANTOV, A. I. [Фабрикантов, А. И.] See Aksenko, S. T.; Ustupnyi, D. I.; and Fabrikantov, A. I.
- FARRY. [Assistenzarzt Dr.]
1908 a.—Sewa - Hadji - Hospital Daressalam <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906-07), pp. 13-17. [W*.]
- FADEEV, N. N. [Фадеев, Н. Н.] [Khar'kov]
1929 a.—Каталог водных животных найденных в бассейне р. Дона и прилежащих местностей за период работ с 1917 по 1927 г. г. [Catalogue of the water fauna found in the Donets basin and industrial localities from 1917 to 1927] [Russian text] <Trudi Kharkiv. Tov. Doslid. Prirodi, v. 52 (1), pp. 7-32. [By.]
- FACAN, RAYMOND. [D. V. M., M. P. H., Harvard School Pub. Health, Boston]
1951 a.—Parasites of animals transmissible to man <M. S. C. Vet., v. 11 (3), Spring, pp. 133-135, 136-138. [W*.]
- FAGE, [Dr.]
1896 c.—Hydatidencyste der Orbita <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 10 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 631-632. [Wm*.]
- FAGE, LOUIS.
[1939 a].—A propos d'un nouvel Ellobiosidé *Amalocystis capillosus*, n. sp. parasite de *Pasiphaea tarda* Kröyer (Crust. Decap.) <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 18 (1938), pp. 287-291, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [C*.]
- FAGES, JOSE L.
1944 a.—Garrapata y tristeza en el ganado bovino <Admin. Rural (119), v. 12, Aug., pp. 11-14, 37-38. [W*.]
- FAHEY, JOHN. [B. A., Vancouver, Washington] See Petersen, Magnus Christian; and Fahey, John.
- FAHMY, M. A. M.
1952 a.—New records of ecto and endoparasites of chickens in Egypt with special reference to the taxonomy of *Subulura brumpti* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., p. 184. [W*.]
- FAHRENHOLZ, HEINRICH. [Achim bei Bremen]
1941 a.—Eine neue Laus des Schimpansen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 107-119, illus., pl. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO. [Serv. Nac. Salubridad, Méd. Dept. Parasitol.] [See also Alesandri, Hernan; Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Dussert, Eduardo; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Dussert, Eduardo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Fanta N. Enrique; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Fritis Campusano, Eduardo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; Soza, Mario; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo]
1939 a.—El tratamiento de Ascoli en el paludismo agudo y crónico [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 815. [Wpas*.]
1939 b.—El tratamiento de Ascoli en el paludismo crónico <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-16. [Wm*.]
1941 a.—El tratamiento de Ascoli en el paludismo crónico <Bol. San. Managua, v. 2 (12), Mar.-Apr., pp. 12-15. [Wpas*.]
1942 a.—The treatment of Ascoli in chronic paludism <Proc. 6. Pacific Se. Cong., v. 5, pp. 549-557. [W*.]
[1949 a].—Estudios hematológicos en un grupo de anquilostomosis de la Mina de Liriquén, Concepción <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 10 (4), Dec. 1948, pp. 195-196. [Wm*.]
1951 a.—Requisitos para recoger en buenas condiciones una muestra coprológica para examen parasitológico <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 27-28. [Wm*.]
1952 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento de la ascariasis <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 45-46. [Wm*.]
1952 b.—Sintomatologia de la ascariasis <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 29-30. [Wm*.]
- FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; AGOSIN K., MOISES; and TAMARGO, A.
1950 a.—Distomatosis humana <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 384-387. [Wm*.]
- FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; and FANTA N., ENRIQUE.
1949 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 6-8. [Wm*.]
- FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; and MIRANDA, GUIDO.
1949 a.—Revisión y actualización de la reacción de Casati para el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 7-10. [Wm*.]
- FAIMBERG WASSERMAN, ISIO. See Marin Marino, N.; and Faimberg Wasserman, Isio.
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE. [See also Baer, Jean Georges; and Fain, Alexandre; and Lagrange, Emile; and Fain, Alexandre]
1942 a.—Accidents toxiques et résultats après une seule injection de Bayer 205 administrée preventivement dans un ancien foyer de trypanosomiase <Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge (1), Jan., pp. 137-144. [Wm*.]
1947 a.—Un cas de sparganose chez l'homme, deux cas de sparganose chez le serval et un cas de diphyllorhizie (*D. parvum*) chez le chacal au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 55-69, pl. [Wm*.]
1947 b.—Répartition et étude anatomo-clinique des filarioses humaines dans le territoire de Banningville (Congo belge) (*Wuchereria bancrofti*-Cobbold, *Filaria loa*-Guyot, *Dipetalonema perstans*-Manson, *Dipetalonema streptocerca* Macfie et Corson, *Onchocerca*

- FAIN, ALEXANDRE—Continued.
volulus-Leuckart <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 25-63, pls. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Vers nouveaux de l'okapi <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 41 (2-3), Dec. 15, pp. 222-230, illus. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes piqueurs dans le territoire de Banningville (régions du Bas-Kwango et Bas-Kwilu) <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 42 (1-2), May 21, pp. 175-182. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—*Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1938), présence du cestode *I. cubensis* synonyme de *Inermicapsifer aricanthidis* (Kofend, 1917) chez un enfant indigène et chez un rat (*Rattus r. rattus* L.) au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 438-442. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Étude morphologique des formes parentales de *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold 1877 récoltés au Congo belge <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), pp. 228-244, illus. pl. [Wm.]
- 1951 b.—Les mollusques transmetteurs de *Schistosoma mansoni* du lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 51 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 423-439, map. [Wm.]
- 1951 c.—Notes écologiques et parasitologiques sur *Lymanaea (Galba) truncatula* Muller au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 51 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 149-152. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—Sur les acariens parasites du genre *Pneumonyssus* au Congo belge. Description de deux espèces nouvelles chez le daim et le colobe <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 45 (3-4), Apr. 26, pp. 353-382, illus., pl. [Wm.]
- 1952 b.—*Biomphalaria alexandrina tanganyitensis* (E. A. Smith, 1881) transmetteur de *Schistosoma mansoni* au Lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 52 (3), June 30, pp. 217-220. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and FALAISE, A.
 1951 a.—Myiases des fosses nasales et du sinus maxillaire produites par *Lucilia cuprina* Wiedemann, au Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 51 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 307-309. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and HERIN, V.
 1950 a.—*Parafilaria bovicola* Tubangui (1934) au Ruanda-Urundi. Description du mâle <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), pp. 167-177, illus. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and LAGRANGE, EMILE.
 1952 a.—Un foyer de bilharziose bovine à *Schistosoma bovis* dans l'Ituri <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 49-51. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—Valeur curative des dérivés du thioxanthone (miracil D et nilodin) dans les cas de parasitisme intense par *Schistosoma mansoni* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 52 (3), June 30, pp. 221-227. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and DE MULDER, P.
 1948 a.—Essai de chimioprophylaxie collective par la propamide dans deux foyers de maladie du sommeil humaine à *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (2), June 30, pp. 161-177. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and DE RAMÉE, O.
 1949 a.—Les helminthes parasites des bovidés à Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 207-210. [Wm.]
- FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and SCHOBENS, SUZY.
 1947 a.—Lésions histopathologiques produites par l'acarien parasite *Pneumonyssus duttoni* Newst. et Todd <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 40 (1), pp. 12-16, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wm.]
- FAINE, S. [Otago Univ., New Zealand]; and HERCUS, C. E.
 1951 a.—Infections in Rarotonga, Cook Islands <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 341-352. [Wm.]
- FAINSHTAIN, E. S. [Файнштейн, Е. С.] See Chizh, A. N.; and Fainshtein, E. S.
- FAINSINGER, M. H. [See also Oosthuizen, S. F.; and Fainsinger, M. H.]
 1949 a.—Pulmonary hydatid disease: The sign of the camalote <South African Med. J., v. 23 (35), Aug. 27, p. 723, illus. [Wm.]
- FAIR, GORDON MASKEW. [1894-] [Lab. San. Eng., School Pub. Health, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Massachusetts] [See also Chang, Shih Lu; and Fair, Gordon Maskev]
- FAIR, GORDON MASKEW; CHANG, SHIH LU; TAYLOR, MARGERY P.; and WINEMAN, MARGARET A.
 1945 a.—Destruction of water-borne cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* by synthetic detergents <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 228-232. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, DONALD. [Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll., P. Q., Canada] [See also Giecklin, Vera C.; and Fairbairn, Donald]
 1950 a.—An improved method for the complete elimination of microorganisms from *Acaris lumbricoides* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 39. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, DONALD; and REESAL, MICHAEL R.
 1950 a.—Complete elimination of microorganisms from an intestinal parasite (*Acaris lumbricoides*) <Science (1922), v. 112, Dec. 29, pp. 792-793. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, H. [See also Culwick, A. T.; and Fairbairn, H.; and Culwick, A. T.; Fairbairn, H.; and Culwick, R. E.; and Burt, E.; Fairbairn, H.; and Hoare, Cecil Arthur]
 1947 a.—The infection of rats by trypanosomes (*T. rhodesiense*) taken from man early in the disease <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 218-225. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—The occurrence of a piroplasm, *Entopopoides macei*, in East African monkeys <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., p. 113. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, H.; and BURTT, E.
 1946 a.—The infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* transmitted cyclically by *Glossina morsitans* through sheep and antelope: Evidence that man requires a minimum infective dose of metacyclic trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 270-313. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, H.; and CULWICK, A. T.
 1947 a.—The modification of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* on prolonged syringe passage <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 26-29. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—The differentiation of the polymorphic trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 90-95. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—The transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes <Acta Trop., v. 7 (1), pp. 19-47. [Wm.]
- FAIRBAIRN, J. W.; and LOU, T. C.
 1950 a.—A pharmacognostical study of *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour., a Chinese antimalarial plant <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 162-177, illus. [Wm.]
- FAIRCHILD, ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL. [Med. Entom., Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama]
 1937 a.—A preliminary list of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Florida <Florida Entom., v. 19 (4), Feb., pp. 58-63; v. 20 (1), July, pp. 10-11. [Wm.]

FAIRCHILD, ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. I. The genera *Chlorotabanus* and *Cryptotylus* <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 713-722, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Department of entomology <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1940), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—A new Acanthocera (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Central America <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 647-648, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama IV. The genus *Leucotabanus* Ad. Lutz <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 629-638. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama VI. The genus *Fidena* Walker <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (8), pp. 639-646, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. V. The genus *Tabanus*, subgenus *Bellardia* Rondani <Psyche, v. 49 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 8-17, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. VII. The subgenus *Neotabanus* Ad. Lutz <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 153-182, pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. VIII. The genera *Pityocera*, *Sciome* and *Esebeckia* <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 183-199, pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Studies in charge of . . . junior entomologist <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1941), p. 15. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 e.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. IX. The genera *Stenotabanus* Lutz, *Lepiselaga* Macquart and related genera <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 289-309, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. X. The genus *Tabanus* Linn., and resume of the Tabanidae of Panama <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 441-474, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 g.—The seasonal distribution of some Tabanidae (Dipt.) in Panama <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 85-91, pl. (graph). [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—An annotated list of the bloodsucking insects, ticks and mites known from Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 569-591. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Additional notes on the Tabanidae of Panama (Diptera) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 564-575, illus. [W^a.]
- FAIRCHILD, ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL; and BARREDA, E. A.
1945 a.—DDT as a larvicide against *Simulium* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 694-699. [W^a.]
- FAIRCHILD, DAVID GRANDISON. [1869-] [Ph. D., Asst. to Barbour Latrop Exped. In Search of Valuable Seeds, Coconut Grove, Florida] See Bates, Glenn; and Fairchild, David Grandison.
- FAIRCHILD, H. E.; HOFFMAN, ROBERT A.; LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.; and MOTE, DON CARLOS.
1948 a.—Dipping beats spraying in Oregon tests <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (24), Aug. 15, p. 35. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—A comparison of the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides for control of the sheep tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 410-414. [W^a.]
- FAIRCHILD, HELEN G. See Fairchild, Lewis Harold; and Fairchild, Helen G.
- FAIRCHILD, LEWIS HAROLD. [1901-] [M.D.]; and FAIRCHILD, HELEN G.
1942 a.—Cats and all about them. 231 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

FAIRFAX, R. E.

- [1949 a.].—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of sheep. A suggested treatment <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), p. 73. [W^a.]
- FAIRFIELD, VIRGINIA ANNE. [Food Distrib. Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1943 a.—Insect food damage <Soap, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 113, 115, 141, illus. [W^a.]
- FAIRLEY, KEITH DOUGLAS.
1923 b.—The complement fixation test in hydatid disease [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (6), Aug. 11, p. 160. [W^m.]
- FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON. [See also Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Fairley, Neil Hamilton]
1920 e.—[Further observations on the immunity response in helminthic infestations and the indications for intravenous therapy with antimony compounds] [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong., Brisbane] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 275. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Observations and reflections on the toxicity, the immunity response, and the treatment of certain helminthic infestations <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-23, 1920), pp. 227-239. [W^c.]
- 1936 e.—Bilharziasis <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 2, pp. 323-333, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1936 f.—Bites and stings <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 2, pp. 343-360. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Chemotherapeutic suppression and prophylaxis in malaria. An experimental investigation undertaken by medical research teams in Australia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 811-865. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Medicine in jungle warfare <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 38 (5), Mar., pp. 185-198. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The chemotherapeutic control of malaria <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (37-38), pp. 925-932. [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—Malaria in the South-West Pacific, with special reference to its chemotherapeutic control <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 145-162. [W^m.]
- 1946 c.—Researches on "paludrine" in malaria [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., June 20] <Lancet, London (6427), v. 251, v. 2 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 640-642. [W^a.]
- [1949 a.].—Department of clinical tropical medicine <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1947-48), pp. 103-107. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 b.—The efficacy of paludrine (proguanil) as a therapeutic agent. (West African and New Guinea strains of *Plasmodium falciparum*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (6), May, pp. 623-626. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Schistosomiasis and some of its problems <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 279-303. [W^a.]
- FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON; et al.
1946 a.—Atebrin susceptibility of the Aitape-Wewak strains of *P. falciparum* and *P. vivax*. A field and experimental investigation by L. H. Q. Medical Research unit, Cairns <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (8), Dec., pp. 229-273. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Researches on paludrine (M. 4888) in malaria. An experimental investigation undertaken by the L. H. Q. Medical research unit (A. I. F.), Cairns, Australia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 105-162. [W^a.]

- FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON; and BOYD, JOHN SMITH KNOX.
1943 a.—Dysentery in the Middle East with special reference to sulphaguanidine treatment <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (5), Mar., pp. 253-286. [W*.]
- FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON; and MURGATROYD, FREDERICK.
1940 a.—Recurrent blackwater fever induced by quinine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (2), Aug., pp. 187-194. [Issued Aug. 16] [W*.]
- FAIRMAIRE, L.
1876 a.—[Réduvide de la République Argentine] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 6, pp. XXI-XXII. [W*.]
- FAJARDO, T. G. [Bureau Plant Indust., Philippines]
1939 a.—Study on the root knot nematode affecting strawberries in Baguio (Proc. 5. Philippine Sc. Conv., Feb. 21-26) <Bull. (23), Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands, Dec., pp. 189-190. [W*.]
- FAKREY, ASSAD. [Dr.]
1932 a.—A case of severe asphyxia after a tartar emetic injection resuscitated by cardiac puncture <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 106-107. [W*.]
1932 c.—Incidence, parasitological findings and treatment of pellagra in Kafr-El-Zayat Ankylostoma hospital, 1930 <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 53-64. [W*.]
- FALAISE, A. See Fain, Alexandre; and Falaise, A.
- FALCHETTI. See Aynaud, Marcel Noël; Peyron; and Falchetti.
- FALCI, ARLINDO. See Villaza, João; Falci, Arlindo; and Duarte, Mauricio.
- FALCONI, ALBERTO C. [Méd. Vet., Inspect. Dirección Genl. Hig., La Plata]
1942 a.—La triquina y triquinosis <Diario Rural, Montevideo, Apr. 29, p. 11. [W*.]
1945 a.—El peligro de las carnes de consumo no inspeccionadas. Triquinosis y lombriz solitaria <Bol. Ganad., La Plata, v. 1 (6-7), Mar.-Apr., pp. 20-24, illus. [W*.]
1948 a.—La triquinosis y las ratas en el campo <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet. Buenos Aires (23-26), v. 5, pp. 33-35. [W*.]
- FALCK, HEINRICH. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Ein Beitrag zur modernen Fluortherapie, insbesondere des Fluor vaginalis und des Trichomonadenfluors <Medizinische, Stuttgart (24), June 14, pp. 827-829. [W*.]
- FALCO, ELVIRA A.; et al.
1951 a.—2,4-diaminopyrimidines — a new series of antimalarials <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 185-200. [W*.]
- FALCO, ELVIRA A.; DUBREUIL, SHIRLEY; and HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.
1951 a.—2, 4-diaminopyrimidines as antimalarials. II. 5-benzyl derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 3758-3762. [W*.]
- FALCO, ELVIRA A.; HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.; RUSSELL, PETER B.; and VANDERWERFF, H.
1949 a.—Antimalarials as antagonists of purines and pteroylglutamic acid <Nature, London (4159), v. 164, July 18, pp. 107-108. [W*.]
- FALCO, ELVIRA A.; RUSSELL, PETER B.; and HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.
1951 a.—2, 4-diaminopyrimidines as antimalarials. I. 5-aryloxy and 5-alkoxy derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 3753-3758. [W*.]
- FALCOIANU, MICHEL A. [Chef Trav. Ecole Sup. Méd. Vét. Bucarest]
1912 a.—Recherches relatives à la fixation du complément dans l'échinococcose bovine <Archiv. Vet., Bucaresti, v. 9 (1), pp. 1-7. [W*.]
- FALCON, J. HUARQUE. See Huarque Falcon, J.
- FALCON TREJO, ANSELMO.
1949 a.—Nota clinica sobre triquinosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 14 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 277-278. [W*.]
- FALCONE, ROBERTO. See Pascale, G.; and Falcone, Roberto.
- FALES, JOHN HOUSE. [1913-] [U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Admin., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [See also McGovern, Edward Rawson; and Fales, John House]
- FALES, JOHN HOUSE; MCGOVAN, EDWARD RAWSON; and GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID.
1946 a.—Aerosol toxicity <Soap, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 157-158. [W*.]
- FALGER. [Prof. Dr.]
1923-24 a.—Das Leben im Torf <Mikrokosmos, v. 17 (7), pp. 97-99. [W*.]
- FALKENBERG.
1940 a.—A acaríase ou demodicose do homem e suas manifestações patológicas (Prakt. Arzt, anno 25-N.3) <Med. German., v. 9 (7), Sept. 1, pp. 315-329. [W*.]
- FALKNER, H. JOHN. [F. R. M. S., Torquay, Devon, England]
1924 a.—Acarapis or Tarsonemus? [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 5 (10), Mar., p. 163. [W*.]
1933 a.—Suggested treatment in cases of disease of the alimentary tract <Bee World, v. 14 (2), Feb., p. 24. [W*.]
1942 a.—Acarine disease treatment <Bee-keeping, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 68-70. [W*.]
- FALLA ALVAREZ, LAUREANO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—El violeta de genciana en el tratamiento del Strongyloides [sic] estercorales <Arch. Med. Int., Habana, v. 1 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1020-1024. [W*.]
- FALLA ALVAREZ, LAUREANO; SILVEIRA, RAFAEL; and BERNARDINO, SANTIAGO.
1938 a.—Tratamiento de la lamblíasis por la atebrina [Abstract of report before Secc. Gastroenterol. <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), p. 86. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- FALLERONI, DOMENICO.
1921 a.—La malaria di Trinítapoli (Foggia) e l'importanza degli animali domestici nella difesa contro la malaria <igiene Mod., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 202-206; (8), Aug., pp. 225-232; (9), Sept., pp. 257-274, fold. map. [W*.]
- FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY. [1907-] [Ph. D., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto, Canada] [See also Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; and Fallis, Albert Murray]
1940 a.—Studies on *Oestrus ovis* L. <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (12), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 442-446, pls. [W*.]
1942 a.—Resistance to *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. in guinea pigs and the eosinophilia associated with infection (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W*.]
1942 b.—A study of the eosinophilia and immunity produced in guinea pigs by infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Abstract of paper before 10. Ann. Xmas. Meeting Lab. Sec. Canad. Pub. Health Assoc., Toronto, Dec. 17-18, 1941] <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 39. [W*.]
1943 a.—Use of the Waring blender to separate small parasites from tissues [Abstract of report before 11. Ann. Meet. Lab. Sec., Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Toronto, Dec. 17-18, 1942] <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W*.]

FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Resistance to *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. infection as demonstrated experimentally in guinea pigs [Abstract of report before Lab. Sect., Toronto, Dec. 15-16, 1943] <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Population trends and blood parasites of ruffed grouse in Ontario <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 203-206, pl. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—*Plasmodium circumflexum* (Kikuth) in ruffed grouse in Ontario <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 345-353. [W*.]
- [1946 b].—*Plasmodium circumflexum* in the ruffed grouse in Ontario [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 9. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Observations on Leucocytozoon infections in birds receiving paludrine, atabrin, and sulphamerazine [Program and Abstr., 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 11. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* infection in guinea pigs with special reference to eosinophilia and resistance <Canad. J. Research, v. 26 (5), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 307-327, pls. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Observations on Leucocytozoon infections in birds receiving paludrine, atabrin, and sulphamerazine <Canad. J. Research, v. 26, Sect. D (2), Apr., pp. 73-76. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Are *Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Sambon and *Leucocytozoon berestneffi* Sambon synonymous? <Canad. J. Research, v. 28 (1), Feb., sect. D, pp. 1-4, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Stages of *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black flies and ducks [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 378. [W*.]
- FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY; and BENNETT, GORDON.
- 1953 a.—On the specificity and artificial transmission of *Leucocytozoon* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Canad. Soc. Microbiol., Montreal, June 5-7, 1952] <Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 11 (5), Mar., pp. 512-513. [W*.]
- FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY; and DAVIES, DOUGLAS M.
- 1946 a.—*Leucocytozoon bonasae* Clarke in the ruffed grouse and its development in the black fly, *Simulium venustum* Say [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [W*.]
- FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY; DAVIES, DOUGLAS M.; and VICKERS, MARJORIE.
- 1950 a.—Natural and artificial infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Léger in ducks [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 22. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Life history of *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Léger in natural and experimental infections and blood changes produced in the avian host <Canad. J. Zool., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 305-323, pls. [W*.]
- FALLON, C. G.; et al.
- 1941 a.—Fly-blown sheep [Abstract of application before Industrial Court in behalf of Australian Workers' Union] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 61 (8), Aug. 16, p. 597. [W*.]
- FALLON, F. [Baron, Directeur Min. Colonies, Prof. Inst. Agron. Etat à Gembloux]
- 1941 a.—Derris et lonchocarpus. Insecticides végétaux <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 112-125, illus. [W*.]
- FALSETTI, L. See Andriani, Francesco; and Falsetti, L.

FALSIA, ANTONIO.

- 1922 a.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón <Rev. Círculo Méd. Argent. (254), v. 22, Oct., pp. 1965-1975, illus. [Wps*.]
- FAMBACH, ERNST LOUIS FRIEDRICH. [Dr. Phil., Prof., Reg.-Vet.-Rat i. R., Rochlitz, Sachs.]
- 1918 a.—Wurmerkrankung [wahrscheinlich *Strongylus iniliatus* bei Ochsen] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1916), v. 61, pp. 83-84. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Räude der Pferde . . . Behandlung <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 45-46 [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Räude der Pferde . . . Uebertragung <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 61. [W*.]
- "THE FAMILY PHYSICIAN"
- 1950 a.—Lice. Hairy parts, fleas and horseflies <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 18, Feb. 1, pp. ii-iii. [W*.]
- FAMULARI, S. [Dott.]
- 1927 a.—Sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria. Un caso di anormale resistenza [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 4 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 501-502. [W*.]
- FAN, HSING YUN. See Richards, Albert Glenn; and Fan, Hsing Yun.
- FANCONI, G.; and MORF, H.
- 1949 a.—Die Askariasis und ihre Behandlung. Gefahren der Kuren mit Quecksilberpräparaten <Praxis, Bern, v. 89 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 903-906. [W*.]
- FANKHAUSER, R. [Dr., Tierspital, Bern]
- 1950 a.—Toxoplasmose-Enzephalitis beim Hund [English summary] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 92 (4), Apr., pp. 217-227, illus. [W*, Wm*.]
- 1951 a.—Toxoplasmose auch beim Huhn <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 93 (12), Dec., pp. 823-828, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Toxoplasmose, eine neu auftretende Geflügelkrankheit <Geflügelhof, v. 14 (31), Aug. 3, p. 515. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Zwei neue Fälle von Toxoplasmose beim Hund [German, French, Italian, and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 12-22, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Die Toxoplasmose des Hundes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 457-466. [W*.]
- FANTA N., ENRIQUE. [See also Bergenfried, Alejandro; and Fanta N., Enrique; and Donckaster R., Raúl; and Fanta N., Enrique; and Faigenbaum A., Jacobo; and Fanta N., Enrique]
- 1952 a.—Pseudo abdomen agudo en el niño. Resumen de dos casos en ascariasis tratados con hetrazán <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 64-65. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Parasitismo humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (Linnee, 1758). (Resumen de un caso) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, p. 29. [W*.]
- FANTA N., ENRIQUE; FAIGENBAUM A., JACOBO; and NEOHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR.
- 1950 a.—Ensayo de tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis en Chile <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 319-329. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Sobre tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 796-798. [W*.]
- FANTA N., ENRIQUE; and TAMARGO I., ARTURO.
- 1952 a.—Quiste hidatídico hepático vaciado hacia el tubo digestivo. Resumen de un caso <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 63-64. [W*.]

- FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN. [M. A., D. Sc., F. R. S. S. Af., F. Z. S.]; and PORTER, ANNIE. 1943 a.—On a myxosporidian, *Sphaerospora perioththalmi* sp. n., found in African and Indian mudskippers (Pisces), and its possible significance <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B (1942), v. 112 (3-4), Feb., pp. 113-119, pl. [W^a].
- 1943 b.—*Plasmodium struthionis*, sp. n., from Sudanese ostriches and *Sarcocystis salvelini*, sp. n. from Canadian speckled trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*), together with a record of a *Sarcocystis* in the eel pout (*Zoarces anguilaris*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B., v. 113 (1-2), July, pp. 25-30, pl. [W^a].
- 1944 a.—On a *Plasmodium* (*Plasmodium relictum* var. *spheniscoides*, n. var.), observed in four species of penguins <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 114 (3), Dec., pp. 279-292, pl. [W^a].
- 1944 b.—*Plasmodium struthionis* sp. n. from Sudanese ostriches and *Sarcocystis salvelini* sp. n. from Canadian speckled trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) together with a record of a *Sarcocystis* in the eel pout (*Zoarces anguilaris*) [Abstract of report read May 13, 1943] <Proc. Linn. Soc. London (1942-43), v. 155 (2), Jan. 21, pp. 127-129. [W^a].
- 1945 a.—The Microfauna, especially the Protozoa, found in some Canadian mosses <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 115 (1-2), Oct., pp. 97-174. [W^a].
- 1948 a.—The parasitic fauna of vertebrates in certain Canadian fresh waters, with some remarks on their ecology, structure and importance <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 609-649, pls. [W^a].
- 1950 a.—The endoparasites of certain South African snakes, together with some remarks on their structure and effects on their hosts <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 120 (3), Nov., pp. 599-647, pls. [W^a].
- FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN; PORTER, ANNIE; and RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT. 1940 a.—Some more Myxosporidia observed in Canadian fishes <Parasitology, v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 333-353, pls. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a].
- 1941 a.—Some microsporidia found in certain fishes and insects in Eastern Canada <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 186-208, illus., pl. [Issued June 6] [W^a].
- 1942 a.—Some haematozoa observed in vertebrates in Eastern Canada <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 199-226, pls. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a].
- FANTIŠ, ALFRED; and HAVLIK, OTTO. 1947 a.—Přspěvek k poznání pathogenity parazitických nematodů. (Parasitární pseudocysta pankreatu u *Turdus merula*.) Note on a parasitary pseudocyst of pancreas in *Turdus merula*, caused by a nematode <Vestník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 11, pp. 92-97, pl. [W^a].
- FARAFONTOVA, E. A. 1943 a.—Результаты лечения малярии акрихином при различных методах его применения [The results of acridine treatment of malaria with various methods of administration] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 40-43. [W^m].
- FARAG, BASILL [Dr. Med., Cairo] 1927 a.—Die Wirkung von Naganol ("Bayer 205" vet.) auf *Trypanosoma dromedarum* in Aegypten <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 33-36. [Ch^c].
- FARENHABRIKEN BAYER. 1953 a.—Stable phenothiazine suspensions [Abstract of British patent 681,528, Oct. 22, 1952] <Chem. Abstr., v. 47 (9), May 10, col. 4550. [W^a].
- FARBER, LIONEL. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Toronto] See Brown, Anthony William Aldridge; and Farber, Lionel.
- FARGES, JOSÉ L. 1943 a.—El entenque <Admin. Rural (107) v. 12, Aug., pp. 13-19. [W^a].
- FARGO, J. M.; GOSTEDT, GUSTAV; and LACEY, JAMES J. 1941 a.—Feeding and management of market hogs <Bull. (454), Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 22 pp., illus. [W^a].
- FARIA, JOSÉ SALDANHA. See Saldanha Faria, José.
- FARIA, N. CARDENAS. See Cardenas Faria, N.
- FARIA, P. N. 1942 a.—Habrnomose dos cavalos <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 96. [W^a].
- DE FARIA SILVEIRA, ERNANI [Eng. Agr.] 1943 a.—Algo sobre a coccidiose. (Especial) <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 34, v. 67 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a].
- 1946 a.—Coccidiose <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 37, v. 78 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^a].
- DE FARIA SILVEIRA, ERNANI; and MADEIRA DE LEY, WANDA PASSOS. 1941 a.—As molestias dos pintos: singamose ou boccejo. Historico, etiologia, sintomatologia, patogenia, terapeutica e profilaxia <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 32, v. 64 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 199-200, illus. [W^a].
- FARIAS, GELASIO DE A. (filho.) [Med. Hosp. Santa Izobel] 1934 a.—Um caso de pseudo apendicite de origem verminotica <Bahia Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 564-566, illus. [W^{pa}].
- FARIAS, RODOLFO GOMEZ. See Gomez Farias, Rodolfo.
- DE FARIAS, RODRIGUES. See Calafange, Abelardo; and de Farias, Rodrigues.
- FARIAS CAMPOS, RUBÉN. 1943 a.—La anquilostomiasis en Yucatan. Tesis (Yucatan). 42 pp. Merida. [W^{pa}].
- FARIÑAS, PEDRO L. See Viamonte, J. Manuel; and Fariñas, Pedro L.
- FARINAUD, E.; and ELICHE, J. 1939 b.—L'utilisation des dérivés de la sulfamide dans le traitement du paludisme <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 220-234. [Y^m].
- FARINI, ENRIQUE M. See Quiroga, Marcial L.; Noussitou, Fernando M.; and Farini, Enrique M.
- FARISH, L. R. [Delta Br. Exper. Station, Stoneville]; MOORE, E. L.; and CURREY, E. A. 1944 a.—Tomato production in Mississippi <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 3-6. (Director's Annual Report: Part 12). [W^a].
- FARJAT, FELIPH P. See Emilian, Carlos M.; and Farjat, Felipe P.
- FARKAS, E. See Loubeyre, J.; Farkas, E.; and Grangaud, M. P.
- FARLEIGH, E. A. [B. V. Sc., Insp. Stock, Braidwood] [1945 a.].—The control of blowfly strike <Year Book. Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1944), pp. 17, 19, 21. [W^a].
- FARLEY, HERMAN. [See also Foote, Lon E.; Farley, Herman; and Gallaher, Barbara; and Foote, Lon E.; Farley, Herman; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliever, A. D.] 1942 a.—Diseases of feeder cattle in Kansas <Circular (214), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 14 pp. [W^a].
- 1944 a.—Diseases of feeder cattle in Kansas <Circular (220) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 16 pp. (Circular 214 Revised). [W^a].

- FARLEY, HERMAN; FOOTE, LON E.; PEARSON, C. C.; and KLEWER, IRA OLIN.
1948 a.—Anaplasmosis <Cattleman, v. 35 (7), Dec., pp. 27, 84-89, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Anaplasmosis in Oklahoma cattle <Bull. (B-328), Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 19 pp., illus., map. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Treating field and laboratory cases of anaplasmosis with antimalarial drugs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (875) v. 116, Feb., pp. 124-127. [W*.]
- FARLEY, HERMAN; PEARSON, C. C.; FOOTE, LON E.; and KLEWER, IRA OLIN.
1949 a.—The use of two antimalarial substances in the treatment of anaplasmosis <Am. J. Vet. Research (36), v. 10, July, pp. 214-216. [W*.]
- FARLEY, HERMAN; and RODERICK, LEE MILES.
1940 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations <10. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), p. 122. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations <11. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1940-42), p. 58. [W*.]
- FARMER.
1918 a.—La sarna de los lanares; tratamiento y consejos acerca de baño <Campo, Buenos Aires (24), v. 2, Oct., pp. 545, 547, illus. [W*.]
- FARMER, A. W.
1942 a.—Nodules in sheep <Sheepman, v. 13 (1), May, p. 7. [W*.]
- FARMER, CHESTER J. See Abel, Stuart; and Farmer, Chester J.
- FARMER, R. K.
1950 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys: A study of the prophylactic and therapeutic value of certain compounds <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 294-310, illus. [W*.]
- FARMER, R. K.; HUGHES, D. L.; and WHITING, G.
1951 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys: a study of the pathology of the artificially induced disease <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 251-262, pls. [W*.]
- FARMER, R. K.; and STEPHENSON, J.
1949 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys: A comparative study of methods of infection <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 119-126, pl. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Brit. Vet. J., v. 106 (7), July, pp. 273-274. [W*.]
- FARMER RESEARCH WRITERS.
1942 a.—Pink pork will get you if you don't watch out! <Penn. State Farmer, v. 8 (1), Oct., p. 6. [W*.]
- FARNER, DONALD SANKEY. [1915-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., State Coll. Washington, Pullman] [For biography see U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (4), Oct., 1944, p. 842] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Arthropod-borne diseases in Micronesia <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 977-989, maps. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—The origin of mite infections in epidemics of tsutsugamushi disease <Burned News Letter, v. 4 (10), Nov. 19, pp. 4-5. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—A new host and locality record for the trombiculid mite, *Walchia americana* Ewing, with a note on its morphology <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 48 (7), Oct., pp. 185-186, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—New records for *Oryzomyia palustris palustris* (Harlan) and *Acariscus masoni* Ewing <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 60, Apr. 8, pp. 29-30. [W*.]
- FARNER, DONALD SANKEY; and BOHART, RICHARD MITCHELL.
1945 a.—A preliminary revision of the scutellaris group of the genus *Aedes* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 37-63, illus. [W*.]
- FARNER, DONALD SANKEY; and KATSAMPES, CHRIS P.
1944 a.—Tsutsugamushi disease <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 800-836. [W*.]
- FARNER, DONALD SANKEY; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.
1944 a.—Occurrence and distribution of the trematode, *Collyricium faba* (Bremser) in birds <Auk, v. 61 (3), July, pp. 421-426. [W*.]
- FARNER, DONALD SANKEY; and SEAMAN, ELWOOD A.
1946 a.—New host records for the trombiculid mite, *Acariscus masoni* Ewing <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., p. 93. [W*.]
- FARNSWORTH, HENRY. (Mrs.) [For port. see Kansas Farmer, v. 80 (20), Oct. 16, 1943, p. 12] [W*.]
- 1942 a.—You can beat poultry pests <Missouri Ruralist, v. 83 (12), June, p. 12. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—"Common troubles" <Kansas Farmer, v. 80 (20), Oct. 16, p. 12. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Let's make feed do more <Kansas Farmer, v. 81 (7), Apr. 1, p. 17. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Watch the poultry pests <Kansas Farmer, v. 81 (14), July 15, p. 15. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—An end to mites <Missouri Ruralist, v. 89 (11), June 12, pp. 22-23. [W*.]
- FAROOQ, M.; and QUTUBUDDIN, M.
1946 a.—Epidemiology of filariasis in certain parts of H. E. H. the Nizam's state <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 470-474. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—A report on the incidence, distribution and epidemiology of filariasis in the central portion of H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions [Abstract] <Proc. 33. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 143. [W*.]
- FARUQHAR, H. G.
1960 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis. Report of two cases in twins <Lancet, London (6638), v. 259, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 562-564, illus. [W*.]
- FARUQHAR, H. G.; and TURNER, W. M. L.
1949 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis. Report of two cases <Arch. Dis. Childhood (118), v. 24, June, pp. 187-142, illus. [W*.]
- FARUQHAR, LUCILLE R.
1948 a.—Tropical diseases <Advances Mil. Med., v. 1, pp. 65-72. [W*.]
- FARUQHARSON, JAMES.
1945 a.—Tick paralysis <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (3), May-June, p. 32. [W*.]
- FARR, A. G. See Young, W. A.; Farr, A. G.; and McKendrick, A. J.
- FARR, CHARLES E. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Echinococcus cyst of liver. [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., May 14, 1930] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 599-601. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET. [1903-] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Allen, Rex Wayne; and Farr, Marion Margaret; and Gardiner, John Lion; Farr, Marion Margaret; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Farr, Marion Margaret; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Farr, Marion Margaret; and Gardiner, John Lion]
1943 a.—Resistance of chickens to cecal coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 22 (4), July, pp. 277-286. [W*.]

FARR, MARION MARGARET—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Sulfaguanidine therapy in experimental intestinal coccidiosis (*Eimeria acervulina*) of chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 208-214. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—*Tyzzeria* sp. from wild geese and a wild duck [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 14. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Three new species of coccidia from the Canada goose, *Branta canadensis* (Linné, 1758) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 336-340, illus. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.
- 1941 a.—Sulfaguanidine feeding as a control measure for cecal coccidiosis of chickens [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Sulfaguanidine feeding as a control measure for cecal coccidiosis of chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (778), v. 160, Jan., pp. 47-51. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET; and JAQUETTE, DANIEL STRATTON.
- 1947 a.—The toxicity of sulfamerazine to chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (27), Apr., pp. 216-220. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET; and LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM.
- 1941 a.—Comparative efficiency of zinc sulfate and sugar solutions for the simultaneous flotation of coccidial oöcysts and helminth eggs <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 417-424. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
- 1946 a.—Effect of sulfamethazine on developmental stages in the life cycle of *Eimeria tenella* of the chicken [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 11. [W*.]
- [1946 b].—Sulfamerazine therapy in experimental cecal coccidiosis of chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 353-358. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Developmental stages in the life cycle of *Eimeria tenella* affected by sulfamethazine treatment <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 12-20, illus. [Whole.]
- 1949 a.—Survival of *Eimeria acervulina*, *E. tenella*, and *E. maxima* oöcysts on soil under various field conditions <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 468-472. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—*Eimeria truncata* associated with morbidity and death of domestic goslings <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 185-187. [W*.]
- FARR, MARION MARGARET; WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and JAQUETTE, DANIEL STRATTON.
- 1948 a.—An outbreak of hexamitiasis in turkeys in Virginia <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., p. 42. [W*.]
- FARRAR, CLAYTON LEON. [1904-] [U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.]
- 1942 a.—Nosema disease contributes to winter losses and queen supersedure <Gleanings in Bee Culture, Nov., pp. 660-661, 701. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Nosema losses in package bees as related to queen supersedure and honey yields <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 333-338. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Nosema losses in package bees as related to queen supersedure and honey yields <West. Canada Beekeeper, v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W*.]

- FARRAR, CLAYTON LEON; and SCHAEFER, C. W.
- 1943 a.—Nosema disease a handicap in beekeeping <59. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, pt. 2, Apr., pp. 79-80 (Bull. 460). [W*.]
- FARRAR, MILTON DYER; and NETTLES, W. G.
- 1952 a.—Automatic sprayer for control of biting flies on cattle <Inform. Card (81), Clemson Agric. Coll., July, [4] pp., illus. [W*.]
- FARRELL, CHARLES E.; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.).
- 1943 a.—A successful method for shipping larval trombiculids (chiggers) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., p. 71. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—A culture medium for chiggers (Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., p. 435. [W*.]
- FARRELL, ROBERT L. [D. V. M., M. Sc.]; DOCTON, FRANK L.; CHAMBERLAIN, DEANE M.; and COLE, CLARENCE R.
- 1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis. I. Toxoplasma isolated from swine <Am. J. Vet. Research (47), v. 13, Apr., pp. 181-185, illus. [W*.]
- FARRELLY, BRENDAN THOMAS. [Dublin]
- 1944 a.—The intradermal test in bovine trichomoniasis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (2934), v. 56 (40), Sept. 30, p. 368. [W*.]
- FARRERAS, P. [Dr.]
- 1926 a.—La fiebre recurrente hispanica y su transmisión por la garrapata del cerdo <Rev. Espan. Med. y Cir. (94), v. 9, Apr., pp. 207-208. [W*.]
- FARRINGTON, JOSEPH. [M. D., Jacksonville]
- 1950 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of creeping eruption by electrolysis <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 14 (6), June, p. 395. [W*.]
- FARRIS, EDMOND J. See Griffith, John Quintin; and Farris, Edmond J.
- FARRIS, M. L.
- 1944 a.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 34 (2), Feb., p. 9. [W*.]
- FARZALIEV, I. A. [Фарзалиев, И. А.]
- 1950 a.—Фасциозы лошадей и его лечение [Equine fascioliasis and its treatment] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 25-26. [W*.]
- FASAL, PAUL. [M. D., San Francisco]
- 1945 a.—Cutaneous diseases in the tropics. A clinical study based on observations in Malaya <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 163-171, illus. [W*.]
- FASHCHEVSKI. [Фашчевский]
- 1945 a.—[Метод лечения чесотки лошадей] [Method of treating equine scabies] (In Lagereva, M. G. О способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 7. [W*.]
- FASSIO, [Dr., Roche-la-Molière, Loire]
- 1947 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foin <Concours Méd., v. 69 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 635-636. [W*.]
- FASSIO, ETIENNE. [See also Baume, Jean; and Fassio, Etienne]
- 1943 a.—Lambliase intestinale et colibacillose urinaire. Guérison par la quinaquine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 210-212. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Aspects divers des duodénopathies parasitaires <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest. (11), Nov., Suppl., pp. 393-400, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Les syndromes douloureux épigastriques d'origine parasitaire <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 801-805. [W*.]

- FASSIO, G. A.**
1932 a.—[Tres casos de paludismo tratados por la atebrina] <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guayas, an. 28, v. 12 (9), Nov., pp. 350-355, pls. [W^{pas}.]
- FASSULIOTIS, GEORGE.** [See also Feldmesser, Julius; and Fassoulitis, George; and Sasser, J. N.; Feldmesser, Julius; and Fassoulitis, George]
- FASSULIOTIS, GEORGE; and FELDMESSER, JULIUS.**
1952 a.—An attempt to concentrate golden nematode-stimulatory elements from potato-root leachings [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 466. [W^a.]
- FASTIER, L. B.** [Hydatid Research Dept. N. Zealand Med. Research Council, Univ. Otago, Dunedin]
- 1948 a.—The effect of physical agents on hydatid scolex viability <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 157-163. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- FASTING, GEORGE F.** [1891-] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]
- 1942 a.—Chigger infestation [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 119 (6), June 6, p. 536. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—New and important applications of carbon tetrachloride in medical therapy <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 96 (10), Apr., pp. 439-445. [W^a.]
- FATTIG, P. W.**
1946 a.—The Tabanidae or horseflies and deerflies of Georgia <Emory Univ. Mus. Bull. (4), Mar. 1, 26 pp. [W^a.]
- FATTOVICH, GIOVANNI; and LENTI, PIETRO.**
1946 a.—Le lesioni dei centri nervosi nella tripanosomiasi animale acuta <Acta Med. Ital., v. 1 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 107-114, illus. [W^m.]
- FAUCONNIER, J.** [Hôp. Maritime, Sidi Abdallah, Tunis] See Berge, Ch.; Audoyé, H.; Fauconnier, J.; and Berre, L.; and Berge, Ch.; Audoyé, H.; and Fauconnier, J.
- FAUKS, C. H.** [U. S. Bur. Animal Industry.]
1945 a.—Reducing losses in sheep by disease and parasite control <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 82-83, 60, 62-63. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Reducing sheep losses by disease and parasite control <Sheep and Goat Raiser's Mag., v. 25 (5), Feb., pp. 16-19. [W^a.]
- FAULDER, E. T.** [Dr., Director]
- 1942 a.—Report of Bureau of animal industry <Circular (618) N. York State Dept. Agric. and Markets (1940), 39 pp. [W^a.]
- FAULDS, J. S.**
1941 a.—Specimens of human trichiniasis from a recent epidemic in Cumberland [Title only of report before Path. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Mar. 28] <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 52 (3), May, p. 406. [W^a.]
- FAUQUE; and DILLENSEGER.**
1929 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie et du poulmon <Rev. Méd. Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 4, pp. 254-257, illus. [W^m.]
- FAURE, J. C.** [See also Paillet, André; and Faure, J. C.]
1946 a.—A plea for brevity—and sanity—in zoological nomenclature <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 89-44. [W^m.]
- FAURE, L.**
[1940 a.]—Traitement des helminthiases équine par le pétrole <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (6) (1939-40), pp. 590-592. [W^a.]
- FAURE, M.**
1951 a.—Les aspects rectoscopiques de l'amibiase <Maroc. Méd. (314), v. 80, July, pp. 621-626. [W^m.]
- FAURE-BRAC, G.** See Augier, Pierre; and Faure-Brac, G.
- FAURÉ-FRÉMIET, EMMANUEL; and GARRAULT, H.**
1944 a.—Propriétés physiques de l'ascarocollagène <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 78 (3-4), pp. 206-214. [W^a.]
- FAURÉ-FRÉMIET, EMMANUEL; and HAMARD, M.**
1944 a.—Composition chimique du tégument chez *Coleps hirtus* Nitzsche <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 78 (2), pp. 136-142, illus. [W^a.]
- FAURÉ-FRÉMIET, EMMANUEL; and THAUREAUX, J.**
1944 a.—Protéines de structure et cytosquelette chez les urcéolaires <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 78 (2), pp. 143-156, illus. [W^a.]
- FAUST, EDWIN STANTON.** [Wurzburg]
- 1910 a.—Pharmakologisches über einige tierische Gifte <16. Cong. Internat. Med. (Budapest, Aug.-Sept., 1909) C.-R., Sect. 5, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.** [See also Brannon, Mary Jane Crump; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Fuller, Frances W.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bradin, John L. (jr.); and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Sawitz, Willi G.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Wright, Willard Hull; McMullen, Donald Bard; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Bauman, Preston M.; and Zia, Samuel H.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll]
- 1922 g.—Present day aspects of parasitology in China <Addresses and Papers, Dedicat. . . Peking Union Med. Coll. (1921), pp. 341-342. [W^m.]
- 1922 h.—Present-day aspects of parasitology in China [Abstract of report before Path. Sect. Clin. Conf. Parasitol. Sept. 16] <China Med. J., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 253-255. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—El empleo de antihelmintos <Farmaceutico, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 18-19, 39-41; (7), July, pp. 12-13, 57-59, 61-62. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 d.—A new record of human heartworm infection, from New Orleans [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—The carrier races of *Endamoeba histolytica* in a New Orleans children's institution [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Amebiasis in the New Orleans population as revealed by autopsy examination of accident cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 85-48. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Cause of amebic dysentery plagues all the Americas [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis] <Science News Letter, v. 40 (21), Nov. 22, p. 328. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—The chemotherapy of intestinal parasites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 1331-1335. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—La importancia y predominio de la amebiasis en el hemisferio occidental <Semana Med., v. 48 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 961-973. [W^m.]
- 1941 e.—Recent laboratory work throwing light on clinical amebiasis <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 197-203. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Is there an intestinal parasite problem in college students? <Journal Lancet, n.s., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 260-264. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—La medicina tropical llega a la encrucijada en las Américas. American tropical medicine at the cross-roads <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (12), Dec., Spanish text, pp. 1201-1206; English text, pp. 1247-1251. [W^a.]

FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL—Continued.

- 1942 c.—The prevalence of amebiasis in the Western Hemisphere [Title only of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 10-13, 1941] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 181. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Symposium on tropical medicine. II. Amebiasis: A tropical and cosmopolitan disease [Read N. Orleans, May 7-9] <Bull. Med. Lib. Ass., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 341-342. [W^a.] [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Amebiasis and related infections <Northwest Med., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 360-367. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Disease in the tropical war zones <Gastroenterology, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 995-1012, maps. [W^m.]
- 1943 c.—Insects and their allies as causative agents and transmitters of disease <Northwest Med., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 250-257. [W^m.]
- 1943 d.—Old and new horizons of American tropical medicine <Northwest Med., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 213-218. [W^m.]
- 1943 e.—Some modern conceptions of amebiasis <Tr. Coll. Phys. Philadelphia, 4.s., v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 101-113, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Arthropod-borne diseases <J. Pediatr., St. Louis, v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 563-583. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Concepto moderno de la amebiasis <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 31 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 1834-1841. [W^m.]
- 1944 c.—Diseases in the tropical war zones. V. The diseases of the Far East, Southwest and South Pacific <Gastroenterology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 163-187, maps. [W^m.]
- 1944 d.—Filariasis <Northwest Med., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 9-14. [W^m.]
- 1944 e.—Modern conceptions of amebiasis <Bull. (76) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Apr., pp. 47-53. [W^a.]
- 1944 f.—Some modern conceptions of amebiasis [Read before Coll. Physicians Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1943] <Science (2560) n.s., v. 99, Jan. 21, pp. 45-51; (2561), Jan. 28, pp. 69-72. [W^a.]
- 1944 g.—Symposium on tropical medicine. Filariasis and schistosomiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 115-120. [W^a.]
- 1944 h.—Symposium on tropical medicine. Introduction. Tropical medicine in the United States as a result of the war <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., p. 93. [W^a.]
- 1944 i.—Tropical diseases. 49 pp. Seattle. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Modern methods [sic] for the control of arthropod-transmitted diseases [Spanish summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 205-212. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica II. The diagnostic characteristics of the eggs of the etiologic agent *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 113-123, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Effects of cold temperatures on the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Schistosomiasis japonica: Its clinical development and recognition <Ann. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 585-600, illus. [W^m.]
- 1946 d.—Tropical medicine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (16), Dec. 21, pp. 965-969. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The effects of cold temperatures on the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 134-137. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Plague in the Americas <Liber. Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 213-224, maps. [W^m.]

FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL—Continued.

- 1948 a.—Estado actual de las enfermedades tropicales y parasitarias en los Estados Unidos y el Canada <Medicina, Mexico (556), v. 28, May 25, pp. 210-211. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—An inquiry into the ectopic lesions in schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 175-199. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The etiologic agent of Chagas' disease in the United States [Spanish summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 455-461. [W^m.]
- 1949 b.—Human helminthology. A manual for physicians, sanitarians and medical zoologists. 3. ed. 744 pp., illus., pl. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Reflections of a medical parasitologist <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]
- [1950 a].—The intestinal Protozoa of the guinea-pig <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 229-250, pls. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^h.]
- 1950 b.—Algunos conceptos modernos sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento de la amebiasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 493-503. [W^m.]
- 1950 c.—Disease of domestic animals and human welfare <Acta Trop., v. 7 (4), pp. 289-297. [W^a.]
- [1951 a].—The beginning of organized parasitology in China <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 85-88. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1951 b.—Seeing ourselves <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 153-157. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Infección con *Endamoeba histolytica* y sus consecuencias clínicas <Arch. Med. Cuba, v. 3 (4), July, pp. 376-382. [W^m.]
- 1952 b.—Modern criteria for the laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 140-145. [W^a.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; et al.
- 1948 a.—Posibles determinantes de la patogenicidad de la *Endamoeba histolytica* <Medicina, Mexico (556), v. 28, May 25, pp. 206-210. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—The comparative growth cycle of different strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* in transparent medium and of the same strain in different media <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 336-342. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Unusual findings of filarial infections in man <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 239-249, illus. [W^a.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and BONNE, C.
- 1947 a.—Mammalian blood flukes of Celebes [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Mammalian blood flukes of Celebes <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 124-131, illus. [W^a.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN; and SAWITZ, WILLI G.
- 1943 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of malaria <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 78-82. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of infections with the common intestinal protozoa and helminths <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 39-52. [W^m.]
- 1943 c.—The treatment of intestinal protozoa and helminths, Part I <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 297-299. [W^a.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and DE GROAT, ALBERT.
- 1940 b.—Internal autoinfection in human strongyloidiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 359-375, pls. [W^a.]

- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and DE GROAT, ALBERT—Continued.
- 1940 c.—Proof of hyperinfection (internal autoinfection) in strongyloidiasis [Abstract of report read by title] <8. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 462. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; HEILBRUNN, ILSE; LEWIS, RUTH A.; and MURRAY, MARY LU.
- 1946 a.—Differences in culturability, infectivity and pathogenicity of human strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 270-276. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and INGALLS, JAMES W. (jr.).
- 1946 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. III. Technics for the recovery of the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 569-584. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and KING, EDWARD LACY.
- 1936 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias que complican el embarazo <Semana Méd., v. 43 (22), May 28, pp. 1710-1716. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; NEGHEM RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR; and TAGLE V., ISAIAS.
- 1951 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* indigenous in the Lake district of Chile [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 24. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; THOMAS, E. PERRY; and JONES, JACK.
- 1941 a.—Discovery of human heartworm infection in New Orleans <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 115-122, illus. [W*.]
- FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III.
- 1946 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica I. The symptoms, signs and physical findings characteristic of schistosomiasis japonica at different stages in the development of the disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 87-112, illus. [W*.]
- FAUSTINI, REMO.
- 1950 a.—Le piropilasmosi bovine <Humus, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- FAUSTINI, REMO; and ZAVAGLIO, VIRGILIO.
- 1952 a.—Azione in vitro della gonacrina miscela (3-6-diamino-10-metilacridina (60%) e 3-6-diaminoacridina (40%)) dell'etere 2-4-diguanidinofenil-laurolico dicloridato e loro associazione sul *Trichomonas foetus* <Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 3 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 45-52. [W*.]
- FAUVEL, ALBERT.
- 1892 a.—*Amblyopinus* et *Myotyphlus* <Rev. Entom., Caen, v. 2, Feb., pp. 37-40. [W*.]
- 1900 a.—*Amblyopinus*, *Myotyphlus* et *Edrabius* <Rev. Entom., Caen, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 61-66. [W*.]
- FAUVERT, R. See Bertrand-Fontaine (Mme.); Fauvert, R.; and Schneider, Jean.
- FAVARD.
- 1938 a.—Film sur la vie et les fonctions microphagiques et bactériophagiques des amibes [Demonstration before Soc. Med. et Chir. Bordeaux, July 22] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 115 (42-43), Oct. 15-22, pp. 331-332. [W*.]
- FAVAREL, R.
- 1948 a.—Le rôle du pou de l'homme dans la transmission de la peste à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 576-580. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Peste <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tananarive (1948), pp. 9-17. [W*.]
- FAVIELL, J. R.
- 1948 a.—*Lucilia cuprina*—the deadly sheep blowfly <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 58 (5), May 16, pp. 441-442; (6), June 16, pp. 542-544. [W*.]
- FAVORISOVA, V. IU. [Фаворисова, В. Ю.] See Tiflov, V. E.; and Favorisova, V. Iu.
- FAVORSKII, B. A.
- 1925 a.—Случай эхинококкоза головного мозга [A case of Echinococcus of the brain] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (15-16), Aug., pp. 371-372. [W*.]
- FAVRE, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Genève]
- 1949 a.—Atébrine et psychose <Encéphale, v. 38 (8), pp. 381-387. [W*.]
- FAVRE, M. See Frommel, Ed.; Beck, I. T.; Favre, M.; and Vallette, F.
- FAWAZ, GEORGE. [See also Fieser, Louis F.; Ettlinger, Martin G.; and Fawaz, George]
- FAWAZ, GEORGE; and HADDAD, FARID S.
- 1951 a.—The effect of lapinone (M-2350) on *P. vivax* infection in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 81 (5), Sept., pp. 569-571. [W*.]
- FAWZI; and DOUGHRAMACHI.
- 1947 a.—Amoebic abscess rupturing into the pleura with ultimate recovery <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 84-85. [W*.]
- FAWZI, MAHDL.
- 1950 a.—Chloroquine in hepatic amoebiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (3), Dec., pp. 351-352. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Oral treatment of urinary bilharziasis <Lancet, London (6629), v. 259, v. 2 (12), Sept. 16, p. 377. [W*.]
- FAY, RICHARD W. [Commun. Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., Savannah, Georgia] See Kilpatrick, John W.; and Fay, Richard W.
- FAYOUMI. See Garin, Charles Pierre; and Fayoumi.
- FAZ TABIO, HUMBERTO. [Dr., Habana]
- 1934 b.—Un caso de ascariidiosis aberrante <Vida Nueva, an. 8, 2 época, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 117-120. [W*.]
- FEARN, J. T. [B. V. S., Vet. Officer]
- 1951 a.—Spirochaetosis of poultry (fowl tick fever) <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 55 (2), Sept., pp. 69-71, illus. [W*.]
- FEATHERLY, H. I. [Dr., Botan., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station]
- 1942 a.—Insecticide source is found in Okla. <Weekly Livestock Reporter, v. 22 (44), Oct. 29, p. 4. [W*.]
- FEATHERSTONE, N. E.
- 1941 a.—Successful blowfly control. By means of the "Manchester" method. (Geslaagde brommer-kontrolle. Deur middel van die "Manchester-metode") [English and Afrikaans texts] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 17. [W*.]
- FEDDER, M. L. [Феддер, М. И.] [See also Melnikov, N. N.; Sukhareva, N. D.; and Fedder, M. L.]
- 1942 a.—Опыт практического применения в системе Мосгордесстанции порошка дифениламина (ДФА) как средства борьбы со внешностью [Experience with the use of the diphenylamine [sic] powders as a means of controlling pediculosis at the Moscow City disinsection station] [Russian text] <Gig. i Zdorov., v. 7 (10), pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Experience with the use of the diphenylamine powder as a means for the struggle against pediculosis at the Moscow city disinsection station [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 455-456. [W*.]

- FEDELER, CARL. [Wriezen]
1936 a.—Herbststerben in Brasilien. *Nosema apis* <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]
- FEDELI, ALBERTO. See Andolfato, Mario; and Fedeli, Alberto.
- FEDER, ISIDORE ALBERT. [1904-] [M. D., Brooklyn, New York]
1944 a.—Tick bite pyrexia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 126 (5), Sept. 30, pp. 293-294. [W^a.]
- FEDER, WILLIAM A.
1951 a.—Yellow bud blight, a foliar nematode disease of Vanda Miss Joaquim orchids [Abstract of report before Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Los Angeles, June 19-21] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 938-939. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Observations on the nematocidal action of some organophosphorus insecticides [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 466. [W^a.]
- FEDERATED MALAY STATES—Institute for Medical Research.
1941 a.—Division of entomology. The transmission of *Microfilaria malayi* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (20), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (873) (Federated Malay States), Oct. 15, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- FEDERICI, NICOLINO. [Prof. Dott.]
1927 a.—Il metodo di Jefmow in chirurgia per scoprire l'elmintiasi con lo esame delle urine <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 28-29. [W^m.]
- FEDERICI, P. C.
1950 a.—Toxoplasma e toxoplasmosi <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 489-494. [W^m.]
- FEDETSKIY, I. [Федетский, И.]
1993 a.—Къ вопросу о трихинозъ свиней [On the question of trichinosis of swine] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-9. [W^m.]
- FEDINA, O. A. [Федина, О. А.]
1939 a.—Наблюдения над миграцией и судьбой блох в нежилых норах сусликов (Observations sur la migration et le sort des puces dans les terriers inhabités de spermophiles) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. e Parazitol., v. 18 (3-4), pp. 308-319. [W^m.]
1939 b.—К вопросу об уничтожении блох жуками (To the question of extermination of fleas by beetles) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 16 (3-4), 1937, pp. 475-477. [W^m.]
- FEDINA, O. A.; and SHIRANOVICH, P. I.
1950 a.—Блохи большой песчанки в приильских песках [Fleas of *Rhombotus opimus* in the Pri-il river sands] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), p. 129-138. [W^a.]
- FEDIUSHIN, A. V.
1943 a.—Seasonal adaptation reaction (Destrobilization) in cestodes parasitic of non-migratory birds <Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, n.s., an. 11, v. 41 (8), pp. 354-356. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Новая форма сезонной адаптации у цестод (cestodes) оседлых птиц (A new form of seasonal adaptation in the cestodes of sedentary birds) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (2), pp. 101-105. [I^a.]
1948 a.—Географические и зональные факторы в распространении гельминтов [Geographical and zonal factors in the distribution of helminths] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 27 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]
- FEDIUSHIN, A. V.—Continued.
1949 a.—Гельминты и гельминтозы тетеревиных и фазановых птиц Западной Сибири и Южного Урала [Helminths and helminthiases of grouse and phasianic birds of western Siberia and the southern Ural] [Russian text] <Бюл. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 120, n.s., v. 54 (2), pp. 22-29. [W^c.]
1949 b.—Роль травопольной системы земледелия в борьбе с пастбищными клещами и клещевыми болезнями человека и сельскохозяйственных животных [Role of the crop rotation system of agriculture in the control of pasture ticks and tick borne diseases of man and domestic animals] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 485-494. [W^c.]
- FEDÓN C., S. A. See Bain, F. M.; and Fedón C., S. A.
- FEDOROV, S. V. [Федоров, С. В.] See Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Fedorov, S. V.
FEDOROVA, L. V. See Brom, I. P.; Vovchinskaya, Z. M.; and Fedorova, L. V.
- FEDOROVA, THAIS VINOGRADOVA. See Vinogradova, (Mrs.) Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova).
FEDOROVA-VINOGRADOVA, THAIS. See Vinogradova, (Mrs.) Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova).
- FEDOROVICH, D. P. [Федорович, Д. П.]
1947 a.—Случай ахинококиа забрюшинных желез <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 25 (2), pp. 74-75. [W^m.]
- FEDOSEEV, S. D. [Федосеев, С. Д.]
1937 a.—К фауне нематод млекопитающих Горьковской области [The nematode fauna of mammals of the Gorkii region] [Russian text] <Trudy Gork'ovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 1, pp. 121-133. [By.]
- FEDOTOV, A. I.
1933 a.—Борьба с личинкой кожного овода [Control of bot flies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., p. 58. [W^c.]
- FEDOTOV, DMITRIY MIKHAILOVICH.
1937 a.—Специализация и деградация в строении мизостомид под влиянием образа жизни (Spezialisation und Degradation im Bau der Myzostomiden unter dem Einfluss der Lebensweise) [Russian text; German summary] <Akad. Nasonovu, pp. 49-52, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- FEDOTOV, P. I.
1944 a.—О противоречивом лечении трехдневной малярии (On the antirelapse treatment of malaria tertian) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 54-57. [W^a.]
- FEDOTOVA, S. S. [Федотова, С. С.] See Ntetrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; and Galanov, G. F.; and Ntetrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; Slonimskii, L. A.; and Uvad'eva, P. M.
- FEEMSTER, R. C. (jr.)
1947 a.—Amebic hepatitis and abscess <Mississippi Doctor, v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 212-216. [W^m.]
- FEEMSTER, ROY F. [1894-] [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana]. [See also Ayres, John C.; and Feemster, Roy F.; and Silverman, Daniel Nathan; and Feemster, Roy F.]
FEEMSTER, ROY F.; and GETTING, VLADO ANDREW.
1941 a.—Distribution of the vectors of equine encephalomyelitis in Massachusetts <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 791-802. [W^a.]
- FEENEY, ROBERT E. See Wantland, Wayne Warde; Hansen, Clayton; and Feeney, Robert E.

- FEHLAND, [Oberarzt Dr.]
1910 a.—[Versuche über die Entwicklung von *Strongyloides stercoralis*] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 30-31. [W*.]
- FEHRSSEN, A. O. M. [D. P. H., Potgieterstrust]
1917 a.—Treatment of malaria and blackwater fever [Letter to editor dated Feb. 14] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (6), Jan., p. 103. [Wm.]
- FEIL, LEOPOLD.
1942 a.—Zur Wurmfuge in der Schweiz (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Eosinophilie Ascariasis) <Praxis, Bern, v. 31 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 136-139. [Wm.]
- FEILLARD, R. See Mondon, H.; André, J.; Feillard, R.; and Benelli, C.
- FEINBERG, JOSEPH G.
1953 a.—A method for the bulk growth of a parasitic protozoan <Nature, London (4365), v. 171, June 27, pp. 1165-1166. [W*.]
- FEINER, JEROME.
1945 a.—DDT insecticides as an aid in candy plant sanitation <Internat. Confect., v. 55 (9), Sept., p. 52, 54. [W*.]
- FEINMAN, ENRIQUE.—[Dr.]
1911 a.—Eliminación y curación espontánea de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares, renales y hepáticos [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Oct. 30] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 855-859. [Wm.]
- FEISSLY, R.; and FRIED, A.
1927 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase chronique par le "Yatren 105" <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 78-81. [W*.]
- FEIST, GEORG.
1948 a.—Chirurgische Komplikationen bei Ascaridiasis <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 73 (1), pp. 72-83, illus. [Wm.]
- FELDMAN, A. W.; and SHAW, LUTHER.
1943 a.—Sodium nitrite for root-knot control [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Dec. 4-5] <Phytopathology, v. 33 (12), Dec., p. 1111. [W*.]
- FELDMAN, D. See Shlaes, William H.; Steigmann, Frederick; Feldman, D.; and Goldenberg, C.
- FELDMAN, HARRY A. [Maj., M. C., Army U. S.] See Haas, Victor Howard; Feldman, Harry A.; and Ewing, Frances Moore; and Overman, Richard R.; and Feldman, Harry A.; and Sabin, Albert B.; and Feldman, Harry A.
- FEL'DMAN, I. KH. [Фельдман, И. Х.]
1933 a.—Советская химиотерапия (La chimiothérapie soviétique) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 2 (4-5), pp. 185-189. [Wm.]
- FELDMAN, J. CH.; and KOPELIOWITSCH, E. L.
1935 a.—Synthesen in der Acridinreihe. (Die Erforschung von Malariaheilmitteln) <Arch. Pharm., v. 273 (8), Nov., pp. 488-496. [Wm.]
- FELDMAN, MILTON D. See Goldman, Leon; and Feldman, Milton D.
- FELDMAN, PAUL H. See Conn, Harold C.; Feldman, Paul H.; and Taylor, Aaron.
- FELDMAN, SEYMOUR I. [Univ. Minnesota]
1940 a.—Studies on the morphology and biology of a psilostome fluke [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 85. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Studies on the morphology and biology of a psilostome fluke <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 525-533, pl. [W*.]
- FEL'DMAN, V. S. [Фельдман, В. С.] [Dnepropetrovsk]
1941 a.—Весеннее противор-ещидное лечение больных малярией с удлиненным перерывом между отдельными циклами [Malaria treatment in spring with lengthening of pauses between cycles] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (1), pp. 126-129. [Wm.]
- FELDMAN, WILLIAM H. [D. V. M., M. Sc., Rochester, Minnesota] [See also Karlson, Alfred G.; and Feldman, William H.]
1941 a.—The veterinarian in the conquest of human disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (769), v. 98, Apr., pp. 304-309. [W*.]
- FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. See Feldman-Muhsam, B.
- FELDMAN-MUHSAM, BROURIA [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [See also Adler, Saul; and Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria]
1947 a.—Resistance of larvae and nymphs of *Hyalomma savignyi* Gerv. to various conditions of temperature and humidity <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 111-115. [Issued July 24] [W*.]
- 1948 a.—On larvae and nymphs of some species of Palestinian *Hyalomma* <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 153-147, illus., pl. [Issued Aug. 12] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Hibernation of *Hyalomma savignyi* (Ixodidae) in Palestine <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 40 (2), Aug., pp. 305-306. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—The longevity of fasting ticks *Hyalomma savignyi* [Refuah Vet., v. 6 (4), Dec. pp. 138-142. [Hebrew text, English summary, pp. 154-155.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 a.—Hibernation of the tick *Hyalomma savignyi* [Refuah Vet., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 7-9, 38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 b.—On some abnormalities in *Hyalomma savignyi* <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 93-95, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—A note on east Mediterranean species of the genus *Haemaphysalis* <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 96-107, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—On the longevity of fasting ticks *Hyalomma savignyi* Gerv. <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 63-65. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—The value of the female genital aperture for specific diagnosis in the genera *Amblyomma* and *Dermacentor* <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 1 (1-2), Mar., pp. 164-165, pl. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—On the identity of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Lat. <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 187-194, illus., pls. [W*.]
- FELDMAYER, JAMES EDWARD. [1911-] [Capt Med. Corps] and PERRY, ALLEN J.
1944 a.—Acarodermatitis urticarioides (straw mite itch) <Field Med. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 3 (7), July, p. 83. [Wm.]
- FELDMESSER, JULIUS. [See also Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Feldmesser, Julius; and Fassliotis, George; and Feldmesser, Julius; and Lear, Bert; and Mai, William Frederick; and Feldmesser, Julius; and Spruyt, F. J.; and Mai, William Frederick; and Spruyt, F. J.; and Lear, Bert; and Feldmesser, Julius; and Sasser, J. N.; and Feldmesser, Julius; and Fassliotis, George]
1952 a.—Root galls of tomato induced by *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., the golden nematode [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 466. [W*.]
- FELDMESSER, JULIUS; and FASSLIOTIS, GEORGE.
1950 a.—Reactions of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, to controlled temperatures and to attempted control measures <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 855-861, illus. [W*.]

- FELDMILLER, L. W. [Calif. Agric. Exten. Serv.]
See Hughes, Elmer Howard; and Feldmiller, L. W.
- FELICISSIMO, OLAVO. [Dr. Med., Belo Horizonte]
See de Mello Senra, Juvenal; and Felicissimo, Olavo.
- FELKNOR, GEORGE. [M. D., School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Pullen, Roscoe L.; Sodeman, William Anthony; and Felknor, George.
- FELLOWS, CATHERINE E. See Shepherd, Robert G.; and Fellows, Catherine E.
- FELLOWS, F. F. [McMinnville, Ore.]
1915 a.—A cure for lice [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 374-375. [W*.]
- FELNER P., EVA. See Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Hoecker S., Gustavo; and Felner P., Eva.
- FELSER, CHAS. D. [Dr., Kansas City, Kansas]
1942 a.—Phenothiazine <Kansas Stockman, v. 26 (5), Jan. 1, p. 10. [W*.]
- FELSFELD, OSCAR. [M. D., F. A. P. H. A., Dir. Bacteriol., I. F. Volini Mem. Antibiotic Lab., Hektoen Inst. Med. Research, Cook County Hosp., Chicago, Illinois] [See also Ishihara, Sachiko J.; and Felsenfeld, Oscar; and Shlaes, William H.; and Felsenfeld, Oscar; and Young, Viola Mae; and Felsenfeld, Oscar]
1944 a.—On the staining of protozoa in human blood and feces [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 8. [W*.]
[1946 a].—Comparison of methods used for the detection of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 7. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
1946 b.—The occurrence of small strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* in the Chicago area [Program and Abstr., 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W*.]
1951 a.—Human case of sarcocystosis from the Congoes [Title only of report before 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 26. [W*.]
- FELSFELD, OSCAR; et al.
1950 a.—A study of the effect of neomycin and other antibiotics on bacteria, viruses, and Protozoa <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 428-433. [W*.]
- FELSFELD, OSCAR; KADISON, ELMER R.; and ISHIHARA, SACHIKO J.
1951 a.—*In vitro* and *in vivo* tests with newer antibiotics against *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 1078-1081. [W*.]
- FELSFELD, OSCAR; MAST, GEORGE W.; and ISHIHARA, SACHIKO J.
1950 a.—Action of prodigiosin on protozoa [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 25. [W*.]
- FELSFELD, OSCAR; and YOUNG, VIOLA MAE.
1945 a.—An improved method for the examination of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (6), May, pp. 47-49. [W*.]
1945 b.—A quantitative method for the determination of the amebicidal activity of drugs *in vitro* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 286-288. [W*.]
- FELT, E. P. [State Entom., N. York]
1913 a.—Observations on the biology of a blow fly and a flesh fly [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. Am., Cleveland, Dec. 31, 1912] <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (1), Mar., p. 136. [W*.]
- FELTWELL, RAY.
1950 a.—Spray cages with birds inside <Poultry Farmer (3177), v. 122, May 26, p. 11, illus. [W*.]
- FENG, H. T. [Dept. Biol., Nankai Univ.] See Hu, Jue-Sing; and Feng, H. T.
- FENG, LAN CHOU. [See also Chung, Hwei Lan; Hoepli, Reinhard J. C.; and Feng, Lan Chou; and Droogleever Fortuyn, A. B.; and Feng, Lan Chou]
[1951 a].—The future of parasitology in China <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1940-Mar., pp. 147-181. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- FENG, LAN CHOU; and CHUNG, HWEI LAN.
1940 a.—*Phlebotomus squamirostris* Newstead, transmitter of *Trypanosoma bocagei* Franca in the toad, *Bufo bufo gargarizans* (Cantor) <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. 3, Mar., pp. 198-211, pls. [W*.]
- FENG, LAN CHOU; LIN, C.; TING, H. C.; and HWANG, J. C.
1949 a.—The action of areca nut (*Areca catechu*) and its extracts on tapeworms <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 233-240. [W*.]
- FENG, LAN CHOU; and LU, W. C.
1949 a.—The survival of *Leishmania donovani* in *Ornithodoros moubata* <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 241-243. [W*.]
- FENNE, S. B. [Exten. Plant Path., Exten. Serv., Blacksburg, Va.]
1940 a.—Some observations of the development of root-knot nematode diseases in Virginia <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 201. [W*.]
1948 a.—Tobacco diseases in Virginia—1947 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 16-18. [W*.]
- FENNE, S. B.; et al.
1947 a.—Alfalfa and clover disease survey in Virginia <Plant Dis. Rep. v. 31 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 301-303. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- FENNELL, E. S.
1942 a.—Treatment of malaria in England [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4257), Aug. 8, p. 171. [W*.]
- FENNER, FRANK. [M. D., D. T. M., Walter and Eliza Hall Inst. Research Path. and Med., Melbourne]
1946 a.—The epidemiology of North Queensland tick typhus: Natural mammalian hosts <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 666-668. [W*.]
- FENSTERMACHER, REUEL [Div. Entomol. and Econ. Zool., Univ. Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota]; and OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD.
1942 a.—Further studies of diseases affecting moose III <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (3), July, pp. 241-254. [W*.]
- FENSTERMACHER, REUEL; OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD; and POMEROY, B. S.
1943 a.—Some diseases of white-tailed deer in Minnesota <Cornell Vet., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 323-332, pls. [W*.]
- FENTEM, THOMAS. [Dr., Bushey, Herts.]
1944 a.—Flea bites [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4378), Dec. 2, p. 744. [W*.]
- FENTON, C. C. [M. D., Morgantown, West Virginia]
1943 a.—Hookworm <West Virginia Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 341-344. [W*.]

- FENTON, FREDERICK AZEL. [1892-] [Ph. D., Prof. Entom. Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Oklahoma] [See also Brett, C. H.; and Fenton, Frederick Azel; and Howell, Daniel Eliza; and Fenton, Frederick Azel; and Mailen, T. H.; and Fenton, Frederick Azel; and Thompson, Royal Burleigh; and Fenton, Frederick Azel]
- 1941 a.—The insect pest record for Oklahoma 1940 <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., (1940), v. 21, pp. 25-28. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—DDT will aid southwestern farmers <Farmer-Stockman, v. 58 (8), Aug., p. 286 (p. 34). [W*.]
- 1945 b.—DDT controls flies <Farm and Ranch, v. 64 (9), Sept., p. 30. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Instructions for using DDT as a barn and cattle spray <Mimeograph Circular (M-148), Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 2 leaves. [W*.]
- 1945 d.—Using DDT with livestock <Farm and Ranch, v. 64 (11), Nov., p. 9. [W*.]
- FENTON, FREDERICK AZEL; et al.
- 1945 a.—DDT. A new insecticide <Mimeograph Circular (M-147), Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, July, 8 leaves. [W*.]
- FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM. [1913-] [M. Sc., Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station] [See also Peters, Bernard George; and Fenwick, David William]
- 1940 a.—Methods for the recovery and counting of cysts of *Heterodera schachtii* from soil <J. Helminth., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 155-172 (pp. 1-18), illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The degree of *Heterodera* infectivity of soil and its determination <J. Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 50-66 (pp. 1-17). [W*.]
- 1942 b.—On the lethal effect of sulphur dioxide on eelworm cysts adherent to seed potatoes <J. Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 41-50 (pp. 1-10). [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Note on the use of picric acid as a hatching agent <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 41-42 (pp. 5-6). [W*.]
- 1943 b.—A refinement of Gemmell's single cyst technique <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 37-41 (pp. 1-5), illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 1. Technique and variability <J. Helminth., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 157-170 (pp. 1-14). [W*.]
- 1950 a.—'Buried bag' technique for testing 'D-D' as a soil fumigant against the potato-root eelworm <Nature, London (4200), v. 165, Apr. 29, p. 694. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 2. The form of the hatching curve <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 75-88. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 3. Larval emergence in soil under the influence of potato-root diffusate <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 86-90. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The effect of temperature on the development of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Ann. Appl. Biol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 615-617. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from the cysts of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 4. Physical conditions and their influence on larval emergence in the laboratory <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 37-48. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from the cysts of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 6. A shortened method for the conduct of hatching tests <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 49-56. [W*.]
- FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM—Continued.
- 1951 d.—A new modification of the McMaster slide for use in potato-root eelworm investigations <J. Helminth., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 173-176, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 e.—On the varying nematocidal effects of different samples of D-D against the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* <J. Helminth., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 166-172. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—The estimation of the cyst contents of the potato-root eelworm *H. rostochiensis* <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 55-68. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—The bio-assay of potato-root diffusate <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 457-467. [W*.]
- FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM; and FRANKLIN, MARY TEMPLE.
- 1942 a.—Identification of *Heterodera* species by larval length. Technique for estimating the constants determining the length variations within a given species <J. Helminth., v. 20 (3-4), Dec., pp. 67-114 (pp. 1-48). [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Further studies on the identification of *Heterodera* species by larval length. Estimation of the length parameters for eight species and varieties <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 57-76. [W*.]
- FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM; PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and LIBBY, R. P.
- 1953 a.—Effects of repeated field injections of D-D mixture against potato-root eelworm <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 203-214. [W*.]
- FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM; and REID, ELIZABETH.
- 1951 a.—A rapid method for estimating the density of white cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* on potato roots <Nature, London (4248), v. 167, Mar. 31, p. 534. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—The use of a microbalance in putting up uniformly sized batches of *Heterodera* cysts for experiment <J. Helminth., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 161-165, pl. [W*.]
- FEO, LOUIS GIRARD. [1908-] [Dept. Obst., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.] [See also Stabler, Robert Miller; and Feo, Louis Girard; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Feo, Louis Girard; and Rakoff, Abraham Edward]
- 1944 a.—The incidence and significance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 195-198. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—*In vivo* susceptibility of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to antibiotic therapy <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 623-625. [W*.]
- FEO, LOUIS GIRARD; RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD; and STABLER, ROBERT MILLER.
- 1941 a.—Inoculations of intestinal and vaginal trichomonads into the human vagina <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 276-280. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Inoculations of intestinal and vaginal trichomonads into the human vagina [Reprint of 1941 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39 [Art.] 17, pp. 3-7. [W*.]
- FEO, LOUIS GIRARD; and STABLER, ROBERT MILLER.
- 1943 a.—Implantation of *Trichomonas tenax* (*buccalis*) into the human vagina <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 529-534. [W*.]
- FEOKTISTOV, P. I. [ФЕОКТИСТОВ, П. И.]
- 1950 a.—Эпизоотология и профилактика аскаридоза кур [Epizootology and prophylaxis of ascariasis in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 11-16. [W*.]
- FERRER, CARL J.; and CHINN, HERMANN I.
- 1948 a.—Toxicity of antimalarial drugs. I. Therapeutic doses of chloroquine, paludrine and pentaquine <Quart. Research Rep. A. U. School Aviat. Med. (Jan. 1-Mar. 31), pp. 28-29. [W*.]

FERDIN, ERNST. [Dr.]

1726 a.—Von denen in Tauben befindlichen Wurmern <Samm. Nat.- u. Med.-Gesch., Winter, pp. 345-350. [Wm.]

FERDMAN, Z. Z. [Фердман, З. З.]

1950 a.—Краткие заметки в случаях из практики эхинококк грудной железы [Brief notes and cases from practice of echinococcosis of the breast] <Khirurgiā, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 70-71. [Wm.]

FERESTEN, MORRIS.

1942 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with acetarsone medicated tampons <Med. Rec., New York (2707), v. 155 (4), Feb. 18, pp. 130-132, illus. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, A. E. [Ontario Vet. Coll.]; and MORPHET, A. M.

1952 a.—Early field diagnosis of blackhead <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 33-34. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, C. M. [Exten. Poultry Specialist, Ohio State Univ.]

1941 a.—Watch coccidiosis [Abstract. Source not given] <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 97 (11), June 14, p. 24. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Combating coccidiosis <Poultry Pointers, Ohio State Univ., Agric. Exten. Serv. (64), May, 4 pp., illus. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Coccidiosis <Bull. (240). Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., May, [4] pp. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Internal parasites sabotage production <Poultry Pointers, Ohio State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (73), May, 4 pp., illus. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Coccidiosis <Bull. (240), Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., May, [4] pp., illus. [Wm.]

1946 b.—Coccidiosis, the scourge of the henyard <Farm Quart., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 116-118, illus. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, E. W.

1922 b.—The plague epidemic <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (20), May 20, pp. 552-554, illus. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, FRANKLIN.

1947 a.—Coccidiosis remedies <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (6), May, p. 54. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, FREDERICK F.; and CHEN, YU CHING.

1951 a.—Histology of the "excretory system" of the swine nematode, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (3), July, pp. 257-264, illus. pl. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, J. E. A. [G. M. O.]

1912 a.—Anchyllostomiasis (in his Report on the Peter's Hall Medical District) <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1911-12), pp. 90-91. [Wm.]

(1915 a).—See 1916 a.

1916 a.—The treatment of anchyllostomiasis in the Peter's Hall medical district <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 43-48. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, JIM.

1951 a.—Recommendations for [sic] the control of external livestock parasites <Polled Hereford Mag., v. 8 (10, i.e. 11), Apr., p. 3. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, JOHN. [M. D., Toronto] See Stenhaus, John; and Ferguson, John.
FERGUSON, L. FRASER; and ANDERSON, ROBERT KENT.

1947 a.—Amebic liver abscess in service personnel <Gastroenterology, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 332-342. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, M. H. See Tarjan, A. C.; and Ferguson, M. H.
FERGUSON, MALCOLM STUART. [Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Bang, Frederik Barry; Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Bang, Frederik Barry; Hair-
FERGUSON, MALCOLM STUART—Continued.

ston, Nelson G.; Graham, Owen H.; and Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart]

1940 a.—Excystment and sterilization of metacercariae of the avian strigoid trematode, *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, and their development into adult worms in sterile cultures <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 359-372, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Further studies on the sterile culture of stages in a trematode life cycle [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 38-39. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Excystment and sterilization of metacercariae of the avian strigoid trematode, *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, and their development into adult worms in sterile cultures [Reprint of 1940 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 117, pp. 473-487, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Development of the Metacercariae of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* in the lenses of frogs, turtles, birds, and mammals [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 9. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Development of eye flukes of fishes in the lenses of frogs, turtles, birds, and mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 136-142. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 124, pp. 407-415. [Wm.]

1943 c.—Experimental studies on the fish hosts of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Trematoda: Strigeida) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 359-363. [Wm.]

1943 d.—In vitro cultivation of trematode metacercariae free from microorganisms <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 319-323. [Wm.]

1943 e.—Migration and localization of an animal parasite within the host <J. Exper. Zool., v. 93 (3), Aug., pp. 375-402, pl. [Wm.]

1943 f.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 124, pp. 417-434, pl. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Experimental studies on the fish hosts of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Trematoda: Strigeida) [Reprint of 1943 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 125, pp. 421-424. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Schistosomiasis [Abstract of motion picture] [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Schistosome infection by cercariae distant from snail foci <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 86-87. [Wm.]

1949 a.—The life cycle of *Diphylllobothrium latum* (motion picture) [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 42. [Wm.]

1951 a.—*Diphylllobothrium latum* in the dog [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 24. [Wm.]

1952 a.—Copulation in the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, as recorded by the motion picture camera [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 21 [Wm.]

FERGUSON, MALCOLM STUART; GRAHAM, O. H.; BANG, FREDRIK BARRY; and HAIRSTON, NELSON G.

1948 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis japonica. V. Protection experiments against schistosomiasis japonica <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (3), Nov., pp. 367-378. [Wm.]

FERGUSON, MALCOLM STUART; and HAYFORD, ROBERT A.

1941 a.—The life history and control of an eye fluke. An account of a serious hatchery disease caused by a parasitic worm <Progressive Fish-Cult., Memo. 1-131, (54), Aug., pp. 1-13, pls. [W^a.]

FERGUSON, ROBERT THURF; and EDGERTON, GLENN S.

1950 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Virginia Med. Month., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 643-645. [W^a.]

FERGUSON, A. GIRDWOOD. [M. D., F. R. F. P. S.]

1946 a.—Skin diseases in the tropics <Practitioner, London (1938), v. 157, Aug., pp. 114-122. [W^a.]

FERGUSON, C. S. R. [London]

1922 a.—The manipulative treatment of acarine disease <Bee World, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

FERLONI, ANGEL V. J. [Ciruj. Guero]; and COVARRUBIAS, ALBERTO RAFAEL.

1943 a.—Nuevos casos autóctonos de uncinariasis en la provincia de Tucumán <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 403-408; (7), July, pp. 504-510. [W^a.]

FERLONI, ANGEL V. J.; MARANO, AMADEO; and MATERA, RAÚL F.

1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico unilocular multivesiculado del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado abierto en una vena suprahepática <Semana Méd. (2534), v. 49 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 331-336, illus. [W^a, W^{pas}.]

FERLONI, ANGEL V. J.; RAIMONDO, ANTONIO; and MANZI, RICARDO O.

1949 a.—Cien casos de ascariasis [sic] tratados con crotonil-n-etil-ortotoluidina <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (74), Dec. 26, pp. 2994-2997. [W^a.]

FERN, RICHARD L. [Chem. Engin. Dept. Univ. Kansas] See Castonguay, Thomas T.; and Fern, Richard L.

FERNÁN, NICASIO GÁLVEZ. See Gálvez Fernán, Nicasio.

FERMOSELLE BACARDI, JOAQUÍN [Dr.]; and BRENES, RODRIGO.

1937 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en la escuela Leonidas Briceño y su relación con el uso del calzado <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (35), an. 4, v. 2, Mar., pp. 515-519. [W^a, W^{pas}.]

FERNALD, HENRY TORSEY [Ph. D., Mass. State Coll., and Mass. Agric. Exper. Station]; and SHEPARD, HAROLD HENRY.

1942 a.—Applied entomology. An introductory textbook of insects in their relations to man. 4. ed. 490 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]

FERNÁN-NÚÑEZ, MÁRCOS [M. D., Prof. Trop. Med., Marquette Univ. Med. School, Milwaukee, Wisc.]

1943 a.—Pests: Control and treatment <Am. J. Nursing, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 244-248. [W^a.]

FERNANDES.

1935 a.—Ascariasis [Abstract of demonstration before Med. Conf. Militar Hosp. Weltevreden] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 75 (20), Oct. 1, p. 1756. [W^a, W^c.]

FERNANDES, CARLOS. [Dr.]

1929 a.—A cysticercose em radiologia <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 203-204, illus. [W^a.]

FERNANDES, MARTINIANO; and LAPA, ROMULO.

1941 a.—Quistosomose de Manson com localização ovariana associada à hiperplasia glandular cística do endométrio [French, English and German summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., v. 11, an. 6, (5), May, pp. 427-435, illus. [W^{pas}.]

FERNANDES PONTES, J. [See also Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio; Fernandes Pontes, J.; and Avila Pires, Carlos D.]

FERNANDES PONTES, J.; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DÁCIO.

1949 a.—Nota sobre as parasitoses intestinais no Serviço de gastroenterologia do hospital das clínicas <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

FERNANDES E SILVA, R. [Agrônomo]

1942 a.—A introdução das chinchonas no Brasil <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 48-49, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—As quinas brasileiras <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—O quinino na economia brasileira <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, ALBERTO J. [See also Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Fernández, Alberto J.]

1931 b.—Tripanosomiasis de los bovinos de Venezuela <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 33 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, ALBERTO J.; et al.

1940 a.—Datos para la investigación de parásitos en las heces fecales [French and English summaries] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, ÁLVARO LÓPEZ. See López Fernández, Álvaro.

FERNÁNDEZ, CARLOS M.

1945 a.—El polisulfuro de calcio en la lucha contra la sarna ovina. No perjudica la lana. Es eficaz, inocuo y barato <Bol. Mens. Dir. Canad., Uruguay, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 229-232. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, FIDEL. [Clin. Méd. Hosp. San. Lazaro]

1933 a.—Un caso de anguillulosis intestinal <Arch. Espan. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 449-459. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Parasitismo intestinal y quiniismo gástrico <Arch. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 279-282. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, JORGE D.

1943 a.—La rotenona. Un nuevo producto insecticida <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 18, pp. 305-306, illus. [W^a.]

FERNANDEZ, JULIAN C. See Niño, Flavio L.; and Fernandez, Julian C.

FERNÁNDEZ, JULIO A. [Prof. Dr.]

1945 a.—La fenotiazina. Su uso en veterinaria <Aberdeen Angus (25), Summer, pp. 49-50, 52. [W^a.]

1945 b.—La fenotiazina; su uso en veterinaria <An. Soc. Rural Argent., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 860-862. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ, LUIS GÓMEZ. See Gómez Fernández, Luis.

FERNANDEZ, RAMOS. See Ramos Fernandez.

FERNANDEZ BAILAS, WALTER.

1945 a.—El problema de la naturaleza y origen del sarcolema en las fibras musculares estriadas. II Parte [English, French, and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, v. 2, July, pp. 3-22, pls. [W^a.]

FERNANDEZ CASTANY, ANTONIO.

1945 a.—Nuevas aportaciones al tratamiento del kala-azar infantil por el hexonato de antimonio en solución oleosa y concentrada <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 114-124, pl. [W^a.]

FERNÁNDEZ CHAPELA, ALBERT. See Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; Fernández Chapela, Albert; and Paseyro, Pedro.

- FERNÁNDEZ CRIADO, JULIO. [See also Serrada, Leocadio; and Fernández Criado, Julio]
[1933 a].—Obstrucción de un drenaje hepato-colédoco por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <An. Hosp. San José y Santa Adela (1932-33), v. 4, pp. 89-94. [W^{pas}.]
- FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A.; and MASA DOMINGO, C.
1945 a.—Sobre un caso de balantidiosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 5 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 121-131, illus. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ-GALLIANO, DIMAS.
1951 a.—*Balantidium galianoi*, una nueva especie parásita del intestino del galipato (*Moige (Pleurodeles) galtii* Michah.) <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta, s. Biol., v. 3 (3), pp. 115-158, illus. [W^a.]
- FERNÁNDEZ GALLEGÓ. See Gallego, Fernandez.
- FERNÁNDEZ-LASCANO, F. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Mourigan, Hector; Fernández-Lascano, F.; and Osimant, Juan J.
- FERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, SERAFÍN.
1941 a.—Un caso de cisticerco en la retina, región macular. Primo caso en Cuba <Villalarga Méd., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 137-143. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MANERO, VÍCTOR. [Jefe Dept. Salubridad Pub.]
1944 a.—La sanidad en México [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 303-311. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MARINA, R. [M. D.]
1944 a.—Atabrine, intravenously and orally, in combination with quinine and plasmoquin in the treatment of malaria. Report of 268 cases <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 220-222. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MARTINEZ, FIDEL. [Prof. Dr., Granada] [For biography see Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan. 1943, pp. 92-93] [W^a.]
1933 e.—Un caso de diarrea por tricocéfalos <Semana Méd., v. 40 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 1034-1036. [W^m.]
1933 f.—Etude clinique sur la chilomastose intestinale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 780-784. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MARTINEZ, FIDEL; and DUARTE SALCEDO, RAFAEL.
1935 a.—Estudio parasitológico de cien casos de diarrea infantil <Med. Países Calidos, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 326-337. [W^{pas}.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MARTINEZ, FIDEL; and SUAREZ PEREGRIN, EDUARDO.
1933 b.—Estudio parasitológico de cien casos de diarrea <Gac. Méd. Españ., (81), v. 7 (9), June, pp. 529-531. [Y^{am}.]
1933 c.—Etude parasitologique de cent cas de diarrhées <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (10), Dec., pp. 1073-1077. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ MARUTO, JUAN J.
1946 a.—La experimentación con los plasmodios de las aves, base de estudio del paludismo humano <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 243-254, illus. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ ORIA, W.; CAÑELLAS, A.; SCASSO, J. C.; and TRILLA, A.
1949 a.—Anestesia en la hidatidosis pulmonar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9, (1-2), Dec., pp. 349-356. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ OSUNA, G. F. See Osuna, Gregorio Fidel Fernandez.
- FERNÁNDEZ SEGURA, MAURICIO. See Quirós Calvo, Manuel; and Fernández Segura, Mauricio.
- FERNÁNDEZ SOTO, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Miasis nasal <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 21 (9), May 10, pp. 185-195. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ SUÁREZ, F. W. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Efectos del tratamiento por la leche de higuerón, el tetracloruro de carbono y aceite de quenopodio sobre distintas parasitosis <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 715-720. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ TURÉGANO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sobre varios casos de triquinosis <Med. Ibera (922) an. 19, v. 29, v. 2, July 13, pp. 34-35. [W^m.]
- FERNÁNDEZ UHAL, M. [Dr., Méd. Hosp. Mar del Plata]
1932 a.—Estadística de las hidatidosis del Partido de General Pueyrredón <Acción Méd., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 364-365. [P^c.]
1932 b.—Estadística de la hidatidosis en el Partido de General Pueyrredón [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. y Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Sept. 1] <Semana Méd., v. 39 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1071. [W^m.]
- FERNANDO, CYRIL F. [M. D., Visiting Phys., Gen. Hosp., Colombo]
1949 a.—The role of the amoeba in disease <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- FERNANDO, E. F. W. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Ceylon]
1952 a.—*Leucochloridium ceylonicum* sp. nov. provis., a trematode from the Ceylon jungle fowl <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (1), May 31, pp. 55-58, pls. [W^a.]
- FERNANDO, M. [Ph. D., Asst. Botanist] See Park, Malcolm; and Fernando, M.
- FERNANDO, PANAGODAGE BERTRAM; and BALASINGHAM, S.
1943 a.—Acute ascariasis in children <Indian J. Pediat. (40), v. 10, Oct., pp. 149-173. [W^m.]
- FERNANDO, WILFRED. [Univ. Ceylon, Colombo]
1945 a.—The storage of glycogen in the Temnocephalides <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 185-190, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The distribution of vitamin C in *Cardincola indica* Annandale <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 23 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 118-113, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Zoology in Ceylon <Univ. Ceylon Rev., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [Photostat: Zool. Div.]
1952 a.—Studies on the Temnocephalida of Ceylon. 1. *Cardincola platei* sp. nov. <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (1), May 31, pp. 19-22, pls. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Studies on the Temnocephalida of Ceylon. 2. *Monodiscus macbridei* sp. nov. <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (1), May 31, pp. 23-27, pls. [W^a.]
- FERNICOLA, CARLOS.
1921 a.—Sobre quistes de hígado abiertos en vías biliares [Letter dated June 15] <Semana Méd., v. 28 (25), June 23, p. 756. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar; tratamiento quirúrgico <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 34 (11), pp. 393-394. [W^m.]
- FEROLO, RENATO.
1946 a.—Sulla frequenza della parasitosi intestinale nell' infanzia <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 54 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 426-431. [W^m.]
- FERRABOUC, L.; BERNIER, G.; and BAYLON, H.
1947 a.—Sur le diagnostic de la lambliese <Rev. Méd. Franç., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 89-91. [W^m.]
- FERRACANI, REMO S. [Med. Intern., Serv. Cir. Genl. y Ginecol. del Dr. Adrian J. Bengolea]
1941 a.—Obstrucción intestinal por ovillo de *Taenia saginata* <Rev. Méd. Quir. Patol. Fem. (108), an. 9, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 317-319, illus. [W^m.]
- FERRADAS, JORGE. See Izzo, Roque A.; and Ferradas, Jorge.

- FERRAND, R.
1948 a.—Le varron. IV. Lutte contre le varron à l'étranger <Libération Paysanne (154), Mar. 11, p. 4. [W^a.]
- FERRANDIZ-SENANTE, V. [Dr., Prof. Univ. Barcelona]
1941 a.—Equinococosis primitiva heterotópica del peritoneo (con una observación clínica) <Med. Españ., an. 4, v. 6 (82), Sept., pp. 225-235, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- FERRANDO, H. See Cassamagnaghi, Antonio (hijo); Bianchi Bazerque, A.; and Ferrando, H.; and Cassamagnaghi, Antonio (hijo); Bianchi Bazerque, A.; Ferrando, H.; and Quinones, C.
- FERRARA, BENIAMINO.
1949 a.—Su di un caso di infestazione oculare da thelazio in un bovino <Zootecn. e Vet., v. 4 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 619-628, pls. [W^a.]
- FERRARI.
1926 a.—Appendicite vermineuse chez une petite fille de 9 ans <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57. [W^m.]
- FERRARI, ANTONINO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Dysenteria amebiana <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brasil., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 326-327. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho, operación en dos tiempos, muerto por hemorragia fulminante <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (31), pp. 1121-1122. [W^{pas}.]
1937 b.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho, operación en dos tiempos, muerte por hemorragia [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Nov. 24] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (52), Dec. 29, p. 2511. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Giardiasis e teniasis <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 624-625. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Malaria pernicioso <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (13), Mar. 29, p. 229 (p. 51). [W^a.]
1942 a.—Microbiología clínica (Resumo de uma conferência) <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (29), Sept. 26, pp. 457-458 (pp. 15-16). [W^a.]
1942 b.—Os plasmodios de Laveran. Seu tratamento pela quinina e mercurio <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 110-122. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Lipúria, nefrose lipídica, quillúria e hematúria. Dois casos de cura <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (16-17), Apr. 17-24, pp. 192-193. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Influência direta da diluição na ação terapêutica dos medicamentos <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (18-19), May 5-12, p. 183 (p. 29). [W^a.]
1945 b.—Tratamento do tétano humano e dos animais domésticos. A vacina anti-tetanica e seu valor na última guerra <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (40-41), Oct. 6-13, pp. 350-352 (pp. 22, 25-26). [W^a.]
1948 a.—Os tratamentos clínicos das miases <Brasil-Med., v. 62 (49-52), Dec. 4-25, pp. 428-429. [W^a.]
- FERRARI, F. [Alger.]
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 62 (21), pp. 956-959. [W^m.]
- FERRARI, FELICIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Um caso de hematemese e esquistomose <Medicamenta (169), v. 16, Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-32, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- FERRARI, GIANFRANCO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—L'iperossalemia nell' anchilostomiasi [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro] <Med. Lavoro, v. 25 (10), Oct., p. 372. [W^m.]
- FERRARI, J. See Sordelli, Alfredo; Manzullo, A.; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Ferrari, J.
- FERRARI, JUSTO G. [Dr., Asoc. Gremial Agropecuaria Ing. Luigi (La Pampa)]
1942 a.—Medios y elementos indispensables para la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 121. [W^a.]
- FERRARI, OSCAR TREBINO. See Trebino Ferrari, Oscar.
- FERRARI, ROBERTO C.
1936 b.—A propósito de la clasificación de Ivanissevich de los equinococos del bazo <Semana Méd., v. 43 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 648-652, illus. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Equinococosis renal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (24), June 13, pp. 511-513. [W^m.]
1938 b.—Hidatidosis del bazo. Conferencia pronunciada en el curso de información sobre hidatidología <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (30), July 25, pp. 679-681. [W^m.]
1943 a.—A propósito de un artículo sobre tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (161), v. 19, Oct.-Nov., pp. 627-629. [W^m.]
- FERRARI, ROBERTO C.; and ALONSO, LUIS MARIO.
1942 a.—Malformaciones de la membrana del quiste hidatídico <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (145) v. 13, May, pp. 273-278, illus. [W^m.]
- FERRARIS, LUIS V. [Dr.]; and URRUTIA, JOSÉ M.
1943 a.—Distomiasis del hepatocoleodo. Contribución a su estudio <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 37-46; (2), Feb., pp. 87-104, illus. [W^m.]
- FERRARO, FRANCESCO.
1950 a.—Il problema dell'anchilostomiasi como malattia professionale dei lavoratori agricoli <Previdenza Sociale, v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 222-227. [W^m.]
- FERRAROTTI, JULIO C.; and ANTELO, JORGE N.
1950 a.—Consideraciones quirúrgicas sobre un caso de quiste hidático de pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, pp. 95-104, illus. [W^m.]
- FERRAZ, LEVANT PIRES. See Pires Ferraz, Levant.
- FERRAZ FRANCO, H. See Paranaense, W. Lobato; Ferraz Franco, H.; and Menezes, Vera.
- FERRÉ, [Pharm. Colon. Prof.]
1939 a.—Essais de culture des quinquinas dans les colonies françaises <11. Ann. Inst. Hyg. Fac. Med. Paris, pp. 93-112. [W^m.]
- FERREBEE, JOSEPH W. [M. D., Boston] See Kinney, Thomas D.; and Ferrebee, Joseph W.
- FERREIRA, ANTONIO ÁGUEDA. See Águeda Ferreira, Antonio.
- FERREIRA, ANTHUR MONCORVO (filho). See Moncorvo Ferreira, Arthur (filho).
- FERREIRA, CLEMENTE.
1920 b.—Contribuição para o estudo estatístico da verminose intestinal nos lactantes [Title only of report before Soc. Brasil. Pediat. 20 Mar.] <Folha Med., v. 1 (4), 1 Abril, p. 29. [W^m.]
1926 a.—A verminose intestinal nos lactantes. (Thema oficial) <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 738-754. [W^{pas}.]
- FERREIRA, E. L.
1936 a.—Apendicitis crônica de origen parasitario com sintomas bien marcados de bocio exostomica. Operación—curación <Rev. Méd. Momposina (99), v. 2, Dec., pp. 1327-1328. [W^{pas}.]
- FERREIRA, J. BETTENCOURT. See Bettencourt Ferreira, J.
- FERREIRA, JORGE ALBERTO. [See also Alecha, Juan M.; Carpanelli, Juan B.; and Ferreira, Jorge Alberto; and de Nicola, Carlos P.; Ferreira, Jorge Alberto; and Carpanelli, Juan B.]

- FERREIRA, JORGE ALBERTO; CARPANELLI, JUAN B.; and NAPOLITANO, AMADEO.
1948 a.—Estudio estadístico de los quistes hidatídicos tratados en el Instituto de perfeccionamiento medicoquirurgico desde el año 1932 hasta la fecha <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 409-411. [W^m.]
- FERREIRA, L. DE CASTRO. See de Castro Ferreira, L.
- FERREIRA, L. D. BORGES. See Borges Ferreira, L. D.
- FERREIRA, LEONIDAS BENEDITO. See Benedito Ferreira, Leonidas.
- FERREIRA, M. F. [Doornkloof, Bellevue, via Sandhat].
1942 a.—Delousing and feeding [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, June 17, p. 767. [W^a.]
- FERREIRA, WALTER AGUIAR. See Aguiar Ferreira, Walter.
- FERREIRA BARRETO, JOÃO. [Vet. San. Min. Agric.].
1940 a.—Observação de uma gastro enterite em Ihama produzida acidentalmente por sarcotídeos. Nota prévia <Bol. Soc. Mineira Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- FERREIRA BARRETO, JOÃO; and MIES, ANTONIO (Ilho).
1942 a.—Primeiras observações sobre a presença de *Tamerlanea bragai* (Violantino Santos, 1934) nos rins de *Meleagris gallopavo domestica*. 3 pp., pls. [At head of title Ministério da Agricultura, Departamento Nacional da Produção Animal, Instituto de Biologia Animal] [W^a.]
- FERREIRA-BERRUTTI, P. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Costa, Radames S.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Bassotti, Orlando; and Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Ferreira Berrutti, P.
- FERREIRA LIMA, A. D.; and MARQUES DA CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO.
1945 a.—O anel vermelho do coqueiro. (Subsídios para o seu estudo) <Bol. Fitossan., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 87-114, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- FERREIRA LIMA, JAMESON. See Vasconcellos, Djalma; and Ferreira Lima, Jameson.
- FERREIRA LIMA, L. T. See Marques da Cruz, Hermenegildo; and Ferreira Lima, L. T.
- FERREIRÓS ESPINOSA, L.
1951 a.—Ascarioidosis, apendicopatía y obstrucción intestinal <Rev. Españ. Pediat., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 389-400. [W^m.]
- FERRER, J. ESTEBAN. See Esteban, J. Ferrer.
- FERRER, JOAQUIN PÉREZ Y. See Pérez y Ferrer, Joaquín.
- FERRER, NICOLAS. [Dr.].
1940 a.—La triquina. Caracteres generales; desarrollo y evolución; resistencia del parásito. La triquinosis en el hombre. Sintomatología <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 175-178. [W^a.]
- DE FERRER, ROSARIO SANTOS. See Santos de Ferrer, Rosario.
- FERRER CAGIAT, A. [Dr.].
1929 a.—Presentación de algunas piezas anatómicas del sistema nervioso central con quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before Soc. Psiquiat. y Neurol., Apr. 27] <Med. Ibera (602), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, May 26, p. 696. [W^m.]
- FERRER CARTAYA, MAX. See Santos de Ferrer, Rosario; and Ferrer Cartaya, Max.
- FERRER Y DEL CASTILLO, VINCENTE L.
1944 a.—Diagnóstico microscópico de las enfermedades parasitarias <Vaqueros, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 15-16, 21. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Vermínosis pulmonar (bronquitis y bronconeumonía verminosas) <Agric. Mexicano, v. 61 (12), Dec., pp. 18-22. [W^a.]
- FERRER CROS, OSCAR. [Dr.].
1943 a.—Tratamiento de la strongyloidiasis con atebina. (Trabajo preliminar: 10 casos) <Vida Nueva, v. 52, n. s., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 146-155. [W^m.]
- FERRERO, GIAN PIETRO. [Dott.].
1942 a.—Su due casi di falso addome acuto in gravidanza, dipendente da ascaridiosi <Clin. Ostet., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 337-343. [W^m.]
- FERRETTI, JOSÉ. See Patiño Mayer, Candido; and Ferretti, José.
- FERRETTI, VINCENZO ROMANO. See Perretti, Vincenzo Romano.
- FERRERO, R. [Dr.].
[1944 a.].—“Hidatidosis” sobre cumplimiento de la ley 12.732 <1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27-29, 1943), pp. 255-260. [W^a.]
- FERRI, L. V. [Ферри, Л. В.] [Tomsk].
1942 a.—Материалы по эпидемиологии балантидиоза [Materials to the epidemiology of balantidiosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 108-112. [W^m.]
- FERRIMAN, D. G.
1945 a.—Diagnosis of malaria in West Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4392) Mar. 10, pp. 328-330. [W^a.]
- FERRIN, E. F. [Prof., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn.].
1943 a.—Put the pinchers on the parasites <Spotted Poland China Bull., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 42, 44. [W^a.]
- FERRIS, DEWARD OLMSTEAD. [1907-] [M. D., Fellow Surg., Mayo Foundation].
1940 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the liver: Report of two cases <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 15 (22), May 29, pp. 845-849. [W^a.]
- FERRIS, EUGENE B. See Engel, George L.; Romano, John; and Ferris, Eugene B.
- FERRIS, GORDON FLOYD. [Stanford Univ., Calif.].
1928 a.—The genus *Brachypteromyia* Williston (Diptera Pupipara: Hippoboscidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 140-142, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Observations on some ectoparasitic mites (Arachnida: Acarina: Dermanyssidae) <Microentom., v. 7 (3), Dec. 28, pp. 77-83, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Some North American, rodent-infesting lice (Insecta: Anoplura) <Microentom., v. 7 (3), Dec. 28, pp. 84-90, illus. [W^a.]
- FERRIS, GORDON FLOYD; and STOJANOVICH, CHESTER JAMES.
1951 a.—The sucking lice <Mem. Pacific Coast Entom. Soc., v. 1, 320 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- FERRÓ, ALFREDO.
1932 a.—Estadística de la hidatidosis en el Partido de Azul <Acción Méd., v. 8 (4), Sept., pp. 339-345. [P^a.]
- 1932 b.—Estadística de la hidatidosis en el Partido de Azul [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. y Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Sept. 1] <Semana Méd., v. 39 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1071. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—La hidatidosis en el Partido de Azul (Prov. de Buenos Aires) <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Méd. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 7, pp. 887-891. [W^{pas}.]
- 1937 a.—Estudio de la evolución de la hidatidosis en la República Argentina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 107-128. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Finalidades del Instituto de hidatidología de Azul <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (433-434), v. 54, Mar. 15-30, pp. 191-192. [W^{pas}.]

FERRO, ALFREDO—Continued.

- 1940 b.—Instituto de hidatidología de Azul. Antecedentes. Su fundación. Actividades desarrolladas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (24), June 10, pp. 504-507, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—El Instituto de hidatidología de Azul <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 137-140. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis según las zonas <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 125. [W.]
- 1946 a.—Hidatidosis familiar. Contribución a su estudio <Arch. Internac. Hidat. v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 155-162. [Wae.]
- 1948 a.—Panorama mundial de la hidatidosis. (Relato oficial) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 353-362. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—Profilaxis integral de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 609-614. [Wm.]
- 1948 c.—Sociedad internacional de hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 601-605. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—El tratamiento antiparasitario de los perros en el profilaxis de la hidatidosis rural <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 155-160. [Wm.]
- FERRO, ALFREDO; et al.
- 1942 a.—Plan general de profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 72-76. [W.]
- FERRO, ALFREDO; and ARROUY PRAT, PEDRO L.
- 1942 a.—Creación de un centro de hidatidología nacional <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 135. [W.]
- FERRO, ALFREDO; and BOLPE, OSVALDO C.
- 1950 a.—Dermopatia arecolina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 289-297, pl. [Wm.]
- FERRO, ALFREDO; GUZMAN, SEGUNDO E.; and FERRO, ERNESTO.
- 1948 a.—Estadística de la hidatidosis humana en la Provincia de Buenos Aires <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 368-377. [Wm.]
- FERRO, ERNESTO. See Ferro, Alfredo; Guzman, Segundo E.; and Ferro, Ernesto.
- FERRO, ERNESTO V. [Dr., Dir. Dispensario Antihidático Azul]
- 1948 a.—Dispensario antihidático y equipo móvil <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 636-659, illus. [Wm.]
- FERRO, RAMON B. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Parasitos intestinales y fenotiácina <Hereford, Buenos Aires, v. 9 (46), Sept.-Oct., pp. 324-325. [W.]
- FERRO, RAÚL. See Jaffe, Rudolf; and Ferro, Raúl.
- FERRO-LUZZI, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Ospedale Colon. Prin.]
- 1944 a.—Il problema dell'anchilostomiasis in Eritrea [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 4 (2), pp. 369-375. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Nuovi esperimenti sul trattamento paludrino della terza malaria in Eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 8 (5-6), pp. 209-214. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—La "paludrine" nella terapia della malaria in Eritrea [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 19-30. [Wm.]
- 1948 c.—Studio sulla bilaziosi intestinale da *Schistosoma mansoni* in Eritrea [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 5-18, illus. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Rapporto percentuale maschi-femmine nell' infestazione da *Necator americanus* in Eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 9 (4-5), pp. 215-218. [Wm.]

FERRO-LUZZI, GIOVANNI—Continued.

- 1949 b.—Ulteriori indagini sull'anchilostomiasis in Eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 130-133. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Il trattamento della colite amebica in Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 82 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 493-508. [Wm.]
- FERRUCCIO, ZIBORDI. [Dott. Prof. R. Clin. Pediat., Univ. Milano]
- 1926 a.—Malaria congenita <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 540-542. [Wm.]
- FESCHE, K.
- 1930 a.—Warum fordern wir die Einführung der obligatorischen Fleischbeschau für alle Hauschlachtungen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 298-300. [Ch.]
- FESSENDEN, THOMAS GREEN. [1771-1837]
- 1845 a.—The complete farmer and rural economist; containing a compendious epitome of the most important branches of agricultural and rural economy. 7. ed. 345 pp., illus. Boston; Philadelphia. [W.]
- FESSLER, A. [Belfast]
- 1941 a.—Scabies epidemic in a civil population [Letter to editor, dated May 8] <Brit. Med. J. (4196), June 7, pp. 871-872. [W.]
- FETHERS, GEOFF. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Adv. Graziers' Ass. Victoria]
- 1940 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle. Molasses treatment [Abstract of reply to Gordon, Robt. 1940. 341] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (4), Apr. 16, p. 341. [W.]
- 1940 b.—A little about tape worms <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (7), July 16, pp. 652-653. [W.]
- 1940 c.—More about tape worms <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 745-747. [W.]
- 1941 a.—Approach of the black disease season. Prevention and control of the disease <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 852-853. [W.]
- 1941 b.—Cattle husbandry. Modern practice in the treatment of diseases <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (7), July 16, pp. 531-532. [W.]
- 1941 c.—Control of worm infestation in sheep [Abstract of recent circular to Graziers' Ass. Victoria] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (6), June 10, p. 468. [W.]
- 1941 d.—Itchy legs in horses. Treatment with sheep dip [Abstract of circular issued to members of the Graziers' Ass. Victoria] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (4), Apr. 16, p. 291. [W.]
- 1941 e.—Sheep husbandry. Modern methods of disease control <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 620-621; (9), Sept. 16, pp. 693-694. [W.]
- 1941 f.—Treatment of wounds in animals <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (12), Dec. 16, p. 931. [W.]
- 1942 a.—Copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate drench will keep indefinitely [Abstract of circular] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 52 (6), June 16, p. 432. [W.]
- 1942 b.—New parasitic skin disease of sheep [Abstract of circular] <Pastoralist and Grazier (124), v. 7, Apr. 16, p. 6. [W.]
- 1944 a.—Approach of the black disease season: Prevention and control of the disease <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (15), Apr. 11, p. 5. [W.]
- 1944 b.—Phenothiazine in Hek form. Use in U. S. A. <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (5), May 16, p. 288. [W.]
- 1944 c.—Worms in horses <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 604-605. [W.]
- 1945 a.—Immunisation of animals against diseases. I <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (5), May 16, pp. 346-347. [W.]

FETHERS, GEOR—Continued.

- 1945 b.—Treatment of mange mite in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 24-25. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—A veterinary medicine miscellany <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (7), July 16, pp. 513-514. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Control of some external parasites <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 125-126. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Parasites and their hosts <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (10), Oct. 16, p. 977. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Horse bot flies <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 58 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 300-301. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The new itch mite in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (1), Jan. 19, pp. 27-28. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The menace of hydatids <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1342. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—The story of liver fluke <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (1), Jan. 19, pp. 31-32. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Worms in foals <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (4), Apr. 17, p. 343. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Fluke control and black disease <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 61 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 1114-1115. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—The fluke invasion <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 61 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 996-997. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Phenothiazine risks in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 62 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 827-828. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Sheep nasal botfly <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 62 (6), June 16, p. 589. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Phenothiazine for sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 63 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 225-226. [W*.]
- 1953 b.—Fluke in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 63 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 346-347. [W*.]
- FETISOV, G. K. [Фетисов, Г. К.] [See also Alekseev, S. A.; and Fetisov, G. K.]
- 1937 a.—Физиотерапия плазмодиальных токсикаций (Предварительное сообщение) (Physiotherapy of plasmodial toxications) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 38-41; English summary, p. 97. [Ch*.]
- FETTES, D. [Brigadier, Consulting Surg. Brit. Army; Hon. Surg. H. M. the King]
- 1946 a.—Surgery in the tropics <Practitioner, London (1938), v. 157, Aug., pp. 101-106. [W*.]
- FEUERBACH, A. See Raul, P.; and Feuerbach, A.
- FÉVRIER.
- 1902 a.—Chirurgie de la rate <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 34 (1), pp. 24-28. [P*.]
- FEX. [Chef Standbesuche u. Nosemahilfskasse]
- 1942 a.—Jahresbericht über Standbesuche und Nosemahilfskasse pro 1941 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n.F., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 109-112. [W*.]
- FEX, T. [Münchwilien]
- 1942 a.—Neuordnung der Nosemahilfskasse. Bericht an die Delegiertenversammlung vom 6. September <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 65 (10), Oct., p. 462. [W*.]
- DE FEYFER, F. M. G. [Dr.]
- 1921 a.—Wormabsces <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, 2. R., v. 57, 1. Helt B, 1. Afde. (20), May 14, pp. 2678-2680. [W*.]
- FEYTAUD, J.; and DE LAPPARENT, P.
- 1939 a.—Sur le choix du véhicule et sur la conservation du pouvoir insecticide des poudres rotenonées <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 97-112; (12), Dec., pp. 118-122. [W*.]

- FEYTAUD, J.; and DE LAPPARENT, P.—Continued.
- 1940 a.—Recherches sur les poudres rotenonées. III. Le dosage rationnel <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 26 (24), pp. 923-928. [W*.]
- FRENCH, G. E. [Dr.]
- 1950 a.—A case of human myiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4648) v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 311. [W*.]
- FIALHO, SYLVIO ABREU. See Abreu Fialho, Sylvio.
- FIANDRA, ORESTES A. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Fiandra, Orestes A.]
- FIANDRA, ORESTES A.; and MENDOZA, DAOTZ.
- 1945 a.—Sobre la localización de las larvas de triquina en el tejido muscular <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec. 1944, pp. 145-150, illus. [W*.]
- FIASCHI, THOMAS. [M. D., Hon. Surg. Sidney Hosp.]
- 1895 a.—Santini's hydatid resounding or booming as a diagnostic sign of multiple hydatid cysts <Australas. Med. Gaz. (167), v. 14 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 325-326. [W*.]
- 1893 b.—The intra-peritoneal operation for abdominal hydatids by Russell's method, with notes of five cases <Australas. Med. Gaz. (196), v. 17 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 5-9. [W*.]
- FIASSON, R. [Dr., Vet.]
- 1940 a.—Ganaderia. Los cueros exóticos y las posibilidades de aumentar el valor de los cueros de Venezuela (Conclusión) <Agric. Venezolano, v. 5 (51-52), July-Aug., pp. 38-50, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes vulnérants du Moyen-Congo <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 257-282, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Notes sur les parasites animaux du Haut-Apura (Venezuela) <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 125-151, pls. [W*., W*.]
- 1943 b.—Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes vulnérants du Moyen-Congo <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 257-282, pl. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Observations de paludisme héréditaire et congénital. Quelques considérations sur la croissance des nourrissons dans la tribu Maka (région du Haut-Nyong, Cameroun) <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 107-118. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Notes on animal parasites in the Upper Apure Region of Venezuela [Translation of 1943 a] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (805), v. 104, Apr., pp. 204-205, map. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—La *Lyperosia irritans* (Linneo, 1758) o mosca del ganado <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig., y Med. Vet., v. 2 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 724-738, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Contribución al estudio de los acaros de Venezuela <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig., y Med. Vet., v. 3 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 567-588, pls. [W*.]
- FIASSON, R.; MAYER, MARTIN; and PIFANO C., FÉLIX.
- 1948 a.—Le cariacou (*Odocoileus gymnotis*) porteur de *Trypanosoma vivax* au Venezuela <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (8-4), pp. 206-208. [W*.]
- FICAI, ALESSANDRO; and RICCI, NEREO.
- 1952 a.—Cisti da echinococco della troida. Contributo clinico <Rev. Patol. e Clin., Parma, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 152-159. [W*.]
- FICHTER, EDSON HARVEY. [1910-] [Nebraska Game, Forestation, and Parks Comm., Lincoln] See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Fichter, Edson Harvey.
- FIDALGO DIAZ, M. ALFONSO.
- 1952 a.—Diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 20 (1), July 1, pp. 43-52. [W*.]

- FIDLER, C. E.** [Chief Vet., State Dept. Agric.]
1943 a.—Early discovery of serow worm fly saves livestock <Illinois Agric. Ass. Rec., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 13. [W^a.]
- FIDLER, H. K.** [Maj., R. A. M. C.] See Oastler, E. G.; and Fidler, H. K.
- FIEBIGER, JOSEF.** [Dozent Dr.]
1906 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Biologie und Pathologie der Fische an der Wiener tierärztlichen Hochschule <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 3 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 172-174. [W^a.]
1908 c.—Jahresbericht über die Tätigkeit der Untersuchungstelle für Fischkrankheiten an der Wiener tierärztlichen Hochschule <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 5 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Welche Bandwürmer der Haustiere sind für den Menschen von pathologischer Bedeutung [Read before Wien. Med. Dokt.-Koll., Oct. 17] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1371-1372. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Ueber die Gemsenräude <Wien. Allg. Forst- u. Jagd-Ztg. (2467), v. 43 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 91-92, fig. 29 (p. 92). [W^a.]
1941 a.—Demonstration eines Massenbefalles von Krebsen mit dem Krebsegel (*Branchiobdella parasita* Braun) [Abstract of report before Wien. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Mar. 5] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 28 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 188-189. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Die tierischen Parasiten der Haus- und Nutztiere, sowie des Menschen. Ein Lehr- und Handbuch mit Bestimmungstabellen für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Studierende. 4. Aufl. 436 pp., illus., pl. Wien. [W^m.] [W^a.]
- FIEBRIG, CARLOS.** See Fiebrig-Gertz, Carlos.
- FIEBRIG-GERTZ, CARLOS.** [Prof. Dr.]
1923 a.—Algunas consideraciones biológicas comparativas sobre parasitismo. Segunda Parte: Los parasitos de los animales <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. (20), v. 4, Oct., pp. 10-15. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Algunas consideraciones biológicas sobre parasitismo <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. (24), v. 4, July, pp. 22-29. [W^m.]
- FIEDLER, H.** See Schmid, Felix; Hollatz, R.; Müssiggang, E.; and Fiedler, H.
- FIEDLER, O. G. H.; and DU TOIT, RENÉ.**
1951 a.—A new biological method for evaluating the efficiency of insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike <Nature, London (4275), v. 163, Oct. 6, pp. 608-609. [W^a.]
1952 a.—A note on the value of aldrin and dieldrin for the control of psoroptic scab in sheep <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (3) Sept., pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
1952 b.—The use of the modern synthetic insecticides in blowfly strike of sheep <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 225-233. [W^a.]
- FIELD, FRANCIS EDWIN** [M. D., D. P. H., Supervisor, Med. Off.]
(1915 a).—See 1916 a.
1916 a.—Report on the amelioration and control of ankylostomiasis in the Belle Vue (West Bank) district of British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 49-95. [W^m.]
- FIELD, H. I.** See Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Pollard, E. Parker; Field, H. I.; and Jones, J. M.
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM.** [See also Edeson, J. F. B.; and Field, John William; and Fletcher, William; and Field, John William]
1934 a.—Notes on totaquina <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 26-31. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1936), pp. 93-107. [W^a.]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM—Continued.**
1939 b.—Experiments in chemoprophylaxis <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1938), pp. 96-114. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1939), pp. 46-54. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Further note on a method of staining malarial parasites in thick blood films <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 35-42, pls. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]
1951 a.—Sawah itch <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya (25), pp. 302-304. (Jubilee volume) [Lib. Kates]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; and EDESON, J. F. B.**
1949 a.—A note on presumed exo-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium cassali* in the liver of the Malayan squirrel <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (6), May, pp. 569-572, pl. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Paludrine resistant falciparum malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (2), Sept., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]
1950 a.—A malaria parasite of the Malayan squirrel <Bull. (2), Inst. Med. Research F. M. S. (1949), 24 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; JOHNSTON, R. STEWART; and SMITH, HUGH.**
1943 a.—Failure of neo-arsphenamine in relapsing vivax malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (8), Mar., pp. 677-678. [W^a.]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; and LE FLEMING, H.**
1941 a.—The morphology of malarial parasites in thick blood films. Part III. *Plasmodium malariae* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (4), Jan., pp. 297-304, pls. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; NIVEN, JAMES CUMMING; and GUEST, COLUMBA.**
1937 a.—Clinical and experimental observations on atehrin musonati; with a note by F. E. Byron <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (2), 24 pp. [W^m.]
- FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; and REID, J. A.**
1951 a.—Malaria <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya (25), pp. 127-177. (Jubilee volume) [Lib. Kates]
- FIELD, MADELINE E.** See Augustine, Donald Leslie; Field, Madeleine E.; and Drinker, Cecil Kent.
- FIELD, WILLIAM.** [Wayne Univ., Detroit, Michigan] See DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Field, William.
- FIELDER, F. G.** [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off.]
1943 a.—Large round worm infestation in fowls <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (6), June 1, pp. 330-333, illus. [W^a.]
- FIELDING, MAX J.** [U. S. Bureau Plant Indust., Soils and Agric. Engineer., Salt Lake, Utah]
1951 a.—Observations on the length of dormancy in certain plant infecting nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 110-112. [W^a.]
- FIELDS, ALBERT.** [Captain]
1943 a.—Medical officer in China <Mil. Surgeon, v. 103 (4), Oct., pp. 292-304, illus. [W^a.]
- FIELDS, LOUIS F.**
1949 a.—Control cattle grubs <Cattleman, v. 35 (8), Jan., pp. 89, 90, 92, illus. [W^a.]
- FIELTIZ, FRANZ O.** See Carballo Pou, Mariano; Fielitz, Franz O.; and Calzada, Varela; and Carballo Pou, Mariano; Fielitz, Franz O.; and Rodríguez González, Manuel.
- FIENE, ADA R.** [Iowa State Coll.] See Waters, Philip C.; Fiene, Ada R.; and Becker, Elery Ronald.

- FIENNES, R. N. T.-W. [Vet. Research Lab., East African Vet. Research Organ., P. O. Kabete] [See also Carmichael, James Ashgill; and Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.]
- 1945 a.—A sexual reproduction cycle of *Trypanosoma congolense* Broden <Nature, London (1961), v. 156, Sept. 29, pp. 390-391. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—*Trypanosoma congolense* (Broden) infection of cattle: Some aspects of the treatment problem <Vet. Rec. (1947), v. 57 (31), Aug. 4, p. 366. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Phenanthridinium compounds in trypanosomal infections [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12] <Vet. Rec. (1946), v. 58 (50), Dec. 14, p. 606. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—*Trypanosoma congolense* (Broden) disease of cattle: The parenchymatous lesion and its relation to the cellular defences <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 28-37, pls. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Immunity and premunity in cattle trypanosomiasis: I <Vet. Rec. (1947), v. 59 (22), June 14, pp. 291-292. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Immunity and premunity in cattle trypanosomiasis: II <Vet. Rec. (1947), v. 59 (22), June 14, p. 292. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Treatment of "fly disease" of cattle and dogs <Vet. Rec. (1947), v. 59 (25), July 5, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Control of cattle trypanosomiasis <Nature, London (1948), v. 161, April 17, pp. 602-603. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Treatment experiments with *Trypanosoma vivax* (Ziemann) disease of cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 392-393. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—The cattle trypanosomiasis: Cryptic trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (3), Oct., pp. 222-237. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—The cattle trypanosomiasis: Some considerations of pathology and immunity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 42-54. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Anticyde and dimidium [Letter to editor dated Dec. 15, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (5), Apr., pp. 605-608. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Anticyde and the future of trypanosomiasis of cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (29), July 19, pp. 423-425. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Anticyde and the future of trypanosomiasis of cattle [Letter to editor dated Aug. 15] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (35), Aug. 30, p. 524. [W^a.]
- 1952 c.—The cattle trypanosomiasis. A cryptic focus of parasites in association with a secondary stage of disease <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (8), Aug., pp. 298-306, pls. [W^a.]
- 1952 d.—Pigment in trypanosomiasis of cattle [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 462-463. [W^a.]
- 1952 e.—Trypanosome infections of cattle—diagnosis by blood examinations when parasites are rare <Vet. Rec. (1952), v. 64 (46), Nov. 15, p. 733. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—The therapeutic and prophylactic properties of anticyde in trypanosomiasis of cattle. A review of work done under Colonial development and welfare scheme R3818, 1949 to 1952. Part I <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (7), July, pp. 280-295. [W^a.]
- 1953 b.—The therapeutic and prophylactic properties of anticyde in trypanosomiasis of cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (8), Aug., pp. 330-344. [W^a.]
- FIENNES, R. N. T.-W.; JONES, E. R.; and LAWS, S. G.
- 1946 a.—The course and pathology of *Trypanosoma congolense* (Broden) disease of cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 1-27, pls. [W^a.]
- DEL FIERRO, CARLOS H. FLORES. See Flores del Fierro, Carlos H.
- FIERRO VIGNOLI, MIGUEL.
- 1938 a.—Cuadros clínicos de la equinococosis pulmonar <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 64-73. [W^m.]
- FIERRO VIGNOLI, R. M. [Dr.]
- 1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre la hemoptisis por quiste hidático <Rev. de Med., Rosario (1935), an. 2, v. 11 (11), pp. 11-16. [W^{pas}.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F. [See also Heymann, Hans; and Fieser, Louis F.]
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. III. Diene synthesis of 1,4-naphthoquinones <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3165-3174. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XVI. Water-soluble derivatives of alcoholic and unsaturated compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3232-3237. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XVII. Chromic anhydride oxidation <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3237-3244. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Un nuevo antipalúdico: La lapinona <Ciencia, Mexico, v. 11 (3-4), June 1, pp. 65-74. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; et al.
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. I. General survey <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3151-3155. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. IV-XI. Synthesis <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3174-3215. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XVIII. Metabolic oxidation products <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (1), Oct., pp. 85-96. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; and BROWN, RUSSELL H.
- 1949 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XXIII. Bz-substituted derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 3615-3617. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; EITLINGER, MARTIN G.; and FAWAZ, GEORGE.
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XV. Distribution between organic solvents and aqueous buffers <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3228-3232. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; and FIESER, MARY.
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XII. The Hooker oxidation reaction <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3215-3222. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; and HEYMAN, HANS.
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XXII. Relative antirespiratory activities (*Plasmodium lophurae*) <J. Biol. Chem., v. 176 (3), Dec., pp. 1363-1370. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; HEYMAN, HANS; and SELIGMAN, ARNOLD M.
- 1943 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XX. Metabolic degradation <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (1), Oct., pp. 112-124. [W^a.]
- FIESER, LOUIS F.; and RICHARDSON, ARTHUR P.
- 1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. II. Correlation of structure and activity against *P. lophurae* in ducks <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3156-3165. [W^a.]
- FIESER, MARY. See Fieser, Louis F.; and Fieser, Mary.
- FIESINGER, NOËL.
- 1927 a.—La réaction de Casoni dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Gen. Clin. et Thérap., v. 41 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 765-767. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—A propos de la communication sur le kala-azar de René Bénard, M. Poumailloux et J. Brincourt <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 61 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 293-297. [W^m.]

- FISSINGER, NOËL; GAULTIER, MICHEL; and LAMOTTE, MICHEL.
1941 a.—Enorme abcès amibiens du foie. Exploration aéroliodolée [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, Jan. 17] <Presse Méd., v. 49 (7-8), Jan. 22-25, p. 77. [W^a.]
- FISSINGER, NOËL; and LEDOUX-LEBARD, GUY.
1938 a.—Un aspect radiologique des kystes hydatiques du foie partiellement calcifiés: L'ombre en arc de cercle. Sa valeur diagnostique <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 339-346. [W^a.]
- FISSINGER, NOËL; and LEROY, EDGAR.
1916 a.—L'évolution aigue cachectisante d'un abcès du foie au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Rev. Path. Comp. (127), v. 16, Oct., pp. 277-281 (pp. 21-25). [W^a.]
- FIFER, MICHAEL F.
1941 a.—Worm your dog to save your goat <Goat World, v. 26 (3), Mar., p. 27. [W^a.]
- FIGGAT, WILLIAM B. See Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Figgat, William B.
- FIGGE, FRANK H. J.; and WOLFE, GERALDINE F.
1945 a.—Use of beta beta' dithiocyanate diethyl ether (RID-O) to control mite infestations in mice <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 60 (1), Oct., pp. 136-138. [W^a.]
- FIGLIOLINI, F. [Dr., Prof. Escola Paulista Med., São Paulo] See Cintra do Prado, Felício; and Figliolini, F.
- FIGUEIRA, FERNANDES. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Tratamento da sarna dos lactantes <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (4), Jan. 22, p. 40. [W^a.]
- FIGUEIRA MARTINS, CUSTÓDIO.
1935 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da soro-reacção de Botelho <Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista, v. 1, pp. 111-115. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Ovometria da *Hymenolepis nana* <Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista, v. 2, pp. 85-94, pls. [W^a.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, ALVARO. [See also Areias, Antonio; and di Figueiredo, Alvaro]
1934 a.—Larva migrans <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]
1935 c.—Algumas considerações em torno da bancroftose <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]
1936 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* <Rev. Med. Pernambuco, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 84-86. [W^a.]
1949 a.—O farmacêutico e a doença de Chagas <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 45 (7), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-318. [W^a.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, ALVARO; and SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.
1943 a.—Sobre uma hemogregarina parasita das hemátias de *Bufo marinus* <Rev. Acad. Med. Odontol. e Farm., v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 87-88, illus. [W^a.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR MONCORVO. See Moncorvo de Figueiredo, Carlos Arthur.
- DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS BURLE. See Burle de Figueiredo, Carlos.
- FIGUEIREDO, G. G. See Taunay, A. E.; Correa, M. O. A.; and Figueiredo, G. G.
- DE FIGUEIREDO, JOSÉ. [Bahia] [See also Torres, Octavio; and de Figueiredo, José]
1938 a.—Consequências de uma intoxicação pelo óleo de chenopódio. (Cirrose hipertrofica, com ascite e icterícia) <Bahia Med., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 144-147. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Elmintoses e suas consequências <Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 337-344. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Estudo comparativo entre varios metodos de ovelmintoscopia <Bahia Med., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 181-186. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Helmintoses e suas consequências <Imprensa Méd. (325), v. 17, Jan., pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, JOSÉ—Continued.
1945 a.—A doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva na ilha de Itaparica <Bahia Méd., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]
- DE FIGUEIREDO, JOSÉ BORGES. See Borges de Figueiredo, José.
- FIGUEIREDO, NESTOR. See de Carvalho, Sergio Veiga; and Figueiredo, Nestor.
- DE FIGUEIREDO CÔRTEZ, JOAQUIM.
1944 a.—Vermínoses e protozooses em Vitória e seus arredores <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 304-307. [W^a.]
- FIGUEIREDO GÔRTEZ, JOAQUIM. See Figueiredo Côrtes, Joaquim.
- DE FIGUEIREDO GOMES E SOUSA, ANTÔNIO.
1949 a.—A silvicultura e as tripanossomíases <Moçambique (60), v. 15, Oct.-Dec., pp. 47-55. [W^a.]
- FIGUEIREDO MAGALHÃES, BERNARDO; and DIAS, CAIO BENJAMIN.
1945 a.—Esquistossomose de Manson—Estudos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (3), Dec. 1944, pp. 363-446, pls. [W^a.]
- FIGUEIREDO MAGALHÃES, BERNARDO; and FERREIRA, S. AMERICANO.
1945 a.—O electrocardiograma na doença de Chagas experimental <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 243-261, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
1945 b.—Um aspecto electrocardiográfico da doença de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 287-299. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Ação do tártaro emético sobre o coração isolado do cão <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (4), Dec., 1946, pp. 605-614. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- FIGUEIRAS, JESÚS ALFREDO.
1932 a.—Falsas apendicitis producidas por parasitos intestinales [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 59-69. [W^a.]
- FIGUERRERO, MANUEL. See Toranzo, Lázaro B. (h.); Figuerrero, Manuel; and Barará, Luis.
- FIGUERIDO, ALVARO; and FIGUERIDO, JOSÉ LUIS.
1949 a.—Perspectivas quirúrgicas más frecuentes de las ascariidosis <Gac. Med. Españ., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 179-184. [W^a.]
- FIGUERIDO, JOSÉ LUIS. See Figuerido, Alvaro; and Figuerido, José Luis.
- FIGUEROA, ISABEL.
1942 a.—Breve estudio sobre las quinas colombianas <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig., Semper Martinez (5), Jan. 24, pp. 9-19, illus. [W^a.]
- FIGUEROA, JOAQUÍN LÓPEZ. See López Figueroa, Joaquín.
- FIGUEROA, SIEGFRIED. [Dr., Merida]
1925 a.—Dermatostrongylosis <Rev. Yucateca Dermat. y Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 33-38, illus. [Bn^m.]
- FIGUEROA ALCORTA, L.; SANDRO, R. E.; and MOLINA, L. R.
1944 a.—Quiste hidático retrovesical <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 13 (5-6), May-June, pp. 161-168, illus. [W^a.]
- FIGUEROA J., MIGUEL A. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Contribución al diagnóstico y clínica de la oxiuriasis. Primeros resultados de su tratamiento en Venezuela con la violeta de genciana <Arch. Venez. Puericult y Pediat. (27), v. 8, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1471-1521, illus. [W^a.]
- FIGUEROA M., HORACIO.
1942 a.—Un caso de tricocefalosis y su tratamiento <Rev. Cruz Roja Guatemal., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 122-124, illus. [W^a.]
- FIGUEROA ORTIZ, LUIS. [M. D., Huixtla, Chiapas, Mexico] See Goldman, Leon; and Figueroa Ortiz, Luis.

DE FIGUEROA TABOADA, MARIANO.

- 1945 a.—Hemoptisis parasitarias <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 6 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 177-189. [Wm.]
1952 a.—Dos casos de acarosis pulmonar <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 19 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 357-373, illus. [Wm.]

FILATOV.

- 1943 a.—Соляровое масло при вшивости у лошадей [Naphthalene treatment of equine pediculosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 43. [W.]

FILATOV, A. [Leningrad Inst. Blood-transfusion] See Ackermann, V.; and Filatov, A.

FILIP, FERENC. See Remetel-Filip, Ferenc.

FILER, M. K. See Baranger, P.; Thomas, P. E.; and Filer, M. K.; and Baranger, P.; and Filer, M. K.

FILES, VIRGINIA S. [Div. Trop. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also von Brand, Theodor; and Files, Virginia S.; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; Files, Virginia S.; and Jones, Myrna Frances; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Files, Virginia S.]

- 1951 a.—A study of the vector-parasite relationships in *Schistosoma mansoni* <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 264-269, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W.]

FILES, VIRGINIA S.; and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.

- 1949 a.—A study of the comparative susceptibility of snail vectors to strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 555-560. [W.]

FILICE, FRANCIS P.

- 1952 a.—Studies on the cytology and life history of a Giardia from the laboratory rat <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 57 (2), pp. 53-143, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 23] [W.]

FILIMONOV, M. N. [Филимонов, М. Н.]

- 1939 b.—Влияние вирусносительности при пироплазмозах с-х животных методом исследования центрифугата крови, гемолизированной раствором уксусной кислоты [Demonstration of virus-carrying qualities in piroplasmosis of livestock by means of centrifugation of blood haemolyzed by a solution of acetic acid] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 49, v. 51 (1), pp. 101-108. [By.]

- 1940 a.—Химиотерапия и профилактика пироплазмоза овец флавакридином (Chimiothérapie et chimioprévention, par la flavacridine dans les piroplasmoses ovines) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinariia (5), pp. 67-68. [W.]

FILIP, ZAHARIA. See Zaharia, Filip.

FILIPCHENKO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.

- 1935 a.—Некоторые наблюдения на *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula-переносчиком бухарского возвратного тифа (Some observation on *Ornithodoros papillipes* Birula-vectors of Boukhara relapsing fever) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 180-190; English summary, p. 234. [By.]

- 1935 b.—Влияние температуры на жизнеспособность цист дизентерийной амёбы (*E. histolytica*) в фекасах (The influence of temperature on the viability of *E. histolytica* cysts in feces) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 10-21; English summary, pp. 221-222. [By.]

FILIPCHENKO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and DANSKER, V. N.

- 1935 a.—К эпидемиологии аскаридоза (On epidemiology of ascariasis) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 123-147; English summary, pp. 229-231. [By.]

FILIP'EV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. See Filipjev, Ivan Nikolaevich.

FILIPJEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH; and SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (jr.)

- 1941 a.—A manual of agricultural helminthology. 878 pp., illus. Leiden. [W.]

FILIPJEV, V. I.

- 1932 a.—[Plant parasitic nematode] (In Отчеты Совета Русского энтомологического общества за 1932 год) <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 17, Dieist. Obsh., p. XIX. [W.]

FILIPPPELLA, PIETRO.

- 1923 a.—Contributo allo studio sulla terapia della malaria con la cinchonina <Pollicin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 30 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 464-470. [Wm.]

FILIPPI, A.

- 1934 a.—Nuovo metodo per la cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco polmonare <Riforma Med., v. 50 (14), Apr. 7, p. 531. [Wm.]

DE FILIPPI, FELICE. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Síndrome coledociano por quiste hidático [Abstract of report before 7. Session Soc. Argent. Pediat.] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 1 (8), Nov., p. 564. [Wpa.]

DE FILIPPI, FILIPPO. [Dr., Prof., Turin]

- 1856 c.—Encore un mot sur la formation des perles <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 490-493. [Wm.]

DE FILIPPI, JOSÉ. [Dr., Adscripto Catedra Cl. Quirurgical]

- 1942 a.—La operación en un solo tiempo del quiste hidático del pulmón libre de adherencias pleurales. El procedimiento del Prof. Ceballos <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 111-112. [Wm.]

FILIPPINI, AZEGLIO.

- 1920 a.—Igiene. Mezzi di lotta contro g'insetti parassiti. (Anidride solforosa, acido cianidrico, cloropirina) <Pollicin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (25), June 21, pp. 649-650. [Wm.]

FILIPPINI, GIACOMO. [Dott.]

- 1923 a.—Contributo allo studio della localizzazione tiroidea nelle cisti da echinococco < Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir., v. 2, pp. 140-150. [Wm.]

FILIPPONI, ALESSANDRO.

- 1949 a.—Gregarine polistidee parassite di *Laemostenus algerinus* con considerazioni sulla nomenclatura nelle gregarine [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 245-263, illus., pl. [W.]

- 1949 b.—Studi sugli Stylocephalidae (Sporozoa). I.—Due nuove stilocefalidi parassiti di *Blaps gigas* L. [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 10 (4), Dic., pp. 205-229, illus., pls. [W.]

- 1950 a.—Studi sugli Stylocephalidae (Sporozoa). III.—Fecondità dei parassiti e grado di infezione dei loro ospiti <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 171-186, illus. [W.]

- 1951 a.—Accrescimento differenziale nei trofozoiti di *Gregarina dimorpha* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (12), pp. 973-993, illus. [W.]

- 1951 b.—Accrescimento differenziale nei trofozoiti di *Gregarina dimorpha* (Sporozoa) [English summary] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 195-218, illus. [W.]

FILIPPONI, ALESSANDRO—Continued.

- 1951 c.—Gli stilocefalidi (Gregarinida) parassiti dei tenebrioni del genere *Blaps* ed i metodi per il loro studio [Italian, French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 155-161. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—Studi sugli Stylocephalidae (Sporozoa): III. Fecondità dei parassiti e grado di infezione dei loro ospiti <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), pp. 103-119, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Accrescimento relativo in trofozoiti appartenenti a due specie di gregarine omoxeniche <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 129-142. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Accrescimento relativo in due fenotipi di *Protomagalhansia marottai* Filippini, 1952 <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 217-234. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Gli stilocefalidi (Gregarinida) parassiti dei tenebrionidi del genere *Blaps* ed i metodi per il loro studio <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 15 (2), pp. 94-100. [W*.]
- 1952 d.—*Protomagalhansia marottai* n. sp. (Gregarinidae) parassita di *Scarus striatus* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 143-156, pls. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Sviluppo trofico, estensione e posizione sistematica del genere *Gigaductus* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 69-84, pls. [W*.]
- FILLER, WILLIAM [1903-] [B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S.]; DREZNER, NATHAN; and ADAMO, FRANK SCOSSARY HUNTER.
- 1942 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with negatun (negatol) <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 1057-1058. [W*.]
- FILLMORE, ROLLIN S. [School Med., Univ. Texas] See Gingrich, Wendell Daniel; and Fillmore, Rollin S.
- FILMER, DAISY B. [Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., Wellington, New Zealand] [See also Clare, N. T.; Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Filmer, Daisy B.; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; Clare, N. T.; and Filmer, Daisy B.; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Filmer, Daisy B.]
- FILMER, DAISY B.; and McCURE, T. J.
- 1951 a.—Absorption of anti-nematode antibodies from ewe's colostrum by the new-born lamb <Nature, London (4265), v. 168, July 28, p. 170. [W*.]
- FILMER, J. F. [Dir.]
- [1943 a].—Animal research division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1941-42), pp. 4-6. [W*.]
- [1943 b].—Animal research division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1942-43), pp. 5-6. [W*.]
- [1944 a].—Animal research division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1943-44), pp. 6-8. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1945-46), pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Animal research division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1948-49), pp. 60-94. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Animal Research Div., N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1951-52), pp. 24-25. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- FIMBEL, M. See de Sèze, Stanislas; Laplane, L.; and Fimbel, M.
- FINAMOR, DESIDÉRIO. [1899-1949] [Prof., Med. Vet.] [For necrology see Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 5 (44), June, 1949, p. 5] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Sugestões para o combate à hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prop. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 5 (3), June, pp. 6-13. [W*.]
- FINCH, E. P. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Brandt, J. Leonard; and Finch, E. P.

- FINCH, F. H. [Estancia "Garruchos", Garruchos, Prov. Corrientes, Argentina]
- 1940 a.—Screw worms and the new remedies in use against them <Cattleman, v. 27 (1), June, pp. 37, 40, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Diphenylamine as a dressing for fly strike [Abstract of series of articles in Buenos Aires Herald] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (3), Mar. 15, p. 213. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—F. H. Finch writes on screw worms in Argentina [Abstract on a series of articles on screw worms for publication in a Buenos Aires newspaper] <Florida Cattleman, v. 5 (5), Feb., p. 23. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The resistance of cattle ticks in Argentina to arsenical dips <Rev. River Plate (2882), v. 101, Mar. 7, pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The resistance of cattle ticks to arsenical dips <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (7), July 16, pp. 666-667, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Arsenic resistant cattle tick and their reaction to gammexane <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (6), June 16, pp. 537-538, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Control of cattle tick in Argentina [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 62 (9), Sept. 16, p. 961. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Soliloquies of a stockman; mainly concerning cattle tick and dipping. Part VII <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (1), Jan. 19, pp. 20-21, illus. [W*.]
- FINCHAM, J. H. [Vet. Lab., Wye] See Bruford, J. W.; and Fincham, J. H.
- FINCHER, MYRON G. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. York] [See also Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Fincher, Myron G.]
- 1943 a.—Some phases of sterility in cattle [Extract of paper before 33. Ann. Conf. Vet., Cornell Univ., Jan., 1941] <Cornell Vet., v. 33 (3), July, pp. 257-264, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Current problems in cattle practice, including mastitis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 193-205. [W*.]
- FINCHER, MYRON G.; et al.
- 1950 a.—Report of the ambulatory clinic July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1943-49), pp. 43-47. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Report of the ambulatory clinic July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 39-43. [W*.]
- FINCHER, MYRON G.; and GIBBONS, WALTER J.
- 1941 a.—Phenothiazine in emaciated horses <Cornell Vet., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 220-223. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1940-41), pp. 163-170. [W*.]
- FINCKH, ALFRED E. [Sydney]
- 1937 a.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (25), June 19, pp. 955-957. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner [Letter to editor dated July 9] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (3), July 17, p. 118. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner [Letter to editor dated Aug. 23] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (10), Sept. 4, p. 417. [W*.]
- FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL. [See also Dawson, J.; and Findlay, George William Marshall]
- 1940 a.—The debt of medicine to microscopy <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 60 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 36-40. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The present position of yellow fever in Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (2), Sept. 9, pp. 51-76. [W*.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL—Continued.

1941 b.—Yellow fever in Africa [Abstract of report and discussion before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., July 17] <Lancet, London (6152), v. 241, n. 2(4), July 26, p. 102. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The toxicity of mepacrine in man <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 768-779. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria in West Africa. VI.—Suppressive cure of malaria by sulphonamides <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Blackwater fever in West Africa and antimalarial drugs <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 284. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Evaluation of chemotherapeutic remedies <Nature, London (4281), v. 168, Nov. 17, pp. 865-866. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; and ARCHER, GILBERT THOMAS LANCELOT.

1948 a.—The occurrence of tick-borne typhus in West Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 815-818. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; and ELMES, BASIL GEORGE TONGE.

1947 a.—Typhus in Northern Nigeria. II. Laboratory investigations <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (8), Dec., pp. 339-352. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; and HOWARD, E. M.

1952 a.—Cortisone and *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice <Nature, London (4300), v. 169, Mar. 29, p. 547. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; MARGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; MARKSON, J. L.; and HOLDEN, JOHN RUSHWORTH.

1946 a.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria in West Africa. V. Sulphonamide compounds <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 358-367. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; MARKSON, J. L.; and HOLDEN, JOHN RUSHWORTH.

1944 a.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria in West Africa. I. Treatment with quinine and mepacrine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 139-146. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria in West Africa. III. Further investigations on treatment with quinine and mepacrine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 201-204. [W^a.]

FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL; and STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL.

1944 a.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria of West Africa. II. Malaria suppression—quinine and mepacrine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 168-187. [W^a.]

FINGER, GEORG.

1944 a.—Grundsätzliche zur Läusebekämpfung mit Imprägnierungsmitteln <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 295-297. [W^m.]

FINGERLAND, ANT. [MU Dr.]

1940 a.—Amébiási kúze [Amébiasis of the skin] <Časop. Lék. Česk. (34), v. 70, Aug. 23, pp. 705-718, illus., pl. [W^m.]

FINIZIA, P. [Dr., Napoli]

1919 a.—Ancora della malaria. Studio di terapia e profilassi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 40 (85), Oct. 23, pp. 915-920. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Intorno alla malaria. Studio di clinica e terapia sopra 104 osservazioni <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 40 (84), Oct. 19, pp. 901-909. [W^m.]

FINK, HAROLD. [M. D.]

1948 a.—A helminth survey from an autopsy series on natives of Okinawa, with comments on complications of ascariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 585-588. [W^a.]

FINKE, LOTHAR. See Westphal, Albert; and Finke, Lothar.

FINLAY, CARLOS E. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Prof. Ophth. Univ. Havana, Cuba]

[1940 a.]—Carlos Finlay and yellow fever. Edited by Morton C. Kahn. Published under the auspices of the Institute of Tropical Medicine of the University of Havana. 249 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

FINLAY, G. F.

1921 a.—The international exchange of livestock <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n.s., v. 12 (8), June, pp. 276-283. [W^a.]

FINLAYSON, L. H.

1950 a.—Mortality of *Laemophloeus* (Cleop-tera, Cucujidae) infected with *Mattesia dipora* Naville (Protozoa, Schizogregarinaria) <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 261-264. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]

FINLAYSON, L. H.; and HAMER, D.

1949 a.—Free amino-acids in the haemolymph of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen <Nature, London (4152) v. 163, May 28, pp. 843-844. [W^a.]

FINLAYSON, M. H. [Maj., B. Sc., M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., South African Med. Corps. Pathol., U. D. E.]

1943 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of dysentery occurring in South African troops in the Middle East <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 80 (6), June, pp. 307-313. [W^a.]

FINLAYSON, M. H.; GROBLEE, J. M.; and SMITH-ERS, R.

1940 a.—Studies in South African rickettsiosis <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 41-45. [W^m.]

FINLEY, PETER.

1945 a.—Lo que hace y no hace el DDT <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama (52), v. 5, Dec., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

FINLEY, R. KENT; and SHAFFER, JAMES MILO.

1943 a.—Intravaginal sulfanilamide insufflation in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Ohio State Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 924-925. [W^m.]

FINNEGAN, J. D. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps] See Measham, J. E.; Yoell, M.; and Finnegan, J. D.

FINNEGAN, SUSAN. [B. Sc., Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]

1934 a.—On a new species of mite of the family Halarachnidae from the Southern sea lion <Discovery Rep., Discovery Comm., Colon. Off. London, v. 3, Jan., pp. 819-827, illus. [W^c.]

[1945 a.]—Acari as agents transmitting typhus in India, Australasia and the Far East <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (16), 73 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

FINOCHIETTO, ENRIQUE. [Dr. Buenos-Aires]

1921 a.—Hydatidose multiple de l'os coxal. Large résection osseuse et évidement de nombreux kystes libres péri-osseux; formolage. Résultat éloigné <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 47 (1), pp. 14-20. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Aspiradores e hidatidosis. Cánulas y trócares <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 145-155, pls. [W^a.]

FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO. [See also Vaccarezza, Raúl F.; and Finochietto, Ricardo]

1922 b.—Quistes hidáticos abiertos en las vías biliares <Rev. Círculo Méd. Argent. (254), v. 22, Oct., pp. 1921-1930, illus. [W^a.]

FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO—Continued.

- 1923 c.—Quiste hidático del hígado, abierto en la vesícula biliar <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 7, pp. 826-827. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón. Pleura libre. Operación de Posadas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (30), July 23, pp. 1535-1536, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Quiste hidático en la fosa iliaca derecha (versión taquigrafica) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 2054-2056, illus. [Wm.]

FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO; and AGUILAR, HERNAN D. 1940 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón; pleura libre. Operación de Posadas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 654-657, illus. [Wm.]

FINZI, GUIDO.

1949 a.—Distomatosi epatica, produzione del latte e sterilità bovina <Mondo Latte (5), May, pp. 165, 167, 179, illus. [W.]

FINZI, O.

1925 a.—Contributo al trattamento delle cisti di echinococco aperte nelle vie biliari <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 18, pp. 412-428. [Wm.]

FIORDA, HECTOR. [Dr., Vet. Region. Río Gallegos, Santa Cruz]

- 1940 a.—Sarna "escamosa-oculta" de los lanares. Nueva forma clinica de sarna ovina en Patagonia <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 583-588. [W.]
- 1945 a.—"Sarna oculta" de los lanares. Nueva forma clinica de sarna ovina <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, pp. 371-377, illus. [W.]
- 1946 a.—"Sarna oculta" de los lanares. Nueva forma clinica de sarna ovina <Campo y Suelo Argent., (353), v. 30, Mar., pp. 6-8, 64. [W.]

FIORENTINO, A. [R. Univ. Catania] See PARADISO, F.; and Fiorentino, A.

FIORINO, JOHN F.; ARRIGONI, LOUIS; and TOZER, G. A.

1950 a.—An improved treatment for *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 452-454. [W.]

FIREHAMMER, B. D. [B. S., Bozeman, Montana] See Seghetti, Lee; and Firehammer, B. D.

FIRESTEIN, BEN. See Cornbleet, Theodore; Schorr, H. C.; and Firestein, Ben.

FIREET.

1907 a.—Rapport de la Commission qui a été chargée d'examiner le mémoire manuscrit de M. le docteur E. van Campenhout à Bruxelles, intitulé: Note concernant le traitement de trois cas de maladie du sommeil arrivés à la dernière période de cette affection <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 36-44. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Rapport de la Commission chargée d'examiner la note présentée par M. Pottiez sous le titre: Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie humaine. *Phreoryctes menckeanus*, parasite accidentel <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 5, Dec. 19, pp. 672-673. [Wm.]

FIRLOTTE, W. R. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., Quebec] [See also Miller, Max J.; and Firlotte, W. R.]

1948 a.—A survey of the parasites of the brown Norway rat <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 187-191. [Wm.]

FIRMATO DE ALMEIDA, ANTÔNIO. See Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Firmato de Almeida, Antônio.

FIROVED, JAMES WILLIAM [1908-] [Lt. Com. MC-V (S) USNR]

1944 a.—Filariasis; public health aspects and prognosis <Illinois Med. J., v. 86 (2), Aug., pp. 97-99. [Wm.]

FIRPO, CARLOS R. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Hidatidosis hepato-pulmonar <Semana Méd., v. 18 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 217-226, illus. [Wm.]

FIRSOV, I. P. [Фирсов, И. П.] See Borzenkov, A. K.; Gorokhov, V. I.; Firsov, I. P.; and Donskov, G. D.

FISCH, R. [Dr., Auburi]

1909 a.—Behandlung der Malaria mit fraktionierten Chinindosen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), pp. 309-312. [Wm.]

FISCHBACH, WILLIAM M. [Lieut. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and HOWELL, DARIEL ELZA.

1945 a.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 423-428. [W.]

FISCHEL, WALTER G. [Vet. Research Officer, Animal Research Station, Wallaceville]

1945 a.—Infectious fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis) <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 71 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 615, 617-620, illus. [W.]

1946 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry. "Sulpha" drugs offer new hope of control <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 73 (6), Dec. 16, pp. 515, 517. [W.]

FISCHER, [Prof. Dr.]

1941 a.—Diagnose, tratamento e prophylaxia da malaria (Conferencia irradiada no dia 27 de dezembro de 1940, pela emissora alemã, de ondas curtas e retransmittida pela Hora medica do Brasil) 1ª. parte <Med. German., v. 9 (12), Feb. 1, pp. 595-599. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Idem (Conferencia irradiada no dia 31-1-41) 2ª. parte <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

FISCHER, CARL. [Dr., Med.]

1921 a.—Ueber Scabiesbehandlung <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 91 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 206-207. [Wm.]

FISCHER, E.¹ [Dr., Thierachern] [See also Morgenthau, Otto; Wäfer-Wyss, I.; Dambach, J.; and Fischer, E.]

1928 a.—Chinosol und Calciumphosphat gegen Nosema <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 529-531. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosema-Krankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W.]

FISCHER, E.²

1945 a.—Essais sur la suppression du frisson dans les accès de malaria <Acta Trop., v. 2 (2), pp. 158-159. [Wm.]

FISCHER, F. K. [Med. Abt. Kantonsspitals Winterthur]

1946 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anguilluliasis oder Strongyloides <Schweiz. Med. Wchenschr., v. 76 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

FISCHER, H.⁵ [Pharm. Inst. Univ. Zürich] [See also Almasy, F.; and Fischer, H.]

FISCHER, H.⁵; and ALMASY, F.

1942-43 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Chinins auf Mikroorganismen. Ein Beitrag zur Grundlegung cellulärer Wirkungen pharmakologisch aktiver Stoffe <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 200, pp. 455-494. [W.]

FISCHER, HANS. [Tierarzt, Weimar]

1949 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit moderner Schafräudemittel (Siwaver II, Becusanol und Jacutin). Diss. (München). 35 pp. Borna-Leipzig. [W.]

FISCHER, HERBERT. See Schubert, René; and Fischer, Herbert.

FISCHER, IDA. [See also Ruff, Guillermo; and Fischer, Ida]

1935 a.—Contribución al conocimiento y al tratamiento de las *Trichomonas* intestinales y vaginales <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 82 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 340-343. [Wm.]

FISCHER, KURT.

- 1948 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Rinderräude mit Wietzer Teeröl. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover) 39 pp. Hannover. [W^a. (microfilm)]

FISCHER, OTTO. [Hamburg]

- 1931 a.—Behandlung und Bekämpfung der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. XIII Tagung Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med., Altona, Jan. 30-31] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 52 (36), Aug. 29, p. 312. [W^m.]

- 1934 a.—El tratamiento del paludismo infantil. Observaciones y experiencias del Africa Oriental Alemana <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (48), v. 4, Oct. 31, pp. 744-750. [W^{pas}.]

- 1940 a.—Die neuen synthetischen Malariaheilmittel, ihre Anwendungsweise und Wirkung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 53 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 681-683. [W^m.]

- 1941 a.—Diagnose, tratamiento e profilaxia da malaria <Hora Méd. (36), an. 5, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 53-56. (pp. 55-58); pp. 57-58, 61-62 (pp. 59-60, 63-64). [W^{pas}.]

- 1943 a.—Tropenkrankheiten in der Heimat <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (25-26), July 2, pp. 404-407. [W^m.]

FISCHER, ROLF. [Dr., Stabsarzt Luftwaffe] See Boverter, Karl; and Fischer, Rolf.

FISCHER, WALTHER. [Jena]

- 1949 a.—Zusätzliche Bemerkung zu der Mitteilung von Gruber [Zum Vorkommen des *Echinococcus alveolaris*] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 84 (10-11), Feb. 22, p. 420. [W^m.]

FISCHER-WASELS, BERNHARD. [Frankfurt]

- 1927 a.—Allgemeine Geschwulstlehre <Handb. Norm. u. Path. Physiol. (Bethel et al), v. 14, Teil 2, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1340-1790, illus. [W^m.]

FISCHETTI, ELISA. [Dott.]

- 1935 a.—II *Lernaeenicus sardinae* Baudouin nel Mar Ligure (Copepoda parasita) < Boll. Mus. e Lab. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Genova, 2. s. (104), v. 13, June, pp. 89-96, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

FISCHL, VIKTOR; and SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS.

- 1933 a.—Handbook of chemotherapy. Pt. I. Metal-free organic compounds. 410 pp. Baltimore. [Translation of 1932 a] [W^a.]

FISCHNALER, HUMBERTO A. [Dr., San Salvador]

- 1939 a.—La *Onchocerca caecutiens* y su acción patógena [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (281), v. 24, Feb., pp. 479-485. [W^{pas}.]

FISCHTHAL, JACOB H. [Harpur Coll., State Univ. N. York, Endicott, N. York]

- 1942 a.—Number of larvae and time required to produce active immunity in rats against *Trichinella spiralis* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

- 1942 b.—A *Paragordius* larva (Gordiacea) in a trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., p. 167. [W^a.]

- 1942 c.—*Phyllodistomum eitheostomae* n. sp. (Trematode: Gorgoderidae) from percid fishes (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

- 1942 d.—Three new species of *Phyllodistomum* (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from Michigan fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 269-275, pl. [W^a.]

- 1942 e.—*Trigamodistomum hypentelii* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) from the hog sucker, *Hypentelium nigricans* (Le Sueur) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 389-393, pl. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—A description of *Phyllodistomum eitheostomae* Fischthal, 1942 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from percid fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 7-9, illus. [W^a.]

FISCHTHAL, JACOB H.—Continued.

- 1943 b.—Number of larvae and time required to produce active immunity in rats against *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—Grubs in fishes <Wisconsin Conserv. Bull., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 7-10, pls. [W^a.]

- 1944 b.—Observations on a sporozoan parasite of the celpout, *Zoarces anguillar*, with an evaluation of candling methods for its detection <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—Parasites of northwest Wisconsin fishes. I. The 1944 survey <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., Arts and Lett. (1945), v. 37, pp. 157-220. [Issued Apr. 10] [W^a.]

- 1947 b.—Parasites of Brule river fishes, Brule river survey: Report No. 6 <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., Arts and Lett. (1945), v. 37, pp. 275-278. [Issued Apr. 10] [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—The over-wintering of black grubs and yellow grubs in fish <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—Parasites of northwest Wisconsin fishes [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 30. [W^a.]

- 1949 c.—*Sanguinicola huronis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) from the blood system of the largemouth and smallmouth basses <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 566-568, illus. [W^a.]

- 1950 a.—Additional hosts and geographical distribution records for the common fish acanthocephalan, *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 88. [W^a.]

- 1950 b.—A new genus and species of Caryophyllacidae (Cestoda) from fishes [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 28. [W^a.]

- 1950 c.—New species of rhopalocercous cercariae [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

- 1950 d.—Parasites of northwest Wisconsin fishes. II. The 1945 survey <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., Arts and Lett., v. 40 (1), pp. 87-113. [W^a.]

- 1951 a.—Ecology of worm parasites in salamanders from south-central New York [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

- 1951 b.—*Pliovitellaria wisconsinensis* n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Caryophyllacidae) from Wisconsin cyprinid fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 190-194, pl. [W^a.]

- 1951 c.—Rhopalocercariae in the trematode subfamily Gorgoderinae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 395-443, pls. [W^a.]

- 1952 a.—A redescription of *Phyllodistomum lysteri* Miller, 1940 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from the common white sucker <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 242-244, illus. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]

- 1953 a.—*Hypocaryophyllaeus gilae* n. sp. (Cestoda: Caryophyllacidae) from the Utah chub, *Gila straria* in Wyoming <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 113-117, pl. [W^a.]

FISCHTHAL, JACOB H.; and ALLISON, LEONARD NEWTON.

- 1940 a.—*Acolpenteron ureteroscetes* n. g., n. sp., a monogenetic trematode from the ureters of black basses [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

- FISCHTHAL, JACOB H.; and ALLISON, LEONARD NEWTON—Continued.
- 1941 a.—*Acolpenteron ureterocetes* Fischthal and Allison, 1940, a monogenetic trematode from the ureters of the black basses, with a revision of the family Calceostomatidae (Gyrodactyloidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 517-524, pl. [W*].
- 1941 b.—Two species of monogenetic trematodes from the ureters and urinary bladders of Michigan fresh-water fishes [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14-15) <45. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc. p. 26. [W*].
- 1942 a.—*Acolpenteron catostomi* n. sp. (Gyrodactyloidea: Calceostomatidae), a monogenetic trematode from the ureters of suckers, with observations on its life history and that of *A. ureterocetes* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 58-56, pl. [W*].
- FISH, FREDERIC FORWARD [1905-] [Seattle Fish. Lab.] [For bibliography and port. see Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. I-131 (50), May-June, 1940, pp. 11-12] [W*].
- 1939 b.—Notes on *Myxobolus inornatus* n. sp., a myxosporidian, parasitic in the black bass (*Huro floridana* Le Sueur) <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (68. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., June 23-24, 1938), pp. 173-177, illus. [W*].
- 1939 c.—Simplified methods for the prolonged treatment of fish diseases <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (68. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., June 23-24, 1938), pp. 178-187, pl. [W*].
- 1941 a.—Notes on *Costia necatrix* <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., (70. Ann. Meet., Toronto, Ontario Sept. 5-6, 1940), pp. 441-445, illus. [W*].
- FISH, FREDERIC FORWARD; and BURROWS, ROGER E.
- 1940 a.—Experiments upon the control of trichodiniasis of salmonid fishes by the prolonged recirculation of formalin solutions <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (69. Ann. Meet., San Francisco, Calif., June 26-27, 1939), pp. 94-100. [W*].
- FISH, WILLIAM A. [Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
- 1947 a.—Embryology of *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Part I. Cell cleavage and early embryonic development <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 15-28, illus., pls. [W*].
- [1948 a.]—Embryology of *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Part II. The blastoderm, yolk cells and germ cells <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (4), Dec. 1947, pp. 677-687, pls. [Issued Jan. 26] [W*].
- FISHBEIN, MORRIS.
- [1942 a.]—The national nutrition. 192 pp. Indianapolis, New York. [W*].
- 1945 a.—How to use DDT <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 740-741, illus. [W*].
- 1945 b.—Coordinated research for the testing of antimalarial drugs [Editorial] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 127 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 650-651. [W*].
- FISHBON, HARRIS MAYER. [1908-] [M. D., San Francisco, California]
- 1946 a.—A case in which eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* were demonstrated in multiple skin lesions <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 319-326, illus., pls. [W*].
- FISHER, A. See Dassen, Rodolfo; Lombardi, E. A.; and Fisher, A.
- FISHER, A. E. [M. D., Monroe, La.]
- 1936 a.—Amebiasis <Tr. State Med. J., v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 1725-1726. [W*].
- FISHER, ALEXANDER A. [See also Sulzberger, Marion Baldur; and Fisher, Alexander A.]
- 1947 a.—Rickettsialpox <Pests, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 24. [W*].
- FISHER, ALEXANDER A.; FRANKS, ANDREW GEORGE; WOLF, MAX; and LEIDER, MORRIS.
- 1951 a.—Concurrent infestation with a rat mite and infection with a common dermatophyte <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 336-342, illus., pl. [W*].
- FISHER, DAN W. [Major Med. Corps]; and EDELMAN, MORTON H.
- 1947 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 901-908, illus. [W*].
- FISHER, E. H.
- 1946 a.—Use of new insecticides <Creamery J., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 16, 35. [W*].
- 1953 a.—Let cattle spray themselves <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 98 (10), May 25, p. 502. [W*].
- FISHER, ERIC M. [M. B., Ch. M., F. R. A. C. S., Hon. Surg., Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney]
- 1940 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (18), May 4, pp. 627-628, illus. [W*].
- FISHER, HARVEY IRVIN. [1916-] See Alicata, Joseph Everett; Kartman, Leo; and Fisher, Harvey Irvin.
- FISHER, HERBERT [M. A., Vancouver, B. C.]; INKSTER, CAMERON; and BIELY, JACOB.
- 1942 a.—Ineffectiveness of cow urine in the control of *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (7), Apr., pp. 221-224. [W*].
- FISHER, J. R.
- 1945 a.—Four years success with phenothiazine <Am. Dairy Goat News, v. 6 (12), June, p. 6. [W*].
- FISHER, JOHN M. [Univ. Tennessee] See Canning, Graeme A.; and Fisher, John M.
- FISHER, O. D. [M. D., London]
- 1951 a.—Toxoplasma infection in English children. A survey with toxoplasmin intradermal antigen <Lancet, London (6690), v. 261, v. 2 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 904-906. [W*].
- FISHER, R. A. [Prof., Galton Lab., London Univ.]
- 1943 a.—Parasitic gastritis in sheep. Statistical analysis of initial and final weights <Vet. Rec. (2843), v. 55 (1), Jan. 2, p. 4. [W*].
- FISHER, R. A.; WILLIAMS, C. B.; and CORBET, ALEXANDER STEVEN.
- 1943 a.—Forecasting the number of lice on the lousy <MSN (29), pp. 3-4. [W*].
- FISHER, REGINAID.
- 1951 a.—Obstinate tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4717), June 2, p. 1263. [W*].
- FISHER, ROBERT A. [1st Lieut., San. Corps, Army U. S.] See Hertig, Marshall; and Fisher, Robert A.; and Shull, Wesley Earl; and Fisher, Robert A.
- FISHER, W. M. [Baylor Univ. Coll. Med., Dallas, Texas]
- 1942 a.—Present distribution of relapsing fever in Oklahoma <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 15-19, maps. [W*].
- FISHMAN, ALFRED; and KINSMAN, J. MURRAY.
- 1949 a.—Hypoplastic anemia due to atabrine <Blood, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 970-976, illus. [W*].
- FISHMAN, HAROLD C. [M. D., Beverly Hills] See Anderson, Nelson Paul; and Fishman, Harold C.
- FISI, V. See Igna, N.; Fisi, V.; and Popescu, I. C.
- FISKEN, R. A. See Gruzhit, O. M.; and Fischen, R. A.

- FISTEAG, I. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
1940 a.—Empirismul in medicina veterinara-Boale, leacuri și descântăce (umare și sfârșit) <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- FISTER, L. A. See Epps, James M.; and Fister, L. A.
- FISTLER, R. P.
1942 a.—Toxic results from phenothiazine <Vet. Student. Iowa State Coll., v. 6 (2), p. 74. [W^a.]
- FITCH, CLIFFORD PENNY. [1884-1940]. [Dr., Vet., St. Paul, Minnesota] [For necrology see J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (1), Jan. 1941, pp. 125-126]. [W^a.]
- FITCH, FRANK. [Monmouth Coll.] See Reid, W. Malcolm; Allaman, Loren; and Fitch, Frank.
- FITCH, FRANK W. [Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv.]
1942 a.—Methods for prevention of coccidiosis in calves <South Stockman, v. 2 (8), Aug., p. 28. [W^a.]
- FITCH, JOHN E.
1950 a.—The pismo clam <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 36 (3), July, pp. 285-312, illus. [W^a.]
- FITSHELAUROV, V. [Фитшеллауров, В.]
1943 a.—Опыт лечения чесотки овец хлорпикрином [Experiments in the treatment of ovine scabies with chlorpicrin] [Russian text] <Sovkhoz. Proizvod., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]
- FITTE, OSCAR A. [Dr. Jefe Lab. Dep. Nac. Hig. La Rioja]
1935 a.—Primer caso de tripanosomosis humana en la Prov. de La Rioja <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 22 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 432-433. [W^m.]
- FITTE, OSCAR M. See Bacigalupo, Juan; and Fitte, Oscar M.
- FITZGERALD, J. S. [M. Sc., Ph. D.]
1945 a.—Solubility of nicotine in aqueous salt solutions <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 69-78. [W^a.]
- FITZGERALD, O. See Boland, S. J.; FitzGerald, O.; and McGrath, J.
- FITZGERALD, O. A. [Univ. Idaho]
1947 a.—Superior fleeces from DDT <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (8), Aug., p. 28. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Year-round sheep tick control <Farm J., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 52-53, illus. [W^a.]
- FITZGERALD, PATRICK J. [Lieut. (MC) U. S. N. R.] See Dangle, James H.; and FitzGerald, Patrick J.
- FITZGERALD, PAUL R. [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.]
- FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; MINER, MERTHYR L.; and BINNS, WAYNE.
1952 a.—Relative efficacy of various methods of obtaining preputial samples for diagnosis of trichomoniasis in bulls <Am. J. Vet. Research (49), v. 13, Oct., pp. 462-457. [W^a.]
- FITZHENRY, C. M. [Spes Bona, Aberdeen]
1942 a.—Cut out the blowfly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, June 24, p. 815. [W^a.]
- FITZHUGH, OSCAR GARTH. [1901-] [Ph. D., Pharmacol., Food and Drug Admin., Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Washington, D. C.] [See also Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth]
- FITZHUGH, OSCAR GARTH; and NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED.
1945 a.—Cumulative effects of the prolonged administration of quinacrine (atabrine) [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Cleveland, May 8-10] <Fed. Proc., v. 4 (1), Mar., p. 119. [W^a.]
- FITZHUGH, OSCAR GARTH; NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; and CALVERY, HERBERT ORION.
1945 a.—The chronic toxicity of quinacrine (atabrine) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 85 (3), Nov., pp. 207-221, illus. [W^a.]
- FITZHUGH, OSCAR GARTH; NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; and HOLLAND, OMA L.
1948 a.—The chronic oral toxicity of chloroquine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 93 (2), June, pp. 147-152. [W^a.]
- FITZPATRICK, S. C. [Hamilton, Victoria]
1945 a.—The surgical approach to hydatid cysts of the right dome of the liver <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 269-270, illus. [W^m.]
- FITZWATER, W. E. [M. C., Tech.] See Albritton, A. S.; and Fitzwater, W. E.
- FITZWATER, WM. D. (jr.) See Vogtman, Donald B.; and Fitzwater, Wm. D. (jr.)
- FLAD, A. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Über die Magenwurmseuche der Enten <Kleintierzüchter (61) v. 8, June 10, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- FLADNESS, SEVERIN O.
1938 a.—Field inspection division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 39-42. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^a.]
[1941 a].—Field inspection division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 46-48. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]
1941 b.—Field inspection division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1940-41), pp. 43-46. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^a.]
[1945 a].—Eradicating scabies and dourine and administering international quarantines <Rep. Admin. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-44), pp. 90-92. [W^a.]
[1948 a].—Eradication of scabies <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1946-47), p. 71. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]
- FLAGG, CHAS. O.
1895 a.—Black-head of turkeys <7. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1894), pt. 2, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
1896 a.—Black-head of turkeys <8. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1895), pt. 2, pp. 182-183. [W^a.]
- FLAMENT, JEANNINE. See Buttiaux, R.; Tacquet, A.; and Flament, Jeannine.
- FLAMM, M. See Véghelyi, Peter V.; Makara, G. G.; and Flamm, M.
- FLANAGAN, JAMES B. See McVay, Leon V.; Laird, Raymond L.; Flanagan, James B.; and Sprunt, Douglas H.
- FLANARY, JAMES B.
1943 a.—Clinical laboratory. An aid to diagnosis <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 6 (1), Summer, pp. 20-21, 48. [W^a.]
- FLANDES, FRANCISCO BERNAL. See Bernal Flandes, Francisco.
- FLANERY, C. C. [Com'r. Agric.]
1942 a.—Division of animal disease control <Rep. Dept. Agric. Tennessee (1939-40), June 30, pp. 122-133. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Screw worm of livestock <Rep. Dept. Agric. Tennessee (1939-42), June 30, pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- FLANNERY, JOHN L. [Capt., U. S. N.] See Murphy, William F.; and Flannery, John L.
- FLASHKES, B. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Phenothiazine—a remedy against worms [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 27 (10), July, pp. 502-503. [W^a.]
- FLASHMAN, JAMES FROUDE. [See also Tidswell, Frank; and Flashman, James Froude]

FLATLA, JOHS. L. [Prof.]

1944 a.—Phenothiazin (Aftiazin, Fentiazin) som ormmiddel til hest [German and English summary] <Norak Vet.-Tidskr., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 313-323. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Innvoltsorm hos gris [Intestinal worms in pigs] <Buskap og Avdratt (4), pp. 22-25, illus. [W^a.]

FLAX, ALEXANDRU. [Dr., Seful Lab. Spital. "Elisabeta Doamna-Caritatea Gălateană" din Galati]

1936 a.—Enterita grava cu *Balantidium coli* <Cluj. Med., v. 17 (2), Feb. 1, p. 106. [W^m.]

FLEAY, DAVID H.

1935 a.—Breeding of *Dasyurus viverrinus* and general observations on the species <J. Mamm., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 10-16, pls. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Movie-making in Platypus-land <Natural History, v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43, illus. [W^a.]

FLECK, ELMER ELLSWORTH. [1902-] [Ph. D., Chem., Bureau Agric. Chem. and Engineer., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1944 a.—Rate of evaporation of DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (6), Dec., p. 853. [W^a.]

FLECK, ELMER ELLSWORTH; and HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB.

1946 a.—Stability of DDT and related compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

FLECK, ELMER ELLSWORTH; and PRESTON, ROBERT K.

1945 a.—The setting point of DDT <Soap, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]

FLECK, GEORGE J.; GUSS, S. B.; and ROYER, H. K.

1949 a.—Tyrothricin-benzyl benzoate in veterinary practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (863) v. 114, Feb., pp. 83-85. [W^a.]

FLECK, U. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Ueber nichteitrige Hirnentzündungen (mit Ausnahme der Encephalitis epidemica) <Med. Welt, v. 8 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1465-1469. [W^m.]

FLECKSEDER, RUDOLPH; and BARTEL, J.

1911 a.—[Eines Falles von gasaltigem subphrenisch sitzenden *Echinococcus alveolaris*] [Demonstration before Gesellschaft. Innere Med. u. Kinderheilk., Wien, May 11] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (22), June 1, p. 806. [W^m.]

FLEETWOOD, J. [Dublin]

1944 a.—Spread of scabies [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London, (6320), v. 247, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, p. 518. [W^a.]

FLECONTOVA, A. A. [Флегонтова, А. А.]

1938 a.—Жуки-стафилины, как регуляторы численности блох в норках суслика *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. (Les scarabées du genre *Staphylin* comme régulateurs de la quantité de puces dans les terriers des spermophiles *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 16 (1-2), pp. 135-152, pls. [W^m.]

FLEISCH, A. [Président Com. Féd. Alimentation Guerre]

1944 a.—Zur Frage der Darmparasiten <Bull. Eidgenöss. Gsndtsamt (10), Mar. 11, pp. 120-122. [W^m.]

1944 b.—La question des vers intestinaux <Bull. Eidgenöss. Gsndtsamt. (13), Apr. 1, pp. 154-155. [W^m.]

FLEISCHER, MAX ARNO. [Schlachthofdir., Amstierarzt. Zwickau]

1920 a.—Tätigkeit der Laboratorien <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

FLEKSEDER, R. See Fleckseder, Rudolf.

FLEMING, A. M. [C. M. G., M. B., F. R. C. S., D. P. H., Med. Dir. Southern Rhodesia]

1916 a.—The prevention and treatment of blackwater fever <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (5), Dec., pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

FLEMING, A. MCK.

1944 a.—A case of intractable diarrhoea and high eosinophilia due to hookworm <East African Med. J., v. 21 (7), July, pp. 221-222. [W^m.]

FLEMING, BRUCE LEON [M. D.]; and KRUSEN, FRANK HAMMOND.

1924 a.—Amebic colitis with secondary abscesses in the liver and lung <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1923-24), v. 44, n. a., v. 26, pp. 28-30. [W^m.]

FLEMING, ELEANOR M. See Shen, Shu Chu; Fleming, Eleanor M.; and Castle, W. B.

FLEMING, G. M. [Deputy M. O. H. for West Bromwich]

1942 a.—The incidence of scabies [Editorial abstract of report for West Bromwich] <Med. Off., London (1775), v. 68 (5), Aug. 1, p. 83. [W^a.]

FLEMING, JUSTIN. See Miller, Douglas; and Fleming, Justin.

FLEMING, THOS. H. [Russley, Aberdeen, N. S. Wales]

1943 a.—Breeding merino sheep immune from fly strike [Letter to editor dated Jan. 16] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (2), Feb. 16, p. 103. [W^a.]

FLEMING, ZOË W. See Kuitunen-Ekbaum, Ella; and Fleming, Zoë W.

FLENNER, ALBERT L. [See also Tisdale, Wendell Holmes; and Flenner, Albert L.]

1946 a.—Catalytic decomposition of DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (11), Nov., p. 2399. [W^a.]

FLEISCH, J. [Vorsitzender]

1935 a.—Klinische Demonstrationen aus der internen Medizin. VI. Anämie durch Trichocephalasis [Abstract of report before Wien. Med. Dokt.-Knoll, Nov. 5, 1934] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (32), Aug. 3, p. 880. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Klinische Demonstrationen aus der internen Medizin. XI. Lungenchinokokkus [sic] [Abstract of report before Wien. Med. Dokt.-Koll., Nov. 5, 1934] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (32), Aug. 3, p. 880. [W^m.]

FLETCHER, A. H. [M. S., Trenton, N. Jersey]

[1953 a].—Hogs, garbage, and sanitation <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet. Atlantic City, June 23-25, 1952), pp. 386-388. [W^a.]

FLETCHER, FRED WALKER. [1904-] [A. M., Entom., Biochem. Research Lab., Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan]

1945 a.—Artho-dichlorobenzene as an insecticide <Pests, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 15-16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28. [W^a.]

FLETCHER, H. L.

1947 a.—Sugar beet nematode (*Heterodera schachtii*) control studies in Ontario <Proc. 4. Gen. Meet. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. (Denver, Feb. 12-14, 1946), pp. 413-415. [W^a.]

FLETCHER, J. P.; DOUGAN, A. A.; and SAMMON, G. K.

1946 a.—Amoebiasis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 55 (8), Sept., pp. 278-283. [W^m.]

FLETCHER, LYNN T. See Steck, Edgar Alfred; Brundage, R. Pauline; and Fletcher, Lynn T.

FLETCHER, ORLIN K. (jr.) [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Fletcher, Orlin K. (jr.)

- FLETCHER, T. [Hillsbro' Sheffield]
1900 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* <Vet. Rec. (617), v. 12, May 5, p. 626. [Coa.]
- FLETCHER, T. BAINBRIDGE. [R. N., F. L. S., F. E. S., F. Z. S., Rodborough Fort, Stroud, Glos.]
1922 a.—Report of the imperial entomologist <Scient. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Pusa (1921-22), pp. 51-67, pls. [W*.]
1923 a.—Report of the imperial entomologist <Scient. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Pusa (1922-23), pp. 61-75. [W*.]
1941 a.—A noctuid larva living in animal tissues <Entom. Month. Mag. (924), v. 77, 4.s., (17), v. 2, May, p. 107. [W*.]
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Inst. Med Research, Kuala Lumpur, Fed. Malay States]
1925 a.—Further notes on the treatment of malaria with cinchona febrifuge, quinidine and cinchonine <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), 21 pp. [W*.]
1925 b.—The treatment of malaria with Peracina 303 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 524-527. [W*.]
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM; and FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM.
1927 a.—The tautsugamushi disease in the Federated Malay States <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (1), 26 pp., pls. [W*.]
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM; and KANAGARAYER, K.
1927 a.—Plasmochin in the treatment of malaria <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (5), 14 pp. [W*.]
1927 b.—Plasmochin in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Sept., pp. 499-506. [W*.]
- FLEURETTE, G. See Mandoul, Roger; and Fleurette, G.
- FLÉURY DE SILVEIRA, GASTÃO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Diagnóstico laboratorial da moléstia de Chagas [Abstract of report read Aug. 18] <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 213. (p. 71). [W*.]
- FLEXNER, SIMON. [1863-1946] [M. D., Prof. Path., Univ. Penn., Phila., Dir., Rockefeller Inst. Infec. Dis., New York] [For biography and port. see Scient. Month. v. 41, Oct., 1935, pp. 372-376, illus.] [W*.] [For neurology and port. see Arch. Path., v. 42 (2), Aug., 1946, pp. 234-242, pl.] [W*.]
- FLIGHT, C. H. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Dr. C. H. Flight advises farmers on use of dips <Primary Producer [South Africa], Aug. 12, p. 20. [W*.]
- FLINN, JAMES E. (jr.) [M. D.]
1949 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Hahneman. Month., v. 84 (3), July-Sept., pp. 181-183. [W*.]
- FLINT, W. E.
1950 a.—Grubs take big bite of stockman's profits <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 50. [W*.]
- FLINT, WESLEY PILLSBURY. [1882-1943] [Entomol. Illinois State Nat. Hist. Surv. and Coll. Agric. Univ. Illinois] [For necrology see Science (2528) n.s. v. 97, June 11, 1943, p. 526] [Lib. Price] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (4), Aug., 1943, pp. 644-645] [W*.]
- FLIPPIN, HARRISON F. See Schwartz, Leon; Furst, William; and Flippin, Harrison F.
- FLOCH, HÉRVÉ. [Dir. Inst. Guyane et Terr. Inini]
1946 a.—Acariens <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 133-135. [W*.]
1946 b.—Bilharzioses <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 75-77. [W*.]
- FLOCH, HÉRVÉ—Continued.
1946 c.—Entomologie <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 114-133. [W*.]
1946 d.—Filariose à *W. bancrofti* <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 90-99. [W*.]
1946 e.—Filariose d'importation en Guyane Française <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 88-90. [W*.]
1946 f.—Maladie de Chagas (ou schizotrypanosomiase humaine) <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 83-85. [W*.]
1946 g.—Parasitisme intestinal <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 77-82. [W*.]
1946 h.—Pseudo-myiase rampante <Publication (125), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini (1945), pp. 49-51. [W*.]
1947 a.—La maladie de Chagas en Guyane française <Publication (164) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Nov., 6 pp. [W*.]
1947 b.—*Triatoma rubrofasciata* de Geer naturellement infecté par *Trypanosoma conorhini* (Donovan) en Guadeloupe <Publication (147), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., pp. 1-3, illus. [W*.]
1949 a.—Tétanos post-quinique et vaccination antitétanique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 133 (21-22), pp. 419-421. [W*.]
1952 a.—Sur la présence de *Triatoma rubrofasciata* de Geer et sur son infection naturelle par *T. conorhini* (Donovan) en Guadeloupe et en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (2), pp. 222-227, pls. [W*.]
- FLOCH, HÉRVÉ; and ABONNENC, E.
1940 a.—Ixodidés de la Guyane française <Publication (3) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Dec., 46 pp., pls. [W*.]
1940 b.—*Piroplasma bigeminum* et *Margaropus annulatus* à la Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (6-10), pp. 407-410. [W*., W*.]
1941 a.—Ixodidés de la Guyane française—II <Publication (4), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Jan., 31 pp., pls. [W*.]
1941 b.—*Piroplasma bigeminum* et *Boophilus annulatus microplus* à la Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 121-124. [W*.]
1942 a.—Ixodidés de la Guyane française III <Publication (32), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., 16 pp., pls. [W*.]
1944 a.—Description d'un acarien nouveau: *Gecobbia guyanensis* n. sp. (fam. Pterygosomatidae) parasite d'un platyductyle <Publication (93) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Dec., 9 pp., illus. [W*.]
1944 b.—Culicidés et ixodidés guyanais. Moustiques signalés pour la première fois et présence de *Ornithodoros talaje* en Guyane française <Publication (86) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 6 pp. [W*.]
1948 a.—Trypanosome de *D. marsupialis* dont les formes métacycliques chez *R. prolixus* et *T. rubrofasciata* ressemblent à celles de *T. myrmecophagae* <Publication (171) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Apr., 6 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
1949 a.—*Mansonella ozzardi* et *Culicoides furens* dans les départements français du continent américain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (19-20), Oct., p. 1343. [W*.]
1949 b.—Sur une nouvelle trypanosomiase humaine américaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 394-400. [W*.]
1949 c.—Sur l'identification de *Trypanosoma conorhini* (Donovan 1909) ; sa présence en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 221-229, illus. [W*.]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and ABONNENC, E.—Continued.

- 1950 a.—Infection spontanée de la cavité générale de triatomides par un trypanosomidé inoculable au cobaye évoluant dans le sang d'un singe et dans l'intestin des insectes vecteurs <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 15-20, illus. [W*].
- 1950 b.—Sur la présence de *W. bancrofti*, de *M. ozzardi* et de *A. perstans* en Guyane française <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (48), v. 5, Oct., pp. 623-626. [Wm].

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and CAMAIN, R.

- 1947 a.—Deux nouveaux cas de maladie de Chagas en Guyane française <Publication (162) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 4 pp. [Wm].
- 1947 b.—Sur un nouveau cas de pseudo-myiase rampante à *A. brasiliensis* en Guyane française <Publication (168) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [Wm].
- 1948 a.—Deux nouveaux cas de maladie de Chagas en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 847-850. [W*].
- 1949 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de pseudo-myiase rampante à *Ancylostoma brasiliense* en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 29-33, illus. [W*].

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and DE LAJUDIE, P.

- 1942 a.—Sur vingt-huit microfilaires animales en Guyane française <Publication (53) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, 60 pp., pls. [Wm].

1947 a.—Etude des propriétés insecticides de plantes guyanaises <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 400-406. [W*].

- 1947 b.—Sur la filariose à *W. bancrofti* en Guyane française. La lymphangite endémique et l'elephantiasis des pays chauds <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 49-63. [W*].

- 1947 c.—Sur le parasitisme intestinal en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (7-8), pp. 265-270. [W*].

- 1947 d.—Recherches sur la trypanosomiase humaine américaine en Guyane française *Rhodnius prolixus* et *Rhodnius pictipes* vecteurs naturels de choix de *S. cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5-6), pp. 157-160. [W*].

- 1947 e.—Trypanosomiase et filariose humaines d'importation en Guyane française taux d'infestation par *A. perstans* chez des tireurs sénégalais <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 16-22. [W*].

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and TASQUE, P.

- 1941 a.—Un cas de maladie de Chagas en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4-7), pp. 137-139. [Wm].

FLOOD, CHARLES ALBERT [1904-] [M. D., Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army]; and SHERMAN, WILLIAM.

- 1944 a.—Medical care in the Belgian Congo <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 267-271. [W*].

FLOR CEDAÑO, FRANCISCO.

- 1941 a.—Parasitos intestinales <Bol. Consorcio Centr. Agric. Manabí (28), v. 4, Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-10. [W*].

FLOREA, J. H. [Assoc. Editor]

- 1941 a.—Pheasants the year round. Donald MacFarlane builds up a profitable business in supplying variety of markets <Poultry Tribune, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 46, 48-50, illus. [W*].

FLORENT, D'ANDRÉ.

- 1947 a.—Etude de l'action de *Trichomonas foetus* sur les embryons de poulet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (9-10), May, pp. 525-527. [Issued July 21] [W*].

FLORENT, D'ANDRÉ—Continued.

- 1947 b.—Pouvoir agglutinant du mucus vaginal vis-à-vis de *Trichomonas foetus* dans la trichomoniose du bétail <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (17-18), Sept., pp. 957-958. [W*].

- 1947 c.—Pouvoir protéolytique de *Trichomonas foetus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (7-8), pp. 431-433. [Issued June 18] [W*].

- 1948 a.—La fixation de l'alexine appliquée au diagnostic de la trichomoniose du bétail <Zooprofilassi, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 329-337 (pp. 1-9). [W*].

- 1948 b.—Méthode de culture de *Trichomonas bovis* sur milieu solide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (5-6), Mar., pp. 405-406. [W*].

- 1948 c.—Le pouvoir agglutinant du mucus vaginal vis-à-vis des *Trichomonas*, phénomène d'immunité locale dans la trichomoniose du bétail <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (5-6), Mar., pp. 406-408. [W*].

- 1949 a.—Le phénomène d'agglutination des *Trichomonas* par le mucus vaginal ou de "muco-agglutination" dans la trichomoniose du bétail <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 93 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-29, pls. [W*].

- 1950 a.—Diagnostic de la trichomoniose du bétail <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 373-401. [W*].

- 1950 b.—Prophylaxie de la trichomoniose <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 419-426. [W*].

FLORENT, D'ANDRÉ; and GRUSLIN, G.

- 1952 a.—Du diagnostic de la trichomoniose du bétail. Prélèvements à faire et leur conditionnement pour l'envoi au laboratoire <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (3), May, pp. 191-198, illus. [W*].

- 1952 b.—Du traitement et de la prophylaxie de la trichomoniose du bétail. Echéec du traitement de Hess. Efficacité de la méthode préventive de Stönten <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (3), May, pp. 199-208. [W*].

FLORENT, G.

- 1950 a.—La diagnosi della tricomoniassi bovina <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 97-122. [W*].

- 1950 b.—Profilassi della tricomoniassi <Zooprofilassi, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 139-142. [W*].

FLORENT, H. [Doct. Méd. Vét., Coutbain]

- 1951 a.—La bronchite vermineuse; son traitement <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (5), July, pp. 270-272. [W*].

FLORENTIN, ANGEL A. See Sison, Agérico B. M.; and Florentin, Angel A.

FLORENTIN, P.; HAUDIDIER, P.; and RAUBER, G.

- 1949 a.—Un cas d'ascaridiose intra-hépatique à foyers multiples <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 70, v. 74, June 1-15, pp. 224, 226-228. [Wm].

FLORENZANO, R. See Pizzi P., Tulio, Valls, J.; and Florenzano, R.

FLORES, D'ARAGO; and DI PRISCO, JUAN.

- 1940 a.—Hepatitis amibiana o hepatitis tífica? <S. E. M., Fed. Estud. Venezuela (68-70), v. 7, Oct.-Dec., pp. 28-33. [Wp*].

FLORES, EMILIO B. [Dr.]

- 1937 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre tratamiento del paludismo en enfermos quinino-resistentes y quinino-intolerantes <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 981. [Wm].

FLORES, JOSÉ C. CAMPOS. See Campos Flores, José C.

FLORES, MANUEL F. [Dr.]

- 1919 a.—Sobre la acción ocitocica de la quinina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (13), July 15, pp. 139-142. [Wm].

- FLORES BARROETA, LUIS. [Lab. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Cien., I. P. N., México, D. F.] [See also Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Flores Barroeta, Luis]
1949 a.—*Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1819) en perros de la ciudad de México (Nem., Spiruridae) <Ciencia, México, v. 9 (4-6), Apr. 1, pp. 139-143, illus. [W^a.]
- FLORES CHACÍN, GUILLERMO. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las anemias (Necator) <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., v. 8 (10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 575-588, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- FLORES CORDOVA, RAUL. See Lorente, Sebastian; and Flores Cordova, Raul.
- FLORES DEL FIERRO, CARLOS H. [Méd. Vet.]
1945 a.—Comprobación de trichomoniasis genital del bovino en vacas sacrificadas en el matadero municipal de Santiago [English summary] <Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 176-196, illus. [W^a.]
- FLORES LÓPEZ, RAMÓN.
1948 a.—Manifestaciones clínicas de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Gastro-Enterol., México (77), v. 13, Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-292. [W^m.]
- FLORES LOPEZ, RAMÓN; RAMOS, PEDRO; HARRO Y PAZ, GUILLERMO; and SAENZ ARROYE, RAFAEL.
1944 a.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano <Prensa Méd. Mexicana (9), Sept. 16, pp. 132-134. [W^m.]
- FLORES RAMIREZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Breve exposición sobre la campaña antipalúdica llevada a cabo desde el año de 1928 a la fecha en la Division de Cárdenas <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 42-46. [W^{hel}.]
- FLORESCU, BUJOR.
1941 a.—*Arhythmorhynchus anser* n. sp., nouvel acanthocéphale parasite de *Larus argentatus cachinnans* (Pontop.) sur le littoral roumain de la mer noire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 215-219, illus. [W^m.]
- FLOREY, H. W. [Sir William Dunn School Path., Oxford] See Sanders, A. G.; and Florey, H. W.
- FLORIANI, LUIS. [Prof. Adjunto, Catedra Fitoquím. y Farmacol. Argentina Prof. Dr. Juan A. Dominguez]
1939 a.—La hoja de *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (47), Nov. 20, p. 1068. [W^m.]
1941 a.—La materia medica Americana en el periodo pre-Colombiano <Rev. Farm., Buenos Aires, an. 84, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 445-452. [W^{pas}.]
- FLORIDA STATE CATTLEMAN'S ASSOCIATION.
1946 a.—State association initiates state-wide voluntary check on ticks <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 5 (8), Feb., p. 14. [W^a.]
- FLORINSKII, V. V. [Флоринский, В. В.]
1936 a.—О лечении малярии биохинолом [On the treatment of malaria with bioquinoline] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 40 (12), June 30, cols. 915-916. [W^m.]
- FLORIO, LLOYD JOSEPH. [1910-] [M. D., Dept. Pub. Health and Lab. Diagnosis, Univ. Colorado School Med., Denver] [See also Mugrage, Edward Rosseter; Florio, Lloyd; and Stewart, Mabel O.]
1944 a.—The introduction of exotic diseases into the United States <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 643-649. [W^m.]
- FLORIO, LLOYD JOSEPH; HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; LAURENT, ANGELA; and MILLER, MABEL STEWART.
1946 a.—Colorado tick fever and dengue. An experimental immunological and clinical comparison <J. Exper. Med., v. 83 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 295-301. [W^a.]
- FLORIO, LLOYD JOSEPH; and MILLER, MABEL STEWART.
1947 a.—Colorado tick fever <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 293-297. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Epidemiology of Colorado tick fever <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 211-213. [W^a.]
- FLORIO, LLOYD JOSEPH; MILLER, MABEL STEWART; and MUGRAGE, EDWARD ROSSETER.
1944 a.—The experimental transmission of Colorado tick fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 80 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 165-183, pl. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Colorado tick fever. Isolation of the virus from *Dermacentor andersoni* in nature and a laboratory study of the transmission of the virus in the tick <J. Immunol., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 257-263. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Colorado tick fever. Isolations of virus from *Dermacentor variabilis* obtained from Long Island, New York, with immunological comparisons between eastern and western strains <J. Immunol., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 265-272. [W^a.]
- FLORIO, LLOYD JOSEPH; MUGRAGE, EDWARD ROSSETER; and MILLER, MABEL STEWART.
1946 a.—Colorado tick fever <Ann. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 25 (8), Sept., pp. 465-471. [W^m.]
- FLORIO, R. [See also Brizard, A.; and Florio, R.; and Darrapen, E.; and Florio, R.]
FLORIO, R.; and GRATECOS, M.
1947 a.—Démoxidose et pénicilline <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 98, n. s., v. 10, Dec., pp. 529-533. [W^a.]
- FLORIS, M.
1948 a.—Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica 1947 nella Provincia di Cagliari <Riv. Malarial., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 29-40. [W^m.]
- FLORIS, MARIO. [Dr. Ist. Patol. Med. e Metodol. Clin., Univ. Ferrara]
1948 a.—Patogenesi e terapia della malaria secondo le più recenti acquisizioni con particolare riferimento ai preparati biguanidinici [French, English and German summaries] <Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 87-103. [W^m.]
- FLORIS, MICHELE. [Dott., Ist. Ost. Ginec. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1927 a.—Su di un caso di echinococco del parametrio <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, an. 28, n. s., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 172-182, pl. [W^m.]
- FLORMAN, ARVID HENRIK. [1761-1840] [For biography see Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 46 (6), June 1941, pp. 171-172] [W^a.]
- FLOWER, ARTHUR H. (jr.)
1950 a.—A review of the newer methods of treating scabies <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 413-416. [W^m.]
- FLOWER, E. PEGRAM.
1932 a.—[Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep] [including extract from "popular pamphlet" entitled Stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep] <12. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1930-32), pp. 49-53. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Sheep scabies <12. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1930-32), pp. 48-49. [W^a.]
1932 c.—Tick eradication <12. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1930-32), pp. 53-62; 64-67; 70-95. [W^a.]
1934 a.—[Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep] [including extract from "popular pamphlet" entitled Stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep] [Same as 1932 a] <13. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1932-34), pp. 84-88. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Sheep scabies [Same as 1932 b] <13. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1932-34), pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

FLOWER, E. PEGRAM—Continued.

- 1934 c.—Tick eradication <13. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1932-34), pp. 38-54; 55-58; 61-80. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep [including extract from "popular pamphlet" entitled Stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep] [Same as 1932 a] <14. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934-36), pp. 44-49. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Sheep scabies [Same as 1932 b] <14. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934-36), p. 44. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Tick eradication <14. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934-36), pp. 49-53; 63-73. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep [including extract from "popular pamphlet" entitled Stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep] [Same as 1932 a] <15. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1936-38), pp. 40-44. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Regulation No. 3. Tick eradication—Texas quarantine regulation; Regulation No. 4. Tick eradication <15. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1936-38), pp. 14-16; 47. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Sheep scabies [Same as 1932 b] <15. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1936-38), p. 39. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep; stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep <16. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1938-40), pp. 43-47. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Sheep scabies <16. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1938-40), pp. 42-43. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Anaplasmosis <17. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1940-42), pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Intestinal parasites of cattle and sheep <17. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1940-42), pp. 33-35. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Tick eradication <17. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1940-42), pp. 36-37. [W*.]

FLOWERS, PAUL

- 1945 a.—Rotenone, scourge of insects in 1945, was used by Indians long ago <South. Stockman, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 28, 30. [W*.]

FLU, PAUL CHRISTIAN.

- 1925 a.—Over kerndeelingsstadia in de cysten van *Entamoeba tetragena* [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Feb. 22, 1925] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 69, 2. Helft (6), Aug. 8, pp. 787-788. [W*.]

FLUCH, M.

- 1940 a.—[Anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of report before 4. Wissensch. Sitzung Aerzte (Steiermark, Graz, Jan. 5)] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (7), Feb. 17, p. 167. [W*.]

FLÜCKIGER, GOTTLIEB [Bern]

- 1944 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 91-98. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Ergänzung der Gesetzgebung zur Bekämpfung der Räude und der Geflügelpest <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 89 (3), Mar., pp. 135-137. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Profilassi e cura della trichomoniasi <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 177-182, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Die Mitwirkung des Viehhandels bei der Bekämpfung der Rinderäude <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 93 (8), Aug., pp. 584-586. [W*.]

FLÜCKIGER, GOTTLIEB; and v. WALDKIRCH, ED.

- 1936 a.—Législation fédérale sur les mesures à prendre pour combattre les épizooties. Commentaires à la loi fédérale sur les mesures à prendre pour combattre les épizooties du 18

FLÜCKIGER, GOTTLIEB; and v. WALDKIRCH, ED—Continued.

juin 1917 et à l'ordonnance d'exécution de cette loi du 30 août 1920. 213 pp., fold. tables. Lausanne. [W*.]

DE FLUITER, H. J. [Dr.]

- 1947 a.—Het aaltjesprobleem in de koffiecultuur <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 101-109. [W*.]

FLUKE, CHARLES LEWIS (jr.). [1891-]

[Ph. D., Prof. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dudley, John Edward (jr.); and Fluke, Charles Lewis (jr.)

FLUNO, HELEN J.; JONES, HOWARD ALLEN; and SNYDER, FREDERICK MARHOFF.

- 1946 a.—Emulsifiers for liquid acaricides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 810-811. [W*.]

FLUNO, JOHN ARTHUR. [1914-] See Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Fluno, John Arthur.

FLURRY, FERDINAND.

- 1919 a.—Die Tätigkeit des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie in Berlin-Dahlem im Dienste der Schädlingsbekämpfung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (München, Sept. 24-26, 1918), pp. 61-75, illus. [W*.]

1935 a.—Zur Therapie der Insektenstiche <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 81 (30), July 26, pp. 972-974. [W*.]

FLYNN, D. M. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Stock Insp.]

- 1946 a.—Liver fluke <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (8), Aug., p. 391. [W*.]

1947 a.—Worms in calves <J. Dept. Agric., Victoria, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 371-373. [W*.]

1950 a.—Worms in calves <Austral. Dairy Rev., v. 18 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 15-16. [W*.]

1952 a.—Bovine sterility. Control and treatment <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 10-14, 15-17. [W*.]

FLYNN, J. A. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Dublin County Council]

- 1945 a.—The veterinary profession in the service of the Nation <Vet. Rec. (1932), v. 57 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 405-507. [W*.]

FLYNN, JOSEPH CHARLES [Dr., Kansas City, Missouri]

- 1936 a.—Pet animal problems <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Jan. 14-15), pp. 18-20. [W*.]

FLYNN, PHILIP DANIEL. [1906-] [M. D., Lieut. (MC) U. S. N. R.]

- 1944 a.—Filariasis suspects. Review of cases admitted <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 1075-1079. [W*.]

FOÀ, ANNA. [Dott.]

- 1900 a.—Esistono il polimorfismo e la partenogenesi nel Gamasidi? <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 32, pp. 121-149, illus. [W*.]

FOÀ, PIO. [Turin]

- 1894 g.—El parasitismo en el cáncer [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Internac., Rome, Apr.] <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 262-264. [W*.]

FÖDERL, OSKAR. See Kienböck, Robert; and Föderl, Oskar.

FOGEL, ROLAND HARWOOD. [1901-] [Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.] [See also Rome, Howard Phillips; and Fogel, Roland Harwood; and Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.); Fogel, Roland Harwood; Elchold, Samuel; and

Dickson, James Gillespie]

FOGEL, ROLAND HARWOOD; and HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (jr.).

- 1944 a.—Genital manifestations of early filariasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (2), Aug., pp. 263-270. [W*.]

- Fogg, Virginia H. *See* Tomlinson, Thomas H. (jr.); Smith, Clinton S.; and Fogg, Virginia H.
- Foggie, Angus. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Edinburgh]
1940 a.—Some experiences with phenothiazine <Vet. Rec. (2731), v. 52 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 783-785. [Wm.] [See also Taylor, E. L. 1940 c.]
1943 a.—Disadvantage of disease production to parasitism: Some exceptions <Vet. Rec. (2855), v. 55 (13), Mar. 27, p. 154. [Wm.]
1943 b.—On the effect of repeated dosing of sheep with phenothiazine <Vet. Rec. (2843), v. 55 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5, 6. [Wm.]
1943 c.—The prevention of tick pyaemia in lambs with *Staphylococcus toxoid* <Vet. Rec. (2875), v. 55 (33), Aug. 14, p. 317. [Wm.]
1947 a.—Studies on the source of the staphylococcal infection found in tick pyaemia of lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 245-260. [Wm.]
1951 a.—Studies on the infectious agent of tick-borne fever in sheep <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, pl. [Wm.]
1953 a.—The treatment of tick pyaemia of lambs with penicillin <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (11), Mar. 14, p. 169. [Wm.]
- Fogleman, R. W.
1949 a.—Diseases and condition of rabbits <Am. Rabbit J., v. 19 (5), May, p. 70. [Wm.]
- Fogliati, A. E.; and Bruzzone, P. L.
1952 a.—Chirurgia delle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Arch. Sc. Med. Torino, n. 77, v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 209-247, illus. [Wm.]
- Foisoranu, Dumitru I. *See* Dinulesco, Georges; and Foisoranu, Dumitru I.
- Folan, John P. [Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Folan, John P.
- Foley, E. J.¹ [Wallace Lab., Inc., New Brunswick, New Jersey] *See* Lee, S. W.; Epstein, Jeanne A.; and Foley, E. J.
- Foley, E. J.² [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. M., Med. Off., Tanganyika territory]
1944 a.—Multiple unicellular hydatid cysts <East African Med. J., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 152-153. [Wm.]
- Foley, Henri. [See also Sergeant, Edmond; Sergeant, Etienne; and Foley, Henri]
- Foley, Henri; and Catanel, A.
1941 a.—Microfilare sanguicole de la caille <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (8), Sept., pp. 342-345, illus. [Wm.] [Wm.]
- Foley, Randall J.
1950 a.—The treatment of canine filariasis <Vet. Med., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 485-489, 491, illus. [Wm.]
- Foley, W. T.
1942 a.—His hogs are raised disease free. Myron Aultfater finds it easy and profitable to employ strict sanitation <Farmer, v. 60 (11), May 30, p. 3. [Wm.]
- Folkers, Karl. *See* Kuehl, Frederick A. (jr.); Spencer, Claude F.; and Folkers, Karl.
- Folle, Juan A. *See* Murguía de Roso, Elida; Folle, Juan A.; and Addiego, Alba.
- Foloni, João Baptista. [Dr., Garça-S. Paulo]
1943 a.—Caso agudo de doença de Chagas em Garça <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.-Dec., p. 154, illus. [Wm.]
- Folse, C. D. [Kansas City, Missouri]
1941 a.—Phenothiazine poisoning <Vet. Med., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 430-431. [Wm.]
- Folse, Dean S. [Kansas State Coll.] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Folse, Dean S.]
- Folse, Dean S.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1952 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on the egg production and larval development of the dog hookworm and large roundworm [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York State, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 31. [Wm.]
- Foltz, Eliot E. *See* Snorff, Lowell D.; Foltz, Eliot E.; and Howard, Betty.
- Fomenko, A. G. [Фоменко, А. Г.]
1951 a.—Применение препаратов ФБ-1 и ФБ-2 [Use of the preparations FB-1 and FB-2] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 46-47. [Wm.]
- Fomenko, M. M. [Фоменко, М. М.] *See* Goldberg, A. Z.; and Fomenko, M. M.
- Fondé, Edgar C. [M. D., Mobile, Ala.] *See* Fondé, George H.; and Fondé, Edgar C.
- Fondé, George H.; and Fondé, Edgar C.
1939 a.—Chronic malaria. A clinical consideration <Arch. Int. Med., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1156-1169. [Wm.]
- Foner, Annie. [M. R. C. S., Asst. Dept., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] *See* Adler, Saul; and Foner, Annie.
- Fons Diaz, Obedulia. [Méd. Central Antipalúdico]
1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de la atebrina y la atebrina plasmocina en el paludismo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 353-357. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- Fonseca, Enrique Castellanos. *See* Castellanos Fonseca, Enrique.
- Da Fonseca, Eurico Teixeira. *See* Teixeira da Fonseca, Eurico.
- Da Fonseca, Fernando; and Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1948 a.—Un cas humain de fasciolose hépatique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 18-22. [Wm.]
- Da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro. [See also Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Arantes, J. B.; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Carini, Antonio; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and da Fonseca, José Aluisio B.; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro]
1940 a.—Notas de acarologia. XXIX. *Dasyponyssus neivai*, gen. n., sp. n., acariano parasita de *Euphractus sexcinctus* (L.) (Acari, Dasyponyssidae, fam. n.) [English summary] <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1-2), June 28, pp. 104-119, illus. [Wm.]
1940 b.—Notas de acarologia. XXX. Familias, genero e especie novos de acarianos parasitas do pulmão de serpentes (Acari. Pneumophonyssidae, n. fam. e Entonyssidae, n. fam.) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 14, pp. 53-58 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Wm.]
1940 c.—Notas de acarologia. XXXI. *Bollivella tricholabiatu*, gen. n., sp. n. (Acari. Laelaptidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 14, pp. 59-64 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Wm.]
1940 d.—Protozoarios parasitas. IV. Protozoarios novos de tapiridos [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 14, pp. 43-49 (pp. 1-7), pl. [Wm.]
1941 a.—Notas de acarologia. XXXIV. Posição do gênero *Liponissus* Kolenti em face das espécies tropicais; seu desdobramento em novos gêneros (Acari, Liponissidae) <Ciencia, México, v. 2 (6-7), July 25, pp. 262-265. [Wm.]
[1942 a].—Notas de acarologia. XXXII. Novas espécies brasileiras do gênero *Liponissus* Kolenti (Acari, Liponissidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1941), v. 15, pp. 103-118 (pp. 1-16), illus., pls. [Issued Jan.] [Wm.]

- DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO—Continued.
[1943 a].—Notas de Acaereologia. XXXIV. Posição do gênero *Liponissus* Kolenati em face das espécies tropicais; seu desdobramento em novos gêneros (*Acari*, *Liponissidae*) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 149-156 (pp. 1-8), illus. [Issued separately Feb.] [W*.]
- 1948 a.—A monograph of the genera and species of *Macronyssidae* Oudemans, 1936 (synonym: *Liponissidae* Vitthum, 1931) (*Acari*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 249-334, illus. [W*.]
- DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO; et al.
1946 a.—Studies on the exo-erythrocytic cycle of malaria <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 113-117, pls. [Issued Sept. 10] [W*.]
- DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO; and ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE.
1952 a.—Notas de ixodologia. II—Um nova espécie do gênero *Amblyomma* e uma nova espécie do gênero *Ixodes* (*acari* *Ixodidae*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 50, Mar., pp. 713-726, pls. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Notas de ixodologia. IV—Considerações sobre a nomenclatura [sic] de algumas espécies do gênero *Amblyomma* do Brasil e países limítrofes (*acari*: *Ixodidae*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 50, Mar., pp. 729-731. [W*.]
- FONSECA,IVALDO.
1948 a.—A propósito dum caso de clisticose sub-cutânea [English summary] <Bol. Clin. Hosp. Civ. Lisboa, v. 12 (3), pp. 297-302. [W*.]
- DE FONSECA, J. PINTO. See Pinto de Fonseca, J.
- FONSECA, JAMES R. C. See Wolf, Abner; Kabat, Elvin A.; Bezer, Ada E.; and Fonseca, James R. C.
- DA FONSECA, JOSÉ ALUISSIO B.; CÔDA, DAVID; and SCHIAVI, ALDINO.
1943 a.—Quimioprofilaxia <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 8 (19), Sept., pp. 165-171. [W*.]
- DA FONSECA, JOSÉ ALUISSIO B.; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRO RIBEIRO.
1942 a.—*Leptomonas anophelini* sp. n., parasite do *Anopheles eiseni* (sq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 7 (15), May, pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- DA FONSECA, LUIS. See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and da Fonseca, Luis.
- FONSECA, LUIS CARLOS.
1944 a.—Profilaxia da malária em tempo de guerra <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 195-223. [W*.]
- DA FONSECA, LUIZ.
1938 a.—Sur deux nouveaux hemoprotozoaires [sic] de *Fulica atra* <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Gôa, s. A. (12), pp. 315-317, pl. [W*.]
- FONSECA, NISIO MARCONDES. See Gebara, Dib; and Fonseca, Nisio Marcondes.
- DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO.
1927 e.—Sobre o flagellado *Enteromonas hominis* <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (12), pp. 363-365, illus. [Issued Apr. 24] [Ch*.]
- 1930 c.—A ação do acetylaminooxyphenylarsinato de diethylaminoethanol (arsaminol) sobre os protozoários parasitos, em particular os treponemas <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 186-188. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Notas sobre o tratamento da filariose pela simaruba <Rev. Méd.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 307-308. [W*.]
- FONSECA, PEREIRA. See Viera, Omar; and Fonseca, Pereira.
- FONSECA, RODOLFO CESPEDES. See Cespedes Fonseca, Rodolfo.
- FONSO, FRANCISCO SADI. See Sadi Fonso, Francisco.
- FONTAN. See Cassaët; Fontan; and Broustet, M.
- FONTANEL, J. P. J.; and MELNOTTE, P. M.
1930 a.—Epidemiologia militar. Terapêutica y profilaxia de la amebiasis <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (27), v. 3, Jan., pp. 2571-2585. [W*.]
- FONTANEL, P. [Med.-Maj. 1. Cl.]
1924 a.—Guerison rapide d'un abcès du foie ouvert dans les bronches par l'association d'émétine et de stovarsol <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 14, an. 22 (7), Sept., pp. 367-369. [W*.]
- FONTANELLI, ENZO.
1948 a.—Parassitisi nei suini: Ascaridiosi intestinale <Zooprofilassi, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 11-14. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Azione terapeutica dell'acido cicloesano-carbossilico combinato col bismuto nelle oxyurias degli equini <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 301-304. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Le piu' importanti affezioni parassitarie degli ovini nel lazio [English summary] <Zooprofilassi, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 28-39, illus., pl. [W*.]
- FONTE BÀRCENA, ANSELMO. [Dr., Ocul. "Centro Méd. Invest. Oncocercosis." Huixtla] [See also Puig Solanes, M.; Monte Bàrcena, Anselmo; and Quiros, José Antonio; and Puig Solanes, M.; Riveroll Noble, Bertha; and Fonte Bàrcena, Anselmo.]
1945 a.—Oncocercosis ocular. "Los sindromes conjuntivales-agudo y crónico—en la oncocercosis de Chiapas". (Dos sindromes no individualizados en la oncocercosis ocular de Chiapas) [English summary] <Arch. Asoc. Evitar Ceguera México, v. 3, pp. 49-80. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Oncocercosis ocular; sindromes conjuntivales, agudo y crónico, en la oncocercosis de Chiapas <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Otorino-Laringol., Época 4, v. 20 (1), Jan-Mar., pp. 1-29. [W*.]
- FONTENEAU, M.
1950 a.—Localisations et fréquence de *Cysticercus bovis* en inspection des viandes dans le département de la Vendée <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 126 (6), June, pp. 351-355. [W*.]
- FONTENELLE, J. P. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1926 a.—A quinina no tratamento e na prophylaxia da malaria <Folha Med., v. 7 (14), July 16, pp. 161-162. [W*.]
- FONTENELLE, J. P.; and PARRERIAS, DECIO.
1939 a.—Portadores de micróbios nas febras tifóideas e nas disenterias <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 578-589. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San Pan-amer., Aug.) [W*.]
- FONTES, ANSELMO. See Fonte Bàrcena, Anselmo.
- FONTES, VICENTE J. MARTINES. See Martines Fontes, Vicente J.
- FONTUS, CHARLES.
1937 a.—Reflexions a propos de la filariose <Bull. Ser. Hyg. et Asst., Pub. Méd. et San., Port-au-Prince, v. 4 (14), Sept., pp. 5-11. [W*.]
- FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION.
1942 a.—The labeling of anthelmintics [Excerpt from statement issued Aug. 21] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (788), v. 101, Nov., p. 418. [W*.]
- FOOTE, FRED J.; and GOWANS, KENNETH D.
1947 a.—Citrus nematode <Calif. Citrograph, v. 32 (12), Oct., pp. 522-523, 540-541, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The citrus nematode problem <Down to Earth, v. 4 (8), Winter, pp. 14-15, illus. [W*.]
- FOOTE, FREDERICK S. [M. D., San Francisco, California]
1947 a.—The complications of amebic abscess of the liver <West. J. Surg., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 651-654, illus. [W*.]

- FOOTE, LEONARD E.; and BLAKE, BRADFORD PETHICK.
1945 a.—Life history of the eastern pickarel in Babcock pond, Connecticut <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 89-96. [W^a.]
- FOOTE, LON E. [Oklahoma Vet. Research Inst., Stillwater, Oklahoma] [See also Farley, Herman; Foote, Lon E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliever, Ira Olin; and Farley, Herman; Pearson, C. C.; Foote, Lon E.; and Kliever, Ira Olin]
FOOTE, LON E.; BROCK, WILLIAM E.; and GALLAHER, BARBARA.
1961 a.—Ictero-anemia, eperythrozoonosis, or anaplasmosis-like disease of swine proved to be caused by a filtrable virus <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23, illus. [W^a.]
FOOTE, LON E.; FARLEY, HERMAN; and GALLAHER, BARBARA.
1961 a.—The use of aureomycin in anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 547-549. [W^a.]
FOOTE, LON E.; FARLEY, HERMAN; PEARSON, C. C.; and KIEWER, A. D.
1949 a.—Intravenous use of ethyl alcohol and various drugs in treatment of acute anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 497-503, illus. [W^a.]
FOOTE, LON E.; and WULF, MARGARET.
1952 a.—Anaplasmosis carrier infection destroyed with aureomycin <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 406-408. [W^a.]
FOOTE, MURRAY. See Hartman, Ernest; Foote, Murray; and Pierce, Harold Barnard.
FOOTE, R. D. [Asst. County Agent, Ukiah, Mendocino County, Calif.]
1940 a.—Vaccination to stop losses due to liver fluke and black disease <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 16 (52), Dec. 31, pp. 4, 6. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Now is the time to start bluestoning, giving black disease vaccine for control of liver fluke—also the "hex" treatment for cattle <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 22 (16), Apr. 23, pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]
FORATINI, OSWALDO PAULO. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Considerações clinicas sobre um caso de localização apendicular do *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (Linnaeus 1771) Blanchard 1895 <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 52 (5), Nov., pp. 327-331, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Parasitoses intestinais; nota sobre as variedades observadas na 4.^a enfermidade de cirurgia de homens do Hospital central da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de S. Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (3), pp. 307-310. [W^m.]
FORBES, [Dr.]
1929 a.—Probable case of congenital malaria in child two days old <Kenya and East African Med. J., vi. 8 (3), June, pp. 80-82. [W^m.]
FORBES, J. [M. B., Dist. Surg., Eldoret, Kenya]
1929 a.—Treatment of blackwater fever <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (6), Sept., pp. 152-157. [W^m.]
FORBES, J. W. [Director, Bureau Foods and Drugs, Montana]
1941 a.—Sausage meats <Quart. Bull. Ass. Food and Drug Off. U. S., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 114-117. [W^a.]
FORBES, JAMES GRAHAM. [1873-1941] [Dr., Principal Asst. Med. Off. L. C. C. Pub. Health Dept.] [For necrology see Med. Off., London (1709), v. 65 (17), Apr. 26, 1941, p. 138] [W^a.]
FORBES, JOHN CAMPBELL. See Leach, B. E.; and Forbes, John Campbell.
FORBES, S. B. [M. D., Tampa, Florida]
1940 a.—The etiology of nerve deafness with particular reference to quinine <South. Med. J., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 613-621. [W^m.]
FORBES, WILLIAM C. [Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio]
1942 a.—Helminths from the Norway rat in northeastern Ohio <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., p. 431. [W^a.]
FORD, C. H. See Dimock, A. W.; and Ford, C. H.
FORD, CHARLES M.; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.
1948 a.—The effects of *Vibrio fetus* on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) <J. Bacteriol., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
FORD, CONNIE M. [Vet. Invest. Lab., Nottingham Univ. School Agric., Sutton Bonington, Loughborough] [See also Buxton, J. C.; Ford, Connie M.; and Munro, I. B.]
1944 a.—A non-parasitic mite in rabbits' fur <Vet. Rec. (2908), v. 56 (14), Apr. 1, p. 115. [W^a.]
FORD, E. J. H.; WILMHURST, E. C.; and KARIB, A. A.
1953 a.—Studies on ethidium bromide. I.—The treatment of early *T. vivax* infection in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 589-590. [W^a.]
FORD, J.; WHITESIDE, E. F.; and CULWICK, A. T.
1948 a.—The trypanosomiasis problem <East African Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 187-194. [W^a.]
FORD, JARED HEWES. [1911-] [Ph. D., Kilgore Develop. Corp., Washington, D. C.] See Kilgore, Lowell Berry; Ford, Jared Hewes; and Wolfe, W. C.
FORD, JOSEPH HERBERT. [Capt., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1904 a.—[Treatment of patients suffering from dysentery in the United States army general hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C.] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1903-04), pp. 87-89. [W^m.]
FORD, NORMA. [Dr., Prof. Human Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1941 a.—A fly which parasitizes the young of man and animals <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 18 (8), Apr., pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—A fly which parasitizes the young of man and animals <National Fur News, v. 13 (4), May, pp. 2, 23, illus. [W^a.]
FORD, WILLIAM W.; and ELIOT, CALISTA P.
1942 a.—Bartonella infections <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 765-771. [W^a.]
FORDIANI, F.
1949 a.—Tricomonas e sterilità bovina <Agric. Ferrar., v. 53 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 77-80. [W^a.]
FORESTER, FRANK pseud. See Herbert, Henry William.
FORESTER, E. [Vét. château-neuf-Sarthe] [See also Guillon, Jean; and Forester, E.]
FORESTER, E.; and VARENNE, H.
1948 a.—Traitement de la gale bovine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 152-165, illus. [W^a.]
FÖRÖZS, GYÖRGY.
1940 a.—Kísérletes vizsgálatok az Ascaridia-peték dúshatóságának megállapítására [Abstract of (1937 a)] <Közlem. az Őszekhas. Élet- és Körtan Köréből, v. 27 (14), Oct. 1, p. 553. [W^a.]
FORLEO, E. ORLANDI, BARBARO. See Barbaro Forleo e Orlandi.
FORMAN, F. [B. A., M. B., Ch. B., Asst. Prof. Med. Univ. Capetown]
1931 a.—Three interesting lung cases <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (16), Aug. 22, pp. 515-519. [W^m.]

- FORMAN, L. [Devonshire Place, W. 1]
1942 a.—Scabies <Lancet, London (6182), v. 242, v. 1 (8), Feb. 21, p. 241. [W^m.]
- FORMEISTER, RAY B. [Fresno, California]
1946 a.—DDT—steam sprayer <Food Indust., v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 89, illus. [W^a.]
- FORMOZOV, A. N. [Формозов, А. Н.]
1937 a.—Материалы к экологии водных птиц по наблюдениям на озерах государственного Наурзумского заповедника (сев. Казахстан) [Materials on the ecology of aquatic birds according to observations made on the lakes of the Naurzum preserve (northern Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English abstract] <Pam. Akad. Menz-bir, pp. 551-595. [Y^a.]
- FORNIELES ULIVARRI, FRANCISCO. [Cuerpo Med. San. Nac.]
1944 a.—Breve nota sobre un caso de miasis subcutánea producida por la larva de la *Hypoderma bovis*? o la *Hypoderma lineatum*? <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 18, pp. 75-76. [W^{pa}.]
- FORREST, GUILLERMO E. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Lombriz de los lechones <Campo, Buenos Aires (326), v. 28, Dec., p. 46, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Piojera y sarna en el cerdo <Almanaque Mtn. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 19, pp. 315-317, illus. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Piojera y sarna en el cerdo <Campo, Buenos Aires (335), v. 28, Sept., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^a.]
- FORREST, J. A. [Dr., M. O. H.]
1940 a.—Vermineous infestation of evacuees [Abstract of report to Hebburn Educ. Com., July 1939] <Med. Off., London (1661), v. 63 (21), May 25, p. 185. [W^a.]
- FORREST, JAMES; STEPHENSON, OLIVER; and WATERS, WILLIAM A.
1946 a.—Chemical investigations of the insecticide "DDT" and its analogues. Part I. Reactions of "DDT" and associated compounds <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 333-339. [W^a.]
- FORSCHBACH, JOSEPH. [Prof. Dr., Breslau]
1928 a.—Rückfallfieber <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 620-686, illus. [W^m.]
- FORSTER, E. [See also Callot, Jacques; and Forster, E.]
FORSTER, E.; WARTER, P.; KIM, M.; and RABER, R.
1951 a.—Kyste hydatique du ventricule gauche <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 32 (3-4), p. 441, illus. [W^m.]
- FORSTER, EDWARD B. [M. B., Ch. B., B. A. O., Central Hosp., Warwick]
1946 a.—Insanity with epilepsy following infestation by *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Brit. Med. J. (4475), Oct. 12, p. 543. [W^a.]
- FORSTER, W. H. C. [Capt., I. M. S., M. B., C. M., D. P. H., Lately on Spec. Duty to Invest. Subj.]
[1910 a].—The nature, prophylaxis, and treatment of dysentery in Indian prisons. Being an address to the officers of the Jail department <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 27-33. [W^m.]
- FORSYTH, RODNEY A. [Batavia, N. York]
1952 a.—The control and treatment of some common diseases of feedlot lambs <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 600-602. [W^a.]
- FORT; and ZOTTNER.
1946 a.—Un cas de kala-azar traité par un composé non stibé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 170-173. [W^m.]
- FORT, M. See Schwetz, Jacques; Baumann, H.; and Fort, M.; and Schwetz, Jacques; Fort, M.; and Baumann, H.
- FORT, P. [Med. Capt.] [See also Meinotte, P.; Fort, P.; and Lagrange, P.]
1936 a.—Point de côte thoracique et côte ambiennne de l'angle gauche <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 30 (10), Dec., pp. 406-409. [W^m.]
- FORTE, P. N. [Asst. Entom.] See Jenkins, C. F. H.; and Forte, P. N.
- FORTES, J. GERARDO.
1948 a.—Em torno do controle do "anel vermelho" do coqueiro <Bol. Sec. Agric., Indust. y Com., Pernambuco, Brazil, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-47, pls. [W^a.]
- FORTESCUE-FOULKES, R. [Exeter]
1942 a.—Bee stings <Brit. Med. J. (4265), Oct. 3, pp. 407-408. [W^a.]
- FORTIN, BERNADETTE.
1950 a.—Les poux de corps <Foyer Rural, v. 9 (12), Sept., p. 20. [W^a.]
- FORTUN, M. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 34, (2), Feb. 28, pp. 143-147. [W^m.]
- FORTÚN Y FOYO, ORTELIO MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Fortún y Foyo, Ortelio.
- FORTÚN Y FOYO, J. A. M. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Parasitismo intestinal <Villaclara Méd., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 81-86; (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 207-214. [W^{pa}.]
- FORTUNA, SEBASTIANO.
1937 a.—Un triennio di esperienze sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli della malaria <Riforma Med., v. 53 (23), June 5, pp. 825-826, 829. [W^m.]
- FORTUNATO, VICENZO. [Dott.]
1940 a.—Sulla terapia delle leishmaniosi cutanea con localizzazioni mucose <Riforma Med., v. 56 (19-20), May 11-18, pp. 624, 627-629, illus. [W^m.]
- FORTUSHNYI, V. A. [Фортунный, В. А.] [Kharkov] [See also Palimpsestov, M. A.; Fortushnyi, V. A.; and Gladenko, I. N.; and Gladenko, I. N.; and Fortushnyi, V. A.]
1942 a.—Опыт получения яиц и личинок клещей *Psoroptes (Dermatocoptes) cuniculi* и *P. equi* в лабораторных условиях [The obtaining of eggs and larvae of *Psoroptes (Dermatocoptes) cuniculi* and *P. equi* in the laboratory] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 99-100. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Лечение навозниковой чесотки лошадей серно-известковым dustом [Treatment of *Psoroptes* mange in horses by means of sulphur-lime dust] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^a.]
- FOSBERG, F. R.
1942 a.—Notes on North American plants—II <Am. Midland Nat., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 253-258. [W^a.]
- FOSCA, P. See Alexandrescu-Dersca; Stoichitz, N.; Fosca, P.; and Diamant, S.
- FOSCHINI, P. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Uma nova discussão sobre a trypanosomiase do seu interesse na hygiene e na zootecnia <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), fev., pp. 55-62. [W^a.]
- FOSHAY, LEE. [1896-] [M. D., Prof. and Head Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Med., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio]
1947 a.—The cuticular morphology of some common microfilariae <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 238-243, pls. [W^a.]
- FOSS, J. O. [Dept. Vet. Sc., North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Foss, J. O.]
1944 a.—Report of the Veterinary diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1943-June 30, 1944 <Bi-month. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

FOSSATI, AMÉRICO. [Prof. Libre Clin. Quir, Montevideo]

1938 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Estadísticas personales. Notas breves. Comentarios <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 74-87. [Wm, Wpa.]

1941 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Método de Lamas y Mondino. Técnica personal y breve comentario <São Paulo Med., an. 14, v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279-284 (pp. xlvii-lit), pl. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Contribución al estudio del crecimiento del quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 205-209, pl. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Contribución al estudio del crecimiento del quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (3), pp. 111-115, pl. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9-12), pp. 799-811. [Wpa.]

1943 b.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Método de Lamas y Mondino <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9-12), pp. 793-798, illus. [Wpa.]

1944 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Estadísticas personales. Notas breves. Comentarios <Libro Oro (Lamas), pp. 237-249. [Wm.]

1944 b.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Método de Lamas y Mondino. Técnica personal y breve comentario <Libro Oro (Lamas), pp. 231-236, illus. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 231-282. [Wbel.]

FOSSSEN, A. [Path. Lab., Surabaja] [See also Hausman, R.; Yoe Tjin Liong; and Fossen, A.]

1937 a.—Lymphocoele bij filariasis [Abstract of report before Clin. Centrale Burgerlijke Ziekeninrichting te Batavia, Mar. 4] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 77 (21), May 25, pp. 1316-1317. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Haistumoren bij kinderen (Verslagen der Afdeelingavergaderingen, Afdeeling Chiribon . . . 20 Sept. 1940) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 81 (8), Feb. 25, p. 403. [Wm.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON. [See also Christensen, John Frank; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Dikmans, Gerard; Foster, Aurel Overton; Stein, Clarence Dinmore; and Giltner, Leigh T.; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; Richard, and Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Enzie, Frank Dorr; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; Foster, Aurel Overton; and Hummon, Ormond J.; and Harcastle, A. Bascom; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Sables, Merritt Pardee; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Schwartz, Benjamin; Imes, Marion; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Turner, James Henry; Kates, Kenneth Casper; Sinclair, Luke Richard; and Foster, Aurel Overton]

1940 a.—Department of helminthology <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1939), pp. 11-14. [Wpa.]

1942 a.—Internal parasites of horses and mules <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 459-475. [Wpa.]

1944 a.—El amplio uso de la fenotiacina <Hacienda, v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 492. [Wpa.]

1944 b.—New methods of controlling internal parasites in livestock <Rep. Maryland Stockmen's Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Baltimore, Jan. 12), pp. 1-6. [Lib. Foster]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON—Continued.

1944 c.—Some instances of interspecific copulation among equine Strongylidae (Nematoda) and their probable significance <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18. [Issued Mar. 29] [Wpa.]

1945 a.—Parasites of beef cattle. What they are and what to do about them <Am. Hereford J., v. 35 (17), Jan. 1, pp. 36, 40, 44, 52, 54, 58, 60. [Wpa.]

1948 a.—Save grain by controlling internal parasites, May, 3 pp. [Wpa.]

1949 a.—The economic losses due to coccidiosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 434-442. [Wpa.]

1949 b.—Further data on ascariid dosage of sodium fluoride for swine <Vet. Med., v. 44 (10), Oct., p. 423. [Wpa.]

1949 c.—Notes on veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 375-376. [Wpa.]

1949 d.—Notes on veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 44 (10), Oct., p. 423. [Wpa.]

1949 e.—Notes on veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 460. [Wpa.]

1949 f.—Notes on veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 507-512. [Wpa.]

1950 a.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 44. [Wpa.]

1950 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (8), Mar., p. 133. [Wpa.]

1950 c.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 177. [Wpa.]

1950 d.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (5), May, p. 215. [Wpa.]

1950 e.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (6), June, p. 251. [Wpa.]

1950 f.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (7), July, p. 297. [Wpa.]

1950 g.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 335. [Wpa.]

1950 h.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 380-381. [Wpa.]

1950 i.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 461-462. [Wpa.]

1950 j.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 502-503. [Wpa.]

1950 k.—Veterinary parasitology. Ovicides, larvicides, repellents and warbles <Vet. Med., v. 45 (2), Feb., p. 92. [Wpa.]

1951 a.—Internal parasites of livestock <Proc. United Nations Scient. Conf. Conserv. and Util. Resources (Lake Success, Aug. 15-Sept. 6, 1949), v. 6, pp. 431-435. [Lib. Foster]

1951 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (2), Feb., p. 72. [Wpa.]

1951 c.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (3), Mar., p. 114. [Wpa.]

1951 d.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 154. [Wpa.]

1951 e.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (5), May, p. 201. [Wpa.]

1951 f.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 324-326. [Wpa.]

1951 g.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (10), Oct., p. 414. [Wpa.]

1951 h.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 460. [Wpa.]

1952 a.—Chemicals control livestock parasites <Better Farm. Methods, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 14, 16-17, illus. [Wpa.]

1952 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 38. [Wpa.]

1952 c.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (2), Feb., p. 74. [Wpa.]

1952 d.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 117. [Wpa.]

1952 e.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (6), June, p. 252. [Wpa.]

1952 f.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (7), July, p. 299. [Wpa.]

1952 g.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (8), Aug., p. 345. [Wpa.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON—Continued.

- 1952 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 388. [W*.]
- 1952 l.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (10), Oct., p. 434. [W*.]
- 1952 j.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 47 (11), Nov., p. 477. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 165. [W*.]
- 1953 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 208-209. [W*.]
- 1953 c.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 48 (6), June, p. 250. [W*.]
- 1953 d.—Veterinary parasitology. Systematic, preventive medication against sheep parasites <Vet. Med., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK; and HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS.

- 1941 a.—Treatment of coccidial infections of lambs with sulfaguanidine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 33-38. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; and ENZIE, FRANK DORR.

- 1947 a.—The sodium fluoride treatment for large roundworms in swine <Auburn Vet. v. 4 (1), Fall, pp. 15-16, 32-33. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; ENZIE, FRANK DORR; HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.

- 1947 a.—The status of the sodium fluoride treatment for the removal of large roundworms from swine [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 20. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The status of the sodium fluoride treatment for removal of large roundworms from swine <Am. J. Vet. Research (33), v. 9, Oct., pp. 379-385. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; and HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS.

- 1940 a.—Endoparasites of aged horses and mules at the Beltsville research center of the U. S. Department of Agriculture <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 85-87. [Issued Aug. 28] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Phenothiazine for the control of parasites of farm animals <Fed. Vet., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Phenothiazine for the control of parasites of farm animals. 10 pp., illus. U. S. Department Agriculture. [Processed] [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 a.—Observations on controlling horse strongyles with repeated small doses of phenothiazine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17. [Issued Mar. 29] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Phenothiazine, best known treatment for stomach worms <South. Stockman, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 20-21. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Lead arsenate for removal of ruminant tapeworms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (856), v. 113, July, pp. 51-54. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and SHORR, DOYS ANDREW.

- 1943 a.—Parasite control will increase production <Sheepman, v. 14 (8), July, p. 67; (4), Aug., pp. 99, 121. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Some wartime measures for increasing sheep production through control of internal parasites. 6 pp., illus. U. S. Department Agriculture. [Processed] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 c.—Idem [Extract] <Midwest Wool Growers News, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 4, 5, 6, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 d.—Idem [Extract] <Iowa Wool News, v. 4 (7), June 5, pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1943 e.—Using phenothiazine in salt mixture <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 23 (11), Aug., pp. 14, 33. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; and SHAHAN, MAURICE SOMMER.

- 1942 a.—Unsuccessful attempts to transmit encephalomyelitis from horses to guinea pigs by endoparasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21. [Issued Mar. 26]. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; and SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.

- 1942 a.—The control of livestock parasites as a wartime activity <Exten. Animal Husband., U. S. Dept. Agric. (66), June, pp. 2-6. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Control of parasites as wartime emergency. United States has spent considerable sum in guarding against livestock diseases <Cattleman, v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 93-96. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Livestock parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 27 (11), Aug. 10, pp. 86-87. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—Wartime parasite control <Texas Livestock J., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 8-9; (11), Nov., p. 4. [W*.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON; TURNER, JAMES HENRY; KATES, KENNETH CASPER; and SINCLAIR, LUKE RICHARD.

- 1952 a.—Control of Nematodirus infections of lambs by free-choice administration of phenothiazine [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 14. [W*.]

FOSTER, CLIFFORD.

- 1951 a.—Red mite offensive is due to start <Poultry, London (3556), v. 108, May 15, p. 390, illus. [W*.]

FOSTER, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]

- 1907 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de nemato helmintiasis intestinal <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 295-298. [W*.]

FOSTER, JOHN ERWIN [1903-] [North Carolina Exper. Station, Raleigh]

- 1941 a.—Factors affecting rate of growth of lambs during summer [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Conv. Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 5-7] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 109-110. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Control sheep parasites and increase meat, wool and medical supplies for the war <Research and Farm., v. 1 (2), Mar., p. 9, illus. [W*.]

FOSTER, JOHN HESS.

- 1936 a.—Public health aspects of amebiasis <Med. Papers (Christian), pp. 764-770. [W*.]

FOSTER, P. STANLEY.

- 1949 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 18 (8), Jan., p. 220. [W*.]

FOSTER, RALPH L.

- 1950 a.—Better fly killers <Capper's Farmer, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 16, 48-49, illus. [W*.]

FOSTER, T. HENRY.

- 1943 a.—Animal health in war-time <Iowa Vet., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 13-20, 24, 26, 28. [W*.]

FOSTER, VERNON W. [Dr., Traveling Represent., Pan. Am. San. Bureau]

- 1944 a.—Epidemic of plague in region of Cajacay, Peru <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 698-699. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Epidemiología ecuatoriana <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 79-81. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Public health survey of Ecuador. Abstract of a report. Part I. General conditions affecting health. Part II. Public health and allied agencies <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 320-323; (5), May, pp. 427-432. [W*.]

- FOSTER, W. S. [County Agent, El Paso County, Texas]
1942 a.—Dipping vat for cattle or sheep <Progressive Farmer, v. 57 (10), Oct., p. 60, illus. [W^a.]
- FOOTHERINGHAM, W. TEJERINA. See Tejerina Fotheringham, W.
- FOOTHERINGHAM, WILLIAM [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya Colony] See Lewis, E. Aneurin; and Fotheringham, William.
- FOUGES, [Dr., Hermalle]
1904 a.—L'ankylostomiasis a "bon espoir" <Scalpel, Liège, v. 57 (22), Nov. 27, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]
- FOUKS, L.; CLANCIER-GRAVELAT; and VIARD.
1950 a.—Psychoses aiguës et ascaridiose <Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 108 (4), pp. 473-476. [W^m.]
- FOULKE, L. M. [Gazelle]
1945 a.—To control liver fluke <Calif. Cattleman, July, p. 13. [W^a.]
- FOULKES, R. FORTESCUE. [Exeter] See Fortescue-Foulkes, R.
- FOUNTAIN, H. C.
1951 a.—Two cases of heavy infestation of small mammals by fleas and acari <Entom. Month. Mag. (1040), v. 87, 4. s. (133), v. 12, Jan., pp. 1-2, illus. [W^a.]
- FOUNTAIN, JOHN H. [Weld County Health Office, Colorado] See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Cox, Herald Rea; and Fountain, John H.
- FOUQUIER.
1828 a.—Kyste hydatifere dans le foie; ouverture spontanée dans la plèvre et le poulmon droits; pneumo-thorax. Mort. <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 2 (82), June 28, pp. 325-326. [W^m.]
- FOURCHER, K. R.
1947 a.—Amebiasis. Amibiasis [English and Spanish texts] <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 3-12. [W^m.]
- FOURIE, J. M. [Vryburg]
1942 a.—A note on acute verminosis in cattle in a semi-arid area <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (8), Sept., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]
- FOURIE, PHILIPPUS JOHANNES JACOBUS. [See also Diesel, Alexander Macdonald; and Fourie, Philippus Johannes Jacobus]
1945 a.—The dip-resistant blue tick <Farming in South Africa (234), v. 20, Sept., pp. 557-558, 570. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Letseis van *Oesophagostomum columbianum* (knoppieswurm) in die blesbok *Damaliscus albifrons* (Burch) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 63-65. [W^a.]
- FOURNEAU, ERNEST. [1872-1949] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 77 (6), 1949, pp. 643-647] [W^a.]
- FOURNIER, [Dr.]
1884 a.—Leçons cliniques du Dr. Fournier sur la gale. (Cours des 18 et 25 janvier 1883 et 1^{er} février 1884) <Concours Méd., v. 6 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 127-130. [W^m.]
- FOURNIER, ERNESTO PEDRO.
1940 c.—Blastomas en la especie equina [Tesis, Univ. Nacional de La Plata] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-150. [W^a.]
- FOURNIER, OVILA. [Abbé, Inst. Biol., Univ. Montréal.] [See also Chagnon, Gustave; and Fournier, Ovila]
1945 a.—*Ixodes ricinus* L.: Un cas de parasitisme chez une fillette [Abstract of report before Sect. 4, Zool. et Biol. Gen.] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 2, p. 102. [W^a.]
- FOURNIER VILLADA, RAOUL. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Tratamiento de la tricocéfalois <Gac. Méd. México, v. 71 (3), June 30, pp. 364-366. [W^m.]
- FOURNIER VILLADA, RAOUL—Continued.
1941 b.—Tratamiento de la tricocéfalois <Rev. Med. Hondureña (96), v. 11, Sept.-Oct., pp. 276-277. [W^{pas}.]
1946 a.—Dos casos de *Fasciola hepática* encontrado en México <Prensa Méd. México, v. 11 (2), Feb. 15, p. 13. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Dos casos de *Fasciola hepática* encontrados en México <Gac. Méd. México, v. 76 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 208-212. [W^m.]
- FOURRIER, A. See Thiodet, J.; and Fourrier, A.; and Thiodet, J.; Fourrier, A.; Chevrot, L.; and Massonnat, J.
- FOURY, A. See Bouhelier, R.; and Foury, A.
- FOWLE, C. DAVID. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto]
1946 a.—The blood parasites of the blue grouse <Science, n. s. (2385), v. 103, June 14, pp. 708-709. [W^a.]
- FOWLER, A. F. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off., Col. Med. Serv., Gold Coast]
1945 a.—Massive dose trypanamide by intravenous drip method in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (4), Mar., pp. 297-304. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Intensive trypanamide therapy in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (6), July, pp. 763-770. [W^a.]
- FOWLER, BERTRAM B.
1946 a.—Teamwork cuts livestock losses. Iowa's successful drive against livestock diseases and parasites points the way for a nationwide plan <Country Gentleman, v. 116 (11), Nov., pp. 80, 83, illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—We can control livestock diseases <Country Gentleman, v. 116 (10), Oct., pp. 15, 126-127, illus. [W^a.]
- FOWLER, CLARENCE DIXON [1907-] [M. D., Lieut. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; ROBERTS, DEWEY MINNIS; and DILLON, EMERSON D.
1945 a.—A statistical report of malaria during one year on island "X" <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 797-810. [W^a.]
- FOWLER, ELIZABETH B. See Avera, John W.; Yow, Ellard M.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Fowler, Elizabeth B.
- FOWLER, J. A. [Acad. Nat. Sc., Philadelphia]
1947 a.—A new host for *Clinostomum metacercariae* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., p. 444. [W^a.]
- FOWLER, JOHN C. See Ruchman, Isaac; and Fowler, John C.
- FOX, CARROLL; and SULLIVAN, E. C.
1923 a.—Etude comparative sur les puces du rat dans plusieurs ports maritimes de Etats-Unis (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris, pp. 239-241). [W^c.]
- FOX, F. H.; and ROBERTS, STEPHEN JAMES.
1949 a.—Recent experiences in the ambulatory clinic <Cornell Vet., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 249-260. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Idem [Reprinted from 1949 a] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 139-147. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Recent experiences in the ambulatory clinic <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 273-281. [W^a.]
- FOX, H. MUNRO. [Bedford Coll., Univ. London]
1945 a.—Haemoglobin in blood-sucking parasites <Nature, London (3964), v. 156, Oct. 20, pp. 475-476. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Haemoglobin and biliverdin in parasitic cirripede Crustacea <Nature, London (4343), v. 171, Jan. 24, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- FOX, HERBERT. [M. D., Pathologist]
1940 a.—Notes on important animals and on matters of pathological interest <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc. Phila. (1939-40), pp. 10-13. [W^a.]

FOX, HERBERT—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Matters of medical and laboratory interest <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc. Phila. (1940-41), pp. 14-25. [W*.]
- FOX, IRVING. [See also Maldonado, José F.; Hernández Morales, F.; Fox, Irving; and Thillet, Carlos J.]
- 1939 b.—New species and a new genus of nearctic Siphonaptera <Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 45-50, pl. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Notes on North American dolichosyllid Siphonaptera <Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 64-69, pl. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Siphonaptera from western United States <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 30 (6), June 15, pp. 272-276, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—A new Opisodasys from Idaho (Siphonaptera: Dolichosyllidae) <Entom. News, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 45-47, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The siphonapteran thorax <Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 6-10, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The occurrence of a rare genus of ticks on bats in Puerto Rico (Acarina: Spelaerhynchidae) [Spanish summary] <J. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 95-97. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—The use of creosote in mounting fleas and other arthropods on slides <Science (2499), n. s., v. 95, Nov. 20, p. 478. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—A new genus, *Boringuolaelaps*, and new species of mites from rats in Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 445-452, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Three new mites from rats in Puerto Rico <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 59, Dec. 23, pp. 178-176, pl. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Notes on ectoparasites from Venezuela (Siphonaptera and Acarina) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 32 (3), Nov. 12, pp. 117-119, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—*Ornithodoros puertoricensis*, a new tick from rats in Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (8), June, pp. 253-259, illus. [W*.]
- [1948 a].—Seven new mites from rats in Puerto Rico <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (4), Dec., 1947, pp. 598-603, pl. [Issued Jan. 26] [W*.]
- 1948 b.—New uropodid mites associated with rats in Puerto Rico <Entom. News, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 169-174, pl. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Five new mites from rats in Puerto Rico <Florida Entom., v. 82 (1), Mar., pp. 37-40, pl. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The brown dog tick on rats in Puerto Rico <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 722-723. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Relative and seasonal abundance of the common rat ectoparasites of San Juan, Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 85-95. [W*.]
- FOX, IRVING; and ANDUZE, PABLO J.
- 1947 a.—A new bird flea from Venezuela (*Avesopsylla venezuelensis* new genus and species) <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 6 (2-4), Dec. 31, pp. 107-110, pl. [W*.]
- FOX, JOHN P.; MANSO, CAIO; PENNA, H. A.; and PARÁ, MADUREIRA.
- 1942 a.—Observations on the occurrence of icterus in Brazil following vaccination against yellow fever <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 68-116, illus. [W*.]
- FOX, RICHARD MIDDLETON [1911-]; and STABLER, ROBERT MILLER.
- 1953 a.—*Basilia calverti* n. sp. (Diptera: Nycteridiidae) from the interior long-legged bat <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 22-27, pls. [W*.]
- FOX, TILBURY. See Dickinson, William Howship; Fox, Tilbury; and Duckworth, Dyce.
- FOX, WADE. See Voge, Marietta; and Fox, Wade.

FOX, WALLACE M.

- 1943 a.—The ABC of poultry-raising. A handbook of practical poultry-craft, whether your flock numbers 6 or 6000. 165 pp. Los Angeles. [W*.]
- FOXON, G. E. H. [M. A., F. L. S., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff]
- 1940 a.—Notes on the life history of *Sacculina carcini* Thompson <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 24 (1), pp. 253-264. [Issued Jan. 25] [W*, W*.]
- FOY, HENRY; and KONDI, ATHENA.
- 1950 a.—The correlation between blackwater fever, malaria, quinine and atabrin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 309-318. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Pernicious anemia and macrocytic anaemia in Uganda [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6704), v. 262, v. 1 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 416-417. [W*.]
- FOY, HENRY; KONDI, ATHENA; and HARGREAVES, ANTHONY.
- 1952 a.—Anaemias of Africans <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 327-358, pl. [W*.]
- FOY, HENRY; KONDI, ATHENA; HARGREAVES, ANTHONY; and LOWRY, J.
- 1950 a.—Anaemias of Africans in Kenya <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (6), May, pp. 635-648. [W*.]
- FOY, HENRY; KONDI, ATHENA; REBELO, ANTONIO; and SOEIRO, ALBERTO.
- 1945 a.—Survival of transfused red cells in blackwater fever circulation and of blackwater red cells in normal circulation (preliminary report) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (4), Mar., pp. 271-286. [W*.]
- FOYO, J. A. M. FORTÚN Y. See Fortún y Foyo, J. A. M.
- FRADKIN, ROCHELLE. See Genther, Clara S.; Squires, Wanda; Fradkin, Rochelle; and Schmidt, Leon H.; and Schmidt, Leon H.; Fradkin, Rochelle; Squires, Wanda; and Genther, Clara S.; and Schmidt, Leon H.; Loo, Ti-Li; Fradkin, Rochelle; and Hughes, Hettie B.
- FRÄNKEL, E. M. [M. D., Milano and Breslau; Late Prof. Med., Berlin Univ. Late Research Worker, Westminster Hosp. Med. School, London]
- 1942 a.—Louse-borne typhus fever <Med. Press and Circular (5877), May 27, pp. 343-348, illus. [W*.]
- FRAGA, ARMINIO; RAMOS E SILVA; and AMADEU (fialho).
- 1936 a.—Sobre um caso de sarna crostosa <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 27-33, illus. [W*.]
- FRAGA, CLEMENTINO. [Dir. Geral.]
- 1930 a.—Dysenteria <Bol. Hyg. Dept. Nac. Saude Pub., [Brasil], v. 1 (7), July, 8 pp., illus. [W*as.]
- [1932 a].—Ensino medico e medicina social (pontos de vista), 277 pp. Rio [de Janeiro] [W*.]
- FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO. [Prof. Inst. Trop. Med., Lisbon] [See also da Fonseca, Fernando; and Fraga de Azevedo, João]
- 1943 a.—On the presence of *Dipetalonema dracunculoides* (Cobbold, 1870) among dogs in Portugal; contribution to the study of its morphology <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 105-114, pls. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Relatório sobre as actividades do Instituto de medicina tropical, de Setembro de 1943 a Dezembro de 1944 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 329-437. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO—Continued.

1947 a.—Relatório de uma viagem de estudo aos institutos Pasteur de Marrocos (Casablanca), Argélia (Argel) e Túnis e a alguns serviços médicos do Egipto <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 501-566, pls. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; et al.

1948 a.—A ancilostomíase rural em Portugal <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5, Dec., pp. 31-69, pls. [W*.]

1948 b.—O foco português de schistosomíase <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5, Dec., pp. 175-222, pls. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; CAMBOURNAC, FRANCISCO J. C.; and PINTO, MANUEL R.

1945 a.—Sobre a infestação por tripanosomas das glossinas da Guiné [English and French summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 49-66, illus. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; COELHO, MÁRIO F.; and DE CARVALHO, FERNANDA.

1949 a.—As parasitoses intestinais nas crianças de alguns asilos de Lisboa [Portuguese, French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 6, Dec., pp. 47-64, map. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and COLAÇO, AMADEU.

1950 a.—Incidência das parasitoses intestinais e hepáticas em Portugal e seu diagnóstico laboratorial [French and English summaries] <Bol. Clin. Hosp. Civ. Lisboa, v. 14 (3), pp. 265-312, illus., pl. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; GOMES TEIXEIRA, ANTÓNIO WALDEMAR; and COITO, ANTÓNIO DE MATOS F.

1947 a.—Sobre a infestação por Leishmanias nos cães de Lisboa [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 99-106. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and DE MEIRA, MANUEL T. V.

1946 a.—Helminthas intestinais de macacos da Guiné Portuguesa, tentativa de infestação experimental do homem e animais com o *Strongyloides simiae* [Read before Cong. Luso-Espanhol Progr. Ciencias, Cordova, 1944] [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3, Dec., pp. 267-276. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and MOREIRA, HENRIQUE.

1946 a.—Um caso de miase interna devida à *Stomoxys calcitrans* [Read before 1. Cong. Biol. Portugueses, 1945] [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3, Dec., pp. 467-473, pl. [W*.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and TEIXEIRA FEIJÓ COLAÇO, AMADEU.

1950 a.—Sobre a morfologia do *Schistosoma haematobium* de Portugal <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 7-17, illus., pls. [W*.]

FRAGA G., ALBERTO.

1938 a.—La importancia económica de los perjuicios que causan los tábanos en el ganado <9. Cong. Cient. Gen. Chileno (Valparaíso, 24-27 Sept., 1936), v. 1, pp. 385-388. [W*.]

FRAGOMELE, ANTONIO. [Prof. R. Ist. III. Clin. Med. e Semiotica R. Univ. Napoli]

1930 a.—Importanza della infezione amebico-metadissenterica nella patologia intestinale. (Osservazione clinico-sperimentale) [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 498-500, pl. [W*.]

FRAYS, LEONARD.

1946 a.—DDT. What it can and can't do: when, where, and how to use it <Midland Co-op., v. 18 (18), Apr. 24, p. 4. [W*.]

FRAILONG. See Lombard, P.; Frailong; and Thidet, J.

FRAISSE, H. See Girard, M.; Guillemain, G.; Fraisse, H.; and Richard, M.

FRAISSE, PAUL.

1878 a.—*Entoniscus cavolinii* n. sp., nebst Bemerkungen über die Umwandlung und Systematik der Bopyriden <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 4 (4), Sept. 1, pp. 382-440, pls. [Ba*.]

1878 b.—Die Gattung *Cryptoniscus* Fr. Müller (Liriope Rathke) <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 4 (3), Jan. 2, pp. 239-286, illus., pls. [Ba*.]

FRANC, GEORGE.

1687 a.—Convulsio and mors e scabie capitis evanescente <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 451-452. [W*.]

1687 b.—Vermes cucurbitini in infante <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 448-449. [W*.]

FRANÇA, CARLOS.

1923 g.—Prophylaxie de la schistosomose <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 197-199. (Compt. Rend. 1 Cong. Med. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W*.]

FRANCE, H. [Sec., The Geigy Co., Ltd., National Bldgs., Parsonage, Manchester]

1945 a.—D. D. T. is only the base for insecticides [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2926), v. 59, Nov. 6, p. 1774. [W*.]

FRANCESCHI, C. See Pirotsky, Ig.; de Pirotsky, R.; and Franceschi, C.; and Pirotsky, Ig.; Sampayo, R.; and Franceschi, C.

FRANCESE, GIUSEPPE. [Med. Vet. Bianzè, Ver-cell]

1947 a.—Contributo allo studio del parassitismo da estro ovino <Progresso Vet., v. 11 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 317-318, illus. [W*.]

FRANCHETTI, A.

1939 a.—L'ancilostomiasi <Polliclin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 275-277. [W*.]

FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE.

1932 e.—Les maladies tropicales en Italie <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chaud, an. 11, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 151-155. [W*.]

1933 g.—Su di una emogregarina del camaleonte (*Chamaeleon vulgaris*) <Atti Pont. Accad. Sc. Novi Lyncei, v. 86, pp. 33-36, pl. [W*.]

1935 e.—Il parassitismo intestinale nelle nostre colonie <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 8 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 27-28, 31-33. [W*.]

1935 f.—Su di una *Microfilaria* della rana (*Rana esculenta*) <Acta Pont. Accad. Sc. Novi Lyncei, v. 88, pp. 39-40, pl. [W*.]

1939 a.—Amebiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (18), May 8, pp. 887-893. [W*.]

FRANCHINI, J. [See also Colla, Ada Silvia; Franchini, J.; Vázquez, A.; and Dolce, G.]

1933 a.—Fièvre récurrente dans l'Afrique Italienne du Nord. Lésions cutanées et fièvre causées par les piqures de tiques <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 422-431. [W*.]

FRANCIONI, J. B. (jr.); and MORRIS, HARRY.

1936 a.—It pays to treat pigs for worms <Ext. Circular (96), Louisiana State Univ., rev. May, 8 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]

FRANCIS, EDWARD. [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; Spencer, Roscoe Roy; and Francis, Edward]

1942 a.—The longevity of fasting and non-fasting *Ornithodoros turicata* and the survival of *Spirochaeta obermeieri* within them <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 85-88, illus. [W*.]

- FRANCISZEK. See Armiański, Eugeniusz; Bida, Władysław; Bieniek, Stanisław; and Franciszek.
- FRANCK, AXIS JEAN HENRI. [1885-]
1910 a.—La nouvelle trypanosomiose humaine ou trypanosomiose américaine. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 47 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]
- FRANCK, CLAUDE. See Caujolle, Fernand; Franck, Claude; and Girard, Louis; and Andrieu, Georges; Caujolle, Fernand; and Franck, Claude; and Caujolle, Fernand; and Franck, Claude.
- FRANCK, R. See Schmid, Felix; and Franck, R.
- FRANCK, RICHARD.
1942 a.—Untersuchungen über die Veränderung des Artenverhältnisses der Pferdestrongylien. I. Nach Behandlung mit Choliivetrat. II. Nach Behandlung mit Cuprosolvin. Inaug. Diss. (Hannover). 39 pp. Hannover. [W.] (microfilm)
- FRANCK, WERNER.
1950 a.—Bemerkungen zur sog. Ascaridiasis im Kindesalter an Hand 1100 stationär Beobachteter Fälle; gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zu geheilten Panmyelopathien im Kindesalter <Arch. Kinderh., v. 139 (3), pp. 133-139. [Wm.]
- FRANCKE, GEORG. [1871-1938] [Oberregierungs-u. Vet. rat. Dr.] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (15), Apr. 11, 1937, pp. 259-260] [W.] [For necrology and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (46), Nov. 13, 1938, pp. 758-759. [W.]
1937 a.—Bildbericht Nr. 98. Dermatoptesräude beim Rinde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (46), Nov. 14, p. 765, illus. [W.]
- FRANCKEN, JOHN. [Perito Avicola]
1943 a.—En el verano es cuando mas se multiplican los piojos del ave y los acaros del gallinero. Maneras de combatirlos <Campo y Arados (71), v. 7, Jan., pp. 12-13, illus. [W.]
- FRANCO, A.
1948 a.—Los insecticidas sintéticos D. D. T. y gammexano. Su toxicidad <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (61), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-41. [W.]
- FRANCO, ALCEU RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro Franco, Alceu.
- FRANCO, H. FERRAZ. See Ferraz Franco, H.
- FRANCO, J. SOARES. See Soares Franco, J.
- FRANCO, L. B. See Micks, Don W.; de Caires, P. F.; and Franco, L. B.
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ., São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Alves Meira, João; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and Ayroza Galvão, A. L.; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and Fernandes Pontes, J.; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and Pereira Barreto, Mauro; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnley; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio]
1940 a.—Observações em torno de 2 casos de mifase humana pela *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coq., 1858) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 134-136, 139-141, pls. [Wm.]
1942 a.—Inoculação experimental de *M. rhesus* por *Leishmania brasiliensis* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, Nov. 18, 1941] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 65. [Wm.]
1943 a.—Contribuição do laboratório para o diagnóstico das colites produzidas por zooparasitas [Abstract of report read Sept. 1, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 363-364. [Wm.]
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO—Continued.
1943 b.—Contribuição do laboratório para o diagnóstico das colites produzidas por zooparasitas <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 134-135. [Wm.]
1943 c.—Nota sobre a incidência de portadores de cistos de *E. histolytica*, numa comunidade rural [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., May 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [Wm., Wps.]
1945 a.—Um caso de parasitismo humano pelo *Anelasma caninum* [Abstract of report read July 7, 1944] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (5), May, p. 462. [Wm.]
1948 a.—Plano de uniformização de métodos para inquéritos sobre amebiose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Sept. 18, 1947] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 84, 86-87. [Wm.]
1948 b.—Processo prático para o exame de amebas em cultura em meio liquido [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Oct. 7, 1947] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (2), Aug., p. 88. [Wm.]
1949 a.—Norma de exame de fezes para o diagnóstico das parasitoses intestinais <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 408-409. [Wm.]
1949 b.—Sobre a pesquisa de ovos de *S. mansoni* <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 207-208. [Wm.]
1950 c.—Novos dados sobre normas de laboratório para o diagnóstico da amebiose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Nov. 8, 1949] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 541-542. [Wm.]
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; and AVILA PIRES, CARLOS D.
1942 a.—Nota sobre a incidência de portadores de cistos de *Endameba histolytica* [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 411-429. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Nota sobre a incidência de verminoses e protozooses entre detentos da Penitenciária de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Sec. Hig. e Méd. Trop., Mar. 19] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 550, 553-554. [Wm.]
1947 a.—Estudo comparativo entre o método da centrifugo-flutuação pelo hematocritina férrica de fezes obtidas sob purgativo, no diagnóstico da amebiose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Feb. 13] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 195-197. [Wm.]
1952 a.—A aureomicina no tratamento da amebiose <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 63 (4), Apr., p. 297. [Wm.]
1952 b.—Sobre um caso autóctone de esquistossomose mansônica do interior do estado de S. Paulo. (Nota prévia) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 869-873 (pp. 85-89). [Wm.]
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; and AZZI LEAL, RUBENS.
1941 a.—Sobre o encontro de ovos viáveis de *Ascaris lumbricoides* e do *Trichuris trichiura* em adubo constituído de resíduos de isgôto [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 35-39. [W.]
1943 a.—Nota sobre a incidência de vermes e protozoários intestinais entre soldados do exército, com referência especial aos portadores de cistos de *Endameba histolytica* <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 91-101. [Wm.]
1949 a.—Sobre uma *Endameba* semelhante à *Endameba histolytica* encontrada em material de esgôto <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 173-176, illus. [Wm.]

- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; FERNANDES PONTES, J.; and DE AVILA PIRES, CARLOS D. 1947 a.—Amebíase. Estudo étio-patogénico, clínico, terapêutico e epidemiológico. 355 pp., illus. S. Paulo. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Incidência da amebíase no Brasil <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., p. 206. [Wm.]
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; and DE LIMA, PLINIO. 1941 a.—Sobre o encontro de exemplares adultos de *S. mansoni* na cavidade intestinal, em casos de autópsia [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 237-240 (pp. 69-62). [W*.]
- FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; and PACHECO, J. NOVO. 1948 a.—Estudo das incidências de verminose e protozooses entre os alunos do Serviço nacional de afrendizagem industrial [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Apr. 6] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 53 (5), Nov., p. 354. [Wm.]
- FRANCO F., CARLOS. 1939 a.—Enfermedades transmitidas por un vector <Hig. y San., Colombia, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 2-3. [Wp*.]
- FRANCO F., ROBERTO. 1906 a.—Apuntes sobre el *Argas reflexus* de Bogota <Rev. Méd. Bogotá (319), v. 27, Nov., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Informe sobre el trabajo "Las garrapatas de la República de Colombia" <Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron., Medellín, an. 4, v. 5 (16-17), pp. 104-110. [A*.]
- FRANCO F., ROBERTO; and ALMANZAR V., PEDRO JOSÉ. 1939 a.—Informe sobre bartoneliosis <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 7 (11), May, pp. 515-522. [Wm.]
- FRANCO L., JUAN P. 1923 a.—Parasitología <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 30 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 118-120. [Wm.]
- FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL. See Vaz, Zeferino; and Franco Rocha, Uriel.
- FRANÇOIS, E. [Dr.] 1905 a.—Etat actuel de la question de l'ankylostomiase dans la région du Nord <Echo Méd. Nord. (440), v. 9 (25), June 18, pp. 289-296. [Wm.]
- FRANÇOIS, JULES. [Gand] 1951 a.—Quand devons-nous penser à la toxoplasmosse? <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 184, an. 110 (11), Nov., pp. 1022-1029, illus. [Wm.]
- FRANCON, FRANÇOIS; and HUTINEL, JEAN. 1923 b.—Indicaciones terapéuticas generales en la amibiasis hepática <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 30 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 347-351. [Wm.]
- FRANDSEN, K. J. 1951 a.—Studies on the clover stem nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) <Acta Agric. Scand., v. 1 (3), pp. 203-270, illus. [W*.]
- FRANGENHEIM, PAUL. [For port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., Beilage, Blatt 462, 1930]
- FRANK, ARCHIE HENRY. [1902-] [Assoc. Vet., Animal Dis. Station, Beltsville, Md.] [See also Mott, Lawrence O.; Shahan, Maurice Sommer; Giltner, Leigh T.; and Frank, Archie Henry]
- FRANK, ARCHIE HENRY; and PHILLIPS, RALPH WESLEY. 1942 a.—Artificial insemination and disease control <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 175-178. [W*.]
- FRANK, ARTHUR. [Plant Path.] 1922 a.—The strawberry root weevil <Bi-Month. Bull. West. Washington Exper. Station, v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 81-86, illus. [W*.]
- FRANK, E. R. See Roderick, Lee Miles; Kimball, Alice; McLeod, W. M.; and Frank, E. R.
- FRANK, J. F. [See also Swales, William Eardley; and Frank, J. F.] 1947 a.—The toxic effects of coccidiostatic sulphonamides in chickens. I.—Observations on the effects on chickens of the coccidiostatic agent, sodium sulphamethazine <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 225-235. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The toxic effects of coccidiostatic sulphonamides in chickens. II. Miscellaneous observations on nutritional factors, intestinal flora and egg production <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 315-328. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—A study on the incidence of trichinosis in wild rats in the maritime provinces <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 279-283. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—A study of the incidence of trichinosis in swine in the maritime provinces <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 73-77. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—A note on the experimental transmission of enterohepatitis of turkeys by arthropods <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 230-231. [W*.]
- FRANK, J. R. 1944 a.—Amoebic abscess of spleen <Brit. Med. J. (4343), Apr. 1, p. 458. [W*.]
- FRANK, JESS H. See Shelanski, Herman Alder; Pious, W. L.; and Frank, Jess H.
- FRANK, LOUIS J. See Alden, Herbert S.; and Frank, Louis J.
- FRANK, LUDWIG L. [M. D., Staats Hosp., Charleston, West Virginia] 1944 a.—Hypoglycemic reaction with convulsions in ascariasis (case report) <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 195-197. [W*.]
- FRANK, S. I. [Франк, С. И.] 1941 a.—О лечении хеноподиевым маслом аскаридоза [Treatment of ascariidosis with chenopodium] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (9), p. 81 (col. 672). [Wm.]
- FRANKE, H.; and HORST, H. G. 1951 a.—Zur Frühdiagnose und Therapie der Erwachsenen-entoxoplasmose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 1049-1052. [W*.]
- FRANKEL, JEROME S. See Applebaum, Herman S.; and Frankel, Jerome S.
- FRANKENBERG, B. E.; and SHVARTS, I. A. E. 1951 a.—Об идеальной цистэктомии при эхинококке легких [Ideal cystectomy in pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgia (3), Mar., pp. 20-26, illus. [Wm.]
- V. FRANKENBERG, G.* [Dr., Hannover] 1935 b.—Der "Drehwurm" <Prakt. Mikr., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 219-221, illus. [Y*.]
- 1935 c.—Der Halsbandegel <Prakt. Mikr., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 58-61, illus. [Y*.]
- 1937 a.—Unzuverlässigkeit im Organismenreich <Natur u. Volk, v. 67 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 521-534, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Gefahr im Verzug! <Deutsche Landfrau, v. 33 (10), May 5, pp. 198-199, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Beobachtungen ueber den Fressakt des Vielfrass-Egels (*Haemopis sanguisuga*) <Natur u. Volk, v. 77 (1-3), Feb. 1, pp. 16-19, illus. [W*.]
- FRANKL, E. [Petah-Tiqvah, Israel] 1953 a.—Troublesome tapeworms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6774), v. 264, v. 1, (26), June 27, p. 1818. [W*.]

- FRANKLIN, A. WHITE. [Dr., London]
1942 a.—Giardiasis, some clinical and therapeutic observations [Abstract of report before 13. Ann. Gen. Meet., Brit. Paediat. Ass., London, Dec. 13, 1941] <Arch. Dis. Childhood (89), v. 17, Mar., p. 61. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Threadworm therapeutics [Abstract of report before 14. Ann. Gen. Meet., Brit. Paediat. Ass., Windermere, May 29] <Arch. Dis. Childhood (91), v. 17, Sept., p. 168. [W^a.]
- FRANKLIN, ALBERT VICTOR. [Major, R. A. V. C., Laboratory, Aldershot] See Knowles, Richard Hall; and Franklin, Albert Victor.
- FRANKLIN, JOHN EDWARD. [1907-] [M. D., New York City; Maj. Med. Corps, Army of United States] See Dolce, Frank Angelo; and Franklin, John Edward.
- FRANKLIN, L. BEN. [M. D., Los Angeles] See Turnbull, Frederick Myles; and Franklin, L. Ben.
- FRANKLIN, M. C. [M. Sc., Ph. D., Off. Council's F. D. McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] [See also Carter, H. B.; Franklin, M. C.; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod]
- FRANKLIN, M. C.; GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and MACGREGOR, CATHERINE H.
1946 a.—A study of nutritional and biochemical effects in sheep of infestation with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 46-60. [W^a.]
- FRANKLIN, M. C.; and POWNING, R. F.
1942 a.—The influence of storage on the chemical composition of nicotine sulphate and copper sulphate drench <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 72-75. [W^a.]
- FRANKLIN, MARY TEMPLE. [1911-] [Nematol., Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station] [See also Fenwick, David William; and Franklin, Mary Temple]
1940 a.—The effect on seed potatoes of formalin treatment for the destruction of adherent eelworm cysts <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 85-88 (pp. 1-4) [W^a.]
1940 b.—On the identification of strains of *Heterodera schachtii* <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 83-84 (pp. 1-22). [W^a.]
1940 c.—On the specific status of the so-called biological strains of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <J. Helminth., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 193-208 (pp. 1-16), illus., pl. [W^a.]
1945 a.—On *Heterodera cruciferae* n. sp. of brassicas, and on a *Heterodera* strain infecting clover and dock <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 71-84 (pp. 1-14), illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—A quick method of demonstrating nematodes of the genus *Aphelenchoides* in leaves <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 91-93. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Two species of *Aphelenchoides* associated with strawberry bud disease in Britain <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, pl. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The cyst-forming species of *Heterodera*. 147 pp., illus., pls. Shrewsbury. [W^a.]
1952 a.—A disease of *Scabiosa caucasica* caused by the nematode *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* n. sp. <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 54-60, pls. [W^a.]
- FRANKLIN, MARY TEMPLE; and GODFREY, JOHN BASIL.
1949 a.—A cotton blue-lactophenol technique for mounting plant-parasitic nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 175-178 (pp. 1-4), illus. [W^a.]
- FRANKLIN, T. E. [D. V. M.] See Schmidt, Hubert; and Franklin, T. E.
- FRANKS, ANDREW GEORGE. [1907-] [M. D., LLB., New York City] [See also Fisher, Alexander A.; Frank, Andrew G.; Wolf, Max; and Leider, Morris]
- FRANKS, ANDREW GEORGE; and DOBES, WILLIAM L.
1946 a.—DDT in the treatment of scabies, larva migrans and pediculosis pubis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 381-382. [W^a.]
- FRANKS, C. C. [State Vet.]
[1942 a].—Time and effort on eliminating sheep scabies proves value in northwestern Iowa counties <42. Ann. Iowa Year Book Agric. (1941), pp. 82-83. [W^a.]
- FRANKS, MYRON B.
1946 a.—Blood agglutinins in filariasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (1), May, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Specific soluble antigen in the blood of filarial patients <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 400-406. [W^a.]
- FRANKS, MYRON B.; CHENOWETH, BEACH M. (jr.); and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1947 a.—Reactions of natives of Okinawa and of American personnel, to skin tests with test antigen prepared from microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 617-632, illus. [W^a.]
- FRANKS, MYRON B.; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1945 a.—The isolation of microfilariae from blood for use as antigen <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 158-162, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Idem [Reprint of 1945 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 128, pp. 551-556, illus. [W^a.]
- FRANQUEIRA SOARES, ELOY. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Considerações em torno do tratamento da malária <Hora Med. (54), an. 6, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 79-84, 87-88, 91-92 (pp. 87-88, 91-84, 97-98, 101-102). [W^a.]
- FRANTA, JAROSLAV. [Asst. České Klin. Porod. Gynaek.]
1901 a.—Boubele měchožilové v těhotenství, za porodu a v šestinedělí. (Kystes hydatiques pendant la grossesse l'accouchement et les suites de couches) [Slavic text; French summary] 238 pp. Praha. [Ch^a.]
- FRANZ, KARL. See Weinman, David; and Franz, Karl.
- FRANZANI, OSCAR F. [Osp. Mil. Buenos Aires] See Bacigalupo, Juan; and Franzani, Oscar F.
- FRANZÓ, JOSÉ F. [Dr., Delegado Reg. Chubut]
1948 a.—Hidatidosis en el Chubut. Estadística. Aspecto social y legal <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 396-400. [W^m.]
- FRANZOSO, ZULA. [Dr., Directeur intérim. Inst. Vitt. Em. III^o de Lecco, Italie]
1940 a.—Un élément nouveau à considérer comme cause concomitante importante dans la pathogénie des formes broncho-pulmonaires tuberculeuses et non tuberculeuses. L'infestation vermineuse et son influence sur la pathologie pulmonaire . . . Traitement rationnel (antihelminthique) des bronchites, congestions, hémoptysies non tuberculeuses <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 20 (28), May 12, pp. 813-828, pls. (X-rays). [W^m.]
- FRASER, ALLAN H. H.
1945 a.—Towards v-day against the blow-fly <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2903), v. 59, May 29, p. 850, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Dipping methods out of date <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3125), v. 58, Aug. 30, p. 2225, illus. [W^a.]
- FRASER, ALLAN H. H.; and ROBERTSON, DAVID.
1933 c.—The influence of the nutritional state of the sheep on its susceptibility to infestation with the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* [Reprinted from 1933 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 3, pp. 745-749. [W^a.]

FRASER, ALLAN H. H.; and ROBERTSON, DAVID—Continued.

1933 d.—Nutritional condition of sheep and susceptibility to stomach worm [Reprinted from 1933 b] <Collect. Papers Howett Research Inst., v. 3, pp. 707-708. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On the incidence of abomasal parasites in fat lambs from the same flock [Reprinted from 1937 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 443-450. [W^a.]

FRASER, ALLAN H. H.; ROBERTSON, DAVID; and RITCHIE, JOHN E.

1939 a.—The correlation between the worm-burden and live-weight increase of grazing sheep [Reprint of 1936 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 441-442. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The effect of salting pasture on the incidence of stomach worms in sheep [Reprinted from 1936 b] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 435-440. [W^a.]

FRASER, ALLAN H. H.; THOMSON, W.; ROBERTSON, DAVID; and GEORGE, W.

1939 b.—The influence of the nutritional condition of lambs on their susceptibility to an artificial infestation with parasitic nematodes [Reprinted from 1938 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 452-458. [W^a.]

FRASER, CLARENCE KENDALL [1906—]; KANE, HOWARD FRANCIS; and PARKS, M. D.

1942 a.—Stricture-forming lesions of the female genitals and rectum. A year's study of cases in the District of Columbia <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 698-703, illus. [W^a.]

FRASER, DOUGLAS E.

1946 a.—Potato eelworm offensive. Lincolnshire trials of soil fumigant to fight the pest <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2947), v. 60, Apr. 2, p. 648, illus. [W^a.]

FRASER, H. A. [Govt. Vet. Surg.]

1940 a.—Report on the veterinary division for the year 1938 <Div. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Guiana (1938), pp. 83-90. [W^a.]

FRASER, HENRY E. [Major, M. C., U. S. Army]

1935 a.—Cerebral malaria while receiving atabrine. Case report <Mil. Surg., v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 279-281. [W^m.]

FRASER, J. [F. L. S.]

1919 a.—Eelworm in gardenia roots [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Hort. Soc., Feb. 12, 1918] <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 44, Proc., p. xlv. [W^a.]

FRASER, J. F.; and TAYLOR, ROBERT.

1945 a.—Diarrhoea due to *Giardia lamblia* <Brit. Med. J. (4414), Aug. 11, pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

FRASER, L. See Swales, William Eardley; Albright, W. D.; Fraser, L.; and Muir, G. W.

FRASER, LILLIAN. [Biol. Br. Dept. Agric., Sydney, N. S. W.]

1947 a.—The use of selenium in nematode control <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sci., v. 13 (1-2), June, pp. 67-68, illus. [W^a.]

FRASER, NIGEL M. [Sen. Med. Asst., Bulolo Gold Dredging Ltd., Papua-New Guinea] See Gunther, Carl E. M.; Fraser, Nigel M.; and Wright, William G.

FRASIER, ELIZABETH S. See Gafafer, William McKinley; Frasier, Elizabeth S.; and Sitgreaves, Rosedith.

FRASIER, FRED W. [Exten. Poultryman, W. S. C.]

1945 a.—Coccidiosis makes pullets pepless <Washington Farmer, v. 70 [i.e. 80] (20), Oct. 18, p. 554 (p. 14). [W^a.]

1948 a.—Sanitation controls coccidiosis <Washington Farmer, v. 83 (8), Apr. 15, p. 17. [W^a.]

FRATTA, ITALO. [Dept. Animal Care, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N. York City] See Mann, Phillip H.; and Fratta, Italo.

FRAZNE, NATHANIEL Z.

1943 a.—The morphology of two monogenetic trematodes, *Choricotyle cynoscioni* (MacCallum, 1917) and *Choricotyle reynoldsi* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 382-389, pl. [W^a.]

FRAZIER, A. D. [Nottingham]

1945 a.—Treatment of pediculosis capitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4399), Apr. 28, p. 611. [W^a.]

FRAZIER, H. A.

1947 a.—[Species of parasites encountered in British Guiana] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), p. 6. [W^a.]

1947 b.—[The tropical horse tick] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), p. 6. [W^a.]

FRAZIER, WILLIAM ALLEN. [See also McFarlane, J. S.; Hartzler, E.; and Frazier, William Allen; and Matsuura, M.; McFarlane, J. S.; Frazier, William Allen; and Boyd, J. H.]

FRAZIER, WILLIAM ALLEN; and DENNETT, ROBERT K.

1949 a.—Isolation of *Lycopersicon esculentum* type tomato lines essentially homozygous resistant to root knot <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 54, Dec., pp. 225-236, illus. [W^a.]

FREAK, G. A. [B. Sc., F. I. C.]

1942 a.—Insecticides <Food (125), v. 11, Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Insecticides <Chem. and Indust., v. 61 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 429-431; (52), Dec. 26, pp. 526-529. [W^a.]

FREAR, DONALD ELISHA HARDING. [1906—] [Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station, State Coll.] [See also King, H. L.; and Frear, Donald Elisha Harding]

FREAR, DONALD ELISHA HARDING; BRUCE, WILLIS N.; and RAGSDALE, ARTHUR CHESTER.

1950 a.—D. D. T. in milk following barn spraying <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 656-657. [W^a.]

FRECH, HENRY C. [M. D., Savannah, Georgia]

1948 a.—Arsenical poisoning following the use of carbarosone in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <South. Med. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., p. 1055. [W^m.]

FREDERICK, D. L. D. [D. V. M., Swift and Co.]

[1940 a].—Turkey disease control in commercial flocks <Proc. 43. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6-8, 1939), pp. 212-217. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The economic and nutritional importance of bovine hepatic disturbances <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (794), v. 102, May, pp. 338-345, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Sheep parasite feeding and shipping problems. I. Internal parasites <Iowa Wool News, v. 5 (13), Oct. 7, p. 8. [W^a.]

FREDERICK, PAUL. [Orient, Iowa]

1946 a.—Why I include a flock of sheep in my farming operations <Iowa Wool News, v. 7 (3), Mar. 16, p. 2. [W^a.]

FREDERICKSEN, JAMES M. See Burger, Alfred; Bass, Kenneth C. (jr.); and Fredericksen, James M.

FREDERIKSEN, HENRY.

1949 a.—Undersøgelser og forsøg vedrørende kløvevalens udbredelse, skadevirkning, smitteforhold og bekæmpelse <Beretn. Landbofor. Virksomhed Planteavl. Sjælland (1948), Aug., pp. 198-214. [W^a.]

FREDIANI, ALEXANDER W. See Berk, J. Edward; Woodruff, Marston True; and Frediani, Alexander W.

- FREDINE, CLARENCE GORDON. [Game and Fish Consultant, Bureau Research]; et al.
1940 a.—Wildlife investigations and research [5.] Statist. Rep. Minnesota Dept. Conserv. (1938-40), Dec., pp. 118-135, illus. [W^a.]
- FREDRICK, WILLIAM G.
1951 a.—Rat mite dermatitis <Indust. Med., Chicago, v. 20 (8), Aug., p. 382. [W^m.]
- FREEDBORN, STANLEY BARRON. [Univ. California]
1926 b.—University recommends tobacco for round worms [Abstract] <Petaluma Weekly Poultry J., v. 81 (7), Jan. 6, pp. 1, 2. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Use of DDT against household insects and insects of medical importance <Calif. Health, v. 3 (5-6), Sept. 15-30, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—The use of DDT in the home <Nulaid News, v. 23 (7), Oct., p. 24. [W^a.]
- FREED, JOE E. [Sr. Asst. Phys., South Carolina State Hosp., Columbia] See Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); Morehouse, William G.; and Freed, Joe E.
- FREED, L. F. [M. B., Ch. B.]
1945 a.—Two cases of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation of the male <South African Med. J., v. 19 (5), Mar. 10, p. 73. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Trichomoniasis—The seventh venereal disease <South African Med. J., v. 12 (6), May 27, pp. 223-229. [W^m.]
- FREEDMAN, B. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1942 a.—Phenothiazine for threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4237), Mar. 21, p. 397. [W^a.]
- FREEDMAN, L. [Path. Lab., King Edward VIII Hosp., Durban] [See also Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Freedman, L.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Roach, G. G.; and Freedman, L.]
1953 a.—Some observations on intestinal parasites of man and their diagnosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]
- FREEDMAN, MARTIN J.; and CLEVE, EDWARD A.
1952 a.—Parenchymal amebiasis: A clinical study <Am. J. Med. Sc. (968), v. 224 (6), Dec., pp. 659-666, illus. [W^a.]
- FREEMAN, A. E. (jr.) See Ackert, James Edward; and Freeman, A. E. (jr.); and Ackert, James Edward; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Freeman, A. E. (jr.)
- FREEMAN, ALEXANDER R. [M. D.]; and NAVAS TORRES, A.
1934 a.—Clinical effects of atabrine. A study of 126 non-selected cases <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 211-216. [W^{PR}.]
- FREEMAN, BROMLEY S.; SCHREK, ROBERT; and BROWN, PAUL F.
1940 a.—Amebiasis cutis: Report of a case [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Pittsburgh, Penna., Mar. 21-22] <Am. J. Path. (96), v. 16 (5), Sept., p. 704. [W^a.]
- FREEMAN, MAVIS. [Walter and Eliza Hall Inst. Research Path. and Med., Melbourne] [See also Derrick, Edwin Holbrook; Smith, D. J. W.; Brown, H. E.; and Freeman, Mavis; and Burnett, F. M.; and Freeman, Mavis]
1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 5. Surveys of human and animal sera for *Rickettsia burneti* agglutinins <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (3), pp. 193-200. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- FREEMAN, PAUL; and PRYOR, HELEN B.
1950 a.—Toxoplasmosis in a nine-year-old girl <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 365-369, pls., illus. [W^m.]
- FREEMAN, R. B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., London] [See also Evans, Francis Cope; and Freeman, R. B.]
- FREEMAN, R. B.—Continued.
1940 a.—*Orchopeas wickhami* Baker (Siphonaptera) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (916), v. 76, 4.s., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The distribution of *Orchopeas wickhami* (Baker) (Siphonaptera), in relation to its host the American grey squirrel <Entom. Month. Mag. (923), v. 47, 4.s., v. 2 (16), Apr., pp. 82-89. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Note on *Rhadinopsylla isacanthus* (Roths.) (Siphonaptera) <Entom. Month. Mag. (937), v. 78, 4.s. (30), v. 3, June, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Note on colonization by fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (969), v. 81, 4.s. (62), v. 6, Feb., p. 38. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The pig as host of *Pulex irritans* L. (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (980), v. 82, 4.s. (73), v. 7, Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—A parasitic flea larva <Nature, London, (4161) v. 164, July 30, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A check list of the British Siphonaptera, with comments on the nomenclature <Entom. Month. Mag. (1028), v. 86, 4.s. (121), v. 11, Jan., pp. 14-22. [W^a.]
- FREEMAN, REINO S. [Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul]
1949 a.—Notes on the morphology and life cycle of the genus *Monococcestus* Beddard, 1914 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the porcupine <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 605-612, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Temperature, oribatid mites and the development of *Monococcestus* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—The biology and life history of *Monococcestus* Beddard, 1914 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the porcupine <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 111-129, pls. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Temperature as a factor affecting development of *Monococcestus* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in oribatid mites <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (8), June, pp. 256-262. [W^a.]
- FREEMAN, W. [Biol. Lab., Dagenham] See Wien, R.; Freeman, W.; and Scotcher, N. M.
- FEER, P. [See also Bertram, D. S.; and Freer, P.]
1952 a.—Sections of the mite *Bdellonyssus bacoti* showing stages in the development of the microfilariae of *Litomosoides carini*, the filarial parasite of the cotton-rat [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 16, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]
- FRÉCONNEAU.
1940 a.—[Verbreitung der gegenwärtig wichtigsten Tropenkrankheiten in Ostafrika] [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg, Oct. 3-5] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (45), Nov. 10, p. 502. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Verbreitung der gegenwärtig wichtigsten Tropenkrankheiten in Ostafrika und deren Bekämpfungsmassnahmen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 53-55. [W^m.]
- FEIER, HERBERT E. [Dept. Chem., Univ. North Dakota, Grand Forks] See Snyder, Harold Ray; and Freier, Herbert E.; and Snyder, Harold Ray; Freier, Herbert E.; Kovacic, Peter; and Van Heyningen, Earle M.
- FEIRE, A. VALLEJO. See Vallejo-Freire, A.

FREIRE, JOSÉ J.

1943 a.—Parasitos dos animais domésticos do estado do Rio Grande do Sul [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 212. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimentos dos mallophaga e anoplura Rio-Grandenses—piolheira dos animais <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric., Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 22-37, pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Parasitoses [sic] exóticas e uma sugestão para controle de ectoparasitos <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 164-175, pls. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Ornithostromylose em pombo correio <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric., Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 12-20, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Hipodermose bovina em animal importado <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric., Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 5 (7), Mar., pp. 20-22. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Incidência helmíntica em suínos do Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric., Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 5 (7), Mar., pp. 7-10, illus. [W^a.]

FREIRE, JOSÉ J.; and DUARTE, CLETO.

1944 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da ordem Mallophaga. *Phagopterus columbae*, n. gen., n. sp., parasito de *Columba livia doméstica* <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-15, pl. [W^a.]

FREIRE, MIRANDA.

1935 a.—Sindromes disenteriformes e ancilostomose <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 179-182. [W^{pas}.]

FREIRE, S. AMERICANO. [Fac. Med. Minas Gerais, Brasil.] [See also Figueiredo Magalhães, Bernardo; and Freire, S. Americano]

1946 a.—The influence of sporozoite quantity upon the prophylactic action of sulfadiazine [sic] and sulfanilamide on avian malaria (*P. gallinaceum*) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (1), Aug., pp. 51-59. [W^a.]

FREIRE, S. AMERICANO; and PARAENSE, W. LOBATO.

1944 a.—The prophylactic and curative action of sulfadiazine (2-sulfanilamide-pyrimidine), sulfapyridine (2-sulfanilamide-pyridine) and sulfanilamide (p. aminobenzo-sulfonamide) on the erythro and exoerythrocytic cycles of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (therapeutic and parasitological aspects) [Portuguese summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 27-48, illus. [W^a.]

DE FREITAS, GILBERTO. [See also Muniz, Julio; and de Freitas, Gilberto]

1945 a.—Sobre a morfologia e ciclo evolutivo dos flagelados do genero *Metasacchinobaculus* n. gen. (Polymastigina, Oxymonadidae) do termite *Kalotermes (Neotermes) wagneri* Desnoux, 1904, com a descrição de duas espécies novas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 349-378, pls. [W^a.]

DE FREITAS, GILBERTO; and TORRES DE CASTRO, FIRMINO.

1948 a.—Cultura de *S. cruzi* em meio auto-clavavelisento de células e proteínas precipitáveis <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 725-730. [W^{pas}.]

FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA PEDREIRA DE. See Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.

FREITAS, JOSÉ MARIA. See Ramos de Oliveira, Mario; Lotufo, Hernan; and Freitas, José Maria.

DE FREITAS, LINCOLN (filho). See Dias, Emmanuel; and de Freitas, Lincoln (filho).

DE FREITAS, LUIS REBÊLO. See Rebêlo de Freitas, Luis.

DE FREITAS, MOACIR GOMES. [1914-] [Dept. Parasitol. Escola Super. Vet. Belo Horizonte] [See also Hipólito, Osmar; and de Freitas, Moacir Gomes; and de Moraes, Rui G.; and de Freitas, Moacir Gomes; and Hawkins, Philip A.; and de Freitas, Moacir Gomes]

1943 a.—Ascariidose dos suínos <Ceres (24), v. 4, July-Aug., pp. 392-396. [W^a.]

1945 a.—*Anoplocephala mamillana* (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) em equinos no Brasil <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 87-90, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Notas sobre a incidência de helmintos em suínos de Minas Gerais <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 259-262. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Sobre um cestóide de pombo doméstico em Minas Gerais—Brasil (Cestoda—Davaineidae) <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 256-258, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Notas sobre a incidência de helmintos em suínos de Minas Gerais <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 2, pp. 47-50. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Sobre um cestóide de pombo doméstico em Minas Gerais—Brasil (Cestoda—Davaineidae) <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 2, pp. 61-62, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—Testes preliminares com o rhodiatox (R. B. 1018) no combate ao carrapato de bovino <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 3, pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

FREITAS, MOACIR GOMES; and HIPÓLITO, OSMAR.

1943 a.—Notas de helmintologia de *Gallus domesticus* em Minas Gerais [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 208. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Notas de helmintologia de *Gallus gallus domesticus* em Minas Gerais <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 2, pp. 51-52, 54-59. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE FREITAS, MOACIR GOMES; and VIANNA MARTINS, A.

1949 a.—Estudos sobre a habronemose equina <Ceres (45), v. 8, July-Dec., pp. 181-187. [W^a.]

DE FREITAS, OCTAVIO. [For biography and port. see J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 31 (5), May 1935, pp. 69-84.] [W^{pas}.]

1945 a.—Novas vistas sobre a esquistossomose <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 21-32 (pp. 1-14). [W^{pas}.]

DE FREITAS AMARAL, CONSTANTINO.

1951 a.—Campanha sanitária contra *Lyperosia irritans* L. no Distrito da Horta <Bol. (13) Com. Reg. Cereais Arquipél. Açores, pp. 86-90. [W^a.]

DE FREITAS ARMBRUST, ALVARO.

1949 a.—Esquistossomose da vesícula biliar <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 467-489, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Miocardite esquistossomótica (forma granulomatosa). Nota prévia <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 213-218 (pp. 87-94), illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Lesões geniturinárias na esquistossomose mansoni <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 177-210, illus., pls. [W^a.]

FREMANTLE, F. E. [Col., O. B. E., M. D., M. P.] 1933 a.—The debt of the British Empire to medical research <J. Pan-Pacific Research Inst., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-11. [W^a.]

FREMLIN, H. S.

1926 a.—The necessity for more general education in entomology <Verhandl. 3. Internat. Entom.-Kong. (Zürich, 19-25. July 1926), v. 2, Aug., pp. 344-351. [W^a.]

FRENCH, CECIL. [Dr. Vet. Med.] [For biography see Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (7), Jan. 1937, p. 19.] [W^a.]

FRENCH, G. H.

1904 b.—*Gastrophilus epilepsalis* larvae and epilepsy <Canad. Entom., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 83-84. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

FRENCH, HARRY TAPLEY JOHNSON. [1889-] [M. D., Hanover, N. Hampshire] See Connell, Frank Herman; and French, Harry Tapley Johnson.

FRENCH, MARCUS HARRY.

1939 b.—The mutton capabilities of Tanganyika sheep <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1938), pt. 2, pp. 62-70. [W^a.]1939 c.—Studies on the effects of food and water shortages on cattle <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1938), pt. 2, pp. 80-96. [W^a.]1939 d.—A survey of the European-owned cattle in the Northern Province <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1938), pt. 2, pp. 97-108. [W^a.]

FRENCH, MARCUS HARRY; and HORNBY, HENRY EFTON.

1939 a.—Further studies on animal trypanosomiasis. I. The effect of certain food supplements on the course of *Trypanosoma congolense* infections. II. The effect of feeding iron and copper supplements under field conditions. III. Note on the strains of *T. congolense* used in these studies. IV. Note on resistance to treatment <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1938), pt. 2, pp. 10-27. [W^a.]

FRENEY, MARTIN R.; LIPSON, M.; and GRAHAM, N. P. H.

1941 a.—Studies on some ectoparasites of sheep and their control. 2. Chemical and biological studies on certain arsenical dipping fluids <Pamphlet (108), Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, pp. 7-8, 27-38, illus. [W^a.]

FRENKEL, JACOB KARL.

1948 a.—Dermal hypersensitivity to Toxoplasma antigens (toxoplasmins) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 68 (3), July-Aug., pp. 634-639. [W^a.]1949 a.—Pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of human toxoplasmosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (4), May 28, pp. 369-377, illus. [W^a.]

FRENKEL, JACOB KARL; and FRIEDLANDER, SAUL.

1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis. Pathology of neonatal disease. Pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment <Pub. Health Serv. Publication (141), 105 pp., pls. [W^a.]

FRENKEL, JACOB KARL; and NAFFZIGER, HOWARD C.

1950 a.—An early fatal case of infantile toxoplasmosis in California <Calif. Med., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 174-176, illus. [W^a.]

FRENKEL, S. A.; and PYTEL, A. I. A.

1929 a.—Первичный эхинококк таза и костей [Primary Echinococcus of the pelvic bones] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol., v. 7, pp. 443-451, illus. [W^a.]

FRENTZ, RENÉ; and VEILLET, ANDRÉ.

1953 a.—Teneur en lipides et déterminisme des caractères sexuels externes chez le crabe *Carcinus maenas* Pennant, parasité par le rhizocéphale *Sacculina carcini* Thompson <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 236 (22), pp. 2168-2170. [W^a.]

FRENZ, OTTO.

1922 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schweinekokkidiose. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 12 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

FRENZEL [Dr., Mühlatschütz]

1936 a.—Von Harlingen und Rachenbremsen <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 5 (22), Aug. 28, p. 435; v. 6 (31), Oct. 30, p. 604, illus. [W^a.]

FRESA, ROBERTO. [Ingeniero Agronomo]

1942 a.—La presencia del nemátodo *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb en las raicillas de citrus <Rev. Argent. Agronom., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 382. [W^a.]1943 a.—El nemátodo de las raicillas de los citrus <Suelo Argent. (21), v. 2, Sept., pp. 695-696 (pp. 7-8), illus. [W^a.]

FRESCA, A. G.

1923 a.—Malófagos del Museo de Madrid. I. Descripción de una especie nueva de Philopterius <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 196-199, illus. [Issued May 7] [W^a.]

FRESCOLN, LEONARD DAVIS. [1878-] [Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

1945 a.—Home remedies <Med. Rec., New York (2753), v. 153 (10), Oct., pp. 611-612. [W^a.]

FRESHWATER, D. G.

1950 a.—[The cutaneous changes in onchocerciasis] [Abstract of report before 118. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool and Southport, July] <Brit. Med. J. (4673), v. 2, July 29, p. 288. [W^a.]1950 b.—[Parasitology in relation to dermatology] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 185. [W^a.]

FRETHERM, TH. J. O. [Kat. Statsråd]

1941 a.—Forordning om trikinose nr. 6 <Norsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 419-421. [W^a.]

FRETZ, V. C. [D. V. M.]

1942 a.—Give lice and mites the "knock-out punch" <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]1942 b.—Lice bite skin. Mites suck blood <Prairie Farmer, v. 114 (4), Feb. 21, p. 38. [W^a.]

FREUD, PAUL. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Behandlung der kindlichen Oxyuriasis mit Aluminiumazetat in Form von Vermicet-Tabletten <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

FREUDENBERG, E. [Kinderspital, Basel]

1947 a.—Akute infantile toxoplasmosis-encephalitis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (25-26), June 28, pp. 680-682. [W^a.]

FREULER, C. WALDNER. See Waldner-Freuler, C.

FREUND, JULES [M. D., Bur. Lab., New York City]; et al.

1945 a.—Immunization of Rhesus monkeys against malarial infection (*P. knowlesi*) with killed parasites and adjuvants <Science, n.s. (2643), v. 102, Aug. 24, pp. 202-204. [W^a.]1948 a.—Immunization of monkeys against malaria by means of killed parasites with adjuvants <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1-22. [W^a.]

FREUND, JULES; SOMMER, HARRIET E.; and WALTER, ANNABEL W.

1945 a.—Immunization against malaria: Vaccination of ducks with killed parasites incorporated with adjuvants <Science, n.s. (2643), v. 102, Aug. 24, pp. 200-202. [W^a.]

FREUND, LUDVÍK. [Prof. Dr., Praha]

1947 a.—Cizopasnici morčat (The parasites of the guinea pig) <Casop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 2 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]1947 b.—Cizopasnici ucha (Parasites of the ear) [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 2 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 165-166. [W^a.]1947 c.—Therapie invaze střevních červů (The treatment of intestinal worm infestations) [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 2 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 192-193. [W^a.]1948 a.—Ueber Lungenmilben <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9-10. [Y^a.]

FRUND, LUDWIG.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Parasitologické úvahy (Parasitological considerations) <Casop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 4 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 429-430. [W*.]
1949 b.—Příspěvek k topografické parasitologii (Contribution to the topographical parasitology) <Casop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 4 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 447-450. [W*.]

FRUND, LUDWIG.

- 1909 a.—Demonstrationen zur Fischpathologie <Lotos, Prag, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 97-98. [W*.]

FRUND, RUDOLF. [Dr.]

- 1930 a.—Grosstaten interner Therapie der Gegenwart <Med. Welt., v. 4 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 73-76. [W*.]

FREY, ALBIN.

- 1946 a.—Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Trichomoniasis des Rindes, speziell der Pyometra post conceptionem. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich.) 45 pp. Zürich. [W*.]

FREY, RALPH WYLLIE [1889-] [Assoc. Chem., U. S. D. A. Bureau Chem.]; VEITCH, FLETCHER PEARRE; HICKMAN, RICHARD WEST; and WHALIN, CHARLES VIVIAN.

- 1942 a.—Country hides and skins <Farmers' Bull. (1055), U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Oct., 48 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]

FREY, RICHARD.

- 1920 a.—En för faunen ny nycteribild <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1918-1919) (45), p. 67; German summary, p. 297. [W*.]
1921 a.—Studien über den Bau des Mundes der niederen Diptera Schizophora, nebst Bemerkungen über die Systematik dieser Dipterengruppe <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 48 (3), pp. 1-247, pls. [W*.]

FREYBERG, W. [Dr.]

- 1944 a.—Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur unmittelbaren und prophylaktischen Läusebekämpfung mit dem Stoffimprägniermittel "Delicia-Läusepräparat" <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 17-23, illus. [W*.]

FREYTAG, HERM. FRIEDRICH. [1865-] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat, Pflauen]

- 1920 a.—Räude der Einhufer . . . [Bei der Behandlung . . . Petroleum] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 49. [W*.]
1921 a.—[Die Kokzidiose der Kaninchen] <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, p. 81. [W*.]

FREYTAG, R. E. [See also Hunter, George William III; Freytag, R. E.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Freytag, R. E.]

FREYTAG, R. E.; HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.

- 1951 a.—Dispersing agents suitable for dispersing several insoluble molluscicides [Program and Abstr. 28. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 16. [W*.]

FRICK, EDWIN J. [D. V. M., Manhattan Kansas]

- 1940 a.—[The use of hydrogen peroxide to deworm a dog . . . The Russian mange treatment for dogs] <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (36. Ann. Conv., Topeka, Jan. 17-18), pp. 86-87; discussion pp. 92-93. [W*.]
1947 a.—New patients for veterinarians <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (846), v. 111, Sept., pp. 186-188. [W*.]
1951 a.—Parasitism in bison <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (886), v. 119, Nov., pp. 386-387, illus. [W*.]

FRICK, LYMAN P. [Kansas State Coll.] [See also Ackert, James Edward; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Frick, Lyman P.; and Ackert, James Edward; and Frick, Lyman P.; and Traub, Robert; and Frick, Lyman P.; and Traub, Robert; Frick, Lyman P.; and Diercks, Fred H.]

FRICK, LYMAN P.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.

- 1941 a.—The rôle of duodenal mucus in age resistance [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 36-37. [W*.]
1947 a.—Nature of duodenal nematode growth-inhibiting factor [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 19 [W*.]
1948 a.—Further studies on duodenal mucus as a factor in age resistance of chickens to parasitism <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 192-206. [W*.]

FRICK, W. D. See Kuzell, William C.; Layton, Walter B.; Frick, W. D.; and Cutting, Windsor C.

FRICKE, ERNST. [Schafmeister, Wülperode b. Vienenburg]

- 1913 a.—Aus der Praxis des Hütnens <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 80-83. [W*.]
1913 b.—Ueber Lähme und Räude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 222-226; (11), Nov., pp. 246-248. [W*.]

FRICKE, O. [Love County, Oklahoma]

- 1942 a.—Gets intestinal worms <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 87. [W*.]

FRICKERS, J.

- 1943 a.—Experimentele onderzoek van de runderparasieten *Babesia bigemina* en *Anaplasma marginale* in Suriname <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (13), July 1, pp. 517-529. [W*.]
1943 b.—Het voorkomen van de runderparasiet *Setaria cervi* en de varkensparasieten *Stephanurus dentatus* en *Metastrongylus* in Suriname <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 888-890. [W*.]
1953 a.—Strongyloidosis bij het varken <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 279-303. [W*.]

FRICKHINGER, HANS WALTER. [Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Das Geruchsvermögen der Kleiderlaus <Umschau, v. 21 (7), Feb. 10, pp. 127-130, illus. [W*.]
1925 a.—Die hygienische Bedeutung der Schädlingsbekämpfung <Ztschr. Desinfekt.- u. Gsndhtswes., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 124-126. [Y*.]
1940 a.—Die Notwendigkeit einer intensiven Wanzenbekämpfung im Kriege <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 75-76. [W*.]

FRIDERICH, HERBERT.

- 1952 a.—Parasitophobie <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 125 (22), pp. 511-515. [W*.]

FRIDKIN, ANGEL. [Dr.]

- 1947 a.—*Thysanozoma actinioides* (Diesing, 1885), *tenia festoneada* <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (49), v. 9, Sept.-Oct., pp. 227-243, illus. [W*.]
1948 a.—Instalacion de museos permanentes de hidatidologia en centros o nucleos de poblacion del interior del país <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, p. 660. [W*.]

FRIDMAN, G. M. See Friedmann, Gode.

FRIDMAN, L. M. [Фридман, Л. М.] [Tiflis]

- [1933 a].—Гельминтозы учащихся школ [Helminthiasis among the students of the railroad school in Tiflis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (5-6) 1932, pp. 274-275. [W*.]

- FRIEDRICHOVSKÝ, L.; and PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ.
1949 a.—Neotodorit als Heilmittel der Rinderkokzidiose <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 1 (2), pp. 110-112. [W*.]
- FRIED, A. See Feissly, R.; and Fried, A.
- FRIED, KAROL J. [Brno]
1948 a.—Těniáza psův a její léčenia arekolinom [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 3 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 103-105. [W*.]
- FRIEDEN, EDWARD HIRSCH. [1918-] [Ph. D., Instructor, Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] See Pomerat, Charles Marc; Frieden, Edward Hirsch; and Yeager, Enid.
- FRIEDENTHAL, HANS. [Dr., Nicolasee bei Berlin]
1910-11 a.—Haarparasiten und Haarkrankheiten des Menschen <Mikrokosmos, v. 4 (8), pp. 156-163, illus. [W*.]
- FRIEDERICI, L.
1948 a.—Lamblien-Cholecystitis mit septischem Charakter <Aerzt. Wchnschr., v. 3 (5-6), Feb. 15, pp. 89-91. [W*.]
- FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN.
1937 a.—Contribution à la chimiothérapie des trypanosomiasés [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Genève, Apr. 15] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 957-958. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—L'effet de l'accumulation de fonctions basiques ou acides sur l'action trypanocide d'acides arsoniques [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 428-429. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Contribution à la chimiothérapie par les arsénicaux organiques. L'azo-arsénobenzol dans le traitement de la syphilis et de la maladie du sommeil africaine <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1502-1504, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Trypanocidal and spirocheticidal arsenicals derived from s-triazine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 1775-1778. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Melarsen oxide in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 357-368. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The active form of trypanamide, TPB, in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 181-184. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Mel B in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 173-180. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Mel B in the treatment of trypanamide resistant *T. gambiense* sleeping sickness: Observations on drug resistance in the trypanosomes of the French Cameroun <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 218-285. [W*.]
- FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN; and BERMAN, ROSE L.
1946 a.—An organic antimony compound with curative and prophylactic activity in experimental trypanosomiasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 131-132. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Effect of BAL on trichomonocidal activity of some organic arsenicals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 180-182. [W*.]
- FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN; SUSZ, B.; and BAER, JEAN GEORGES.
1933 b.—[The respiration of the larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum*] [Abstract of report before Soc. Phys. and Nat. Hist., Geneva, July 6] <Nature, London (3336), v. 132, Oct. 7, p. 578. [W*.]
- FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN; and VOGEL, HENRY J.
1947 a.—Trypanocidal and spirocheticidal compounds derived from BAL and organic arsenicals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 418-419. [W*.]
- FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN; VOGEL, HENRY J.; and BERMAN, ROSE L.
1947 a.—Organic antimony compounds derived from s-triazine with therapeutic and prophylactic activity in experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 560-562. [W*.]
- FRIEDLANDER, J. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., King George V. Hosp. Tuberc., Durban] See Dormer, B. A.; and Friedlander, J.; and Dormer, B. A.; Friedlander, J.; and Wiles, F. J.
- FRIEDLANDER, SAUL [M. D., Mercy Hosp., Sacramento, California] See Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Friedlander, Saul.
- FRIEDMAN, HARRY. See Klatskin, Gerald; and Friedman, Harry.
- FRIEDMAN, LEO S. [M. D., Cincinnati] See Goldman, Leon; and Friedman, Leo S.
- FRIEDMAN, REUBEN. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1940 a.—Wood tick simulating pedunculated tumor <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 887-888, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—The emperor's itch. The legend concerning Napoleon's affliction with scabies. 82 pp., pls. New York. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Scabies [Abstract of exhibit to be given before Am. Med. Ass., 92. Ann. Session, Cleveland, Ohio, June 2-6] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1957. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Scabies—civil and military. Its prevalence, prevention and treatment. 288 pp. New York. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Biology of *Acarus scabiei*. 183 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Atypical scabies. Diagnosis by the scrape and smear method <Penn. Med. J., v. 47 (1), Oct., pp. 39-41. [W*.]
- FRIEDMAN, TOWNSEND B. [M. D., Chicago] See Dorne, Maurice; and Friedman, Townsend B.
- FRIEDMANN, MARTIN. [M. D., Yercaud, Salem District]
1942 a.—Notes on human lice <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 146-148. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Scabies <Antiseptic, v. 42 (4), pp. 195-202, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—*Thelazia callipaeda*, the "oriental eye worm" <Antiseptic, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 620-626, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—*Thelaziasis* der. Conjunctiva <Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 118 (8), Sept., pp. 193-204. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Antiseptic, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 262-274. [W*.]
- FRIEDRICH. [Ulm]
1940 a.—Röntgendiagnose des *Echinococcus alveolaris* [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir. 27-30 Mar., Berlin] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (29), July 19, p. 812. [W*.]
- V. FRIEDRICH, L.
1949 a.—Ein Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis* <Gastroenterologia, v. 74 (8), pp. 150-156. [W*.]
- FRIEDRICH, LÁSZLÓ. [Dr.]
1937 a.—A *Lamblia intestinalis* pathogenetikai jelentősége [Pathogenicity of *Lamblia intestinalis*] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 1125-1129. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—*Taenia*, *echinococcus*, *trichinosis* <Gyógyászat, v. 78 (33-34), Aug. 14-21, pp. 431-485. [W*.]

FRIEDRICH, LÁSZLÓ—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Lambliosis <Orvosi Hétlap, v. 83 (31), Aug. 5, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 127-128. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—A *Lambia intestinalis* új és eredményes gyógymódja [New method of treatment for *L. intestinalis*] <Orvosi Hétlap, v. 83 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1016-1018. [Wm.]
- FRIELING, HEINRICH. [Dr.]
- 1938 a.—Lebenskreise. Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere und des Menschen. 78 pp., illus., pls. Stuttgart. (Kosmos-Bändchen). [W.]
- FRIEND, A. [Univ. Pennsylvania] See Saxe, L. H.; Friend, A.; and Davaney, B. M.
- FRIESS.
- 1946 a.—Distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica*. Infestation familiale <Algérie Méd. (3), May-June, pp. 247-253. [Wm.]
- FRIGGENS, PAUL.
- 1949 a.—Good-bye cattle grubs <Farm J., Apr., p. 38, illus. [W.]
- FRIS, STEFFEN CHRISTIAN JULIUS LANDKILDE.
- 1903 a.—Trikiner og trikinundersøgelse i Danmark <Tidsskr. Sundhedspleje, 1 R., v. 9, pp. 1-20. [Wm.]
- FRINGS, HUBERT WILLIAM. [Pennsylvania State Coll.]
- 1940 a.—The olfactory sense of the blowfly *Cynomyia cadaverina* [Title only of diss. Ph. D., Univ. Minnesota] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 55. [W.]
- 1941 a.—The loci of olfactory end-organs in the blowfly, *Cynomyia cadaverina* Desvoidy <J. Exper. Zool., v. 88 (1), Oct. 6, pp. 65-93, illus. [W.]
- 1941 b.—Rearing blowflies in the laboratory <J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (2), Apr., p. 317. [W.]
- 1947 a.—A simple method for rearing blowflies without meat <Science (2731), v. 105, May 2, p. 482. [W.]
- FRISCH, A. [Klin. Ortnr]; and ZYMONJIC, B.
- 1922 b.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* et *stercoralis* (Bavay) <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 21 (2), p. 105. [Wm.]
- FRISCH, ARTHUR WAIN. [1910-] [M. D.] [See also Oppenheim, Joseph M.; Whims, Clarence B.; and Frisch, Arthur Wain]
- FRISCH, ARTHUR WAIN; WHIMS, CLARENCE B.; and OPPENHEIM, JOSEPH M.
- 1946 a.—Immunologic reactions in trichinosis with purified antigens <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 29-34. [W.]
- 1947 a.—Complement-fixation and precipitin tests in trichinosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W.]
- 1947 b.—Intradermal reactions in trichinosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 16-23. [W.]
- FRISCH, KURT C. [Columbia Univ.]; and BOGERT, MARSTON TAYLOR.
- 1943 a.—The search for superior antimalarials. I. Experiments in the veratrole group <J. Org. Chem., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 331-337. [W.]
- 1944 a.—The search for superior antimalarials. II. The synthesis of 6,7-dimethoxyquinoline derivatives and of some incidental compounds <J. Org. Chem., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 338-351. [W.]
- FRISCHBIER, [Dr.]
- 1949 a.—Eitrige Nierenentzündung beim Pferd, hervorgerufen durch "verirrte" Askariden-larven <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 56 (39-40), Oct. 15, pp. 324-325. [W.]
- FRISSEON. [Insp. Gén.]
- 1948 a.—Ou en est en France la lutte contre le varron <Bull. Ass. Franç. Chim. Ind. Cuir, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 42-49. [W.]
- 1952 a.—La lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovidés, ou varron, en France <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 620-637. [W.]

- FRITH. [Prag]
- 1940 a.—Fleur og andre parasitter <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (12-13), July 1, p. 245. [W.]
- FRITIS CAMPUSANO, EDUARDO. [See also Atria Ramirez, Arturo; and Fritis Campusano, Eduardo]
- FRITIS CAMPUSANO, EDUARDO; FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; and NECHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR.
- 1940 a.—Nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la Provincia de Santiago <Bol. Med. Social (78), v. 7, Dec., pp. 696-698, illus. [Wpa.]
- FRITZ, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Asst. Klin., Dermat. Universitätsklin. Innsbruck]
- 1922 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Fliegenmaden im Kopfhaut <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 75 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 773-775. [Wm.]
- FRITZ, PAUL; and SCHWEINBURG, FRITZ.
- 1926 a.—Zur Morphologie des Lyssaerregers <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 262 (1), pp. 164-210, illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 28] [W.]
- FRITZE. [Tierarzt Schlacht- u. Viehhof Bromberg]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Zuständigkeit der nichttierärztlichen Fleischbeschauer bei zufälligen Befunden gelegentlich der Probeentnahme bei nur der Trichinenschau unterliegenden Schlachttieren <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (9), May 1, pp. 151-152. [Chc.]
- FRITZSCHE, KARL. [Direct. Land-Vet.-Amt., Coblenz]
- 1941 a.—Beobachtungen über Krankheiten bei Wistenten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (34), Aug. 23, p. 412. [W.]
- 1944 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sarkoptes-Räude beim Kaninchen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 66 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 257-258. [W.]
- 1950 a.—Neuzeitliche Bekämpfung parasitärer Erkrankungen der Haustiere <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (13-14), July, pp. 251-255. [W.]
- 1950 b.—Nouvelles médications antiparasitaires chez les animaux domestiques <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 34, May, pp. 143-156. [W, Wpa.]
- FRITZSCHE, KARL; and BERG, W.
- 1951 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rinderkokkidiöse (rote Ruhr der Rinder) im Kreise Prüm/Eifel <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (17-18), Sept., pp. 305-308. [W.]
- FRITZSCHE, KARL; and GAUL, H.
- 1949 a.—Trichomonaden im Eileiter des Rindes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (23-24), Dec., pp. 385-386. [W.]
- FRIZZIERO, MARIO. [Dott. Osp. Mare Lido (Venezia)]
- 1930 a.—Plasmochina e febbre da malaria cronica <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 754-758. [Wm.]
- FRÖBESSE, V. [Regierungsrat a. D., Berlin]
- 1940 a.—Gefahren der weissen Kükenruhr (*Bact. pull.*) und der roten Kükenruhr (*Coccidiosis*) durch geeignete Aufzucht beseitigt <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 44 (24), Oct. 19, pp. 417-419. [W.]
- FRODSHAM, JACK. See Taylor, H.; and Frodscham, Jack.
- FRÖHLICHMAN, S.
- 1950 a.—Dipping sheep with hexalon against sarcoptic mange <Refuah Vet., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 15-16, 35. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- FROBNER. [Oberreg.- u. Vet.-Rat a. D., Hannover]
- 1951 a.—Eine Erhebung ueber die Trichinenfunde seit 1945 im Lande Niedersachsen <Lebensmitteltierarzt, v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 158. [W.]

- FRÖHNER, EUGEN. [1858-1940] [*For necrology and port. see Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* (27), July 5, 1940, pp. 380-381] [W*.]
- 1883 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Klinik der Thierarzneischule in Stuttgart (1882-1888). VII. Ueber mit einigen Arzneimitteln gemachte Erfahrungen <Repert. Tierh., v. 44 (4), pp. 287-288. [W*.]
- FRÖHNER, REINHARD. [Wilhelmshorst]
- 1951 a.—Beitrag zur Geschichte der Trichinenschau <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), June, pp. 120-121. [W*.]
- FRÖLICHER, VICTOR. [Geigy Co.]
- 1944 a.—The story of DDT <Soap, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 115, 117, 119, 145. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Toxicity: Insecticidal effectiveness of DDT against structural insects <Pests, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 12, 14. [W*.]
- FRÖSES, HEITOR PRAGUER. [Dr.]
- 1931 b.—Estudos sobre a esrongiloidose. Observação de um caso de esrongiloidose pura, documentado com exame necroscopico e estudo histo-patologico <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 264-265, illus. [W*.]
- 1933 f.—Sobre um caso invulgar de infestação pela *Wuchereria bancrofti* em que foram reiteradamente encontrados embriões filáricos em líquido acítico sero-fibrinoso <Bahia Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 113-116. [W*.]
- 1934 h.—Notulas sobre o tratamento da "esrongiloidose" <Bahia Med., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 393-400, illus. [W*.]
- 1934 i.—Tratamento da malária pela atebriña <Bahia Med., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 538-544. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Elefantíase escrotal peniana. (Registro documentado de um caso recente, devidamente operado) <Bahia Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 62-65, pls. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Sobre a multiplicidade dos veiculadores da *Dermatobia hominis*—"mosca do berne" <Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 52-58, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Existirá na Bahia o *Sch. hematobium*? <Trab. 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, Dec. 1-8, 1935), pp. 81-84, pls. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Sobre a multiplicidade dos veiculadores da *Dermatobia hominis*—"mosca do berne" <Trab. 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, Dec. 1-8, 1935), pp. 184-186, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Licção inaugural do curso de doenças tropicais e infectuosas, em 1938 <Bahia Med., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 148-153; (9), Sept., pp. 169-173; (10), Oct., pp. 187-190. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Licção inaugural da cadeira de clinica de doenças tropicais e infectuosas no anno de 1940 <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 288-294. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Influência do estado de guerra na evolução dos conhecimentos científicos, no domínio das chamadas "doenças tropicais" <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (20-21), May 19-26, pp. 187-192 (pp. 7, 11-12, 15-16). [W*.]
- FRÖSES, JOÃO A. G. [Prof.]
- 1935 a.—Doença de Carlos Chagas <Bahia Med., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 81-84; (5), May, pp. 104-109. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Febres do grupo tifo exantemático <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (45-46), Nov. 7-14, pp. 503-508. [W*.]
- FROLOV, A. A. [Фролов, А. А.]
- 1936 a.—К вопросу об анаплазмозе реперфордов западного Казахстана (Contribution to the question of the anaplasmosis of the herefords of west Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1926-35), v. 1, pp. 119-126. [By.]
- FROLOV, M. I. [Фролов, М. И.]
- 1939 a.—Материалы к изучению энцефальных нематод. (A study of nematodes on cereals) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Nematod. S.-X. Rasten., pp. 154-160; English summary, p. 241, illus. [W*.]
- FROLOV, P. I.
- 1950 a.—О применении гексахлорана, ДДТ и интрамускулярных инъекций акрифлавина против гемоспоридиозных заболеваний [The use of hexachlorane, DDT and intramuscular injections of acriflavine against haemosporidiosis diseases] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 43. [W*.]
- FROLOVA, V. T.
- 1942 a.—Гельминтофауна человека в Новосибирской области (Helminthiasis of man in Novosibirsk Province) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 134-137. [W*.]
- FROMENT, ALFREDO HERNANDEZ. See Hernandez Froment, Alfredo.
- FROMMANN, CARL. [Dr., Weimar]
- 1864 a.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Chronischen namentlich dyscrasischen und endemischen Krankheiten <Jahresb. Fortsch. Ges. Med., Erlangen, v. 4, pp. 146-210. [W*.]
- FROMMEL, ED.; BECK, I. T.; FAVRE, M.; and VALLETTE, F.
- 1943 a.—De l'action cholinergique de la santonine. 1^{re} mémoire <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 75 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 339-345. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—La santonine a-t-elle une prévalence d'action sur le système nerveux du lombric? A propos de l'action cholinergique de la santonine. 2^{me} mémoire <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 75 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 346-352. [W*.]
- FRONDA, FRANCISCO M.
- 1924 a.—Ojeada sobre las enfermedades de las aves de corral en Los Baños [Translation of 1923 a] <Bol. Agric. Indust. y Com. Guatemala v. 3 (6), May, pp. 187-202. [W*.]
- FRONK, DON. See Knowlton, George Franklin; Fronk, Don; and Maddock, D. R.
- FRONTINI, CARLOS A. [Dr.]
- 1943 a.—Coccidiosis en los conejos <Alamanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 18, pp. 219-220, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Coccidiosis en los conejos <Suelo Argent. (23), v. 2, Nov., p. 401 (p. 53). [W*.]
- [1951 a].—Verminosis gastrica de los caprinos y lanares <Alamanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent. (1951-52), v. 26-27, pp. 137-138. [Issued Sept., 1951] [W*.]
- FROS, J. [See also Winckel, W. E. F.; and Fros, J.]
- FROS, J.; and LIQUI LUNG, M. A. V.
- 1953 a.—Sheathless *Microfilaria bancrofti* and eosinophilic granulocytes <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 116-122, illus., pls. [W*.]
- FROS, J.; and WINCKEL, W. E. F.
- 1952 a.—The development of *Microfilaria bancrofti* inside and outside the macrofilaria <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 365-369, illus. [W*.]
- FROSINI, D. [Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Bari] See Sangiorgi, Giuseppe; and Frosini, D.
- FROST, ALAN. [Major, Australian Army Med. Corps, Australian Imp. Force]
- 1942 a.—Notes on skin infections: Darwin <Med. J. Australia, year 29, v. 2 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 136-137. [W*.]

- FROST, CHURCHILL. [See also Kaufmann, E.; and Frost, Churchill]
1951 a.—An effective taeniicide in the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (9), Mar. 3, p. 176. [W^a.]
1951 b.—A new taeniicide for dogs <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (2), Jan. 13, p. 28. [W^a.]
- FROST, JAMES NATHAN; et al.
1950 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinic July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 59-63. [W^a.]
- FROST, JAMES NATHAN; and DANKS, A. G.
1938 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinics July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936-37), pp. 37-40. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinic, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937-38), pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
- FROST, JAMES NATHAN; DANKS, A. G.; and MURRAY, J. D.
1941 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinic <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939-40), pp. 41-45. [W^a.]
- FROST, JAMES NATHAN; MILLS, A. M.; KENDRICK, JOHN W.; and BRECHARD, R. F.
1951 a.—Report of the Surgical and consulting clinic July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 45-48. [W^a.]
- FROST, KENDAL. [M. D., Los Angeles] See Obermayer, Maximilian E.; and Frost, Kendal.
- FROST, WINIFRED E.
1946 a.—Observations on the food of eels (*Anguilla anguilla*) from the Windemere catchment area <J. Animal Ecol., v. 15 (1), May, pp. 43-53. [W^a.]
- FROTA, PAULO. [Dr., Enearegato Clin. Méd. Hosp. Reg. Varginha; Univ. Minas Gerais] See Vianna de Paula, Homero; and Frota, Paulo.
- FROW, R. W.
1934 a.—The Frow treatment for acarine disease <Bee World, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Acarine disease <Bee Craft (320), v. 27, Dec., p. 99. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Acarine disease <Brit. Bee J. (3307), v. 78, Nov. 8, p. 302. [W^a.]
- FRÜH, OTMAR. [1922-] [Tierarzt, Sasch, Baden]
1951 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des Askaridol-Schenck Synth. (-Askarin Knoll) beim Befall des Geflügels mit Eingeweidenematoden und über seine Verträglichkeit beim Spulwurmbefall von Welpen. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen) 27 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]
- FRÜHWALD. [Chemnitz]
1950 a.—Trichomoniasis beim Manne und bei der Frau <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., Berlin, v. 191, pp. 466-469. [W^m.]
- FRY, FRANCIS OLIVER. [1918-] [Lt. (MC) U. S. N. R.] See Gudek, Thomas van Zandt; Fry, Francis Oliver; and Taylor, Willis Harvey.
- FRY, NORMAN. See Wright, Willard Hull; Bauman, Preston M.; and Fry, Norman.
- FRY, WILFRED E. [M. D.] See Schwarz, Gabriel A.; Rose, Elizabeth Kirk; and Fry, Wilfred E.
- FRYE, WILLIAM W. [See also Meleney, Henry Edmund; Frye, William W.; Leathers, Waller S.; and Snyder, Thomas L.; and Shaffer, James G.; Ryden, Fred W.; and Frye, William W.]
1951 a.—Studies on growth and metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica* (In Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man, pp. 76-89) [W^a.]
- FRYE, WILLIAM W.; and SHAFFER, JAMES G.
1948 a.—Experimental pathology of amebiasis <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1075-1087, pl. [W^a.]
- FRYER, HOLLY CLAIR. [1908-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] [See also Atkeson, Floyd Warnick; Smith, Roger Cletus; Borgmann, A. R.; and Fryer, Holly Clair]
FRYER, HOLLY CLAIR. [Statistician, Agr. Expt. Station]; et al.
1943 a.—Techniques for conducting fly-repelling tests on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 33-44. [W^a.]
- FU, AU LI. See Au Li Fu.
- FU, F. Y. See Jang, Chang Shaw; Fu, F. Y.; Huang, K. C.; and Wang, C. Y.; and Chou, T. Q.; Fu, F. Y.; and Kao, Y. S.
- FUA, CORRADO.
1950 a.—In tema di amebiasis cronica frustata e atipica: vecchi e nuovi problemi clinici <Riforma Med., v. 64 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 275-279. [W^m.]
- FUCHS, D. See Büchi, J.; and Fuchs, D.
- FUECHSEL, R. E. [D. V. M., Greeley, Colorado]
1952 a.—Summary of diseases of feedlot cattle <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 265-268. [W^a.]
- FÜLLEBORN, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Jefe Sec. Inst. Enferm. Trop. Hamburgo]
1920 h.—Metodos para encontrar anquilostoma y estrongiloides <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (101), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Haut und Helminthen [Abstract of report before 90. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Hamburg, Sept. 1928] <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 65 (1), p. 48. [W^m.]
1930 f.—Die Wanderung von Nematodenlarven im Körper des Wirtes [Abstract of report read 9 Sept.] (In 91. Versamml. Gesellschaft. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, p. 1055. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Skin symptoms after experimental infection through the skin [Transl. in part of 1926 d] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- DE LA FUENTE, AQUILES CARMONA. See Carmona de la Fuente, Aquiles.
- DE LA FUENTE, JULIO.
1941 a.—Creencias indígenas sobre la onchocercosis, el paludismo y otras enfermedades <Am. Indígena, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]
- DE LA FUENTE, RUDECINDO. [Dr., Valparaíso]
1925 a.—Infección amebiana de los anexos <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 3, pp. 265-272. [W^m.]
- DE LA FUENTE CHAOS, A.; and DE SALAMANCA, F. E. (jr.)
1950 a.—Equinococosis tiroidea <Medicina, Madrid, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 225-231, illus. [W^m.]
- FUENTE-MÉNDEZ, R. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Fuente-Méndez, R.
- FUENTES, J. JESÚS. [Dr., Colima, Col.]
1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 47-50. [W^hol.].
- FUENTES, ZOILA. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Dos casos de quistes hidatídicos pulmonares [Abstract of report read July 20] <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 459-460. [W^{pa}.]
- FUENTES DELGADO, MARIO.
1948 a.—Formas anatomoclinicas de la cisticercosis cerebral <Gac. Méd. México, v. 78 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 156-173, pls. [W^m.]

FUENTES NOVELLA, A.

1944 a.—*La Olfersia coriacea* o mosca de los chicheros <Rev. Agric., Guatemala, 2. época, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

FUENZALIDA, SERGIO. [Clin. Ginec. Univ., Hosp. Clin. San Vicente de Paul, Santiago de Chile.]

1943 a.—Tricomoniiasis vaginal <Bol. Soc. Chil. Obst. y Ginec., v. 8, pp. 393-400. [S^{cm}.]

FÜRST, MÁRTON.

1941 a.—Bóralatti echinococcus eset képesán az ech-os sebfertőzőségről [Echinococcosis of wounds; with case of subcutaneous echinococcosis] [Hungarian text] <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 39 (34), Aug. 21, pp. 400-402. [W^m.]

FUERTES RAMÍREZ, ANGEL. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal por el procedimiento del Dr. Dámaso de Rivas [French and English summaries] <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 119-130. [W^{pas}.]

FÜRTHMAIER, JOHANN. [K. K. Staats-Obstierarzt, Brixen a. E.]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude der Pferde und Maultiere <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (13), May 1, pp. 122-123. [A^{ia}.]

FUERT, [Stadt. Vet., Köln]

1942 a.—Trichinenfund im Hauptschlachthof Köln <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (5), Dec. 1, p. 49. [Y^{am}.]

FUHNER, H. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Erwiderung <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 17 (22), Nov. 15, p. 647. [W^m.]

FUHRMANN, OTTO. [1871-1945] [Ph. D., Prof. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Neuchâtel] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr. 1946, pp. 205-207, pl.] [W^a.] [For necrology, bibliography and ports. see Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1944), v. 69, [1945], pp. 147-167] [W^a.]

1902 q.—Sur les myxosporidies des corigones du Lac du Neuchâtel <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4.s., v. 14 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 172-173. [W^c.]

1943 a.—Cestodes d'Angola (Résultats de la Mission scientifique suisse en Angola. 2^{me} voyage, 1932-33) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 449-471, illus. [W^a.]

FUHRMANN, OTTO; and BAER, JEAN GEORGES.

[1944 a].—Cestodes <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1943), v. 68, pp. 113-140, illus., pls. [W^a.]

FUHRMEISTER, CAROLINE. See Becker, Elery Ronald; Taylor, D. Jane; and Fuhrmeister, Caroline.

FUJIHARA, KUJURO; IWAHASHI, MATOSUKE; YAMAGUCHI, SHIDZUO; and ABE, MASAO.

1926 a.—Hygienical investigation of the water flush privy <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 1-9. [Y^{am}.]

FUJII, H.

1912 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus hepatis [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Militärärzte, Tokyo (34), Aug. 1, pp. 1711-1715, illus.; German summary, p. 81. [W^m.]

FUJII, HAROLD. [Univ. Nebraska]

1944 a.—Three monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 153-158, pls. [W^a.]

FUJII, T. [Dr.]

1913-14 a.—Ein Fall von multiplen Muskelechinococcosen der rechteitigen Adductoren [Japanese text] <Nippon Gekwagakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14, pp. 832-844 (pp. 72-84). [W^m.]

FUJII, TAKASHI. [Kinderklin. Med. Akad. Kioto]

1941 a.—Zur Erforschung der sogenannten "Nephrophagiasis" (Eine durch gewisse Milben bewirkte Veränderung) III. Mitteilung <Mitt. Med. Akad. Kioto (234), v. 31 (1), Jan., Japanese text, pp. 159-231, pls.; German summary, pp. 371-372. [W^m.]

FUJIMATSU, KAORU.

1937 a.—Notes on *Setulia fasciata* Meigen, a parasitic fly found in the nest of *Sphex umbroso* Christ. [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 5 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 777-782 (pp. 33-38), illus. [W^a.]

FUJINAMI, AKIRA. [See also Nakamura Hachitara; and Fujinami, Akira]

1907 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über die "Katayama-Krankheit" (die durch *Schistosomum japonicum* hervorgerufene endemische Krankheit in Katayama) [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 56-66; (4), Oct., pp. 1-32; German summary, pp. 13-22. [W^m.] [See also Fujinami, A.; and Nakamura, H., 1907 a.]

1916 a.—Kann die erworbene Immunität bei makroparasitärer Erkrankung vorkommen? [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 454-463 (pp. 176-185); German summary, pp. 31-33. [W^m.]

1916 b.—Nachtrag zu vorstehender Arbeit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 13 (8), July, pp. 464-465 (pp. 186-187); German summary, p. 34. [W^m.]

1916-17 a.—Ueber die Schistosomiasis japonica. <Nishin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 6, pp. 255-267. [W^m.]

1916-17 b.—Ueber die Schistosomiasis japonica. I. [Japanese text] <Nishin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 6, pp. 3-20. [W^m.]

1916-17 c.—Ueber die Schistosomiasis japonica. III. [Japanese text] <Nishin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 6, pp. 101-182, pls. [W^m.]

FUJINAMI, AKIRA; and EGUCHI, SUYEO.

1923 a.—Demonstration of specimens concerning the geographical pathology of South America, with note on *Schistosomum mansoni* in South America <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 513-517. [W^m.]

FUJINAMI, AKIRA; and NAKAMURA, HACHITARA.

1907 a.—Ueber den Wohnort von *Schistosomum japonicum* (Nachtrag zum Vorgergehenden) [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 34-35; German summary, p. 22. [W^m.] [See also Fujinami, A., 1907 a.]

1909 a.—Neue Untersuchungen über die japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit (Katayama-Krankheit). Invasionspforte und Wachstum des Parasiten. Die zu dieser Krankheit disponierten Tiere [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 224-252 (pp. 30-58); German summary, pp. 26-32. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Untersuchung über die Serumreaktion bei an der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit leidenden Kälbern [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 278-279 (pp. 84-85); German summary, p. 37. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Einige Befunde bei der Krankheit der Tiere, verursacht durch *Schistosomum japonicum* [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 262-270 (pp. 54-62); German summary, pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

FUJINAMI, AKIRA; and NARABAYASHI, H.

1913 b.—On the prevention of schistosomiasis japonica (exp. about the lining) [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (796), v. 34 (10), May 20, pp. 649-657. [W^m.]

FUJINAMI, AKIRA; and SUZUYASU, YOSHIO.

1917 b.—Ueber die Hautinvasion des *Schistosomum japonicum* und Beitrag zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Immunität der Schistosomum-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (5), July, pp. 956-971 (pp. 126-141); German summary, pp. 57-59. [W^m.]

FUJITA, JINKITI. See Nagahata, Sugao; Fujita, Jinkiti; and Ikegaya, Sigeru.

FUKUITA, TSUNENOBU.

1905 a.—[Notes on a distomum from the fresh water fish [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (202), v. 17, Aug., pp. 237-239, (pp. 7-9), illus. [Wc.]

1906 a.—[On two species of the Cercaria, parasite on the genus *Tapes philippinarum*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (214), v. 18, Aug., pp. 197-203 (pp. 1-7). [Wc.]

1907 a.—[On the specific name of a cercaria parasite of *Tapes philippinarum*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (227), v. 19, Sept., pp. 231-232 (pp. 25-26). [Wc.]

1918 a.—[On a new species of the trematode genus *Azygia*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (357), v. 30, July 15, pp. 269-274 (pp. 1-6), pl. [Yh.]

1920 a.—[On a species of Crepidostomum, trematode parasitic in "yamabe" (*Oncorhynchus masoni* (Brevoort)) from Hokkaido] [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (378), v. 32, Apr. 15, pp. 105-108 (pp. 1-4), pl. [Yh.]

1920 b.—On the parasites of Japanese fishes. I. Acanthocephala [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (383), v. 32, Sept. 15, pp. 275-283 (pp. 7-15), illus. [Yh.]

1921 a.—On the parasites of Japanese fishes. II. [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (387), v. 33, Jan. 15, pp. 1-8, pl., illus. [Yh.]

1921 b.—On the parasites of Japanese fishes. III. II. Trematoda [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (391), v. 33, May 15, pp. 137-141. (pp. 1-5), illus. [Yh.]

1921 c.—On parasites of Japanese fishes. IV. 3. Nematoda [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (395), v. 33, Sept. 15, pp. 292-300 (pp. 14-22), illus. [Yh.]

1939 a.—On the Nematoda-parasites of the Pacific salmon <J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 42 (3), Feb., pp. 239-266, pls. [Wu.]

1939 b.—[On the ecological study of a sandfly (*Culicoides miharai* Kinoshita). Section II. Geographical distribution] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (6), June 20, pp. 923-940 (pp. 27-44), pl.; English abstract, [Suppl.], pp. 227-232 (pp. 53-58). [Wm.]

1940 a.—Further notes on nematodes of salmonoid fishes in Japan <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (4), Mar. 31, pp. 377-394, illus. [Wu.]

1941 a.—New names for *Metabronema salvelini* Fujita and *Cystidicola minuta* Fujita <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., p. 542. [Wu.]

FUJITO, TSUTOMU. [Health Officer, Moppo Prison, Zenranan-Do, Chosen]

1939 a.—[On the ecological study of a sandfly (*Culicoides miharai* Kinoshita)] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (5), May 20, pp. 637-696 (pp. 37-46), pl.; English abstract, [Suppl.], pp. 226-227 (pp. 52-53). [Wm.]

FUKUHARA, S.

1890 a.—Zwei Faelle von Anaemie durch *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 4 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 985-989 (pp. 21-25). [Wm.]

FUKUI, TAMAO.

1924 a.—[Revision and recent reports on Amphistoma from Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (432), v. 36, Oct. 15, pp. 436-439. [Yh.]

1933 b.—[Parasite on the back of a parasite] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 1369 (p. 123). [Wu.]

FUKUI, TAMAO.—Continued.

1939 a.—[Celebration of sixtieth birthday of Prof. Yoshida, opinion of the future of parasitology] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 365-368. [Lib. Schwartz]

FUKUI, TAMAO; and HAMADA, GANJÛ.

1933 a.—[Methods for instruction. XI. Materials for parasitology] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 1701-1710 (pp. 149-158), illus. [Wu.]

FUKUI, TAMAO; and INOUE, IWAO.

1940 a.—Ueber eine neue Parachordodes-Art aus der Mandschurei <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 19 (2), June 15, pp. 89-91, illus. [Wu.]

FUKUI, TAMAO; and MORISITA, TETUO.

1939 a.—[Supplemental observation on two species of Acanthocephala] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 137-139. [Lib. Schwartz]

FUKUI, TAMAO; and OGATA, TOJI.

1937 a.—[Experimental studies on the life history of a species of Acanthocephala] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 49 (3-4), Apr., pp. 136-137. [Wu.]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; and OBATA, YOSHIO.

1951 a.—A new species of trombiculid mites from Kanagawa prefecture in Japan <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (4), Mar., pp. 5-9, illus. [Wm.]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; OBATA, YOSHIO; and KAGIWA, RYOJI.

1951 a.—On the trombiculid mites and Rickettsia discovered in the Mt. Fuji foot plain <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (4), Mar., pp. 11-22, pls. [Wu.]

FULCHIERO, ANTONIO. [Dott.]

1911 a.—Il "salvarsan" nel trattamento della malaria <Polliclin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 18 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1296-1300. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Il "salvarsan" in un caso di febbre malaria grave (terzana) <Glor. R. Acad. Med. Torino, an. 73, s. 4, v. 17, part 2, pp. 73-78. [Wm.]

FULCHIRON, GEORGES. See Fabiani, Georges; Clausse, Josanne; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Fabiani, Georges; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Clausse, Josanne; and Fabiani, Georges; Jahier, H.; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Fabiani, Georges; Jahier, H.; Vargues, Robert; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Fabiani, Georges; Vargues, Robert; and Fulchiron, Georges; and Grellet, P.]

FULGHUM, CHARLES BENNETT. [1906-] [M. D., Milledgeville, Georgia] See Allen, Edwin Whitaker; Allen, Henry Dawson (jr.); and Fulghum, Charles Bennett.

FULLAWAY, DAVID TIMMINS.

1922 a.—Insects collected at Waimea, Hawaii [Abstract of report before Hawaiian Entom. Soc., June 21, 1921] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1921), v. 5 (1), Oct., pp. 11-12. [Wu.]

1922 b.—*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Abstract of report before Hawaiian Entom. Soc., Nov. 3, 1921] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1921), v. 5 (1), Oct., p. 34. [Wu.]

FULLER, FRANCES WILLARD. [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Ané, Joseph Novell; Fuller, Frances Willard; and Lewis, Ruth]

FULLER, FRANCES WILLARD; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.

1949 a.—Aureomycin in the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Science (2863), v. 110, Nov. 11, pp. 509-510. [Wu.]

FULLER, FRANK B. See Eakey, Clifford Rush; Prince, Frank M.; and Fuller, Frank B.

- FULLER, H. C. [N. A. I. D. M. Consultant, Washington, D. C.]
 1942 a.—The public health aspect of household insecticides and disinfectants [Title only of report before Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, June 8] <Soap, v. 13 (6), June, p. 105. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Public health aspects of household insecticides and disinfectants <Soap, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 88-90. [W*.]
- FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD. [Capt., M. C., A. U. S.] [See also Millsbaugh, Dick D.; and Fuller, Henry Shepard; and Toumanoff, Constantin; and Fuller, Henry Shepard; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Fuller, Henry Shepard; and Eustis, Elizabeth B.; and Fuller, Henry Shepard]
 1942 a.—Notes on a collection of Siphonaptera, mainly from Pennsylvania <Entom. News, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 136-139. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Notes on neotropical Siphonaptera <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Aug. 14, pp. 39-44. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Fleas of New England <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Studies on Siphonaptera of Eastern North America <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s. v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 18-23. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W*.]
 1944 a.—Historical note on *Notiopsylla kerguelensis*, an antarctic flea <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s., v. 38 (5), Dec., 1943, pp. 164-167. [Issued Mar. 14.] [W*.]
 1947 a.—Illustrations of scrub typhus in Burma and Assam [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 360-361. [W*.]
 1947 b.—Infestation of man in Burma with trombiculid mites, with special reference to *Trombicula deliensis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 363-371. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Some remarks on the Trombiculinae Ewing, 1929, in Das Tierreich, Trombiculidae by Sig Thor and Willmann <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 101-111. [W*.]
 1948 b.—Dr. C. Andresen Hubbard on Fleas of western North America—A review, with critical notes (Siphonaptera) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 1-17. [W*.]
 1949 a.—A new name for the genotype of *Walchia* Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 62, Mar. 17, p. 1. [W*.]
- FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD; MURRAY, E. S.; and SNYDER, J. C.
 1949 a.—Studies of human body lice, *Pediculus humanus corporis*. I. A method for feeding lice through a membrane and experimental infection with *Rickettsia prowazekii*, *R. mooseri* and *Borrelia novyi* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Health Serv., v. 64 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 1287-1292. [W*.]
- FULLER, MARY ELLEN. See Waterhouse, D. F.; and Fuller, Mary Ellen.
- FULLER, STEWART A. [Research Vet., Washington Agric. Exper. Station, Pullman] [See also McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Fuller, Stewart A.]
 1943 a.—No remedy or drug for all worms. Poultrymen should learn kind of intestinal worms before treatment <West. Poultry J., v. 5 (11), Sept., p. 1. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Worms in poultry <Washcoegg, v. 20 (11), Mar., pp. 9, 20-21. [W*.]
 1943 c.—Idem <Nulaid News, v. 21 (4), July, pp. 10-12. [W*.]
- FULTON, J. R. H. [Lt.-Col., N. Z. M. C.]
 1943 a.—Filariasis <N. Zealand Med. J. (232), v. 42, Dec, pp. 256-257. [W*.]
- FULTON, J. S. [Vet. Dr., Saskatoon] [For brief sketch see Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (8), Aug. 1940, p. 240] [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Belt Memorial Fellow] [See also Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard; and Fulton, James Davidson; and Devine, J.; and Fulton, James Davidson; and Collier, H. O. J.; Fulton, James Davidson; and Innes, James Robert Maitland; and Rimmington, C.; Fulton, James Davidson; and Sheinman, H.]
 1940 a.—The course of *Plasmodium relictum* infection in canaries and the treatment of bird and monkey malaria with synthetic bases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 55-66. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Attempts to prepare in fowls a strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* resistant to plasmoquine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), June 30, pp. 75-81. [W*.]
 1943 a.—A comparison of the biological action of Bayer 7602 (Ac) and the corresponding I. C. I. synthetic product <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 164-173. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXXIII.—Toxicity and therapeutic action of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 48-59. [W*.]
 1943 c.—The treatment of Notoedres infections in golden hamsters (*Cricetus auratus*) with dimethyl diphenylene disulphide (mitigal) and tetraethylthiuram monosulphide <Vet. Rec. (2863), v. 55 (21), p. 219. [W*.]
 1944 a.—The prophylactic action of various aromatic diamidines in trypanosomiasis of mice <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Apr. 19, pp. 78-84. [W*.]
 1944 b.—The therapeutic action of some newer aromatic diamidines on *Leishmania donovani* infections of golden hamsters (*Cricetus auratus*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 147-158. [W*.]
 1951 a.—The metabolism of malaria parasites <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 8 (1), pp. 23-27, pls. [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; et al.
 1940 a.—Observations concerning *Culex pipiens* as a possible carrier of St. Louis encephalitis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 44 (1), May, pp. 255-256. [W*.]
 1950 a.—Amoebicidal action and chemical constitution <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B. Biol. Sci. (898), v. 137, Oct. 31, pp. 339-366. [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and DUNITZ, J. D.
 1947 a.—Constitution of the irradiation product from stilbamidine <Nature, London (4057), v. 160, Aug. 2, pp. 161-162. [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and GOODWIN, T. W.
 1945 a.—The effect of light on various aromatic diamidines in the solid state <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (1), May, pp. 42-45. [W*.]
 1945 b.—Studies on the estimation, adsorption and precipitation of stilbamidine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (1), May, pp. 34-41. [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and HARRISON, C. V.
 1946 a.—An outbreak of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Indian monkeys <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 513-520, pl. [W*.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and JOYNER, L. P.
 1948 a.—Natural amoebic infections in laboratory rodents <Nature, London (4080), v. 161, Jan. 10, pp. 66-68, illus. [W*.]

- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; JOYNER, L. P.; and CHANDLER, R. L.
1950 a.—Studies on protozoa. Part II. The golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) and cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*) as experimental hosts for *Leishmania donovani* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 105-112. [W^a.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; JOYNER, L. P.; and ORPWOOD PRICE, I. N.
1951 a.—Studies on Protozoa. Part IV. A complement-fixation test for amoebiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 27-33. [W^a.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.
1946 a.—The immunity of mice cured of trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and STEVENS, T. S.
1945 a.—The glucose metabolism in vitro of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Biochem. J., v. 39 (4), pp. 317-320. [W^a.]
- FULTON, JAMES DAVIDSON; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.
1941 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXVII. Further observations on the stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 221-227. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXVIII. Drug-resistance in Babesia infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 229-232. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXIX. The development of plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 233-239. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXX. The trypanocidal action of additional aromatic diamidines <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXXI.—The increased toxicity of old solutions of stilbamidine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 134-137. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXXII. Further observations on plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 41-47. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXXIV.—Comparison of the results obtained by different methods of administration of drugs in trypanosomal infections of mice <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Sept. 7, pp. 80-95. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Studies in chemotherapy. XXXVI.—The therapeutic action of various compounds in mice infected with *Trypanosoma congolense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), pp. 152-157. [W^a.]
- FUNAIUS, BR. See Funccius, Br.
- FUNAKI, HIDEHARU.
1924 a.—Pri la influo de n-ro 205 de Bayer sur la ovoj de la pulmodistomo [Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1131), Jan. 10, pp. 33-39. [W^m.]
- FUNES, E. OLIVA. See Luque, Pedro L.; and Funes, E. Oliva.
- FUNIKOVA, S.
1939 a.—Новая нематода лошади [A new nematode of horses, *Trichonema caragandicum* nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 49, v. 51 (2), pp. 33-38, illus. [By.].
- FUNK, L.
1931 a.—Welche parasitären Erkrankungen kommen beim Rinde vor und wie ist ihre fleischbeschauliche Beurteilung <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 32-33. [Ch^e.]
- FUNKE, ALBERT. [See also Lwoff, Marguerite; Bovet, Daniel; and Funke, Albert]
- FUNKE, ALBERT; BOVET, DANIEL; and MONTÉZIN, GEORGES.
1942 a.—Propriétés trypanocides de quelques dérivés de l'éthylène diaminé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6-8), pp. 210-211. [W^a (Bibliofilm), W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Sur quelques dérivés de l'éthylénediamine a action trypanocide <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 69 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 358-371. [W^m, W^a.]
- FURMAGA, STEFAN. [Lublin] [See also Wysocki, Eugeniusz; and Furmaga, Stefan]
- FURMAGA, STEFAN; and WYSOCKI, EUGENIUSZ.
1950 a.—Helminthofauna in the foxes from Lublin district [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulawy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 117. [H^r.]
- 1951 a.—Helminthofauna liśw województwa Lubelskiego. On helminthofauna of the foxes in the Lublin voivodships territory [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. DD, v. 6 (5), pp. 97-123, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP. [1915-] [Div. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.] [See also Doetschman, Willis H.; and Furman, Deane Philip; and Douglas, James Russell; and Furman, Deane Philip; and McKay, Kenneth G.; and Furman, Deane Philip]
- 1944 a.—Effects of environment upon the free-living stages of *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelmann) Trichostrongylidae: 1. Laboratory experiments <Am. J. Vet. Research (14), v. 5, Jan., pp. 73-86. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1944 b.—Effects of environment upon the free-living stages of *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelmann) Trichostrongylidae: 2. Field experiments <Am. J. Vet. Research (15), v. 5, Apr., pp. 147-153. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—DDT used in control of latrine flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 541-542. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Benzene hexachloride to control cattle lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 672-675. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Toxicity of benzene hexachloride to mammals <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 518-521. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Lice control—Winter infestations cut beef production <West. Livestock J., v. 26 (12), Jan., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—*Liponyssus pacificus* Ewing, a synonym of *Liponyssus eulyvarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago) (Acarina: Dermatyssidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—New mites (Acarina: Liponyssinae) from North American bats <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 479-484, pls. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Control of the northern fowl mite <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 926-930. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; and BANKOWSKI, RAYMOND ADAM.
1949 a.—Absorption of benzene hexachloride in poultry <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 980-982. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; and DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL.
1948 a.—Comparative evaluations of insecticides for cattle grub control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 783-787. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; DOUGLAS, JAMES RUSSELL; and MCKAY, KENNETH G.
1949 a.—Cattle grub distribution in California <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 842-843. [W^a.]

- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; and HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIECE.
1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride in cream from cows' milk <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; and KURTINAR, HASIP.
1950 a.—Residual toxicity of chemicals for black widow spider control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (3), June, pp. 343-347. [W^a.]
- FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; and TARSHIS, I. BARRY.
1953 a.—Mites of the genera *Myialges* and *Microlichus* (Acarina: Epidermoptidae) from avian and insect hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 70-78, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- FURNESS, L. L. [Rio de Janeiro]
1910 a.—Algumas molestias de aves <Chacarac e Quintaes, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- FURNO, ALBERTO. [Prof. Dott., Osp. Ital. Egitto]
1941 a.—Gli aspetti clinici dell'amebiasi <Polichin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 48 (85), Sept. 1, pp. 1492, 1495-1496, 1499-1500, 1501-1502. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Le coliti dissenteriformi protozoiarie <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 91 (5), May, pp. 321-332. [W^m.]
- FURR, JOHN H.; WHITEHURST, WALTER R.; and HANSEN, HOBART G.
1953 a.—A study of intestinal parasites at Western state hospital <Virginia Med. Month. (1208), v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 108-111. [W^a.]
- FURST, ADOLF. [Dr., Asst. Klin.]
1934 a.—Echinokokus jater. Atrófie celého levého laloku jaterního způsobená echinokokovou cystou <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 73 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 87-89. [W^m.]
- FURST, WILLIAM. See Schwartz, Leon; Furst, William; and Flippin, Harrison F.
- FURTADO, DIOGO; and GONÇALVES, G. BASTOS.
1940 a.—Equinococose secundária da coluna <Clín. Hig. e Hidrol., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 50-52, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- FURTADO GOMES, BRENNIO. [Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil]
See Versiani, Waldemar; and Furtado Gomes, Brenno.
- FURTADO DE SOUSA, E. See Penido, H. M.; Furtado de Sousa, E.; and Bezerra, F. P. F. (filho).
- FURUICHI, T. [Gov't. Hosp. Taichu]
1921 a.—On the perityphlitic caused by the dysentery amoeba [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (219), Nov. 30, pp. 530-533; English summary, p. 2. [W^m.]
- FURUMOTO, H. H. See Ackert, James Edward; and Furumoto, H. H.
- FUSAN, KEMONOCHI; et al.
1940 a.—[Studies on loim paralysis of sheep. IV. Parasitological and clinical studies] [Japanese abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 7] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 360-362. [W^a.]
- FUSON, REYNOLD CLAYTON [1895-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof. Illinois Univ.]; and BURNES, DONALD M.
1946 a.—A new synthesis of 2-aryl-4-hydroxyquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1270-1272. [W^a.]
- FUSON, REYNOLD CLAYTON; PARHAM, WILLIAM E.; and REED, LESTER J.
1946 a.—The synthesis of 7-chloro-4-(1-ethyl-4-piperidylamino)-quinoline (SN-13,425) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1239-1240. [W^a.]
- FUST, B. See Studer, A.; and Fust, B.
- FUST, B.; and GURTNER, H.
1947 a.—Allergene aus *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriöl., v. 10 (4), pp. 457-463. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Aktive Anaphylaxieversuche mit Askaridenextrakten <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (5), pp. 463-471. [W^m.]
- FUSTÉ, RICARDO. See Kourí, Pedro; Iriondo, Manuel; and Fusté, Ricardo.
- FYE, RICHARD. See Cross, H. F.; and Fye, Richard.
- FYFE, M. L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Otago]
1942 a.—The anatomy and systematic position of *Temnocephala novae-zealandiae* Haswell <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 72 (8), Dec., pp. 253-267, pls. [W^a.]
- FYG, W. [Liebfeld]
1939 a.—Die Bedeutung der Königinkrankheiten für die Bienenzucht <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 75, n. F., v. 62 (9), Sept., pp. 547-552. [W^a.]
- FYVIE, TEMPLE L. [Fyvie, Near Estcourt]
1943 a.—Good farming results in healthy crops and livestock [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Sept. 22, p. 28. illus. [W^a.]

- G.* [Manila, P. I.]
1911 a.—Letter from the Philippines [Letter from Spec. Correspondent, dated Feb. 28] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 164 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 591-592. [W^m.]
- G., E. G.
1944 a.—Poultry parasites <Penn. Farmer, v. 131 (2), July 22, p. 40 (p. 16). [W^a.]
- G., G. H.
1943 a.—Chigger control <West. Farm Life, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, p. 13. [W^a.]
- G., J. [Bechuanaland Protect.]
1943 a.—Paralysis and tampons [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Sept. 29, p. 81. [W^a.]
- GAAFAR, M. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Med. Tutor, Egyptian Univ.] See Azmy, S.; Gaafar, M.; and Noshokati, H.
GAAFAR, S. M. [Vet. Path. Lab., Giza, Egypt] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Gaafar, S. M.; and Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmoneim; and Gaafar, S. M.]
1952 a.—Incidence of infection with the fowl nematode *Ascaridia galli* in Egyptian chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 84-85. [W^a.]
- GAAFAR, S. M.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1950 a.—Deficiencies of certain minerals as factors in resistance of fowls to parasitism [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 38. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Studies on mineral-deficient diets as factors in resistance of fowls to parasitism [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Studies on mineral deficient diets as factors in resistance of fowls to parasitism <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 185-208. [W^a.]
- GAAFAR, S. M.; and AMEEL, DONALD JULES.
1950 a.—Incidence of helminths in some Kansas dogs <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 323-330. [W^a.]
- GAASE, A.
1941 a.—Ergänzende Mitteilungen zur serologischen Diagnose der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (44), Oct. 31, p. 1133. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Die serologische Diagnose der Trichinose mittels der Komplementbindungs- und Präzipitationsreaktion <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (16), Apr. 13, pp. 473-474. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Die Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Trichinose mit dem neuen Schweine-Antigen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 761-762. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Die Trichinoseforschung nach dem Schrifttum der letzten Jahre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eigener Komplementbindungs-ergebnisse beim Menschen und in Tierversuchen <Deutsche Militärärz., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 442-443, illus. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Der Trichinellen-Antikörpernachweis im Liquor cerebrospinalis und der Nachweis von Trichinellentoxin in der Hirnschubstanz durch die Komplementbindungsreaktion <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (42-43), Oct. 22, p. 612. [W^m.]
- GAASE, A.—Continued.
1949 a.—Der immunbiologische Nachweis der Trichinose bei Mensch und Tier <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 129 (5-6), pp. 570-576. [Issued Aug. 4] [Ur.]
- GABALDON, ARNOLDO.
1944 a.—Segundo informe de la Comisión panamericana de malaria <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 491-505. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Malaria control. Survey and recommendations <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 1 (2), pp. 213-252. [W^a.]
- GABALDÓN, M. LARES. See Lares Gabaldón, M.
GABATHULER, ALOIS W. See Gabathuler, Maria J.; and Gabathuler, Alois W.
GABATHULER, MARIA J.; and GABATHULER, ALOIS W.
1947 a.—Report of onchocerciasis in the Ulanga District (Eastern Province, T. T.) <East African Med. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 188-195. [W^m.]
- GABBI, UMBERTO. [Prof.]
1909 d.—Sulla genesi dell'anemia e della febbre negli anchilostomiaci. Risposta al Prof. Marini della Clinica medica di Bologna <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (27), July 3, pp. 429-435. [W^m.]
- 1913 e.—Intorno all' origine canina della leishmaniosi interna (kala-azar) <Malaria, Roma, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 7-19. [W^m.]
- 1914 c.—Patogenesi e terapia della perniciosità nell' infezione malarica <Ann. Clin. Med. e Med. Sper., v. 5 (2-3), June 15, pp. 225-236. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Kala-azar oder innere Leishmaniosis <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 687-727, pl. [W^m.]
- GABBI, UMBERTO; and VADALA, P.
1901 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anchilostomomania [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Peloritana, Feb. 5] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 2 (9), Mar. 2, p. 164. [W^m.]
- GABBI, UMBERTO [Prof.]; and VISENTINI, ARRIGO.
1910 a.—Il kala-azar italiano e trasmissibile al cane <Pathologica (34), v. 2, Apr. 1, p. 149. [W^m.]
- GABRIELLE, H.; HUGONOT, G.; and DUVAL, M.
1938 a.—Syndrome uréto-articulaire au cours d'une entérite à Lambliia <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (38), Sept. 13, pp. 299-304. [W^m.]
- GABRIELLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1913 b.—Lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi nelle sulfare di Sicilia [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Malattie del Lavoro, Roma, June 8-11] <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (12), June 30, pp. 186-187. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Sulla lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi nelle sulfare di Sicilia [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Malattie Lavoro, June 8-11, Roma] <Med. Assoc. Soc. Inf. Lavoro, v. 6 (6), June 30, pp. 165-167. [W^m.]
- GABRIELSON, IRA NOEL. [Director]
1941 a.—Fish parasites and diseases <Ann. Rep. Director Fish and Wild-Life Serv. (1940-41), p. 347. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Wildlife-disease research. Blood parasites of birds <Ann. Rep. Director Fish and Wild-Life Serv. (1940-41), pp. 365-366. [W^a.]
- GADD, C. H.; and LOOS, C. A.
1941 a.—Observations on the life history of *Anguillulina pratensis* <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 39-51. [W^m.]

GADD, C. H.; and Loos, C. A.—Continued.

1941 b.—Host specialization of *Anguillulina pratensis* (de Man). I. Attractiveness of roots <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 28 (4), Nov., pp. 372-381. [W*.]

1941 c.—Host specialization of *Anguillulina pratensis* (de Man). II. Behaviour of the parasite within roots <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 28 (4), Nov., pp. 382-388. [W*.]

1943 a.—Observations on the life history of the nematode, *Panagrolaimus rigidus* <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 23 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 65-69. [W*.]

GADD, PEHR.

1908 a.—En ny Lernaecopoda (parasit-copepod) från Lena inferior <Oefvers Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1906-07), v. 50 (4), pp. 1-6, pl. [W*.]

GADDIS, B. M.

[1944 a].—Golden nematode survey <Minutes 19. Ann. Meet. Nat. Plant Bd. (Chicago, Oct. 16-18), pp. 3-5. [W*.]

GADOLA, ARNALDO.

1948 a.—Zootecnica profilassi e igiene zootecnica in Africa orientale. Parte seconda. 511 pp., illus., pls. Roma. [W*.]

GADZHIEV, K. SH. [Гаджиев, К. Ш.]

1951 a.—Неоаскаридоз буйволат [Neoscaris vitulorum in buffaloes] [Abstract] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 28. [W*.]

1951 b.—Действие фенохиазина на неудовлетворительно упитанных оуатных овец [The effect of phenothiazine on unsuccessful fattening of ewes with young] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 28-29. [W*.]

1951 c.—Сравнительная оценка методов гольмивтокопрологических исследований на фасциолез жвачных [Comparative evaluation of helmintho-coprologic investigations in fascioliasis of ruminants] [Abstract] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W*.]

1952 a.—Neoscariasis in buffaloes [Abstract of 1951 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), p. 227, 228. [W*.]

1952 b.—The action of phenothiazine on low-conditioned pregnant sheep [Abstract of 1951 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 228. [W*.]

1952 c.—Comparative estimation of the helminthocoprologic methods in examining faeces for fascioliasis [Abstract of 1951 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 229. [W*.]

GAEDE, ALVIN W. [M. D., Bakersfield, California]

1952 a.—Hookworm disease in the Paraguayan Chaco [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 149 (9), June 28, p. 887. [W*.]

GAELINGER, HENRI. [Méd. Consult., Châtelluguyon]

1947 a.—Le régime lacto-caséiné dans les lambliases quinquarino-résistantes <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 155-158. [W*.]

1948 a.—Parasitisme et infection intestinale <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 76-83. [W*.]

1949 a.—La dysenterie amibienne, maladie d'association parasitaire et microbienne <Bruxelles Méd., v. 29 (23), June 5, pp. 1255-1260. [W*.]

1950 a.—Historique et état actuel du traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Concours Méd., v. 72 (7), (17), Apr. 29, pp. 1305-1308. [W*.]

1952 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal à protozoaires <Echo Méd. Nord, 3.s., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 18-26. [W*.]

GAERTGENS, W. [Prof. Dr.]

1941 a.—Beitrag zur Serodiagnose der Zystizerkose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1235-1238. [W*.]

1943 a.—Serodiagnostische Untersuchungen über Taenieninfektionen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zystizerkenkrankheit <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 129, (1-6), Jan. 20, pp. 183-157. [W*.]

GÄRTNER, HORST; and MÜTUNG, LIESELOTTE.

1949 a.—Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Wurmkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (27-28), July 15, pp. 881-883. [W*.]

GÄRTNER, W.

1941 a.—Das Veterinärwesen in Deutsch-Ostafrika unter Berücksichtigung der Zeit vor und nach dem Weltkrieg <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 121-122. [W*.]

DE GAETANI, G. F.

1939 c.—La intradermoreazione di Casoni. Rassegna sintetica [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Med. Sper., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 455-468. [Issued June 30] [W*.]

1942 a.—Sulla miasi intestinale <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 13-24, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—Lesioni intestinali da liquido perienterico di ascaridi <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 127-146, illus., pls. [W*.]

1944 a.—Asportazione dell'intestino ed azione del liquido perenterico di ascaridi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (6), June-Dec. 1943, p. 294. [W*.]

1944 b.—Patogenesi delle lesioni da liquido perenterico di ascaridi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (6), June-Dec. 1943, pp. 295-296. [W*.]

1944 c.—Sistema neurovegetativo ed azione di liquido perenterico di ascaridi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (6), June-Dec. 1943, p. 295. [W*.]

GAFAR, WILLIAM MCKINLEY; FRASIER, ELIZABETH S.; and SITGREAVES, ROSEBETH.

1948 a.—Studies on the duration of disabling sickness. VII. Duration table for specific causes of disability among male workers <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (28), July 9, pp. 901-923. [W*.]

GAGE, DAVID PUTNAM. [1908-] [M. D., Detroit, Michigan] See Thomas, Henry M. (fr.); and Gage, David Putnam.

GAGE, J. C.

1949 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XXXVI. Physicochemical studies on pyrimidine derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb., pp. 469-474. [W*.]

GAGE, J. C.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1946 a.—A rapid method for the estimation of paludrine in urine [Abstract of report before 247. meet. Biochem. Soc., Jan. 19] <Biochem. J., v. 40 (1), Proc., p. ii. [W*.]

1946 b.—The estimation of paludrine in urine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 333-336. [W*.]

GAGE, JOHN B. [Kansas City, Missouri]

[1939? a].—The desirability of uniform state sanitary regulations affecting interstate shipment of live stock <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 101-113. [W*.]

GAGEN-TORN, I. E. [Гагенъ-Торн, И. Э.]

1904 n.—Къ вопросу объ эхинококкыхъ внутреннихъ органовъ [Zur Frage des Echinococcus der inneren Organe] [Title only of report before 9. Sëzdz. Obshch. Russk. Vrach Pamiat N. I. Perogova, S.-Peterburg, Jan. 4-11] <Russk. Khir. Arkh., v. 20 (5), p. 954. [W*.]

- GAGEN-TORN, I. E.—Continued.
1906 a.—Къ вопросу объ оперативномъ леченіи эхинококка [On the question of surgical treatment of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Russk. Khir. Arkh., v. 22 (3), pp. 379-412. [Wm.]
- GAGLIARDI, GIORGIO.
1952 a.—La sierologia nella tricomoniassi bovina con particolare riferimento alla reazione di fissazione del complemento <Zooprofissi, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 349-362. [W.]
- GAGLIO, E. [Prof. Chir., Dir. Sez. Chir. Osp. Ital. Umberto I]
1932 a.—La funiculite acuta Egiziana [French, English and German summary] <Rinascenza Med., v. 9 (11), June 1, pp. 244-246, pl. [Wm.]
- GAGLIO, VITO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Spec. Chir. R. Univ. Palermo]
1932 a.—Sull' amebiasi nei suoi rapporti con la chirurgia [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 468-470, 473-477; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 522-524, 527-534, 537-540. [Pc.]
- GAHAGAN, ROBERT B.; and BECKWITH, JULIAN R.
1953 a.—Trichinosis. A case report <Virginia Med. Month. (1209), v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 165-167, illus. [W.]
- GAHAN, JAMES BONNET. [1909-] [M. S., Jr. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sanford, Florida] See Swingle, Millard Curtiss; Gahan, James Bonnet; and Phillips, A. M.
- GAIDA, MAX. See Hesse, Erich; and Gaida, Max.
GAIDE. [See also Le Roy de Barres, A.; and Gaide]
1913 b.—Note sur le traitement par l'émétine des abcès du foie et de la dysenterie d'origine ambiénne <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 547-551. [Wm.]
- GAILANI, SALMAN D. [M. B., Ch. B.]
1952 a.—A case of amoebic abscess treated with chloroquine <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 16 (5), pp. 120-121, illus. [Wm.]
- GAILLARD, JEAN-ALFRED. See Giroud, Paul; and Gaillard, Jean-Alfred; and Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; and Gaillard, Jean Alfred.
- GAINER, GORDON C. [Westinghouse Research Lab., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] See Gilman, Henry; and Gainer, Gordon C.
- GAINES, J. C. [1903-] [Dept. Entom., Coll. Station, Texas] See Batte, Edward G.; and Gaines, J. C.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman; Gaines, J. G.; Graham, T. W.; and Todd, F. A.
- GAINES, THOMAS B. [See also Nicholson, H. Page; and Gaines, Thomas B.; and Nicholson, H. Page; Gaines, Thomas B.; and McWilliams, J. G.]
1951 a.—The failure of the rodenticide warfarin to injure oriental rat fleas when the poison is fed to the host rat <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Sect. 1, Oct., pp. 489-490. [W.]
- GAINZA, ESEVERRY. See Masud, Rez.; and Gainza, Eseverry.
- GAITÁN, LUIS; and MARROQUIN G., ERNESTO.
1937 a.—Una investigación realizada para determinar el papel de diseminadores de la infestación de nuestros suelos que debe atribuirse a las aves de corral y cerdos que se crían y cultivan en los patios de poblados rurales y rancherías de las fincas en lo que se refiere a parasitosis <Bol. San. Guatemala (45), v. 8, Jan.-Dec., pp. 337-341. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—Una investigación realizada para determinar el papel de diseminadores de parasitosis jugada por cerdos y aves de corral [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. San. Centroam.] <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (57), an. 6, v. 3, Jan., pp. 420-421. [Wm.]
- GAIVORONSKI, V. R. [Saratov]
1925 b.—К методике дуоденального зондирования [On the method of duodenal sound] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 7 (9), cols. 724-728. [Wm.]
- GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO. [See also Pizzi P., Tulio; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Gajardo Tobar, Roberto]
1939 b.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd., Valparaíso (19), v. 3, Nov.-Dec., pp. 35-36, pls. (Medicina Social, Valparaíso (81)). [Wm.]
- 1939 c.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Med. Mod., Valparaíso, v. 12 (7), Feb., pp. 413-421; (8), Mar., pp. 458-462; (11), June, pp. 642-650, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—El latroectismo. O envenenamiento producido por la picadura de la araña del trigo (*Latrodectus mactans*) <Prensa Méd., Valparaíso (23), v. 6, July-Sept., pp. 3-18, illus; German and English summaries, pp. 24-25. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—La picadura de la araña del trigo (*Latrodectus mactans*) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 707-718, illus. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—El latroectismo o envenenamiento por la picadura de la araña del trigo (*Latrodectus mactans*) <Bol. Med. Social, (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 719-723. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Valparaíso. (Comunicación preliminar) <Hosp. Viña Mar, pp. 95-105, illus., pl. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Epidemia de la hidatidosis en Valparaíso y Aconcagua <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 119-135. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas con las manifestaciones clásicas <Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilenas, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-11. [Wm.]
- GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO; et al.
1950 a.—Nuevos casos de distomatosis hepática producidos por *Fasciola hepatica*. Estudio epidemiológico, clínico y anatómico patológico [Spanish and English summaries] <Hosp. Viña del Mar, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 71-120, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO; and THIERMANN, ERICA.
1950 a.—Comprobación de la existencia de un nuevo Trypanosoma en el país <Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilenas, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 23-25. [Wm.]
- GAJARDO-TOBAR, ROBERTO; and VILDOSOLA, EDMUNDO.
1944 a.—Anotaciones acerca del tratamiento del latroectismo; los 6 primeros casos curados con suero anti-latrodectus <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 12-20. [Wm.]
- 1944 b.—Anotaciones acerca del tratamiento del latroectismo. Los seis primeros casos curados con suero antilatrodectus <Rev. Méd., Valparaíso, v. 17 (7), Feb., pp. 328-335. [Wm.]
- GAJEWSKI, JOHN E.; and TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.
1944 a.—A study of the mechanism of relapse in avian malaria <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85-92. [Wm.]
- GALAIN, MIGUEL L. [Jefe]
1944 a.—Estado sanitario y económico de la ganadería registrado por las inspecciones veterinarias del país <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 1 (15), May 4, pp. 174-175. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Lucha contra la garrapata <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 323-328. [Wm.]

- GALAN, GUILLERMO.** [Dr.] [*See also* Harant, Hervé; and Galan, Guillermo]
1939 a.—A propósito de dos observaciones de hidatidosis pelvico-peritoneal <Bol. Soc. Chil. Obst. y Ginec., v. 5 (1), Nov., pp. 7-16. [Wm.]
- GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR.** *See* Caster, Mariano R.; Galán, Julio César; and Heidenreich, A.
- GALANOV, G. F.** [Галахов, Г. Ф.] *See* Netrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; and Galanov, G. F.
- GALARCE, JORGE.** *See* Bidart Malbrán, Juan Carlos; and Galarce, Jorge.
- GALARCE, JORGE A.** [Prof. Dr., Buenos Aires]
1948 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar complicada <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 246-252. [Wm.]
- GALASSE, D.; and OLIVA, O.**
1952 a.—Modificazioni della viscosità di fluidi contenenti mucina di origine mesenchimale, indotte dal *Trichomonas vitulus* Mazzanti 1900, coltivato in L. E. S. m. <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (8), Mar-Apr, pp. 363-366. [Wm.]
- GALAVIELLE [Prof. Montpellier]; and DEJEAN.**
1930 a.—Myxas oculaire a *Oestrus ovis* <Arch. Opt., Paris, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 32-37, illus. [Wm.]
- GALAVIELLE, R.** *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Galavieille, R.; and Raybaut, A.
- GALAZ, GUSTAVO.** [Dr.]
1927 a.—El spirocoid en el tratamiento de la disenteria ambiana y de otras parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 14 (9), Oct., pp. 168-176; (10), Dec., pp. 191-195. [Wm.]
1928 a.—El spirocoid en el tratamiento de la disenteria ambiana y de otras parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 14 (12), Apr., pp. 229-233. [Wm.]
- GALLERAITH, W. T.** [V. S., London, Ont.]
1949 a.—Canada seeks area accreditation and warble fly eradication <Vet. Med., v. 44 (7), July, p. 316. [Wm.]
- GALDÓ VILLEGAS, ANTONIO.** [Dr.] [*See also* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Galdó Villegas, Antonio]
1933 b.—A propósito de un caso de acetoneмия y Ascaris <Gac. Méd. Españ., (86), v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 109-110. [Ym.]
- GALDÓS, I. Perez.** *See* Perez Galdós, I.
- GALE, H. C.** [D. V. S., San Antonio, Texas]
See Marney, U. E.; Culpepper, R. A.; and Gale, H. C.
- GALEANO MUÑOZ, JORGE.** *See* Surrao, Norris L.; and Galeano Muñoz, Jorge.
- GALENKOV, N. G.**
1934 a.—Принципы лечения глистных инвазий [Principles of treatment of helminth infestation] [Russian text] <Terap. Arkh., v. 12 (1), pp. 147-151. [Wm.]
- GALLAN, D.** [Bd., Eure-et-Loire]
1946 a.—Au sujet du nom latin du ver solitaire <Presse Méd., v. 54 (24), May 25, p. 856. [Wm.]
- GALIANO, DIMAS FERNANDEZ.** *See* Fernandez-Galiano, Dimas.
- GALICH, LUIS F.** [Jefe Serv. Hosp. Tiquisate, Guatemala] *See* Aguilar Meza, Ricardo; González A., Eduardo; and Galich, Luis F.
- GALIEV, KH. V.** [Галиев, Х. В.]
1950 a.—Уничтожение насекомых препаратом ДДТ [Extermination of insects with DDT] [Russian text] <Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 44. [Wm.]
- GALINDEZ, ALBERTO.** [Dr.]
1920 c.—Quiste hidático de la vesícula biliar <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 32, pp. 98-107, illus. (Sociedad de Biología, v. 1, pp. 42-51). [Wm.]
- GALINDEZ, J.** [Dr.]
1915 a.—Cisticercos subretiniano <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd. (1912), v. 34, Aug., pp. 121-126, illus. [Wm.]
- GALINDEZ, LORENZO; and MAGDALENA, ALBERTO.**
1943 a.—Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis de las vías digestivas <Rev. Med. Latina Am. (328), v. 28, Jan., pp. 235-236. [Wm.]
1944 a.—Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis de las vías digestivas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 71-72. [Wm.]
- GALINDO, ANTONIO.**
1948 a.—El cerdo: Enfermedades <Ceres (145), v. 18, July 1, pp. 11-12. [Wm.]
- GALINDO, PEDRO.** [M. Sc., Jefe Camp. Antimalarica y Malarol. Consultor Lab. Conmem. Gorgas, Panama]
1947 a.—Reporte preliminar sobre el control de la malaria en Panamá por medio del DDT y de las nuevas drogas antipalúdicas aralen y paludrina <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 249-259. [Wm.]
- GALINDO, ROBERTO.** [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Mil. No. 2]
1938 a.—La necatoriasis en el R. I. 12 <Rev. San. Mil., Bolivia (5), Trimestre 1-2, pp. 623-631. [Wm.]
- GALINOVSKII, STANISLAV.** [Галиновский, Станислав]
1906 a.—Случай эхинококкоза брыжжейки [A case of echinococcosis of the mesentery] [Russian text] <Russk. Khir. Arkh., v. 22 (8), pp. 742-745. [Wm.]
- GALL, D.** [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] *See* Andrews, William H.; Horner; Gall, D.; and Macgrath, Brian Gilmore.
- GALLAGHER, BERNARD ALFRED.** [Bacteriologist]
1935 a.—Report of bacteriologist and pathologist <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1933-34), pp. 40-41. [Wm.]
1937 a.—Cattle fluke control <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1935-36), p. 40. [Wm.]
1939 a.—Department of bacteriology <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1937-38), pp. 20-21. [Wm.]
- GALLAGHER, EVA.** [M. B.]
1942 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 126-135. [Wm.]
- GALLAGHER, PEGGY L.** [Iowa State Coll.] *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Gallagher, Peggy L.
- GALLAHER, BARBARA.** *See* Foote, Lon E.; Brock, William E.; and Gallaher, Barbara; and Foote, Lon E.; Farley, Herman; and Gallaher, Barbara.
- GALLAIS, P.; CROS, R.; and CAPPONI, M.**
1949 a.—Les stades exo-érythrocytiques du paludisme humain et la moelle osseuse étudiée en frottis <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 307-335, pls. [Wm.]
- GALLARDO, F. PEREZ.** *See* Perez Gallardo, F.
- GALLARDO, TOMÁS DÍAZ COLODRERO.** *See* Colodrero Gallardo, Tomás Díaz.
- GALLARDO ALONSO, F.** [Méd.]
1947 a.—Nota previa sobre unos casos de theileriosis diagnosticados en la sierra de Guadarrama <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 809-810. [Wm.]
- GALLART-ESQUERDO.**
1944 a.—Considerações sobre o diagnóstico clínico e o tratamento da oclusão intestinal por ascárides <J. Med., Porto (97), v. 5, Dec. 2, pp. 22-25. [Wm.]

GALLART-MONÉS, F. [Dr.]

1916 b.—Valor clínico de la desuiciación del complemento en las quistes hidatídicas en general i especialmente en los quistes hidatídicos hepáticos <An. Acad. y Lab. Cien. Méd. Catalunya, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [W^m.]

GALLAVARDIN, L. See Chapuy, A.; Naudin; and Gallavardin, L.
GALLEGO, ABELARDO. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Intervención en dos tiempos en los quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quir. Española, Mar. 16] <Rev. Méd. y Ciruj. Práct., Madrid, v. 103, pp. 267-268. [W^m.]

GALLEGO, FERNÁNDEZ.

1941 a.—La equinococosis en Castilla <Rev. Españ. Méd. y Cir. Guerra, v. 4 (37), Sept., pp. 193-198. [W^m.]

GALLEGO BERENGUER, JAIME. [See also Covaleta Ortega, Jaime; and Gállego Berenguer Jaime]

1945 a.—*Atractis emili* n. sp. <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 276-284, pl. [Ur.].

1947 a.—Revisión de la familia Atractidae Travassos, 1920, con descripción de dos nuevas especies <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 3-90, pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Sobre un nuevo procedimiento para montar preparaciones definitivas de nematodos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 177-182. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Un caso de teratología en trematodos. Atrofia unilateral total de la glándula vitelógena en *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 65-67, illus. [W^a.]

GALLEGO BERENGUER, JAIME; and PUMAROLA BUQUETS, A.

1952 a.—El parasitismo por helminto en los perros vagabundos de Barcelona <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 205-213. [W^a.]

GALLEGO y BURÍN, MARINO. [Jefe Serv. Dermovenerol. del III C. de E.]

1941 a.—Elefantiasis genital y enfermedad de Nicolas Favre <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 185-189. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

GALLEGO ECHEVERRI, JULIO.

1952 a.—Breves apuntes de divulgación sobre garrapata <Bol. Agríc. Medellín, (390), Oct., pp. 3653-3693. [I^m.]

GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, JESÚS.

1949 a.—Medidas adoptadas para combatir la coccidiosis <Chile Avic. (317-318) v. 11, June-July, pp. 5820-5823. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Una nueva droga para la coccidiosis aviar, la sulfadoxina <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 6 (22), June, p. 171. [W^a.]

GALLEGOS, A. DOMÍNGUEZ. See Domínguez Gallegos, A.
GALLEGOS, JUAN VACACELA. See Vacacela Gallegos, Juan.
GALLEMAERTS, E. [Prof.]

1926 b.—L'œil et le ver solitaire <Bull. Soc. Opt. Paris, v. 38, pp. 344-354. [W^m.]

GALLEY, R. A. E. [A. R. C. S., Ph. D., F. R. I. C., Agric. Research Council] See Gillingham, C. T.; and Galley, R. A. E.
GALLIARD, HENRI.

1938 a.—A propos de *Rhabditis hominis* Kobayashi, 1914 <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 381-383. [Y^{am}.]

1940 a.—A propos des statistiques d'infestation par *Pilaria malayi* <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [Y^{am}.]

1940 e.—Sur la fréquence de la strongyloïdose et de l'ankylostomose au Tonkin <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [Y^{am}.]

GALLIARD, HENRI—Continued.

1940 f.—Les hôtes intermédiaires de *Clonorchis sinensis* au Tonkin <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 643-653, pls. [S¹.]

1941 a.—A propos du kala-azar humain à Peiping <Chin. Méd. J., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Recherches sur le mécanisme de la transmission des filaires par les culicidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), pp. 209-214, pl. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Pluralité des races de *Strongyloides stercoralis* d'origine humaine. Mesure de leur virulence par le test du pouvoir infestant expérimental. (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 599-602. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Développement des microfilaires de *Filaria malayi* chez *Aedes* (S.) *aegypti* et *Aedes* (S.) *albopictus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (3-4), Feb., pp. 105-106. [Issued Apr. 24] [W^a.]

1947 b.—Evolution de *Wuchereria bancrofti* et *W. malayi* chez *Aedes* (Stegomyia) *aegypti* et *A. (S.) albopictus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 30-35. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Les types de développement exogène de *Strongyloides stercoralis*. Leur transformation par passages expérimentaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (3-4), Feb., pp. 102-105. [Issued Apr. 24] [W^a.]

1948 a.—La distomatose intestinale humaine à *Fasciolopsis buski* au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 214-217. [W^a.]

[1948 b].—La filariose du chien à *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy. Périodicité. Action des facteurs physiques en particulier des rayons X <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 148-157. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Infestation naturelle des batraciens et reptiles par les larves pléroceroïdes de *Dipyllobothrium mansoni* au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Myiases humaines au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 230-233. [W^a.]

1948 e.—Races géographiques de *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (1-2), pp. 50-52. [Issued Mar. 22] [W^a.]

1948 f.—Infestation expérimentale par les larves pléroceroïdes de *Dipyllobothrium mansoni* au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 203-213, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—A propos de *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips, 1948 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 431-433. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Considérations sur la parasitologie <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (61), v. 7, June 15, pp. 153-163. [W^m.]

1949 c.—Les souches hyperinfestantes de *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (9-10), May, pp. 686-688. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Recherches sur l'infestation expérimentale à *Strongyloides stercoralis* au Tonkin (2^e note) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), 1950, pp. 441-473. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Recherches sur l'infestation expérimentale à *Strongyloides stercoralis* au Tonkin (2^e note) VIII.—Les souches importées <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 67-84. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Recherches sur l'infestation expérimentale à *Strongyloides stercoralis* au Tonkin. (3^e note). XII.—Action de facteurs physiques et chimiques sur le développement exogène et endogène <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), pp. 201-227. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI—Continued.

1952 a.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas. A propos de l'infestation péritonéale exclusive chez la souris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 63-85, illus. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and BERDONNEAU, ROBERT.

1953 a.—Strongyloïdose expérimentale chez le chien. Effets de la cortisone. Résultats du test de Thorn à l'hormone corticotrope (A. C. T. H.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), pp. 163-171. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and BOUTET, R.

1951 a.—Effets de la chimiothérapie de l'infestation à *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas chez les réduvidés hématophages <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 145 (3-4), Feb., pp. 304-307. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a.]

1951 b.—Modifications de l'évolution et de la virulence d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas sous l'action de divers produits chimiothérapeutiques et antibiotiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 5-18. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Chimiothérapie de l'infestation à *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez les réduvidés, *Triatoma* et *Rhodnius*. Effets du traitement sur la virulence des formes métacycliques <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 263-273. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.

1947 a.—Ulcus duodénal ou strongyloïdose méconnue <Semaine Hôp., v. 23 (21), June 7, pp. 1393-1396. [W^m.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.; and MARTINEZ, R.

1950 a.—Infections expérimentales à *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas chez l'homme à propos de la biothérapie du cancer <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 204-216. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and CÈBE, JEAN.

1949 a.—Theileriose et pipriplasmoses chez les buffles splénectomisés au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and CHABAUD, ALAIN G.

1952 a.—Anomalies, s'éteignant par passage chez le chien, d'une souche de *Strongyloides stercoralis*, isolée d'un cas d'urticaire migrant. Comparaison avec différentes souches normales étudiées au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), pp. 588-597, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Sur la morphologie de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) provenant du Tonkin et de Tahiti <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), pp. 237-238. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and DANG-VAN-NGU.

1940 a.—Quelques trématodes parasites des animaux domestiques au Tonkin <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 131-134. [Y^m.]

1940 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'évolution de *Clonorchis sinensis* chez *Bythinia chaperti* et *B. longicornis* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10, Cong. (Hanoi), Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 655-658. [S¹.]

1941 a.—L'infestation de l'homme et du chien par *Fasciolopsis buski* au Tonkin <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-37. [Y^m.]

1941 b.—Une nouvelle espèce d'*Eurytrema*, *E. tonkinense* n. sp. parasite du pancréas des bovidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4-6), pp. 187-191, illus. [W^m.]

[1947 a].—Particularités du cycle évolutif de *Diphylobothrium mansoni* au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 246-253, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Recherches sur la spécificité parasitaire de *Fasciolopsis buski* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 16-23. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and DANG-VAN-NGU—Continued.

[1947 c].—Technique de numération des microfilaires du sang en goutte épaisse <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 254-256. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Recherches sur la filariose. Choix d'une technique de numération des microfilaires du sang <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 158-163. [Printer's date 1948] [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; DANG-VAN-NGU; and PHAN-HUY-QUAT.

1940 a.—La distomatose pancréatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* au Tonkin. Etude anatomopathologique <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10, Cong. (Hanoi), Nov. 28-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 659-669, pls. [S¹.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; GRENIERBOLEY, J.; and NGUYEN-HUN-PHIEM.

1941 a.—Le premier cas de myiase humaine à *Sarcophaga fuscicauda* observé en Indochine <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1311-1312, illus. [W^m.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and HUARD, P.

1948 a.—Recherches sur la filariose en Indochine du nord <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington), May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 957-965. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; HUARD, P.; and DANG-VAN-NGU.

1947 a.—Recherches sur la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti*; effets de l'intervention chirurgicale et de l'extirpation des filaires sur le rythme de la périodicité et sur la persistance des microfilaires <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 332-344. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and LAPIERRE, JACQUES.

1950 a.—Effets de la splénectomie sur l'évolution et les rechutes de l'infestation à *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips chez le rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (5-6), Mar., pp. 402-403. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]

1950 b.—Modifications hématologiques au cours de l'infestation à *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris. Essais de diverses substances non spécifiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 317-323. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Recherches sur le développement initial de *Plasmodium berghei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 410-413. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Effets neutralisants de la somatotrophine hypophysaire, dans les infections à *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 237 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 477-479. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; LAPIERRE, JACQUES; BERDONNEAU, ROBERT; and LARIVIERE, MICHEL.

1953 a.—Effets de la cortisone et de l'ACTH sur l'évolution et l'éosinophilie dans certaines infestations à helminthes humaines et expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 236 (6), pp. 639-640. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; LAPIERRE, JACQUES; LARIVIERE, MICHEL; and BERDONNEAU, ROBERT.

1953 a.—Cortisone et hormone corticotrope (ACTH) dans les parasitoses à protozoaires sanguicoles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 236 (12), pp. 1308-1310. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and MILLE, R.

1949 a.—Essais de traitement de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica* par le 1-diéthyl-carbamyl, 4-méthyl-pipérazine, à Tahiti <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 304-313. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Un nouveau médicament antifilarien: Le 1-diéthyl-carbamyl-4-méthyl-pipérazine, expérimenté à Tahiti <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3.s., v. 133 (3-4), pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

- GALLIARD, HENRI; MILLE, R.; and ROBINSON, W. A.
1949 a.—La filarose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica* à Tahiti et dans l'Archipel de la Société <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 80-88, pls. [W*.]
1949 b.—Recherches sur la filarose à Tahiti <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 174-178. [W*.]
- GALLIARD, HENRI; and RIBO.
1941 a.—Un cas de pseudo-mylase ambulatoire à *Chrysomya bezziana* observé au Laos <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 19 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1313-1314. [Wm*.]
- GALLICE.
1899 a.—Eczéma artificiel parasitaire de la tête <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 2s., v. 20, pp. 187-188, illus. [Wm*.]
- GALLICHI, DARIO. [Dott.]
1901 a.—Un caso di echinococco nel cervello <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (15), Feb. 8, pp. 158-160. [Wm*.]
- GALLIEN, LOUIS.
1947 a.—Description de *Polystomum gallieni* E.-W. Price (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) parasite de *Hyla arborea* var. *meridionalis* Boettger <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 24-29, illus. [W*.]
1949 a.—Parasitisme protéien du genre *Nectonema* chez *Leander squilla* L. et *Portunus arcuatus* Leach <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 179-183, illus. [W*.]
1949 b.—*Proboscoidosaccus enigmaticus* nov. g. nov. sp., parasite de *Matra solida* L. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 74, pp. 822-826, illus., pl. [W*.]
- GALLIEN, LOUIS; and LE CALVEZ, JEAN.
1947 a.—Description de la larve d'*Octothrium scombr* v. Ben. Hesse trématode monogénétique marin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 72, pp. 76-78, illus. [W*.]
- GALLINA, M. MIRANDA. See Miranda Gallina, M.
- GALLINAL HEBER, ALBERTO C. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Tratando de hacer más eficaz la lucha contra la sarna ovina <Diario Rural (279), v. 3, May 22, pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO.
1941 a.—La première phase du cycle évolutif des Plasmodiums chez les vertébrés <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 1099-1100. [Wm*.]
- GALLIVAN, FRANK M. [Dr., Vice-President and Director Lab., Globe Laboratories, Inc.]
1941 a.—Phenothiazine shortage does not mean stomach worm uncontrollable [Abstract. Source not given] <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser v. 11 (10), July, p. 23. (Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 21 (11)). [W*.]
- GALLO, L. RIERA. See Riera Gallo, L.
- GALLO, PIERO.
1944 a.—Estudios inmunológicos sobre *Tripanosoma venezuelensis* <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (79), v. 13, Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-414. [Wm*.]
1946 a.—Estudios inmunológicos sobre *Tripanosoma venezuelensis* <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 45-52. [W*.]
- GALLO, PIERO; and LORETO, F. DE A.
1941 a.—Ulteriores ensayos con la atebriina intravenosa en la coccidiosis de los conejos [Extract? from 1940 a.] <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Sec. Ganad. (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 163-165. [W*.]
- GALLO, PIERO; and VERGANI, FRANCO.
1950 a.—Intentos de transmisión de la encéfalomicelitis equina por la *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 137-142. [W*.]
- GALLO, PIERO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1940 b.—La anaplasmosis en Venezuela. Presencia de la *Babesia bovis*, *Grahamia* y *Eperythrozoon* (?) en bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 3-16, pls. [W*.]
1941 a.—La anemia infecciosa de los equinos en Venezuela. Observaciones y estudios experimentales <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 3-61, pls. [W*.]
1941 b.—Sinopsis nosográfica de las principales afecciones bacterianas por ultravirus y parasitarias de los mamíferos y aves domésticas de Venezuela [Continuation of 1940 a.] <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 157-162, pls. [W*.]
1946 a.—Las zoonosis en Venezuela. 53 pp. Caracas. (XII Conf. San. Panamericana. Cuadernos Amarillos (27)). [W*.]
- GALLOWAY, BEN T. [M. D., New Orleans]
1946 a.—Extra-intestinal amebiasis and its diagnosis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (8), Feb., pp. 373-384. [W*.]
- GALLUP, BARBARA N. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Biochem., AAF School Aviation Med., Randolph Field, Texas] See Smith, Paul Kenneth; Gallup, Barbara N.; and Cain, Louise J.
- GALLY. [Toulouse] See Calmettes; Deodati; and Gally.
- GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J. [See also Rosa, Walter A.; and Galofre, Enrique J.; and Morini, Emilio G.; and Galofre, Enrique J.; and Morini, Emilio G.; Galofre, Enrique J.; and de Berge, Carmen E.]
1945 a.—Algunas enfermedades parasitarias de las aves. Diagnóstico y tratamiento <Suelo Argent. (40), v. 4, Apr., pp. 243-249, 268 (pp. 44-45, 64), illus. [W*.]
1945 b.—Algunas enfermedades parasitarias de las aves; diagnóstico y tratamiento <Suelo Argent. (42), v. 4, June, pp. 362-363, 398 (pp. 22-23, 63). [W*.]
1946 a.—Algunas enfermedades parasitarias de las aves: Diagnóstico y tratamiento <Esnea (1370), v. 32, Jan. 17, p. 4. [W*.]
1949 a.—La fenotiacina administrada en dosis terapéuticas a los equinos <Publicación (4) Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 19 pp. [W*.]
- GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.; and MORINI, EMILIO G.
1947 a.—La fenotiacina administrada a altas dosis en los equinos <Publicación (2) Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 39 pp., illus. [W*.]
- GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.; and ROSA, WALTER A.
1942 a.—Ensayos sobre resistencia de larvas de estrongilidios del caballo [English summary] [Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (4), 61 pp., illus. [W*.]
1944 a.—Estrongilidios del caballo. Segunda comunicación <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (5), pp. 39-65, pls. (27 pp.). [W*.]
1947 a.—Ensayos sobre resistencia de huevos de Ascaris del caballo <Publicación Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet. Univ. Buenos Aires (3), 30 pp. illus., pls. [W*.]
- GALUSHKINA, O. N. [Гаушкіна, О. Н.]
1945 a.—Опыт лечения малярии облученным хиномом (Malaria treatment by irradiated quinine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 26-27. [W*.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 300-301. [W*.]

- GALUSHKINA, O. N. [Галущкина, О. Н.]; GORITSKAIA, V. V.; and MARKOVA, O. V.
1941 a.—Эффективность противорепродуктивной и профилактической акрихинивалции в приплавном малярийном очаге [The effect of prophylactic and relapse preventing acrinization in waterlogged malarial focus] [Russian: text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 523-526. [W^a.]
- GALUSHKO, P. G. [Галущко, П. Г.] See Agrinskiĭ, N. I.; and Galushko, P. G.
- GALUZO, I. G. [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Lototskiĭ, B. V.]
1935 b.—О влиянии анабазиновых ванн на организм свиней [The effect of anabasinsulfat baths on the organism of swine] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 169-172. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Опыт применения мышьяковистых ванн в борьбе с переносчиком пироплазмозов лошадей [Experiments in the use of arsenic baths in the control of the vectors of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 93-139, illus. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Пироплазмоз лошадей и организация борьбы с ним в Кустанайском районе [Equine piroplasmosis and the organization of control in Kustanaiskii region] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 51-63, illus. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—К методике изучения пироплазмозных заболеваний сельскохозяйственных животных [Contribution to the methodology of the study of piroplasmosis diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 113-124, illus. [By.].
- 1941 a.—Экологическая характеристика главнейших представителей фауны клещей Казахской ССР и обоснование мер борьбы [The ecological characteristics of the chief representative tick fauna of Kazakhstan and the measures of control] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (3), p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Пироплазмозы скота в Гюсарском совхозе, по данным 1934 г. [Piroplasmosis in the Hissar sovkhos according to the data of 1934] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikhsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 121-130. [W^a.]
- GALUZO, I. G.; and L'VOVA, V. I.
1945 a.—Материалы по экологии *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch., 1932 [Materials on the ecology of *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch., 1932] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikhsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 131-144, illus. [W^a.]
- GALVÁN CAMPOS, FELIPE.
1937 a.—Uncinariasis <Medicina, México (291), v. 17, May 10, pp. 221-225. [W^a.]
- GALVÃO, A. AYROSA. See Ayrosa Galvão, A.
- GALVÃO, ORLANDO. [Dr., Operador em Itabuna, Baia]
1940 a.—Sobre uma complicação interessante de amebíase <Publicações Méd., S. Paulo (125), v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 23, 25-27, illus. [W^m.]
- GALVÃO, OTONIEL BUENO. See Bueno Galvão, Otoniel.
- GÁLVEZ, A. A. See Diño, Bienvenido R.; de Leon, Walfrido; and Galvez, A. A.
- GÁLVEZ FERNÁN, NICASIO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Fascioliasis del coledoco. (Reporte de un caso operado) <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 191-192, illus. [W^a.]
- GÁLVEZ MARTÍNEZ, ANTONIO. [Dr., Cd. Juárez, Chihuahua]
1947 a.—Nota acerca de algunos aspectos clínicos de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Arch. Mex. Vener., 2. época, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 240-245. [W^m.]
- GALVIN, PATRICK J.
1948 a.—Drop 15—the answer to the cattleman's tick problem <Texas Livestock J., v. 7 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
- GALVIS, AUGUSTO GAST. See Gast Galvis, Augusto.
- GAMA, CARLOS. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the spinal cord [Abstract of report before Sao Paulo Med. Ass.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (6), Oct. 12, p. 343. [W^a.]
- GAMA, CARLOS; and MARQUES DE SÁ, JOÃO.
1946 a.—Esquistossomíase medular. (Granulomas produzidos por ovos de "Esquistossoma mansoni" comprimido a medula, cone, epicone e cauda equina. Paraplegia flácida) [Abstract of report before Assot. Paulista Med., Sept. 5, 1945] <An. Paulista. Med. e Cirurg., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 344-346 (pp. 24-26). [W^m.]
- 1946 b.—Esquistossomíase medular. (Granulomas produzidos por ovos de esquistossoma Mansoni (*Schistosoma mansoni*) comprimido a medula, epicone, cone, e cauda equina—paraplegia flácida) <An. Fac. Med. Bahia (1944-45), pp. 187-251, pls. [W^m.]
- DA GAMA IMAGINARIO, J.
1952 a.—Sobre o tratamento neuro-cirúrgico dosquistos hidáticos <Gaz. Méd. Portug., v. 5 (3), pp. 369-375, illus. [W^m.]
- GAMAL NOR EL DEEN. See Nor-el-Din, Gamal.
- GAMALEIA, E. P. [Gamaleia, E. P.] See Katsmana, E. E.; and Gamaleia, E. P.
- GAMBA, J. COMACHO. See Comacho Gamba, J.
- GAMBA, R. See Brea, Mario M. J.; Dávalos, Michel José; and Gamba, R.
- GAMBARDELLA, A.; and CHIEFFI, G.
1951 a.—Prime ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del tiosemicarbazone (Tb. 1/698) su culture di *Entamoeba histolytica* <Acta Med. Ital., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 100-101. [W^m.]
- GAMBERINI, O. [Bologna]
1939 a.—Cisti da echinococco del pancreas <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 8, pp. 490-496. [W^m.]
- GAMBINI, GIOVANNI. [See also Benetazzo, Bruno; and Gambini, Giovanni; and Benetazzo, Bruno; Gambini, Giovanni; and Servino, Vicenzo]
1946 a.—Sulla infestazione sperimentale della cavia con *Castellanella equiperdum*. (Studio biochimico) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 27, n.s., v. 11, pp. 25-29. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—Su un caso di larva migrans e sui benefici risultati ottenuti con antimonio di N/metilglucamina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (8), Jan., pp. 57-65, pls. [W^m.]
- GAMBRASSI, A. C.
1940 a.—Hidatidosis equinocócica de pulmón [Abstract of report before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult., June 13] <Semana Méd. (2434), v. 47 (36), Sept. 5, p. 560. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Tres casos de quistes hidáticos pulmonares en hermanas [Abstract of report before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult., June 5] <Semana Méd. (2438), v. 48 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 420-421. [W^m.]

GAMBLE, REGINALD.

- 1943 a.—Defending apiaries against acarine <Smallholder (1715), v. 68, Jan. 29, p. 16, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Fight against bee disease . . . how to make up and use modified Frow mixture <Smallholder (1714), v. 68, Jan. 22, p. 9. [W*.]

1945 a.—The new insecticides. A big menace to bees <Smallholder (1860), v. 74, Nov. 2, p. 18. [W*.]

GAMBLE, ROBERT E.

- 1953 a.—Microfilariæ in the skin of the horse <Iowa State Coll. Vet., v. 15 (1), p. 89. [W*.]

GAMBLES, R. MOYLAN. [M. R. C. V. S., Senior Vet. Research Off., Nigeria]

- 1952 a.—*Myocoptes musculinus* (Koch) and *Myobia muscili* (Schrank), two species of mite commonly parasitising the laboratory mouse <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (6), June, pp. 194-203, pls. [W*.]

GAMBLES, R. MOYLAN; and COGHILL, N. F.

- 1948 a.—Relapsing fever in Cyprus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 288-303. [W*.]

GAMBOA, RUBEN RICARDE. See Ricalde Gamboa, Ruben.

GAMBLELL, ELIZABETH. [Ph. D., M. P. H., Emory Univ. School Med.]

- 1942 a.—Experimental studies of new anti-malarial drugs <Bull. Fulton County Med. Soc., v. 16 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 4-5. [W*.]

GAMBURGER, I. A. [Гамбургер, И. А.]

- 1911 a.—Демонстрация патолого-анатомических препаратов [A demonstration of pathological-anatomical preparations] [Russian text] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 47, Oct.-Jan., pp. 237-242. [W*.]

GAMBURGER, V. N. [Гамбургер, В. Н.]

- 1914 a.—Къ техники окраски крови и кровепаразитовъ краской Giemsa [On the technique of staining blood and blood parasites with Giemsa stain] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., v. 26 (21), Nov. 1, cols. 1020-1021. [W*.]

GAMEL. See Pluyette; and Gamel.

GAMINARA, ANGEL; and TALICE, RODOLFO V.

- 1931 a.—Parasitismo por protozoarios en los niños de Montevideo [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 17] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 2 (9), Sept., p. 528. [W*, Wp*.]

- 1931 b.—Parasitismo por protozoarios en los niños de Montevideo [English summary] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 531-533. [W*.]

GAMIO, MANUEL.

- 1946 a.—Exploración económico-cultural en la región oncocercosa de Chiapas, México <Am. Indígena, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 199-245. [W*.]

GAMLIN, RAYMOND. [M. Ch., M. Hy., D. P. H., Chief Asst. School Med. Off., Liverpool] [See also Busvine, J. R.; Burn, J. L.; and Gamlin, Raymond]

- 1943 a.—Control of head lice [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4298), May 22, p. 647. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Control of the head louse [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4304), July 3, pp. 20-21. [W*.]

GAMMIE, R. P. [M. D. Aberd., D. R. C. O. G., Phys. Bishop's Stortford Hosp.]

- 1944 a.—Congenital malaria in England <Lancet, London (6316), v. 247, p. 2 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 375-376. [W*.]

GAMMILL, JAMES F.; SOUTHAM, CHESTER M.; and VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN.

- 1947 a.—Effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on acute poisoning by trivalent and quinquevalent antimonial drugs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 18-16. [W*.]

GAMMONS, JOHN GRAY. See Traub, Robert; and Gammons, John Gray.

GAMOV, V. S.

- 1936 a.—Клещевой тиф Дарвазе Тадж-ССР (La fièvre à tiques récurrente au Darvas (Tadjikistan)) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk (6), pp. 45-52. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.]

GAMOV, LOUBOV R. [Jr. Physicist, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Andrews, Howard Lucius; White, William C.; Gamov, Loubov R.; and Peterson, Dorothy C.

GAN, K. H. [Queen Wilhelmina Inst. Hyg. and Bacteriol., Univ. Indonesia, Batavia]

- 1949 a.—Amoebæ in rats <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 371-376, illus. [W*.]

- 1949 b.—Research on the life history of *Diphyllobothrium ranarum* <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 90-92, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—De betekenis van de kikkerlarven bij de sparganose <Med. Maandblad, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 307-312. [W*.]

GAN, T. M. [M. D.] See Lara, H.; Gan, T. M.; Matias, M. Y.; and Reyes, A. C.

GANAL, KARL.

- [1948 a.]—Ueber hygienische Massnahmen und ueber Steigerung der Infektsbereitschaft bei Kaninchenkokzidiose. [Microfilm No. 148: W*.]

GANAPATHI, K. [B. A., M. Sc., Haffkine Inst., Bombay] [See also Dikshit, B. B.; and Ganapathi, K.; and Bellare, R. A.; and Ganapathi, K.]

GANAPATHI, K.; and SHAH, M. H.

- 1951 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria. V. Synthesis of 4-(thiazoylamino)-quinolines and 4-phenoxyquinolines <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. A, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 173-182. [W*.]

GANAPATI, P. N. [Madras]

- 1940 a.—The morphology and life-history of a Coccidian *Myriospora polydora* n. sp., in the body-cavity of *Polydora ciliata* [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 129. [W*.]

- 1941 a.—The development and sporogony of a coccidian *Myriospora gopalai* n. sp., in the intestine of a polychæte, *Cirratulus filiformis* [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 149, Sect. 7, Zool., p. 1. [Y*.]

- 1941 b.—On a new myxosporidian *Henneguya otolithi* n. sp. a tissue parasite from the bulbous arteriosus of two species of fish of the genus *Otolithus* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 13 (8), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 135-150, illus., pl. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—The development and sporogony of a coccidian *Myriospora gopalai* n. sp., parasitic in the gut of the polychæte *Cirratulus filiformis* Kieferstein <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 22 (3), Sept., Sect. B, pp. 144-163, pls. [W*.]

- 1948 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the developing chick embryo <Nature, London (4129), v. 162, Dec. 18, pp. 963-964, illus. [W*.]

GANAPATI, P. N.; and TATE, P.

- 1949 a.—On the gregarine *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross), 1898, from the mosquito *Aedes (Finlaya) geniculatus* (Olivier) <Parasitologia, v. 89 (3-4), Feb., pp. 281-294, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]

GÁNDARA, GUILLERMO.

- 1906 b.—Los parasitos del ganado <Bol. Soc. Fomento, México, Foll. I, Agric., 2, época, v. 5 (1905-06), pp. 6-50, illus., pla. [W*.]

GÁNDARA, GUILLERMO—Continued.

1920 a.—Enfermedades y plagas del naranjo <Bol. (111), n.s., Dirección Agríc. y Ganad., Sec. Agric. y Fomento, México, 40 pp., pls. [W*.]

1921 a.—El piojo blanco del hombre <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", v. 35 (5-12), Sept., pp. 275-300, pls. [W*.]

GANDOLFO HERRERA, ROBERTO.

1941 a.—La hidatidosis pelviana en la mujer <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1967-1969. [W*.]

GANDRA, Y. See Araujo, T. L.; e Gandra, Y.

GANDRA, YARO RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro Gandra, Yaro.

GANDRILLE. See d'Allaines, F.; Lavier, Georges; and Gandrille.

GANE, E. H.

1922 a.—Malaria prevention and control <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 185-188. [W*.]

GANELINA-PURÉ, M. Z. [Ганелина Пурё, М. З.] See Priselkov, A. M.; Khatin, M. G.; and Ganelina-Puré, M. Z.

GANESKAJA, R.; and WERBATUS, ERICH.

1934 a.—Zur Frage der Behandlung von durch Trichomonas hervorgerufenen Vulvovaginitiden mit Biolaktin <Ztschr. Geburt. u. Gynäk., v. 108, pp. 394-396. [W*.]

GANGI, D. P. [Univ. N. Hampshire] See Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Gangi, D. P.

GANGULI, S. K. [Dept. Chest Dis., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta] [See also Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Ganguli, S. K.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Ganguli, S. K.]

1922 a.—Some interesting eye cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (10), Oct., p. 380. [W*.]

GANGULY, S. C. [M. Sc., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] See Gupta, J. C.; Kahali, B. S.; and Ganguly, S. C.; and Gupta, J. C.; and Ganguly, S. C.

GANGULY, U. P. [Sr. House Phys. Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta]

1941 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 639-646. [W*.]

GANNON, ARTHUR.

1945 a.—Poultry diseases and parasites in Georgia <Bull. (524) Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 28 pp., illus. [W*.]

GANNON, JOHN R. [1. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] See Sante Diasio, Joseph; and Gannon, John R.

GANNON, JOSEPH M.

1947 a.—Onchocerciasis; case report <Ann. Int. Med., o.s., v. 30, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 287-290, pl. [W*.]

GANNUSHKIN, M. S. [Ганнушкин, М. О.]

1944 a.—Об антагонизме между *P. caballii* и *N. equi* гемоспоридиями и вирусом инфекционной анемии лошадей [About the antagonism between *P. caballii* and *N. equi* and between haemosporidia and virus infectious anemia of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 18. [W*.]

GANSLMAYER, RUDOLF.

1944 a.—Die Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der therapeutischen Verhältnisse auf diesem Gebiet in Kroatien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (7-8), Feb. 12, pp. 69-75, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W*.]

GANSLMAYER, RUDOLF; and TUNKL, B.

1941 a.—Prilog poznavanju (anthelmintičkog) djelovanja C_2Cl_4 kod konja (Ueber die anthelmintische Wirkung von Tetrachloräthylen (Carboneum dichloratum C_2Cl_4) beim Pferd) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (4), pp. 149-159. [W*.]

GANSSE, A. [Dr., Basel]

1931 e.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schweizerischen Hypodermen <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 25 (5), pp. 145-153. [Issued Dec. 15.] [W*.]

1949 a.—Der heutige Stand der Dasselbekämpfung in Deutschland unter Bezugnahme auf schweizerische Verhältnisse <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (12), Dec., pp. 789-793. [W*.]

GANSSE-BURCKHARDT, A.

1940 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose von *Hypoderma bovis* und *Hypoderma lineatum* schweizerischer Herkunft und deren geographische Verteilung <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 1-14, map. [W*.]

1947 a.—Ueber eine beim Menschen zur Reife gelangte Dasselarve <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30, illus. [W*.]

GANT, JAMES QUINCY (jr.). [1906-] [M. D., Bethesda, Maryland] See Peck, Samuel Mortimer; Wright, Willard Hull; and Gant, James Quincy (jr.)

GANTT, PAUL A. [Exten. Animal Husb.]

1938 a.—Hog production in Hawaii <Exten. Bull. (31), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, May, 35 pp., illus. [W*.]

GANZHULEVICH, T. F. [Ганжулевич, Т. Ф.]

1948 a.—Экспериментальный эхинококкоз легких [Experimental echinococcosis of the lung] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Defat. Skrabjabin), pp. 87-90. [W*.]

GANZIN, MARCEL; REBEYROTTE, PIERRE; MACHEBOEUF, MICHEL; and MONTEZIN, GEORGES.

1952 a.—Etude par électrophorèse des fractions protéiques du sérum sanguin d'hommes et de cobayes infectés par des trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 513-524. [W*.]

GAPEN, CHARLES E. [Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland]

1946 a.—The newest potato pest—golden nematode <Better Crops, v. 30 (6), June-July, pp. 16-19, 40, illus. [W*.]

GAPUZ, RUFINO B. [D. V. M., Div. Parasitol. and Protozool., Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands] [See also Dy, Francisco J.; and Gapuz, Rufino B.]

1941 a.—Derris root infusion for sucking and biting lice of mammals <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 389-393. [W*.]

1941 b.—Sarcoptic mange in carabaos: Its occurrence, transmission and treatment <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (8), May-June, pp. 285-293, pls. [W*.]

1949 a.—The control of external parasites of poultry at the Alabang stock farm <Philippine J. Animal Indust. (1947), v. 9 (2-4), pp. 89-94. [W*.]

GARABEDIAN, GARABED A. [B. A., Am. Univ. School Med., Beirut, Lebanon] See Azar, Joseph E.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Garabedian, Garabed A.

GARALI, TAHAR. [Serv. Santé Tunisie] See Dupoux, Robert; Barthas, Raymond; Antoine, Albert; and Garali, Tahar.

GARATTONI, ENRICO.

1951 a.—La tricomoniassi dei bovini <Spezia Agric., v. 6 (9), Sept. 1, p. 1. [W*.]

GARBER, I. A. See Flanzik, L. I.; and Garber, I. A.

GARBERS, GUILLERMO V.

1949 a.—El aborto en las especies domésticas y sus orígenes <Hereford, Buenos Aires (102), v. 16, July, pp. 316-317. [W*.]

GARBINI, ADRIANO. [Dr., Verona]

1895 b.—Die Flohkrebe (Gammarus) des Gr. Plöner Sees <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön (3), pp. 205-206. [W*.]

- GARCEAU, ROBERT. [1912-].
1938 a.—Diagnostic coprologique des helminthoses du mouton. Thèse vét. (Paris). 72 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- GARCÉS, RICARDO BENAVENTA. See Benavente Garces, Ricardo.
- GARCÉS BAEZA, CARLOS. [Jefe Dept. Invest. Bacteriol., Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, Santiago]
1942 a.—La disentería infantil en Chile [English summary] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 395-398. [W^a.]
- GARCEZ DE AGUIAR, OTÁVIO.
1945 a.—Em torno de um caso de esquistossomose <Publicações Med., S. Paulo (155), v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 25-27, 29-30. [W^m.]
- GARCIA, AFRÂNIO R.
1945 a.—Um caso de infecção humano pelo *Dipylidium caninum* <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 184-187, illus. [W^m.]
- GARCIA, CARLOS D.
1938 a.—Causas de amibiasis en Managua <Bol. San Managua, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 15-16. [W^{pas}.]
- GARCIA, CARLOS CHÁVEZ. See Chávez García, Carlos.
- GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO. [See also Africa, Candido Macasaet; and García, Eusebio Yatco; and Africa, Candido Macasaet; García, Eusebio Yatco; and Layco, Jaime; and Africa, Candido Macasaet; García, Eusebio Yatco; and de Leon, Walfrido; and Africa, Candido Macasaet; de Leon, Walfrido; and García, Eusebio Yatco; and Africa, Candido Macasaet; Refuerzo, Pedro G.; and García, Eusebio Yatco]
1941 a.—A *Plasmodium ovale*-like parasite in the blood of a native Filipino <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 2 (8), Jan.-Mar., pp. 341-346, pls. [W^m.]
1948 a.—The inhibition of malarial relapses by toxoid of *Clostridium tetani* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (3), June 7, pp. 171-186, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Toxoplasmosis and sparganosis in native Filipinos; clinical reports <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 225-230, illus. [W^m.]
- GARCIA, HERNANDO.
1952 a.—Vermífugo para uso veterinario <Bol. Agric., Medellín (382), Feb., pp. 3286-3287. [W^a.]
- GARCÍA, JOSÉ D. ECHEMENDÍA Y. See Echemendía y García, José D.
- GARCÍA, JUAN A. RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodríguez García, Juan A.
- GARCÍA, JUAN C. [Dr.] [See also Castillo Odena, Isidro; and García, Juan C.]
1940 a.—La uncinariasis en la Provincia de Corrientes <Bol. San., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 615-627. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
- GARCIA, L. A. ALVAREZ. See Alvarez García, L. A.
- GARCIA, M. GONZÁLEZ TANAGO. See González Tanago y García, M.
- GARCIA, MANOEL F.: DE MATTOS, ANNIBAL (filho); and BURGER, HERMANN.
1950 a.—Considerações sobre o ácido beta-(4-hidroxi-3, 5-diiodofenil)-alfa-fenil-propiónico como tenífugo <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 519-528. [W^m.]
- GARCIA, MANUEL ROCA. See Roca García, Manuel.
- GARCÍA, OTTO. See Castellanos, Agustín; Montero, René; and García, Otto.
- GARCIA, PEDRO PABLO PIÑERO. See Piñero García, Pedro Pablo.
- GARCÍA, RAÚL GÓMEZ. See Gómez García, Raúl.
- GARCÍA, ROBERTO J.; and RIED, LEOPOLDO A.
1950 a.—Hay muchas aves atacadas de garrapata <Chacra (240), v. 21, Nov., pp. 54-55, illus. [W^a.]
- GARCÍA, YAGÜES. See Yagües García.
- GARCIA ALVAREZ, JULIO. [Hosp. Vargas, Caracas]
1927 a.—Un caso de miasis del conducto auditivo <Bol. Hosp. Caracas, v. 17, 2^a época (9), Jan.-July, pp. 440-441. [W^m.]
- GARCIA AROZAMENA, JORGE. See Treviño Villaseñor, Armando; García Arozamena, Jorge; and Bosch L. de Ll., José.
- GARCÍA BARÓN, A.
1950 a.—Aportación a la casuística de la ascarioidosis de las vías biliares <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 38 (5), Sept. 16, pp. 375-376, illus. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Un caso de extracción operatoria del coledoco de fasciolas hepáticas <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 38 (4), Aug. 31, p. 312, illus. [W^m.]
1950 c.—Sobre la rotura del quiste hidatídico de hígado en las vías biliares <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 38 (6), Sept. 30, pp. 436-438. [W^m.]
- GARCIA CABALLERO, ANTONIO [Serv. Med. Caja de Segura Oblig., Chile; Antiguo Secio Col. Med. Prov. Madrid]; and MAYORAL, PEDRO.
1942 a.—Bartonellosis humana o enfermedad de carrion en Chile <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., Colombia, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 20, 23-26, 29-32, 35-35. [W^m.]
- GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO. [Radiol. Inst. Post-Grad. M. S. P., Montevideo]
1941 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de la membrana hidatídica encareclada. Importancia del signo de Ivanishevich <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (141), v. 17, June-July, pp. 303-320, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1942 a.—La dislocación bronquica. Signo bronco-gráfico patognomónico del quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (29), July 20, pp. 678-681, illus. [W^m.]
- GARCIA CAPURRO, FEDERICO; and VASQUEZ PIERA, LUIS A.
1938 a.—Cómo topografiar radioscópicamente a los quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Importancia de este acto para los fines quirúrgicos <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 57-63. [W^m.]
- GARCIA CAPURRO, R. See Arana Iñiguez, R.; García Capurro, R.; and Caubarrère, Nicolas L.
- GARCÍA CARLOS, SALVADOR. [Vet.]
1952 a.—Algo sobre el "vientre hinchado" de los conejos <Bol. Cámara Ofic. Sind. Agraria Barcelona, v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 31. [W^a.]
- GARCÍA CARRILLO, E.
1943 a.—Anquilostomiasis y nefrosis <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (112), v. 10, Aug., pp. 523-526. [W^m.]
- GARCIA DE COSA, CECILIA. [Méd. Centr. Com. Antipalud. Alumna Escuela Nac. San.]
1933 a.—La asociación medicamentosa: Atebrina-plasmoquina, en el tratamiento de la fiebres estio-otoñales [French summary] <Méd. Países Calidos, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26. [W^a.]
- GARCÍA HERNÁNDEZ, RAMÓN. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Fasciola hepatica <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 36-38, illus. [W^m.]
- GARCIA LLORENS, FRANCISCO.
1945 a.—Tenia echinococcus <Folleto (8), Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

GARCIA LLORENS, FRANCISCO.—Continued.

- 1946 a.—Distomatosis <I. An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata, pp. 217-221, illus. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—Gastrofilosis (gusano del cuajo) <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (27-30), pp. 64-66, illus., pl. [W^a.]

GARCIA MARCO, JOSÉ.

- 1940 a.—Aportación al estudio de la sarna <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (42), pp. 976-978. [W^a.]

GARCIA MARTINEZ, A. See Sanchis Bayarri, V.; Paris Pellicer, C.; and García Martínez, A.

GARCIA MATA, ENRIQUE. [See also Quevedo, Jose Maria (hijo); Cano, Alberto E.; and García Mata, Enrique]

- GARCIA MATA, ENRIQUE; et al.
 1947 a.—Lucha contra la garrapata <Campo, Buenos Aires (368), v. 80 (i.e., v. 31), June, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—Empleo del dicloro-difenil-trichloroetano en la lucha contra la garrapata comun del ganado bovino, *Boophilus microplus* (Can. Lah.). <Publicación Misc. (236) Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, pp. 1-19. [W^a.]

GARCIA MAURI, CLOTILDE. See Basnuevo, José G.; Domínguez Quesada, Serafin; and García Mauri, Clotilde.

GARCIA MAYORCA, CARLOS.

- 1944 a.—Tratamiento antipalúdico seguido en 360 casos <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., Barranquilla, v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 34-37. [W^a.]

GARCIA MON, R.; and CARRALLO, M.

- 1904 a.—Un caso de hemoptisis fibrilar <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., Habana, v. 9 (28), Dec. 10, pp. 622-625. [W^a.]

GARCIA OCHOA, RAFAEL. See Gigneaux, Robert E.; and García Ochoa, Rafael.

GARCIA PALAZUELOS, PEDRO. [See also Alessandri, Hernan; García Palazuelos, Pedro; and Lerner M., Jacobo]

GARCIA PALAZUELOS, PEDRO; and LERNER M., JACOBO.

- 1941 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento del absceso hepático amebiano <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 67-74. [W^a.]

GARCIA DE PAREDES, GUILLERMO. [M. D., Dr. P. H.]

- 1941 a.—Fiebre hemoglobinurica <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Nac. Panama, v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 10-21. [W^a.]

GARCIA PASTOR, R. See Sanchis Bayarri, V.; García Pastor, R.; and Blay Santos, J.

GARCIA PEREIRA, JOÃO.

- 1940 a.—Sobre o parasitismo intestinal do porco <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (293), v. 85, Apr.-June, pp. 72-75. [W^a.]

GARCIA PEREZ, MARIANO.

- 1930 a.—Plasmoquina y paludismo <Actas y Trab. I. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panamer., pp. 407-414. [W^a.]

GARCIA PORTELA, M. [Dr., Prof. Aux. Fac. Med. Madrid]

- 1942 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. 144 pp., pls. Madrid. [W^a.]

GARCIA RIVERA, ANDRÉS. [Dr., Habana]

- 1931 b.—Información referente al tratamiento del paludismo <Vida Nueva, an. 5, 2. época, v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 462-477. [W^a.]
 1936 c.—La asociación morbosa, "paludismo-ancilostomosis" <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 47, pp. 784-793. [W^a.]
 1936 d.—Sobre la posibilidad de existencia de una "amebiasis a tipo coli" <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 47, pp. 1004-1011. [W^a.]

GARCIA SANZ, MARIA. See Hernández Morales, F.; Casas, Catmen B.; and García Sanz, María.

GARCIA SUAREZ, JOSE.

- 1943 a.—Anteproyecto para la creación de un Servicio nacional de producción, defensa y sanidad pecuarias <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 384-400. [W^a.]

GARCIA TORNEL, LORENZ; and DARGALLO, JACINTO.

- 1951 a.—Hidatidosis muscular de la pared torácica <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 746-754, illus. [W^a.]

GARCIA TRIVIÑO, FILIPE. [Dr.]

- 1929 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Clin. Inst. Rubio, Dec. 3, 1928] <Med. Ibero (589), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, Feb. 23, p. 247. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Un caso interesante de doble quiste hidatídico pulmonar [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quiruj. Española, Nov. 28] <Med. Ibero (788) an. 16, v. 26, v. 2, Dec. 17, pp. 812-814. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares con ausencia de síntomas funcionales <Med. Ibero (904), an. 19, v. 29, v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 387-389. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico de mediastino [Abstract of report before Soc. Clin. Inst. Rubio, Oct. 31, 1935] <Med. Ibero (947), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Jan. 4, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

GARCIA VALLE, MIGUEL.

- 1947 a.—Breves apuntes sobre onchocercosis [Extracts from thesis] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Onchocercosis", pp. 187-204. [W^a.]

GARCIA VAZQUEZ, M. See Vazquez Pausa, Antonio; Silek Azzí, Antonio; Inclán Sandoval, A.; and García Vazquez M.

GARD, SVEN; and MAGNUSSON, J. HENNING.

- 1951 a.—A glandular form of toxoplasmosis in connection with pregnancy <Acta Med. Scand., v. 141 (1), pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

GARD, SVEN; MAGNUSSON, J. HENNING; WAHLGREN, F.; and GILLE, GUNNAR.

- 1949 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis. Clinical, histopathologic and parasitologic observations during life and at post mortem <Pediatrics, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 432-442, illus. [W^a.]

GARDELLA, ELOISA. [Prof. Dr., U.I.L. San. Med. Capo Comune di Faenza]

- 1925 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'amebiasi intestinale <Igiene Mod., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 70-74. [W^a.]

GARDEN, ALEXANDER. [M. D., Civ. Surgeon]

- 1871 a.—A week's practice in the Saharunpore Dispensary <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 6 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

GARDEN, GEORGE. [Vet. Off.]

- 1912 b.—Demodectic mange of domestic animals <[Bull.] (2) Dept. Agric. Nyassaland Protect., [1] p. [W^a.]

GARDINER, JAMES G.

- 1941 a.—Animal husbandry division <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1940-41), pp. 58-60. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—Division of animal pathology <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1940-41), pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
 1941 c.—Live stock insect investigations <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1940-41), pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
 1941 d.—Poultry division <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1940-41), pp. 73-80. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Division of animal pathology <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1941-42), pp. 15-18. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Experimental fox ranch, Summerside, P. E. I. <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1941-42), pp. 85-86. [W^a.]
 1942 c.—Live stock insect investigations <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1941-42), pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

GARDINER, JAMES G.—Continued.

- 1942 d.—Live stock insect investigations <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1941-42), pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
1942 e.—Medical entomology <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1941-42), p. 60. [W^m.]

GARDINER, JOHN LION. [1908-] [See also Wehr, Everett Elmer; Farr, Marion Margaret; and Gardiner, John Lion]

GARDINER, JOHN LION; FARR, MARION MARGARET; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.

- 1952 a.—The coccidiostatic action of nitrophenide on *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 517-524. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^m.]

GARDINER, JOHN LION; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.

- 1949 a.—Some parasites of the wild turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) in Maryland <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19. [Issued May 12] [W^m.]
1950 a.—Selecting experimental groups of chicks by weight <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^m.]

GARDINER, M. R.

- 1950 a.—Canine filariasis in north Queensland <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (874), v. 116, Jan., p. 52. [W^m.]

GARDNER, C. A. [Govt. Botanist]

- 1941 a.—Chenopodium off. Wormseed, a useful local weed <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2s., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 32-34, pl. [W^m.]

GARDNER, MARY VIRGINIA.

- [1947 a].—The blood picture of normal laboratory animals. A review of the literature, 1936-1946. 48 pp. Newark. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GARDNER, R. K.; STEWART, J. J.; and THOMSEN, J. G.

- 1950 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Cleveland Dermat. Soc., Oct. 27, 1949] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 925-926. [W^m.]

GARDNER, RAYMOND ERL. [1908-] [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] See Blumberg, Harold; and Gardner, Raymond Erl.

GARDNER, VICTOR RAY.

- 1942 a.—A simple remedy for a world-wide livestock problem <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 24 (4), May, pp. 275-277. [W^m.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM.¹ [Dr.]

- 1889 b.—The surgical treatment of hydatids [Abstract of report before Intercolon. Med. Cong., Melbourne, Jan. 9] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (88), v. 8 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 105-106. [W^m.]
1895 b.—Hydatid of liver treated by Russell's method [Abstract of demonstration before Med. Soc. Victoria, Mar. 6] <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 407-409. [W^m.]

GAREISO, JULIO S. [Dr.] See Blaksley, Julio; and Gareiso, Julio S.

GARELILY. [Dr.]

- 1932 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Madrid, Jan. 28] <Gac. Méd. Españ. (67), v. 6 (7), Apr., p. 414. [Y^m.]
1933 a.—Dos casos de quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. <Gac. Méd. Españ. (78), v. 7 (6), Mar., p. 364. [Y^m.]

GARGANO, CLAUDIO. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1924 b.—Cisti di echinococco della mammella <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 8, pp. 772-780. [W^m.]

GARGANO, COSTANZO. [Dott]

- 1905 a.—La tossicità degli elminti intestinali <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 6 (21), May 27, pp. 336-340. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Tubercolosi polmonare ed echinococco dell'apice <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 592-594; (38), Sept. 19, pp. 603-605. [W^m.]

GARIBÍ, ENRIQUE DEL VALLE. See del Valle Garibí, Enrique.

GARIN, CHARLES.

- 1911 d.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Rev. de Med., Paris (Numero Special Mem. Lepine), Oct., pp. 306-309. [W^m.]
1911 e.—Etude sur la pathogénie et l'anatomie pathologique de l'entérite trichocéphalienne <Progress Méd., v. 27 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 170-172, illus. [W^m.]
1925 c.—[Quelques considérations sur l'amibe dysentérique et sur l'étiologie de l'amibiase] [Abstract of report before Journées Med. Mar., Casablanca, Dec. 27, 1924] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (2), pp. 82-83. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE.

- 1949 a.—Le traitement des grands taenias et du bothriocéphale <J. Méd. Lyon (703), v. 80, Apr. 20, pp. 299-301. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and COUDERT, J.

- 1950 a.—Culture et différenciation de l'amibe dysentérique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 825-828. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and GARIN, J. P.

- 1951 a.—Sur le traitement de la filariose à *F. loa* par la notézine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 250-252. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and ROMAN, EMILE.

- 1941 a.—Sur le parasitisme intestinal des noirs de l'Afrique occidentale <J. Méd. Lyon (522), v. 22, Oct. 5, pp. 411-416. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; ROMAN, EMILE; and MOUSSELOU (Mme.)

- 1941 a.—Ankylostomose chez un Guadeloupéen. Présence d'*Ankylostoma duodenale* à la Guadeloupe <J. Méd. Lyon (508), v. 22, Mar. 5, p. 107. [W^m.]

GARIN, HENRI [M. D. Lourenco Marques]

- 1910 a.—Notes on a new remedy for black-water fever <Transvaal Med. J., v. 5 (12), July, pp. 253-255. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Notes on some cases of gynaecological complaints in gynaecological diseases <South African Med. J., v. 21 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

GARIN, J. P. See Garin Charles Pierre; and Garin, J. P.

GARIPUY, ANDRÉ. [See also Grimaud, L.; Garipuy, André; and Darnaud, Ch.]

GARIPUY, ANDRÉ; and MAGDELENAT, P.

- 1951 a.—Trois cas d'éosinophilie forte au cours d'hépatites amibiennes larvées <Maroc Méd. (814), v. 30, July, pp. 626-628. [W^m.]

GARKAVI, B. L. [Гаркави, В. Л.]

- 1949 a.—Изучение цикла развития нематоды *Streptocara crassicauda* (Crepelin, 1829) паразитирующей у домашних и диких уток [A study of the cycle of development of *Streptocara crassicauda* (Crepelin, 1829), parasite of domestic and wild ducks] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 65 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 421-424, illus. [W^m.]

- 1949 b.—Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Tetrameres fissipina*, паразита домашних и диких уток [The cycle of development of *Tetrameres fissipina* parasite of domestic and wild ducks] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 66 (6), July 21, pp. 1215-1218, illus. [W^m.]

GARKAVI, B. L.—Continued.

1950 a.—К вопросу о биологии цестоды *Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (Pallas, 1781), паразитирующей у домашних и диких уток [On the question of the biology of the cestode *Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (Pallas, 1781) parasitic in domestic and wild ducks] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, p. 5. [W*.]

1950 b.—Опыты терапии стрептокароста и полиморфоза уток [Experiments in the control of *Streptocara crassicauda* and *Pollimorphus magnus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 140-142. [W*.]

1950 c.—Резервуарный хозяин нематоды *Streptocara crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829) Skrjabin, 1915, паразита домашних и диких уток [Reservoir hosts of the nematode, *Streptocara crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829) Skrjabin, 1915, parasite of domestic and wild ducks] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 5-7, pl. [W*.]

1950 d.—Стрептокароз уток [*Streptocara crassicauda* infestation in ducks] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (1), Jan., p. 30, illus. [W*.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (7), July, p. 401. [W*.]

GARLAND, L. H. [Lt. Comdr., M. C., U. S. N. R.]

1945 a.—Tropical diseases of interest to radiologist <Radiology, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, illus. [W*.]

GARLICK, GEORGE GIBSON. [See also Avery, John Lawrence; and Garlick, George Gibson]

GARLICK, GEORGE GIBSON; BARTLETT, DAVID E.; and HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER.

1944 a.—Attempts to demonstrate passive immunity in bovine trichomoniasis <Am. J. Vet. Research (14), v. 5, Jan., pp. 14-16. [W*.]

GARLICK, NORMAN L. [D. V. M., Button Vet. Hosp., Tacoma, Washington]

1945 a.—An isolated external parasite causing serious damage and loss in fur pelts <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 8, 10. [W*.]

1945 b.—An isolated external parasite causing serious damage and loss in fur pelts <Fur J., Seattle, v. 11 (10), Aug., pp. 3-4, 6, illus. [W*.]

GARMAN, PHILIP. [1891-] [Dr., Agric. Exper. Station, New Haven, Conn.] See Bishopp, Fred Corry; Garman, Philip; and Swenk, Myron Harmon.

GARMI, I. See Shweig, K.; and Garmi, I.

GARNER, R. J.

1949 a.—Experimental toxicity of sodium fluoride <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (52), Dec. 24, p. 865. [W*.]

1950 a.—The toxicity of anticyclide dimethosulphate <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (21), May 27, pp. 314-315. [W*.]

GARNER, R. J.; and UNSWORTH, K.

1953 a.—Seasonal variations in the blood picture of Nigerian cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 228-231. [W*.]

GARNETT, K. J. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off., Western]

1947 a.—Scours in calves <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 17 (4), Dec. 1946, pp. 102-104. [W*.]

1948 a.—Common complaints of dogs in Fiji. Part 2—Worms <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 53-56. [W*.]

1952 a.—Internal parasites of cattle and goats in Fiji <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 17-20. [W*.]

GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE. [1901-]

[M. D., D. P. H., Div. Insect-Borne Dis., Med. Research Lab., Kenya] [See also Bray, R. S.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Heisch, R. B.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Covell, Gordon; and Shute, P. G.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Malamos, Basilio]

1931 a.—The staining of malaria parasites <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 56-57. [W*.]

1947 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium kochi* Laveran. A preliminary note <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 719-722. [W*.]

[1948 a].—The control of *Onchocerca volvulus* (A filarial infection common in Africa) <Rep. Ross Inst. Indust. Adv. Com., London, pp. 12-14. [W*.]

1948 b.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony of *Plasmodium kochi* in the liver of monkeys. Sections and smears showing various stages in schizogony [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., p. 428. [W*.]

1948 c.—The developmental cycle of *Hepato-cystis* (*Plasmodium*) *kochi* in the monkey host <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 601-616, pls. [W*.]

1949 a.—1. *Plasmodium* sp. in the blood of East African skink, *Mabuya maculilabris* (from near Homa mountain, Victoria Nyanza). 2. *Trypanosoma* sp. in the blood of East African skink, *M. maculilabris* (from near Homa mountain, Victoria Nyanza) [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 321-322. [W*.]

1950 a.—Exo-erythrocytic schizogony in *P. pitmani*; a malaria parasite of the East African lizard [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 351. [W*.]

1950 b.—Blood parasites of east African vertebrates, with a brief description of exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium pitmani* <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 328-337, pls. [Issued Oct. 10] [W*.]

1950 c.—The liver in relation to protozoal infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (6), May, pp. 649-658, pl. [W*.]

1950 d.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in bat malaria <Nature, London (4212), v. 166, July 22, p. 155. [W*.]

1951 a.—An attempt to find the vector of *Hepato-cystis* (= *Plasmodium*) *kochi* (Levandi and Schoen) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 94-107, illus. [W*.]

1951 b.—Bat malaria. *Hepato-cystis epomophori* in East African fruit bats [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 357. [W*.]

1951 c.—Eriagellating gametocytes [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 357. [W*.]

1951 d.—The mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium inui* Halberstaedter and Prowazek, and its pre-erythrocytic development in the liver of the Rhesus monkey <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., pp. 45-52, pls. [W*.]

1951 e.—A new piroplasm from the rock Hyrax <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 528-532, pl. [W*.]

GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE—Continued.

- 1951 f.—Resemblances between "exo-erythrocytic" parasites of *Plasmodium elongatum* in the greenfinch and *P. berghei* in the rat [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—*Plasmodium inui*. Stages in the blood, liver and mosquito [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—[Distribution of blood protozoa in Africa] [Abstract of report before Linnean Soc. London, Jan. 29] <Nature, London (4354), v. 171, Apr. 11, p. 640. [W^a.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; DAVIES, C. W.; HEISCH, R. B.; and TIMMS, G. L.
1947 a.—An epidemic of louse-borne relapsing fever in Kenya <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 141-170, pls. [W^a.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and DUKE, B. O. LYNDBURST.
1953 a.—Certain parasitic protozoa from the Gambia [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and HARPER, J. O.
1944 a.—The control of rural malaria by pyrethrum dusting <East African Med. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 310-320. [W^m.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and HEISCH, R. B.
1952 a.—A malaria parasite of insectivorous bats, showing exoerythrocytic schizogony of the cynomolgus type [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 372-373. [W^a.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and McMAHON, J. P.
1947 a.—The eradication of *Simulium neavei* Roubaud, from an onchocerciasis area in Kenya Colony <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 37 (4), Mar., pp. 619-628, illus. [W^a.]
- GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; and PICK, FRANZ.
1952 a.—Unusual form of merocysts of *Hepato-cystis* (=*Plasmodium*) *kochi* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Sept., pp. 535-537, pls. [W^a.]
- GARNIER, GEORGES. [Paris]
1948 a.—Traitement de la gale par le D. D. T. <Presse Méd., v. 56 (33), June 26, pp. 458-459. [W^m.]
- GARNIER, MARCEL; and LECÈNE, PAUL.
1907 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré et gazeux de l'arrière cavité des épiploons <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24, pp. 563-567. [W^m.]
- GARNUNG. See Camelin; and Garnung.
- GARRAHAN, JUAN P.
1919 b.—Kyste hydatidico multivesicular simulando peritonitis bacillosa en una niña de 10 años <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-388. [P^c.]
- GARRALDA GOYENA, C.
1951 a.—Kyste hydatique des voies bilaires; problèmes posés par la duplicité des kystes <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 237-241. [W^m.]
- GARRATT, ERIC INSLEY. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M. and H., Col. Med. Serv., Nigeria]
1945 a.—Clinical filariasis due to *Acanthocheilone-ma* (*Filaria*) *perstans* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (4), Mar., pp. 287-290. [W^a.]
- GARRAULT, H. See Fauré-Frémiet, Emmanuel; and Garrault, H.

- GARRE, ESTEBAN S.; REYES WALKER, ADOLFO; BERMAN, SALVADOR; and SENEPART, JULIO.
1944 a.—Colecistitis por *Ascaris lumbricoidea* <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 19, pp. 336-345, illus. [W^m.]
- GARRE, H. See Goinard, Pierre; Descuns, P.; and Garre, H.
- GARRETT, H. V. [Dr.]
[1949 a.].—Use of sodium fluoride for worms <Iowa Swine Breeders Directory (1948-1949), pp. 17, 34. [W^a.]
- GARRETT, RICHARD M. [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]
1947 a.—Toxicity of DDT for man <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 74-76. [W^m.]
- GARRETT-JONES, C.
1948 a.—Life history of *Auchmeromyia luteola* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 432-433. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The distribution of *Auchmeromyia luteola* in Africa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—The growth of a maggot on sterile blood <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Mar., pp. 545-546. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—The Congo floor maggot, *Auchmeromyia luteola* (F.) in a laboratory culture <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 679-708, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- GARRETTO, UGO. See Austoni, Mario; and Garretto, Ugo.
- GARRIDO, J. APARICIO. See Aparicio Garrido, J.
- GARRIDO LESTACHE. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Med. Ibera (850), an. 18, v. 28, p. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 266-267. [W^m.]
- GARRIGUS, WESLEY PATTERSON. [1909-] [Dr., Head, Dept. Animal Husb., Univ. Kentucky]
1943 a.—Kentucky studies cover practical problems <Sheepman, v. 14 (8), Dec., pp. 241, 244C. [W^a.]
- GARRISS, HOWARD R. [Asst. Exten. Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv.] [See also Schaub, I. O.; Shaw, Luther; and Garriss, Howard R.; and Ellis, Don E.; and Garriss, Howard R.]
1943 a.—A guide for controlling diseases in the vegetable garden <Exten. Circular (265) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., unpub. [W^a.]
- GARRISS, HOWARD R.; and SHAW, LUTHER.
1940 a.—Some common diseases of roses and their control <Plant Dis. Notes, North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., v. 4 (2), Feb., 5 mimeographed leaves, illus. [W^a.]
- GARRO, F. SUÁREZ. See Suárez Garro, F.
- GARSAX. See Le Gendre; and Garsaux.
- GARSIDE, JOHN STANLEY; and DARLING, H. S.
1951 a.—Death of turkeys from attack by *Simulium griseicollis* Becker in the northern Sudan <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 583-584. [W^a.]
- GARSIDE, M. S. [Univ. Kentucky Exten. Serv.]
See Good, Edwin S.; and Garside, M. S.
- GARST, LULA W.; and BENSTON, A. W.
1948 a.—Report on the infestation of intestinal parasites throughout Virginia <Virginia Med. Month. (1151), v. 75 (5), May, pp. 231-232. [W^m, W^a.]
- GARTH. [Vet.-Rat Dr., Schlachthofdirekt., Darmstadt]
1909 a.—Die Einführung des Trichinoskops in die Fleischschau <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (13), July 1, pp. 197-202. [Ch^c.]

GARTNER, JORGE.

[1940 a.]—*Ganaderia* <Informe Min. Econom. Nac., Colombia (1939), pp. 41-48. [W^a.]

GARTON, O. O.

1908 a.—О свазывании компонентов сыворотки животных, зараженных "олучной болезнью" [Complement fixation of the serum of animals suffering from dourine] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 10, pp. 352-354. [W^m.]

GARUDACHAR, M. K. See Aiyar, K. R. S.; and Garudachar, M. K.

GARVEN, H. S. D. [B. Sc., M. D. Glasgow, F. R. S. E.]

1946 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* in the human nipple <Lancet, London (6411), v. 261, v. 2 (2), July 13, pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]

GARVER, HORTENSE ELTON. [Inst. Lab. Diagnosis, Emory Univ. School Med.] See Kracke, Roy Rachford; and Garver, Hortense Elton.

DE LA GARZA, ANTONIO. [Dr., Monterrey, N. L.]

1933 a.—Complejos sintomaticos del paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 58-63. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Problema paludico <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 51-57. [W^m.]

DE LA GARZA, F. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] See Guerra, F.; Beltrán, Enrique; de la Garza, F.; and Larena M., Raúl.

DE LA GARZA BRITO, ANGEL; and TRIVIÑO VILLASENOR, ARMANDO.

1949 a.—Nota preliminar sobre la acción terapéutica de un nuevo amibicida <Medicina, Mexico (583), an. 30, v. 29, July 10, pp. 261-269. [W^m.]

GARZIĆIĆ, SPAŠOJE. [Univ. Beograd] See Marković, Aćim; and Garzićić, Spašoje.

GARZOLI, RAY F. See Levine, Milton D.; Garzoli, Ray F.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Killough, John H.

GARZON, RAFAEL.

1940 a.—Dos nuevas observaciones de dermatosis eruptiva serpenteante linear pruriginosa. Larva migrans? Su tratamiento <Rev. Argent. Dermatosis, v. 24 (4), pp. 524-533, illus. [W^m.]

GARZON, RAFAEL; and MOLINA, RODOLFO J.

1942 a.—A proposito de un caso de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Consideraciones clinicas, diagnósticas y terapéuticas <Rev. Argent. Dermatosis, v. 26, 2. parte, pp. 225-247, illus., pls. [W^m.]

GASAN-DZHALALOV, G. A. [Гасан-Джалалов, Г. А.]

1938 a.—К вопросу о лечении амёбных колитов мышьяком [On the question of treating amebic colitis with arsenic] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 20 (8), cols. 213-218. [W^m.]

GASBARRINI, ANTONIO. [Dott.]

1909 d.—Cisti da echinococco dello spazio del Retzius guarita col metodo Biondi <Corriere San., v. 20 (21), May 23, p. 327. [W^m.]

1909 e.—Cisti da echinococco dello spazio del Retzius guarita col metodo Biondi [Abstract. No source given] <Gazz. Med. e Chir., Palermo, v. 7 (17), Apr. 29, p. 249. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Studi sulla malaria. VII. Contributo allo studio dell'emoglobinuria da chinino nella malaria <Malaria, Roma, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 115-130. [Issued June 20] [W^m.]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS. [Inst. Hyg., Bacteriol. et Parasitol., Univ. Lausanne] [See also Hauduroy, Paul; Gaschen, Hans Louis; and Rosset, W.; and Bouvier, G.; and Gaschens, Hans Louis]

1946 a.—Sur un cas d'invasion massive de "vers de case" <Acta Trop., v. 2 (1), pp. 76-78, illus. [W^a.]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS—Continued.

1948 a.—Anomalie de scolex dans du "sable hydatique" <Acta Trop., v. 5 (3), pp. 247-248, illus. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Note sur un mallophage du bouquetin (*Bovicola ibicis* n. sp.) <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 24 (2), pp. 191-196, illus., pl. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1952 a.—La grèbe, hôte nouveau d'un mallophage connu <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 94 (8), Aug., p. 530. [W^a.]

GASCHOTT, OTTO. [Dr., Fischpath. Bayer. Biol. Versuchs-an. Fisch]

1930 d.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Dactylogyrus-Seuche <Fisch-Ztg., v. 33 (18), May 4, pp. 225-227. [I^a.]

GASHWILER, JAY S. See Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Gashwiler, Jay S.

GASIC LIVACIĆ, GABRIEL. [See also Alessandri, Hernan; Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; and Fajguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Alvaray, Jorge; Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; and Bertin, Victor]

1939 d.—Indice de infestación por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de los triatomidos de la Provincia de Coquimbo <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-20. [W^m.]

1939 e.—Indice de infestación por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de los triatomidos del Dpto. de Elqui <Prensa Méd., Valparaíso (19), v. 3, Nov.-Dec., pp. 37-38. (Medicina Social, Valparaíso (31)). [W^m.]

1939 f.—Indice de infestación por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de los triatomidos del departamento de Elqui <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 205-210. [W^m.]

1939 g.—Primer caso de enfermedad de Chagas confirmado en Domeyko mediante el xenodiagnostico <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 211-214, illus. [W^m.]

1939 h.—Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33, illus. [W^m.]

1939 i.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 117-168, illus. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile [Spanish and English abstracts of report] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 239-240. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Algunos hechos sobre clínica y epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 327-335. [W^m.]

GASIC LIVACIĆ, GABRIEL; ALVAYAY, JORGE; SOZA, MARIO; and BERTIN, VICTOR.

1940 a.—Primer caso de forma cardiaca cronica por enfermedad de Chagas [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, July 19] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 1423-1429. [W^m.]

GASIC LIVACIĆ, GABRIEL; and BERTIN, VICTOR.

1939 a.—Animales reservorios de virus de la tripanosomosis americana en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 247-261, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 5-30, pls. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 561-563. [W^m.]

GASIC LIVACIĆ, GABRIEL; and CARVALJAL, VICENTE.

1941 a.—Clínica y epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 815-833, illus., fold. table. [W^m.]

- GASIO LIVACIC, GABRIEL; and CHAIT, PABLO.
1939 a.—Once nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 215-245, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- GASIO LIVACIC, GABRIEL; SOZA, MARIO; and FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO.
1939 a.—Dos nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Prensa Méd., Valparaíso (19), v. 3, Nov.-Dec., pp. 38-39. (Medicina Social, Valparaíso (31)). [W^{pas}.]
- GASK, G. E. See Hentschel, Christopher Carl; Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey; and Gask, G. E.
- GASOWSKA, M.
1931 a.—Les cestodes des oiseaux des environs de Kiew (Ukraine) [Abstract of report read July 6] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, pp. 5-6. [W^e.]
- GASPARE, LODATO. See Lodato, Gaspare.
- GASPERI, EDUARDO CESAR. [Dr., Vet.]
1946 a.—Algunas enfermedades parasitarias internas de los equinos <Rev. Vet. y Fomento Equino, v. 6 (24), Sept., pp. 24-38, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Algunas enfermedades parasitarias internas de los equinos <Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (503-504), v. 41, Mar.-Apr., pp. 16-21. [W^a.]
- DE GASPERI, FEDERICO.
1933 b.—*Leucocytogregarina bovis* <Rev. Malariol., v. 12, n.s., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 363-369, pls. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]
- GASSNER, FRANCIS XAVIER. [1896-] [D. V. M., Colorado Exper. Station, Colorado A. and M. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo.] [See also James, Maurice Theodore; and Gassner, Francis Xavier]
1939 a.—Canine coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet., Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28-Sept. 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., pp. 470-471. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Studies in canine coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Memphis, Aug. 28-Sept. 1] <Vet. Med., v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 602. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Parasites of foxes <National Fur News, v. 14 (7), Aug., pp. 10-11, 15. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Parasitism and its effects on foxes <Fur J., Seattle, v. 10 (6), Apr., pp. 3-6; (7), May, pp. 12-13; (8), June, pp. 10-13. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Parasitism and its effects on foxes <National Fur News, v. 16 (3), Apr., pp. 3, 17-18, illus.; (4), May, pp. 3, 13-14, 16-17, 19. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Parasitism and its effects on fur animals <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 16 (10), May, pp. 18, 20, 22-23; v. 17 (1), July, pp. 20, 22; (2), Aug., pp. 32, 34, 36, 38. [W^a.]
- GASSNER, FRANCIS XAVIER; and JAMES, MAURICE THEODORE.
1946 a.—Parasitism of foxes by maggots in the Rocky Mountain region <National Fur News, v. 17 (3), Apr., pp. 7, 29-30, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—The biology and control of the fox maggot, *Wohlfahrtia opaca* (Coq.) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 44-50, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The control and biology of the fox maggot, *Wohlfahrtia opaca* (Coq.) [Abstract of report before 13. Ann. Meet., Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., Colorado Coll., 1947] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 3 (6), Mar., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]
- GASSNER, FRANCIS XAVIER; and THORP, FRANK (jr.).
1940 c.—Studies on *Thysanosomea actinoides* [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 582. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Studies on *Thysanosomea actinoides* <Abstr. Papers 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30), pp. 20-21. [Lib. Schwartz]
- GASSOVSKI, G. N. [Taccovskii, T. H.]
1916 a.—Исследования над усовершенствованными орошением Кольского залива и его окрестностей (Sur la faune des infusoires du golf de Kola et de ses environs) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois. Vypusk 4: Otdiel. Zool. i Fiziol., v. 45, Rabot. (5), pp. 187-215, illus. [W^a.]
- GAST, FRIEDRICH.
1949 a.—Lungenwurmseuche bei Kälbern <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 96 (18), May 5, p. 312. [W^a.]
- GAST GALVIS, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Bogotá, Colombia]
1948 a.—La hidatidosis en Colombia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3, May, p. 480. [W^m.]
- GASTON-DURAND. See Durand, Gaston.
- GATÉ, J.; et al.
1941 a.—Le Centre technique de dermatovénérologie de la XIV^e région, Sermembre 1939-Juillet 1940 <J. Méd. Lyon (517), v. 22, July 20, pp. 319-328. [W^m.]
- GATÉ, J.; COUDERT, J.; and DOUCET, J. Cl.
1950 a.—Ulcération cutanée périnéale d'origine amibienne en l'absence de tout syndrome dysentérique concomitant <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 30 (4), July-Aug., pp. 406-407, illus. [W^m.]
- GATÉ, J.; MICHEL, P. J.; CULLERET, P.; and DUBOIS, P.
1943 a.—Considérations épidémiologiques sur la gale squamo-croûteuse (gale norvégienne) <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 8.s., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-36, illus. [W^m.]
- GATÉ, J.; MICHEL, P. J.; MARGOT, A.; and CHANIAL, G.
1936 a.—Gale norvégienne ayant créé une petite épidémie hospitalière <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 1419-1424, illus. [W^a.]
- GATENBY, J. BRONTÉ. [M. A., Ph.D., D. Phil., D. Sc. Prof. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Trinity Coll., Dublin] See Lee, Arthur Bolles, 1937 a.
- GATER, B. A. R. [Entomol., Inst. Med. Research]
1929 a.—Annual report of the Division of entomology for the year 1928 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Federated Malay States, (1928), Apr. 4, pp. 69-74. [W^m.]
- GATES, CHARLES W.; and HOWEY, CECIL R.
1949 a.—Purification of phenothiazine [Abstract of U. S. Patent 2,451,082, Oct. 12, 1948] <Chem. Abstr., v. 43 (2), Jan. 25, col. 821. [W^a.]
- GATES, DANIEL W. [V. M. D., M. S., Path. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]; MOHLER, WILLIAM MELVIN; POELMA, LEO JOSEPH; and HASTINGS, J. W.
[1950 a].—Inoculations of splenectomized calves to test the efficacy of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis <Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12-14, 1949), pp. 92-94. [W^a.]
- GATES, DELL E. See Smith, Charles L.; and Gates, Dell E.
- GATES, DORIS B. [Univ. Nebraska]
1944 a.—Nebraska flea species and their significance [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet., May 5-6] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., Dec., p. 7. [Lib. Raacke]
- 1944 b.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* in Lincoln, Nebraska <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 202. [W^a.]

GATES, DORIS B.—Continued.

1945 a.—Notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) in Nebraska <Entom. News, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [W*.]

GATSANIUK, M. F. [Гатсанюк, М. Ф.]

1938 a.—Вісхомичі аміни деяких інтегратів крові при піроплазмозі коней і бабезієзисі рогатої худоби [Biochemical experiments on the ingredients of the blood in equine piroplasmosis and bovine babesiosis] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Zapiski Kiiv. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 69-81. [W*.]

GATTI, GEROLAMO. [Prof. R. Ist. Studi Super., Firenze]

1913 a.—Cisti da echinococco della tiroide <Atti Acad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent. (1913), pp. 19-22. [W*.]

1924 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone nell'infanzia <Morgagni, v. 66 (3), Jan. 13, pp. 69-71. [W*.]

GATTNER, H.

1949 a.—Die Flagellateninfektion des Darms <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 44 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 400-404, illus. [W*.]

GAUBE, R. See Burié, Marcel; Hillemand, Pierre; and Gaube, R.

GAUD, JEAN.

1952 a.—Sarcoptides plumicoles des oiseaux de Madagascar <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 7 (1), pp. 61-107, illus. [W*.]

1953 a.—Sarcoptides plumicoles des oiseaux d'Afrique occidentale et centrale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), pp. 193-226, illus. [W*.]

GAUD, JEAN; and HIGUE, R.

1942 a.—Deux cas de distomatose hepaticque a *Fasciola hepatica* <Maroc-Méd. (225), v. 22, May, pp. 174-175. [W*.]

GAUD, JEAN; and JAUBERTIE, R.

[1952 a].—Role des facteurs humains dan la répartition géographique des bilharzioses en Afrique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (5-6), 1951, pp. 420-439, maps, pl. [Printers' date: 1952] [W*.]

GAUD, JEAN; and PETITOT, M.-L.

1943 a.—Sarcoptides plumicoles des oiseaux du Maroc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 35-46. [W*.]

[1949 a].—Sarcoptides plumicoles des oiseaux d'Indochine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (5-6), pp. 337-347, illus., pls. [Received Mar. 15] [W*.]

GAUDIANO, P. See Graña, Alfonso; and Gaudiano, P.

GAUDIN, OLIVIER. [Licencié ès Sc., Dr. Pharm.] See Anglade, M.; and Gaudin, Olivier; and Anglade, M.; Gaudin, Olivier; and Arcony, R. (Muc.); and Lemaire, A.; and Gaudin, Olivier; and Perrot, Emile; and Gaudin, Olivier; and Perrot, Emile; Gaudin, Olivier; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc]

GAUDICHEAU, A.

1942 a.—L'irritation créatrice. I. Notion suggérée par l'observation des amibes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (9-10), pp. 327-332. [W*.]

GAUDY, CARLOS ALBERTO.

1950 a.—Coccidiosis del conejo <Chacra (240), v. 21, Nov., p. 64, illus. [W*.]

1951 a.—Cisticercosis y coriza del conejo <Chacra (243), v. 21, Feb., pp. 56-57, illus. [W*.]

1951 b.—La sarna de los conejos <Chacra (246), v. 21, May, p. 40. [W*.]

GAUGER, H. C.; and DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING.

1942 a.—Common diseases of poultry <Exten. Circular (154), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Apr., 16 pp., illus. [W*.]

1942 b.—Common parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. June, 8 pp. [W*.]

GAUGET, GEORGES. [1912-]

1938 a.—Les parasites du cobaye. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 63 pp., Paris. [W*.]

GAUGUSCH, ZBIGNIEW.

1949 a.—Doświadczenia nad przechodzeniem strączników włósników z samiec ciężarnych drogą krążenia płodowego na potomstwo (Experiments on the transmission through the embryonic circulation of the *Trichinella* precipitins from pregnant animal to her offspring) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W*.]

1949 b.—Przyczynę do badań nad odpornością otorbionych włósników mięśniowych. (A contribution to the study of the resistance of encysted *Trichinella spiralis*) <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 443-444. [W*.]

1950 a.—Contribution to studies of the resistance of *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 85-87; Polish summary, p. 123; Russian summary, p. 129. [H*.]

1950 b.—Spostrzeżenia nad oddziaływaniem standardowych solanek na włosnie mięśniowe otorbione (Observations on the action of standard brines on the encysted muscle *Trichinella*) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 81; Russian summary, pp. 118-119; English summary, pp. 132-133. [W*.]

1950 c.—Observations on the effects of standard saline solutions on the muscular cysted trichines [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Puławy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H*.]

GAUL, ALBERT T. [Brooklyn, N. York]

1949 a.—Habits and control of the black widow spider <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 700-701. [W*.]

GAUL, H. See Fritzsche, Karl; and Gaul, H.

GAULTIER, MICHEL. See Fiessinger, Noël; Gaultier, Michel; and Lamotte, Michel.

GAUSA, P.

1936 a.—Un caso de quilluria tratado quirúrgicamente [Abstract of report before Soc. Catalana Urol., June 7, 1935] <Rev. Méd. Barcelona (146), v. 25, Feb., pp. 175-176. [W*.]

GAUSE, G. F.; and ALPATOV, V. V.

1941 a.—Concerning anti-malarial properties of optically isomeric acrichines <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32 (7), Sept. 10, pp. 526-528. [W*.]

GAUTHIER.

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du foie avec icteré; marasplisation; guérison <Lyon Méd., v. 55 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 628-629. [W*.]

GAUTIER, EMILE JUSTIN ARMAND.

1917 a.—Sur le traitement de l'impaludisme par l'association de l'arsenic organométallique à la quinine <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 91, 3.s. v. 77 (17), pp. 544-548. [W*.]

GAUTIER, P. See Delannoy, E.; Gautier, P.; and Soots.

GAUVAIN, E. ALMOER. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Creeping eruption (larva migrans?) [Abstract of report before Brooklyn Dermat. Soc., Boston, Oct. 15, 1945] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 55 (5), May, p. 723. [W*.]

DE GAVALLER, BÉLA. [Dr.]

1950 a.—Toxoplasmosis humana en Venezuela. Presentación de los tres primeros casos congénitos [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 265-296, illus. [W*.]

GAVARRON, F. F. See Castañeda, M.; Gavarron, F. F.; and Balcazar, María R.

- GAVEY, C. J.
1950 a.—Obscure short-term fevers in hot countries <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 593-598. [W^a.]
- GAVIN, F. W. [Dr., M. O. H.]
1942 a.—Trichiniasis in Penrith [Annual Health Report for the Penrith Rural District] <Med. Off., London (1791), v. 68 (21), Nov. 21, p. 163. [W^a.]
- GAVRILOV, W. [Inst. Hyg. Province Anvers]; LESNERET, S.; and COWEY, S.
1940 a.—Emploi de la methode des cultures de tissus dans l'étude des protozoaires. Les trypanosomes <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 147-154, illus. [W^m, Nav.]
- GAXIOLA, VINICIO. [Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Nac. Mexico]
1946 a.—Aspectos clinicos de la onchocercosis. 208 pp., illus., pls. Mexico, D. F. [W^ha¹.]
- GAY. See Bejarano; and Gay.
- GAY, F. J. [B. Sc., D. I. C., Div. Econ. Entom.]; and GREAVES, T.
1942 a.—The control of *Pediculoides ventricosus* (Newport) in insect cultures <J. Council Sc. and Indust. Research, v. 15 (4), pp. 315-317. [W^a.]
- GAY PRIETO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Un caso de quistes hidatídicos múltiples, probablemente primitivos, del tejido celular subcutáneo <Med. Ibera (647) an. 14, v. 26, p. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 447-448. [W^m.]
- GAYE, KARIM.
1950 a.—Essai de traitement de la trypanosomiase chez le dromadaire par le bromure de dimidium <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-22. [W^a.]
- GAYOT, G. [See also Callot, Jacques; and Gayot, G.; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.; and Gayot, G.; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gayot, G.; and Poul, J.]
1946 a.—Infection expérimentale du chacal (*Canis lupaster algirensis* Wagner) par *Piroplasma canis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 46-50. [W^a.]
- GAYOTTO, PASCHOAL. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] See Sacramento, Waldemar; Gayotto, Paschoal; and Brotto, Wilson.
- GAYTON, J. I.; BELLIS, MARION; and McCLENNAN, W. H.
1948 a.—A survey of pinworm infection in an elementary school <Canad. J. Pub. Health., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 200-202. [W^m.]
- GAZMURI, OSCAR [Dr.]; and ARELLANO, HUMBERTO.
1937 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares <Arch. Clin. Méd., Santiago (5), v. 3, Jan. 1933-Dec. 1936, pp. 168-172. [W^ha¹.]
- GEA GONZALEZ, MANUEL.
1926 a.—Sección de enfermedades tropicales <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb. México (3), pp. 173-194. [W^hb¹.]
1927 a.—Dirección de enfermedades tropicales <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb. México (1), pp. 39-84. [W^hb¹.]
1929 a.—Lucha contra la uncinariasis. Informe de los trabajos ejecutados en el cuarto trimestre de 1929 <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México (5), pp. 26-31. [W^m.]
- GEAR, JAMES. [M. B., B. Ch., D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., Dept. Bacteriol., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [See also van Zyl, W. J.; and Gear, James; and de Meillon, Botha; and Gear, James]
GEAR, JAMES; and DE MEILLON, BOTHA.
1941 a.—The hereditary transmission of the Rickettsiae of tick-bite fever through the common dog-tick, *Haemaphysalis leachi* <South African Med. J., v. 15 (19), Oct. 11, pp. 889-892, illus. [W^m.]
- GEAR, JAMES; DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and DAVIS, D. H. S.
1944 a.—Typhus fever in the Transkei <South African Med. J., v. 18 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 144-148. [W^m.]
- GEARHART, BERTRAM W. [U. S. House of Representatives]
1942 a.—Malaria medicine monopolies assailed by Rep. Gearhart <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 142 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 3, 53. [W^a.]
- GEHARA, DIR; and FONSECA, NISIO MARCONIASE
1950 a.—Esfregaço vaginal e tricomoniase <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 766-768, illus. [W^m.]
- GEBAUER, OTTO.
1941 a.—Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen zum Jahreszyklus der beiden Dasselfliegen des Rindes [Reprint of 1940 a] <Arch. Reichsgesundheitsamt, Berlin, v. 74 (2), pp. 179-200 (pp. 207-228), illus., pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
1949 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Früh- und Differentialdiagnose des Onchoceren-Befalles bei Widerristfisteln <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Theorie und Praxis der Bekämpfung der Dasselplage, Rückblick und Ausblick <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 674-677. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Thema Rinderfinne und zum sogenannten Aufbrüsten der Kälber <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 578-580. [W^a.]
- GEBHART, JEWELL O.
1946 a.—Beef boosted 70 pounds. This gain is result of using DDT spray <Kansas Farmer, v. 33 (18), Sept. 21, p. 27, illus. [W^a.]
- GEE, A. C. [Maj., R. A. M. C.]
1945 a.—Protecting soldiers from typhus fever <N. Health, v. 20 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W^a.]
- GEE, DAVID. [DePaul Univ.] See Martin, Walter Edwin; and Gee, David.
- GEENS, J. See van den Branden, Frédéric; and Geens, J.
- GEER, HARRIET A.; LATHA, RANDALL; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM.
1948 a.—The dispersal of insecticides <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 636-645. [W^m.]
- GEFT, V. M. [See also Shul'man, E. S.; and Geft, V. M.]
1943 a.—Испытание советского хеноподиевого масла при аскаридозе [Testing of soviet chenopodium oil in ascaridosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), p. 88. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 91. [W^a.]
- GEFTER, V. A. [Гейтер, В. А.] [Moskva]
1941 a.—Сравнительная оценка методов гельминтологического исследования овощей [Comparative evaluation of methods for helminthological examination of vegetables] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit., Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 228-231, illus. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Сравнение эффективности лабораторных методов диагностики стронгилоидоза [Comparison of the effectiveness of laboratory methods for strongyloidosis diagnostics] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 60-64, illus. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 96. [W^a.]
- GEHENIO, P. M.; and LUYET, BASILE JOSEPH.
1951 a.—Effect of a preliminary slight dehydration on the survival of "vinegar eels" frozen at -77° C. <Biodynamica (130), v. 7, May, pp. 41-52. [W^a.]

- GEIS, WAYNE A. [Maj., M. C.]; SHEP, MALCOLM F.; and CHENEY, GARNETT.
1946 a.—Diagnosis of Manson's schistosomiasis by biopsy of rectal tissue <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 270-276. [W^a.]
- GEIDTSS, H. [Kassel].
1935 a.—*Ascaris megaloccephala*, var. *bivalens* (Pferdespulwurm): Eireifung, Befruchtung, Furchung <Prakt. Mikr., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 240-249, illus. [Y^a.]
- GEIDENRIKH, L. L. [Гейденрих, Л. Л.].
1915 a.—Объ охранении солдат от заражения нахрюмными (вшиами) на бойни [On protecting soldiers from the bites of insects (lice)] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 14 (6), pp. 131-132. [W^a.]
- GEIGER, G. See Berlin, L.: and Geiger, G.
- GEIGER, JACOB CASSON. [Dr., Dir. Dept. Pub. Health City and County San Francisco].
1940 c.—Sources of infection in cases of trichinosis in San Francisco [Abstract of news release] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (21), May 24, pp. 942-943. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Concerning trichinelliasis [Copy of News release entitled "Trichinelliasis in San Francisco". Letter of transmission dated Aug. 14] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 55 (8), Sept., p. 163. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Cooking of garbage reduces swine trichinosis infection [Abstract of editorials from J. Am. Med. Ass. Abstract quoted from San Francisco News] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 55 (2), Aug., p. 104. [W^a.]
- GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; and CROWLEY, A. B.
1942 a.—Public health and pests <Pests, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [W^a.]
- GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; and HOEBAUER, MICHELE.
1939 a.—Trichinelliasis and carnivorous mammals (bears). Report of seven cases from bear meat <Calif. and West. Med., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- GEIGER, LYLE M.; and MARSH, DONALD L.
1949 a.—Water-dispersible phenothiazine [Abstract of U. S. patent 2,455,054, Nov. 30, 1948] <Chem. Abstr., v. 43 (9), May 10, col. 3572. [W^a.]
- GEIGY, R.
1941 a.—Parasitäre Hypertrophie des weiblichen Sandfloh (*Tunga penetrans*) <Acta Trop., v. 6 (1), p. 55. [W^m.]
1949 a.—L'hypertrophie parasitaire de la femelle de *Tunga penetrans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 123-125. [W^a.]
1949 b.—L'hypertrophie parasitaire de la femelle de *Tunga penetrans* <Compt. Rend. 31. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), p. 495. [W^a.]
1949 c.—Parasitäre Hypertrophie des weiblichen Sandfloh (*Tunga penetrans*) [Abstract of report before Schweiz. Gesellsch. Tropenmed., Nov. 28, 1948, Genf] <Praxis, Bern, v. 38 (7), Feb. 17, p. 157. [W^m.]
1949 d.—Parasitäre Hypertrophie des weiblichen Sandfloh (*Tunga penetrans*) <Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr., v. 79 (14), Apr. 9, p. 325. [W^m.]
1949 e.—Rolle der Zecken bei der Übertragung von Rickettsiosen [Abstract of demonstration before Schweiz. Gesellsch. Tropenmed., Nov. 28, 1948, Genf] <Praxis, Bern, v. 38 (7), Feb. 15, p. 157. [W^m.]
- GEIGY, R.; and BRITSCHGI, H.
1950 a.—Untersuchungen über die E-Formen von *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in Organen des Hühnchens am 9./10. Infektionstag <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 57 (10-32), July, pp. 526-532, illus. [W^a.]
- GEIGY, R.; and HERBIG, ART.
1949 a.—Die Hypertrophie der Organe beim Weibchen von *Tunga penetrans* [German, English and French summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 6 (3), pp. 246-262, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- GEIGY, R.; and HUBER, M.
1953 a.—Untersuchungen ueber Bau und Funktion der Stigmen bei verschiedenen Glossina-Arten und bei *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Acta Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 233-263, pls. [W^a.]
- GEIGY, R.; and RAHM, U.
1949 a.—Testen von Antimalaria-Mitteln an *Plasmodium gallinaceum* im Darm von *Aedes aegypti* <Acta Trop., v. 6 (2), pp. 153-157, pl. [W^m.]
- GEIGY COMPANY, INC. [New York City].
1944 a.—Explanation of composition of "DDT" insecticide <Farm and Dairy, v. 51 (15), Dec. 8, p. 9. [W^a.]
1945 a.—More on DDT <Market Growers J., v. 74 (2), Feb., p. 31. [W^a.]
- GEILKMAN, O. B.
1924 a.—Циститером стекловидного тела [Cysticercus of the vitreous body] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 3 (3), pp. 274-275. [Ba^a.]
1924 b.—2 случая внутримозгового циститеромы [Zwei Fälle von *Cysticercus intracerebralis*] [Russian text] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1), pp. 79-81. [Ba^a.]
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Ophth., v. 14 (2), p. 73. [W^m.]
- GELLING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL. [1891-] [Ph. D., M. D., Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Chicago] See Cantrell, William; Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and Chen, Graham; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and Chen, Graham; Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and MacHattin, R. M.; and Dearborn, Earl H.; Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; Oldham, Frances K.; and Dearborn, Earl H.; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and Reilly, Joseph; Chen, Graham; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and Schueler, Fred W.; Chen, Graham; and Gelling, Eugene Maximilian Karl.
- GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE. [See also McKee, Ralph Wendell; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Hsu, Doris Yin Ming; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe].
1948 a.—Cultivation and metabolism of malarial parasites <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 618-628, pl. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Medical progress, malaria. <N. England J. Med., v. 239 (1), July 1, pp. 13-23. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The cultivation of malarial parasites (In: Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man, pp. 130-149, illus.) [W^a.]
- GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; et al.
1946 a.—Studies on malarial parasites. VII. Methods and techniques for cultivation <J. Exper. Med., v. 84 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 533-606, pls. [W^a.]
- GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; and MCKEE, RALPH WENDELL.
1948 a.—Malarial parasites and their mode of life <Scient. Month., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 217-224, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Protein metabolism of parasites [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 10. [W^a.]

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; and MCKEE, RALPH WENDELL.—Continued.

1950 a.—Symposium—physiology of parasites—American society of parasitologists, December 28, 1949. Protein metabolism of parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 211-226. [W*.]

GEISSLER, H. [Vet.-Hyg. u. Tierseuchen-Inst. Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen]

1949 a.—Behandlung der Fuchsräude mit Jacutin-Waschmittel <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (5-6), Mar., pp. 79-80. [W*.]

1950 a.—Wirksame Kokzidiosebekämpfung <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 2 (18), June 24, pp. 241-242. [W*.]

1951 a.—Ueber Schäden im Anschluss an die Verwendung von Hexachloreyclohexan-Präparaten und über die Vermeidung solcher Schäden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 58 (13-14), Apr. 1, pp. 97-98. [W*.]

1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis bei Hühnern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 59 (21-22), June 1, pp. 166-168, illus. [W*.]

GETTLER, LOTHAR. [Wien]

1942 a.—Kern- und Chromosomenbau bei Proctiten im Vergleich mit dem höherer Pflanzen und Tiere. Ergebnisse und Probleme <Naturwissensch., v. 30 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 162-167, illus. [W*.]

GHEKHTMAN, G. IA. [Гехтман, Г. Я.]

1925 a.—К казуистике *Balanitidum coli* (On the casuistics of *Balanitidum coli*) [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 570-571. [W*.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Phys., Salisbury Native Hosp.] [See also Alves, W. D.; and Gelfand, Michael]

1941 a.—A note on the clinical features of Bilharzia salpingitis <South African Med. J., v. 15 (4), Feb. 22, pp. 69-70. [W*.]

1942 a.—The clinical features of intestinal bilharziasis (*S. mansoni*) <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 247-252. [W*.]

1942 b.—The diagnosis of bilharziasis in Southern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (5), Mar., pp. 281-288. [W*.]

1945 a.—The clinical features of hookworm disease <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-29. [W*.]

1945 b.—Geophagy and its relation to hookworm disease <East African Med. J., v. 22 (4), pp. 98-103. [W*.]

1948 a.—Bilharzial affection of the ureter; a study of 110 consecutive necropsies showing vesical bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (4564), June 26, pp. 1228-1230. [W*.]

1948 b.—Bilharzial disease of the bladder as determined at autopsy, with particular reference to its diagnosis by mucosal reference <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 563-566. [W*.]

1948 c.—Cysticercosis of the brain in the African of Rhodesia <East African Med. J., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 110-112. [W*.]

1948 d.—The prognosis in schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (6), June, pp. 112-119. [W*.]

1948 e.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis in Southern Rhodesia by the rectal biopsy technique <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 283-286. [W*.]

1949 a.—The diagnosis and prognosis of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 945-958, illus. [W*.]

1949 b.—Schistosomiasis of the female genital tract <South African Med. J., v. 23 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 255-257. [W*.]

1950 a.—Schistosomiasis in south central Africa. A clinico-pathological study. 239 pp., pls. Cape Town and Johannesburg. [N*.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL.—Continued.

1950 b.—Tropical thromboangiitis of the splenic vessels and its relationship to primary splenic abscess <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 117-121, pl. [W*.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL; and OSBURN, HENRY S.

1943 a.—Katayama in Southern Rhodesia <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 169-173. [W*.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL; and ROSS, W. FRASER.

1949 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis by rectal and vesical snips based on 150 autopsies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15. [W*.]

1949 b.—The incidence of schistosomiasis in south central Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 559-564. [W*.]

1953 a.—The distribution of schistosome ova in the alimentary tract of subjects of bilharziasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 215-217. [W*.]

1953 b.—The distribution of schistosome ova in the genito-urinary tract in subjects of bilharziasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 218-220. [W*.]

GEL'FMAN, I. I. [Гельфман, И. И.]; SHUL'MAN, E. S.; and MAGID, S. S.

1934 a.—К вопросу об описторхозе [On the question of opisthorchosis] <Vrach. Delo, v. 17 (12), cols. 769-772. [W*.]

GELIN, G.

1949 a.—Retentissement cardio-vasculaire de l'amblyose chronique. A propos de 80 observations recueillies en un an en Oranie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 4^a, v. 65 (21-22), pp. 788-794. [W*.]

GELINAS, L. DE G. See Choquette, Laurent P. E.; and Gelinas, L. de G.

GELLER, E. R. [Геллер, Э. Р.]

1944 a.—К вопросу эпидемиологии энтеробиоза (To the epidemiology of enterobiosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 16-23. [W*.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (7), July, p. 579. [W*.]

1946 a.—Анализ популяции острий в разных ярусах кишечника козы и вопрос аутоинвазии при оксурсозе (Analysis of populations of *Oxyuris vermicularis* in various portions of the host's intestine and autoinvasion in oxyuriasis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 45-52. [W*.]

GEL'LER, M. [Гельлер, М.]

1933 b.—Аб лёгочных и пятичных гельминтозах [On the diseases of hogs caused by *Metastrongylus* and *Trichinella*] [White Russian text] 49 pp., illus. Mensk. [W*.]

GELLHORN, ALFRED. [1913-] [Investigator, Carnegie Inst. Washington, Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin; and Gellhorn, Alfred]

GELLHORN, ALFRED [1913-]; ROSE, HARRY MELVIN; and CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS.

1947 a.—The plasma antimony concentration and the urinary antimony excretion in man during therapy with organic antimony compounds <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 27-31. [W*.]

GELLHORN, ALFRED; TUPIKOVA, NATALIA A.; and VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN.

1946 a.—The tissue-distribution and excretion of four organic antimonials after single or repeated administration to normal hamsters <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 87 (2), June, pp. 169-180. [W*.]

GELLHORN, ALFRED; and VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN.

1946 a.—The correlation between distribution of antimony in tissues and chemotherapeutic effect in experimental leishmaniasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (2), Oct., pp. 162-172. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The tissue distribution and the excretion of antimony after administration of tervalent and quinquivalent antimonials <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Feb., pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

GELVINK, C. W. See Geelvink, Conrad Wilhelm.

GELORMINI, NICOLÁS. [Dr. Prof., Dir. Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires] [See also Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Gelormini, Nicolás]

1941 a.—El bromhidrato de arecolina como eliminador del *Echinococcus granulosus* <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (1), 10 pp., pls. [Issued Nov. 6] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Resistencia de los quistes hidáticos extraídos del organismo animal <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (2), pp. 15-24. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Experiencias con *Trichomonas fetus* <Jornadas Agrónom. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1941), pp. 429-443. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Infestación parasitaria de los potreros <Hereford, Buenos Aires (43), v. 9, Apr., pp. 84-88. [W^a.]

1942 c.—El problema de la garrapata desde un punto de vista práctico <Reseñas (16), v. 2, Dec., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

1943 a.—El problema de la garrapata desde un punto de vista práctico <Res, Buenos Aires (229) v. 11, July 20, pp. 14634-14636. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Un nuevo parásito de la merluza [Spanish, English, and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (3), Nov. 1943, pp. 458-463, pls. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]

1944 b.—Idem <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), pp. 7-12 (pp. 1-6), pls. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Un nuevo parásito de la merluza <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (27), v. 6, Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-52, pls. [W^a.]

1944 c.—El problema de la garrapata desde el punto de vista práctico <Hereford, Buenos Aires (55), v. 11, Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

1946 a.—El bromhidrato de arecolina como eliminador del *Echinococcus granulosus* <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 129-134. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Resistencia de los quistes hidáticos extraídos del organismo animal <Arch. Internac. Hidat. v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 119-127. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Combate contra las enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias más comunes del tambo. Métodos de prevención. Planes prácticos de erradicación de la tuberculosis en el tambo <Reseñas (54), v. 8, pp. 145-162. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Diversos aspectos de la medicación antiechinocócica <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 561-566. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Enteritis parasitaria ovina por *Nematodirus* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 31, July-Sept., pp. 130-136, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Hidatidosis cardiaca en los animales <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (60), v. 11, July-Aug., pp. 203-210, pl. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Lombrices de los lanares <Pampa Argent. (285), v. 24, Sept., p. 5, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Lombriz de los lanares <Chacra (264), v. 23, Nov., p. 27, illus. [W^a.]

GELORMINI, NICOLÁS [Prof. Dr.]; and ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ.

1941 a.—Sarna epidermóptica en el canario <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 143-146, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1941 b.—Sarna epidermoptica en el canario <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (8), pp. 29-32, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 a.—La sarna epidermoptica en el canario <Mundo Avícola (60), v. 6, Feb., p. 33. [W^a.]

GEMAYEL, AMIN. [Dr., Beyrouth]

1923 a.—[Indice parasitaire] [Abstract of report read Nov. 27] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 100 (40), p. 1231. [W^m.]

GEMETRO, LORENZO.

1944 a.—La sarna equina; peligrosa epizootia de guerra cuyas características deben difundirse desde la paz <Rev. Mil. Buenos Aires, v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 613-625. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Estudio sobre el mal de caderas, conocido con el nombre de "ranguera" <Ganado, Bogotá, v. 3 (13), May, pp. 20-23. [W^a.]

GEMIGNANI, EMILIO V.

1945 a.—Amigos y enemigos <Chacra (171), v. 15, Jan., pp. 84-85, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Amigos y enemigos <Chacra (174), v. 15, Apr., pp. 84-85, illus. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Amigos y enemigos. La chinche, *Cimex lectularius* <Chacra (172), v. 15, Feb., p. 85. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Amigos y enemigos <Rev. Bolsa Comercio Rosario (814), v. 33, Dec. 15, pp. 11-12, 14-15. [W^a.]

1945 e.—"La ura" *Dermatobia cyaniventris* <Chacra (182), v. 16, Dec., p. 84, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—La triquina y algunas recomendaciones para preservar de ella a los cerdos <Campesino v. 80 (3), Mar., p. 43, illus. [W^a.]

GEMMELL, ALAN R. [Ph. D., Botany Dept., Univ. Glasgow]

1943 a.—The resistance of potato varieties to *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, the potato-root eelworm <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (1), May, pp. 67-70. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The potato root eelworm <Scottish J. Agric., v. 24 (4), Jan., pp. 223-229. [W^a.]

GEMMER, H. ["Argus" Schöneberg]

1929 a.—Etwas über Fischkrankheiten <Wechnsch. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 26 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 728-780. [Y^b.]

GEMMILL, CHALMERS L.

1949 a.—The effects of naphthoquinones on glycolysis in muscle extracts <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 96 (2), June, pp. 166-172. [W^a.]

GENEST, PAUL. [Quebec, P. Q.]

1944 a.—Isolement, chez le porcelet, d'alkaligènes bronchiseptiques <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

GENESTE. See Caillon; and Geneste.

GENESTE. See Loubat; Bouët; and Geneste.

GENEVRAV, J.; TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN; and

HOANG-TICH-TRY.

1939 a.—Essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par la prémaline dans une localité du Tonkin et son effet sur le degré d'infection naturelle du vecteur majeur (*A. minimus* Theob.) <Rev. Méd. Franc. Extrême-Orient., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 397-413. [Y^m.]

GENIKA, L. V. See Reshetnik, V. Z.; and Genika, L. V.

GÉNIN, G. [Ingén.-Chim. E. P. C. I.]

1951 a.—Nouveaux insecticides et parasitocides à base de composés organiques du fluor ou du phosphore <Indust. Chim. (410), v. 88, Sept., pp. 241-245. [W^a.]

GÉNIN, G.—Continued.

1952 a.—Nouveaux insecticides et parasitocides à base de composés organiques du fluor ou du phosphore <Indust. Chim. (414), v. 39, Jan., pp. 1-5. [W*.]

GENINAZZA, SANTIAGO E. [Dr.]

1947 a.—El hexacloruro de benceno, sarnífugo de proyecciones extraordinarias para la sanidad y la economía pecuaria <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric. Montevideo (190) v. 4, Oct. 17, p. 360; (191) Oct. 24, p. 374. [W*.]

1947 b.—El hexacloruro de benceno en la lucha contra la sarna ovina. [9] pp. Montevideo. [W*.]

GENNARO, JOSEPH F. [Ph. G., M. D., M. I. C. S., Brooklyn, New York]

1940 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver simulating a stone in the common bile duct [French, German, Spanish, Italian summaries] <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 342-351. [W*.]

GENNIS, JOSEPH. See Straus, Bernard; and Gennis, Joseph.

GENOESE, GIOVANNI [Prof., Doc. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Roma]

1940 a.—L'urticaria nella malaria dei bambini [French and German summaries] <Rinascenta Med., v. 17 (6), Mar. 13, pp. 159-160. [W*.]

GENT, J. C.

1951 a.—A case of ancylostomiasis <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 37 (2), Spring, pp. 110-112. [W*.]

GENTHER, CLARA SESLER. [See also Schmidt, Leon H.; Fradkin, Rochelle; Squires, Wanda; and Genther, Clara Sesler; and Schmidt, Leon H.; Genther, Clara Sesler; Fradkin, Rochelle; and Squires, Wanda]

GENTHER, CLARA SESLER; SQUIRES, WANDA; FRADKIN, ROCHELLE; and SCHMIDT, LEON H. 1948 a.—Malaria chemotherapy: 1. The response of trophozoite-induced infections with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* to various antimalarial drugs <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 221. [W*.]

GÉNTIL, F.; and CONDE, J.

1951 a.—Quelques localisations rare du kyste hydatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 293-300. [W*.]

GENTIL, JOSÉ. [Dr.] See Adura, Merrame; and Gentil, José.

GENTILE, ALBERTO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]

1941 a.—Terapeutica do impaludismo <Folia Med., v. 22 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 27-29 (pp. 9-13). [W*.]

GENTILE, GAETANO. [Dott.]

1941 a.—Echinococcosi cardiaca e polmonare. (Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico) <Polichin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 48 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 302-314, illus. [W*.]

GENTIL, D. [Ist. Patol. e Clin. Med. Univ. Camerino]

1952 a.—La fase R condizioni l'azione favorente del *Mesentericus subtilis* sur *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti 1900, coltivato in L. E. S. m. ed inibito nel suo sviluppo dalla tripaflavina; entozoon, KMnO₄ e lugol < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (3), Mar.-Apr., pp. 366-368. [W*.]

GENTRY, R. F. See Elder, Cecil; Crisler, O. S.; and Gentry, R. F.

GENTRY, STANLEY. [Kansas City, Missouri]

1947 a.—Insect and livestock parasite control <Vet. Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 184-186. [W*.]

1947 b.—Material used for parasite and insect control <Iowa Vet., v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 12-15. [W*.]

GENTZKOW, CLEON JOSEPH. [Col., M. C. U. S. Army]

1944 a.—Public health aspects of tropical diseases of interest to the general practitioner <Penn. Med. J., v. 48 (1), Oct., pp. 15-20. [W*.]

GEOGHEGAN, ARNOLDO J.

1933 a.—Dos nuevos casos de tripanosomosis humana americana en la prov. de Catamarca <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (31-33), Oct.-Dec., pp. 147-148. [W*.]

GEORGE, A. I. [Madras]

1943 a.—Preliminary observations on the occurrence of a new species of *Rhizocephala* on *Neptunus pelagicus* from Madras coast [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 58. [Ch*.]

GEORGE, J. OTTO. [M. D., Portland, Oregon]

1944 a.—Treatment of parasites of the small intestine with Dover's powder <Northwest. Med., v. 43 (6), June, p. 172. [W*.]

GEORGE, J. W. [Dr., State Vet.]

1942 a.—Veterinary division <Bull. Missouri State Dept. Agric., v. 40 (7), Aug. 1, pp. 6-7. [W*.]

GEORGE, JOHN L.; and MITCHELL, ROBERT T.

1948 a.—Notes on two species of Calliphoridae (Diptera) parasitizing nestling birds <Auk, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 549-552. [W*.]

GEORGE, JOHN L.; and STICKEL, WILLIAM HENSON.

1949 a.—Wildlife effects of DDT dust used for tick control on a Texas prairie <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (1), July, pp. 228-237. [W*.]

GEORGE, LAWRENCE V.

1948 a.—New pea for nematode sand <South. Seedsman, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 13, 49. [W*.]

GEORGE, P. C. [Univ. Zool. Lab., Madras]

1947 a.—*Megacepon choprai* gen. et sp. nov., a bopyrid isopod from the gill chamber of *Sesarma isopodum* (Fabr.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 44 (4), Dec., 1946, pp. 385-390, illus. [W*.]

GEORGE, P. V. [B. A., L. M. S., B. S. Sc., M. P. H., Research Off. Pub. Health Dept., Madras]; and TIMOTHY, BENJAMIN.

1941 a.—A preliminary study of plague at a hill station in the Nilgiris, South India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 142-148, pls. [W*.]

GEORGESCO, JEAN. See Dumitrescu, Dorin; and Georgesco, Jean.

GEORGEVIC, IVAN. [Dr., Vincovei]

1942 a.—Ueber sog. larvierte Malaria und über Tertianabehandlung <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 433-438. [W*.]

1943 a.—Etwas über die Gefahren der Chinintherapie <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (3), Feb. 1, p. 73. [W*.]

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOIN.

1937 a.—Nouvelles études sur les myxosporidies. 1. *Myxidium gadi* Georgévitch. 2. *Myxidium lieberkühni* Bütschli <Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 87-105, pls. [W*.]

1937 b.—Nouvelles études sur les myxosporidies. 3. *Henneguya gigantea* Nemecek <Bull. Acad. Sc. Nat. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 107-114, pl. [W*.]

1937 c.—Nouvelles études sur les myxosporidies. 4. *Sphaeromyxa sabacei* Laver.—Mesnil <Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 115-127, pl. [W*.]

1937 d.—Nouvelles études sur les myxosporidies. 5. Vue générale sur le cycle évolutif des myxosporidies <Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 129-143, illus. [W*.]

GEORGEVITCH, JIVOIN—Continued.

- 1937 c.—Nouvelles études sur les myxosporidies. 6. Sur les diplo- et haplophase dans le cycle évolutif de *Zschokkella rovignensis* Nemeček <Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 145-153, pl. [W*].
- 1937 f.—Recherches sur un hyperparasite: *Leishmania eosia* n. sp. <Bull. Acad. Sc. Math. et Nat. Beograd, B: Sc. Nat. (3), pp. 155-161, illus., pl. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude des myxosporidies des poissons du lac d'Ochrid <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., n.s., v. 1 (1), pp. 55-62, pl. [W*].
- 1950 b.—Sur *Conchophthirus ochridensis* nov. spec. <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., n.s., v. 1 (1), pp. 47-54, pl. [W*].
- GEORGHU, N. N. and DIMA, FL.
1949 a.—Tratamentul vaginitel cu *Trichomonas* <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 244-246. [W*].
- GEORGI, C. D. V. [Chief Research Off.].
1940 a.—The outlook for derris <Malayan Agric. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 353-366. [W*].
- GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION.
1949 a.—Crop rotations for preventing root-knot damage to tobacco <Mimeograph Paper (8) Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station, rev., Oct., 2 pp. [W*].
- GEORGIEV, BL. [Георгиев, Бл.] [Tsent. Vet. Bakteriolog. Inst.] See Pavlov, P.; and Georgiev, BL.
- GEORGIEV, SIMEON. [Георгиев, Симеонъ]
1907 a.—Возбуди отъ трипанозоми [Diseases caused by trypanosomes] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [W*].
(1921 a.).—[Piroplasmosis] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 25, 97.
- GERAGHTY, P. L. [Port MacDonnell]
1945 a.—Control and treatment of sheep worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (9), Apr., pp. 397-398. [W*].
- GERALD, SAM.
1946 a.—The dirt eaters. Will they return? <Farm and Ranch, v. 65 (7), July, p. 12. [W*].
- GERARD, R. W. [Dept. Physiol. Univ. Chicago]
1947 a.—[Editing of scientific papers] <Science (2752), v. 106, Sept. 26, pp. 289-290. [W*].
- GERARD, RAUL SALAZAR. See Salazar Gerard, Raul.
- GERASIMOV, B. A. [Горасимов, Б. А.]
1949 a.—Стебловая нематода лука и чеснока [Stem nematode of onion and garlic] [Russian text] <Sad i Ogorod (9), Sept., p. 68. [W*].
- GÉRAUD. See Riser; Géraud; Brissac; and Lavitry.
- GÉRAUD, H. See Géraud, J.; and Géraud, H.
- GÉRAUD, J.; and GÉRAUD, H.
1946 a.—La cysticercose cérébrale <Toulouse Med., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 234-252, 3 pls. [W*].
- GERATIN, ELIAS. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Tratamento da malaria <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (38-40), Sept. 16-80, pp. 366-370 (pp. 14, 17-20). [W*].
- GERBER, J. H. [Endem. Dis. Control Unit, Sierra Leone]
1952 a.—Bilharzia in Boajibu. Part I <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 52-58. [W*].
1952 b.—Bilharzia in Boajibu. Part II.—The human population <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 79-93. [W*].

GERBERG, EUGENE J. [2. Lieut., San. Corps, Army U. S.] [See also Towns, Wilson W.; and Gerberg, Eugene J.].

GERBERG, EUGENE J.; and GOBLE, FRANK OLEON.
1941 a.—A new record for *Lipoptena cervi* L. in New York State <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n.s., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 26. [W*].
1941 b.—Two unusual records of *Mallophaga* from bats <J. Mamm., v. 22 (4), Nov. 14, p. 454. [W*].

GERBINO, LUIGI. [Dott., R. Univ. Pavia]
1927 a.—La reazione di Jeimov e la diagnosi di ascariasis <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 35 (7), July 20, pp. 106-108. [W*].

GERBUT, M. I. [Гербут, М. И.]
1940 a.—Эхинококк сердечной сорочки [Echinococcus of the pericardium] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (188), v. 47, pp. 267-270. [W*].

GERCHUK, M. P. [Герчук, М. П.]
1941 a.—Исследование в области синтеза новых химиотерапевтических пирролазацидных препаратов. I. Синтез в ряду алкиламинофенилазацидных мочевины [Investigations on the synthesis of new chemo-therapeutic piroplasmocides. I. Syntheses in the alkylaminophenyl urea series] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obshh. Khim., v. 11 (9), pp. 731-732. [W*].

GEREBTZOFF, M. A. [See also Dallemagne, M. J.; Gerbertoff, M. A.; and Philippot, E.; and Rodhain, Jérôme; and Gerbertoff, M. A.]

GEREBTZOFF, M. A.; DALLEMAGNE, M. J.; and PHILIPPOT, E.
1950 a.—Dégénérescence graisseuse des tissus musculaires dans l'intoxication chronique du chien par le γ hexachlorocyclohexane series] [Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (5-6), Mar., pp. 460-461. [Issued June 25] [W*].

GERENDASY, J. [M. D., Elizabeth, New Jersey]
1946 a.—The treatment of amebiasis <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 141-142. [W*].

GERRELY, SIMON.
1922 a.—Végbélelőésés [Gastrophylus larvae] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 45 (15-16), Aug. 31, p. 163. [W*].

GERHART, L. A.
1948 a.—Serena—the benevolent bovine <Catleman v. 35 (3), Aug., p. 28, 80. [W*].

GERICHTER, CH. B. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [See also Witenberg, George G.; and Gerichter, Ch. B.]

1948 a.—Observations on the life history of lung nematodes using snails as intermediate hosts <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 109-112. [W*].

1948 b.—Three new species of the genus *Meta-thelazia* (Nematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 75-83, pls. [W*].

1949 a.—Studies on the nematodes parasitic in the lungs of Felidae in Palestine <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 251-262, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 23] [W*].

1950 a.—Studies on the lung nematodes of sheep and goats in Israel [Hebrew text; English summary] <Reuach Vet., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 41-54, 84, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1951 a.—Studies on the lung nematodes of sheep and goats in the Levant <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 166-183, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*].

1951 b.—Two new lung nematodes from Near-east mammals <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 184-188, pls. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*].

GERICHTER, H. See Yoch, H.; Steinitz, H.; Gerichter, H.; and Rabinowicz, K.

GERICKE, A. M. [Prof. Poultry Husb., Agric. Research Inst., Univ. Pretoria] See Lombard, E. F.; and Gericke, A. M.

GERLACH, CHAS F.

1949 a.—Toxicidad del DDT para el hombre y para los animales <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (307), v. 26, June, pp. 441-442. [W^a.]

GERLACH, SEBASTIAN A. [Zool. Inst. u. Mus. Univ. Kiel]

1949 a.—Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes in der Kieler Bucht <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24-28, 1948), pp. 156-165. [I^c.]

1950 a.—Die Nematoden-Gattung *Microclausus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 73 (1-2), July 25, pp. 188-208, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Freilebende Nematoden aus Varna an der bulgarischen Küste des schwarzen Meeres <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 45 (1-2), pp. 193-212, illus. [I^a.]

1951 b.—Revision der Metachromadoracea, einer Gruppe freilebender mariner Nematoden <Kiel. Meeresforsch., v. 8 (1), pp. 59-75, pls. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Nematoden aus der Familie der Chromadoridae von den deutschen Küsten <Kiel. Meeresforsch., v. 8 (1), pp. 106-132, pls. [W^a.]

GERLAND, W. [Oekonomierat, Kassel]

1914 a.—Der Rückgang der Schafzucht und Mittel zu deren Hebung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Regierungsbezirks Kassel <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8; (2), Feb., pp. 28-35, illus. [W^a.]

GERLOFF, R. K. See Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Gerloff, R. K.

GERMAIN, A.; ANDRÉ, L.; and MARTY, J.²

1950 a.—Filarioses à *A. persanti* et à *L. loa* traitées par le 7399 RP <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 233-235. [W^a.]

GERMAIN, A.; DULISCOUËT, R.; and LE GALLOU, M.

1941 a.—Sur un cas de cholestyrite d'origine amibienne probable <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (8-10), pp. 204-208. [W^m.]

GERMAIN, A.; and MARTY, J.²

1950 a.—Kala-azar traité par le 2168 RP (glucantime). Résultats cliniques et biologiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 240-242. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Ascariidose grave chez un enfant de 18 mois <Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 8 (8), pp. 886-887. [W^m.]

GERMAN, V. A. [Герман, В. А.]

1902 a.—Случай излечения непроходимости кишечника вызванной глистами [Recovery from intestinal obstruction caused by worms] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 1 (81), Aug. 3, p. 675. [W^m.]

GERMAN, WILLIAM MCKEE. [1892-] [M. D., Assoc. Prof., Coll. Med., Univ. Cincinnati]

1944 a.—Tropical diseases; Their geography, biology and prevalence <Ohio Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 930-935. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Observations on the microfilaria of *Onchocerca volvulus* with silver stains <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 129-166, illus. [W^a.]

GERMANOV, N. I. [Германов, Н. И.] See Rozenkol'ts, G. P.; and Germanov, N. I.

GERMANY—Landesgesundheitsamt im Freistaat Sachsen.

1921 a.—Ergebnisse der Beschau des vom Auslande eingeführten Fleisches <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, pp. 155-157. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau bei Schlachtungen im Inlande <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, pp. 150-153, fold. table. [W^a.]

GERMANY—Continued.

1921 c.—Mitteilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirkstierärzte für das Jahr 1919. Räude der Einhufer. Räude der Schafe <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, pp. 43-50. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Tierzucht. 1 d). Genossenschaftswiden <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ergebnisse der Beschau des vom Auslande eingeführten Fleisches <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, pp. 179-182. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau bei Schlachtungen im Inlande <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, pp. 172-179. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Mitteilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirkstierärzte für das Jahr 1920. Räude der Einhufer. Räude der Schafe <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, pp. 61-66. [W^a.]

GERMANY—Reichsministerium des Innern.

1942 a.—Zur Untersuchung von Schweinen aus den Ostgebieten und den Südstädtern auf Schweinefinnen. Fleischbeschau RdErl. d. RMI. v. 27.4. 1942—IIIb 382/42-3520—MBIV.S.957 <Ztschr. Fleisch u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (18), June 15, p. 216. [W^a. (Bibliofilm FF36, Roll no. 114)].

GERMUTH, FREDERICK GEORGE (jr.) [1891-]; EAGLE, HARRY; and OYAMA, VANCE.

1950 a.—An evaluation of the criteria of cure in experimental leishmaniasis of the golden hamster <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (3), May, pp. 377-385. [W^a.]

1950 b.—The rate of disappearance of *Leishmania donovani* from the spleen of the infected golden hamster following a single injection of a pentavalent antimonial <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (3), May, pp. 371-376. [W^a.]

GERNAY, J.-M. See Dallemagne, M. J.; Philippot, E.; and Gernay, J.-M.

GEROSA, GIUSEPPE.

1943 a.—Tricomonasi bovina, così detto "aborto precoce" <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 71, June, pp. 186-198. [W^a.]

GEROV, KRUM [Гергов, Крум]; and KALEV, GEORGI.

1951 a.—Относно влияние на някои дезинфекционни средства върху спермата от бик, пръч и коза [On the question of the influence of some disinfecting agents on the semen of bull, ram and goat] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <Izvest. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Med., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 162-178. [W^a.]

GERRIETS, EDZARD.

1951 a.—Neuere Wege der Pullorum- und Coccidiosebekämpfung durch Chemotherapie <Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 359-362, illus. [W^a.]

GERRING, J. C.

1947 a.—Weaning calves and lambs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 75 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 603, 605-606. [W^a.]

GERSDORFF, WILBUR AUGUST. [Div. Control Investigations, Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also McGowan, J. C. McGowan], Edward Rawson; and Gersdorff, Wilbur August; and Barthel, W. F.; Gersdorff, Wilbur August; LaForge, Frederick Burr; and Graham, James Jesse Thomas; and Jones, Merriam A.; Gersdorff, Wilbur August; and McGowan, Edward Rawson]

1943 a.—Effect of change of temperature on relative toxicity of rotenone and phenol <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 67 (2), July 15, pp. 65-80. [W^a.]

1946 a.—DDT against house flies <Soap, v. 22 (3), pp. 126-127. [W^a.]

- GERSDORFF, WILBUR AUGUST; and MCGOVAN, EDWARD RAWSON.
1944 a.—Laboratory tests on houseflies with DDT in contact sprays (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 187. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Insecticide toxicity studies. Experimental results on the comparative toxicity of benzene hexachloride, DDT and pyrethrum <Soap, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 117, 121. [W^a.]
- GESRSACH.
1918 a.—Nekrose des Nackenbandes durch *Filaria haemorrhagica* <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 49-50. [W^m.]
- GERTLER, MENARD M. [1919-] [Dept. Physiol., McGill Univ., Montreal Canada]; and KARP, DOROTHY.
1947 a.—Effect of atabrine on auricular fibrillation in the dog <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 213-218. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Effect of atabrine on the parasympathetic innervation of the dog heart in situ <Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 6 (2), pp. 229-244. [W^a.]
- GERULEWICZ, E. [Röntgen-Inst. Univ. Zürich]
1946 a.—Zürcher Erfahrungen der Strahlentherapie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* der Leber [English, French and Italian summaries] <Radiol. Clin., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 280-285. [W^m.]
- GERUNDO, MICHELE. [M. D., Ph. D. Honolulu, Hawaii]
1943 a.—Control of hepatic coccidiosis of rabbits with succinylsulfathiazole U. S. P. A study of the mode of action of the sulfonamides <Arch. Path., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 128-131. [W^m.]
- GEST, WILH. [Fleischbeschauer, Brockel]
1931 a.—Die Leberegelseuche <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 276-279. [Ch^e.]
- GETTIER, D. ALPHONSUS. [Bro., F. S. C.]
1942 a.—Studies on the saline requirements of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 75-78. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]
- GETTING, VLADO ANDREW. [1910-] [M. D., D. P. H., Massachusetts Dept. Pub. Health, Boston] [See also Feemster, Roy F.; and Getting, Vlado Andrew]
1941 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis in Massachusetts. An analysis of the 1938 outbreak, a follow-up of cases and a report of a mosquito survey <N. England J. Med., v. 224 (24), June 12, pp. 999-1006, maps. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Epidemiologic aspects of food-borne disease <N. England J. Med., v. 228 (23), June 10, pp. 754-762. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Insects and rodents in relation to public health in war time <Pests, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 8-10, 20-24. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Tropical disease and global war <Am. J. Med. Sc. (864), v. 207 (3), Mar., pp. 404-413. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Insect vectors of disease <N. England J. Med., v. 232 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 315-321. [W^a.]
- GETTY, J. [Dept. Agric., Univ. Reading] See Black, D. J. G.; Getty, J.; Jameson, H. R.; and Pirie, H.
- GETZ, LAWRENCE. [M. D., Panamá]
1938 a.—La emetina: Sus efectos y sus peligros <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 21-28. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Massive infection with *Trichuris trichiura* in children. Report of four cases, with autopsy <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 70 (1), July, pp. 19-24, illus. [W^a.]
- GEUKENS, A. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude des filarioses dans le territoire de Feshi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 1483-1493. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Proefnemingen met paludrine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 429-440. [W^a.]
- GEURDEN, L. M. G.
1945 a.—Le traitement des coccidioses intestinales <Parasitica, v. 1 (3), pp. 77-83. [German and English summaries] [W^a.]
1947 a.—L'action des antibiotiques sur les protozoaires <Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 425-427. [W^a.]
[1947 b].—Vergelijkend onderzoek over de werking van D. D. T. en gelijkaardige producten op de duiventeek (*Argas reflexus*) <Verhandl. 1. Internat. Cong. Phytopharm. (Heverlee, 15-19 Sept., 1946), pp. 316-318. [W^a.]
- GEURDEN, L. M. G.; and WILLEMS, A. E. R.
1941 a.—Het kweken van trichomonaden in bebroede kippenieren [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 68 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 955-960. [W^a.]
- GEZON, HORACE M. [Lieut. Command. (M. C) U. S. N. R.] See Greaves, Frederick Clarence; Gezon, Horace M.; and Alston, William F.
- GHALIOUNGHI, PAUL. [M. B., B. Ch. Cairo Med. Registrar, Med. Univ., Kasr-El-Aini Hosp., Cairo] See Alport, A. Cecil; and Ghaliounghi, Paul; and Alport, A. Cecil; Ghaliounghi, Paul; and El Ghariny, Abbas.
GHALIOUNGUL. See Ghaliounghi.
- GHAAREER, ABBAS ABU.
1941 a.—Cancer of the body and tail of the pancreas with bilharziasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 311-320, pls. [W^a, W^m.]
- GHAHPURE, P. V.
1949 a.—Studies on the oxygen requirements of nematodes [Abstract of report] <Proc. 36. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, 1949), pp. 184-185. [W^a.]
- GHAHPURE, P. W. [Dr., Bombay]
1929 a.—Concept of parasitism <Antiseptic, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 448-452. [Bn^m.]
- GHATAK, SUKUMAR. [Dr., M. O. Doonmi Tea Estate, Doonmi, Assam]
1946 a.—A case of malaria complicated with round worms <Antiseptic, v. 43 (5), May, p. 356. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Manifestation of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [sic] <Antiseptic, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 197-199. [W^m.]
- GHEDEINI, G. [Prof.]
1909 a.—Il valore della sieroreazione basata nella fissazione del complemento nella patologia e nella diagnosi di alcune malattie elmintiche <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (27), July 3, pp. 435-436. [W^m.]
- GHELELOVITCH, SABBAS.
1947 a.—Deux sporozoaires parasites d'*Ephesia kühniella* Z. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 224 (9), pp. 685-687. [W^a.]
1948 a.—*Coelogregarina ephestiae*, schizogregarine parasite d'*Ephesia kühniella* Z. (Lépidoptère) <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 85 (3), pp. 155-163, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a.]
- GHERARDI, J. See Crisci, Alfonso; Malosetti, Hugo; and Gherardi, J.
- GHESEQUIERE, J.
1946 a.—Recherches sur les diptères d'Afrique. III. Notes biologiques sur les *Sarcophaga congolaises* <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 42, Dec. 28, pp. 259-262. [W^a.]
- GHESTIN, F. See Canet, J.; and Ghestin, F.

GHIDINI, GIAN MARIA. [Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Roma]

1938 a.—Ditteri ematofagi dell'Africa orientale italiana [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 821-864, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Materiali per una bibliografia zoologica dell'Africa orientale italiana <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 227-232; (4), Aug., pp. 305-310. [W^m.]

1942 a.—*Trichonympha scorectii* nuova specie di flagellato vivente in *Psammotermes hybostoma* Dens. della Libia <Boll. Zool., v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-8. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Disinfestazione con D. D. T. da *Sarcoptes mutans* C. Rob. <Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 26, pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

GHIDINI, GIAN MARIA; and MORIGGI, MELITA.

1941 a.—Le gregarine delle termitt con descrizione di una nuova specie: *Gregarina ausoniae* <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 161-175, illus. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Precisioni sul ciclo biologico di *Gregarina ausoniae* Ghid. e Mor. 1941 ospite *Reticulitermes lucifugus* Rossi <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 57-58, illus. [W^m.]

GHOSAL, S. M.; and SINHA, Y. K.

1948 a.—Trial of pentamidine isothionate in kala-azar cases in the Patna medical college hospital <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14. [W^m.]

GHOSE, S. C. [Director, Vet. Dept. Assam]

1942 a.—Treatment of diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Assam (1940-41), pp. 2-5, 13-28 (Tables 1-6). [W^m.]

GHOSH, T. N. [Bengal Immunity Research Lab., Calcutta]

1947 a.—On the trypanocidal activity of arsenicals <Science and Culture, v. 13 (6), Dec., p. 257. [W^m.]

GHOSH, T. P. [Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun] See Krishna, S.; and Ghose, T. P.

GHOSH, A. R. See Senior White, Ronald; and Ghosh, A. R.

GHOSH, B. K. See Mukerji, B.; Ghosh, B. K.; and Siddons, L. B.; and Mukerji, A. K.; and Ghosh, B. K.

GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH. [See also Chopra, Ram Nath; and Ghosh, Birendra Nath; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Ghosh, Birendra Nath; and De, Premanker]

GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH; and ADHYA, P. C.

1943 a.—Some newer observations on the pharmacology of emetine <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^m.]

GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH; and ROY, B. B.

1942 a.—Quinine problem in India <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 46-49. [W^m.]

GHOSH, GAURCHANDRA. [B. E., M. R. San. I.]

1942 a.—Composting: A public health problem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 558-560. [W^m.]

GHOSH, H. [M. B., M. S. P. E., Paris]

1940 a.—Inhibitory influence of chronic amoebiasis on immunity against bacterial infection <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 9 (11), Aug., p. 541. [W^m.]

GHOSH, J. K. See Bose, A. N.; Ghosh, J. K.; and Rakshit, P. C.; and Bose, A. N.; and Ghosh, J. K.

GHOSH, K. D.

1947 a.—A case of choleraic fever of malignant malaria and its treatment <Antiseptic, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 523-524. [W^m.]

GHOSH, L. M. See Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Ghosh, L. M.

GHOSH, N. B.

1947 a.—Preliminary report on the result of treatment of malaria with paludrine <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 369-371. [W^m.]

GHOSH, P. K. [M. B.]

1945 a.—Persistent intractable headache in an adult caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (5), May, p. 263. [W^m.]

GHOSH, S. See Chaudhuri, R. N.; Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.; and Ghosh, S.

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M. [See also Roy, Direndra Nath; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Chopra, (Sir) Ram Nath; and Wu, C. C.; Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; McClymont, A. G.; and Roy, Direndra Nath]

1950 a.—Creeping myiasis in man; an unusual case <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 96-98. [W^m.]

1951 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the common bile duct <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 20 (9), June, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.; and BISWAS, T. C.

1951 a.—Occurrence of a trypanosome in *Triatoma rubrofasciatus* in Calcutta <Nature, London (4236), v. 167, Jan. 6, p. 55, illus. [W^m.]

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.; and GHOSH, L. M.

1949 a.—Scabies—Report of 42 cases treated with tetmosol <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (8), Aug., pp. 342-344. [W^m.]

GHOSH, SUDHANGSU KUMAR.

1948 a.—Appendicitis due to *Entamoeba histolytica* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

GHOSH, T. N. See Bose, A. N.; Ghosh, T. N.; Mitra, S. N.; and Datta, S.; and Banerjee, S.; and Ghosh, T. N.

GHOSHE, DURGADAS.

1949 a.—A neglected case of chronic amoebic dysentery treated with vitamin B complex <Antiseptic, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 613-614. [W^m.]

GHOULA-HOURLI [Dr.] See Bouquet; and Gouila-Hourli.

GHYOOT, E.; DELVILLE, J. P.; and DE BIE, P.

1950 a.—Note à propos d'un cas de bilharziose sans manifestations cliniques avec localisation massive d'oeufs dans le foie <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 1495-1498. [W^m.]

GIACOBBE, CORRADINO. [Prof.]

1934 a.—Sulla cura chirurgica delle cisti di echinococco del polmone <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 82 (10), Oct., pp. 1017-1029, illus. [W^m.]

GIACOBBE, ORESTES. See Vucetich, Martin; and Giacobbe, Orestes.

GIACOMELLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Chir. Dir. Osp. Fivizzano]

1905 a.—Contributo allo studio della sintomatologia delle cisti da echinococco del mesentero <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 11 (30), pp. 349-355. [W^m.]

GIACOMINI, ARRIGO.

1950 a.—Terapia e profilassi della sterilità bovina con particolare riguardo alla tricomoniassi <Progresso Vet., v. 5 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 159-160, 162, 165-167. [W^m.]

GIACOMINI, G.

1950 a.—Note pratiche di terapia nella tricomoniassi bovina <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 187-189. [W^m.]

GIACOMO, FILIPPINI. See Filippini, Giacomo.

DE GIACOMO, MICHAEL [M. D.]; and MAYER, ROBERT A.

1944 a.—Schistosomiasis *mansoni* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 125 (13), July 29, p. 904. [W^m.]

GIAMPIETRO, J. See Saldun de Rodriguez, M. L.; Soto, José A.; and Giampietro, J.

GIANNOTTI, O. See Lepage, H. S.; Giannotti, O.; and Orlando, A.

GIANTURCO, VITTORIO.

1940 a.—Osservazioni sulla oncocercosi Africana. [Preprint of 1941 a]. 23 pp., illus. Roma. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Osservazioni sulla oncocercosi Africana <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 7-29, illus. [W^m.]

GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO. See Iacono, Igino; Giaquinto Mira, Mario; and Bucco, Giuseppe; and d'Ignazio, Camillo; and Giaquinto Mira, Mario.

GIARDINA, AGOSTINO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—La cura della leishmaniosi interna col tartrato di sodio e d'antimonio [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 30 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1797-1798, 1801-1804. [P^e.]

GIARDINO, FRANCO. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Su di un caso di kala-azar infantile e sua cura specifica [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 12 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 454-455. [W^m.]

GIARMAN, N. J.; RUBIN, BENJAMIN ARNOLD; and McCawley, Elton Leeman.

1949 a.—Chemotherapeutic efficacy of nitrofurazone (furacin) in experimental trypanosomiasis of the mouse <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 294-295. [W^m.]

GIBBINS, E. G. [Dept. Entom., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Patton, Walter Scott; and Gibbins, E. G.]

1931 a.—Work done by the Uganda Malaria Survey Unit. Report by the Laboratory Assistant <Ann. Rep. Lab. Serv. Div. Med. Dept. Uganda (1930), pp. 24-26. [W^m.]

1939 b.—*Simulium neavei* in Kenya [Letter to editor] <East African Med. J., v. 16 (1), Apr., p. 26. [W^m.]

GIBBONS, RANDOLPH JOSEPH [1907-] [M. A., D. P., Asst. Chief, Lab. Hyg., Dept. Pensions and Nat. Health, Ottawa] [See also Humphreys, F. A.; and Gibbons, Randolph Joseph; and Humphreys, F. A.; Helmer, D. E.; and Gibbons, Randolph Joseph]

1942 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Canada <Proc. 6. Pacific Se. Cong., v. 5, pp. 573-575. [W^m.]

GIBBONS, WALTER J. See Bradt, Clarence Greenfield; and Gibbons, Walter J.; and Fincher, Myron G.; and Gibbons, Walter J.

GIBBS, ALFRED J.

1942 a.—*Crithidia* sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Cenaeus carnifex* <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 7, Nov., Biol. Suppl., pp. 50-54. [W^m.]

1944 a.—*Chagasella* sp. (Protozoa, Coccidia) found in the salivary glands of *Cenaeus carnifex* Fabr. (Insecta, Hemiptera) <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 9, Feb., Biol. Suppl., pp. 55-62, pl. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Observations on *Leptomonas ctenocephali* (Fantham, 1912) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 495-500, illus. [W^m.]

1948 a.—The tolerance of the metacyclic and flagellate forms of *Leptomonas ctenocephali* Fantham to variations of humidity and salinity <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 89-93. [W^m.]

1950 a.—*Crithidia familiaris* n. sp. in *Cenaeus carnifex* Fabr. (Hemiptera) <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 322-327, illus. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^m.]

1951 a.—*Crithidia sandoni* sp. nov. in *Holopterna alata* (Hemiptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), pp. 587-593, pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^m.]

1951 b.—*Leptomonas capsularis* n. sp. and other flagellates parasitic in *Cletus ochraceus* (Hemiptera) <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 128-138, illus., pl. [W^m.]

GIBBS, ALFRED J.—Continued.

1952 a.—A sporozoan blood parasite of *Archilus moreleti* (Diplopoda) <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 74-76, illus. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^m.]

1953 a.—*Gurleya* sp. (Microsporidia) found in the gut tissue of *Trachea secalis* (Lepidoptera) <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), Mar., pp. 143-147, pl. [Issued May 8] [W^m.]

GIBBS, W. A. [Leighton Buzzard]

1943 a.—Over-dosage of phenothiazine in the equine <Vet. Rec. (3644), v. 60 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 43-44. [W^m.]

GIBLER, J. W. See Goto, S.; and Gibler, J. W.

GIBLIN, W. E. [New South Wales]

1943 a.—The dysenteries [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (13), Mar. 20, p. 265. [W^m.]

GIBSON, ARTHUR. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Sheep ticks, the enemy of sheep and goats <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 79 (47), Nov. 24, p. 14, illus. [W^m.]

GIBSON, ARTHUR; and ROSS, W. A.

1940 a.—Insects affecting greenhouse plants <Farmers' Bull. (94), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 98 pp., illus., pls. [Issued May] [Publication 695]. [W^m.]

GIBSON, ARTHUR; and TWINN, OWEL RAYMOND.

1931 a.—Household insects and their control (with a chapter on animal pests other than insects) <Bull. (112) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., n. s., rev., July, 87 pp., illus. [W^m.]

1938 a.—The control of some common species of household insects <Circular (187), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [Issued Dec.] [W^m.]

GIBSON, COLIN CHARLES GORDON. [Major, R. A. M. C.] See Walker, Joseph Henry Cranston; and Gibson, Colin Charles Gordon.

GIBSON, COLVIN L. [Ph. D. Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Memphis, Tennessee]

1950 a.—The early developmental stages of *Onchocerca volvulus* in Guatemalan species of *Simulium* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 29. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Comparative morphology of the skin-inhabiting microdialariae of man, cattle and equines in Guatemala <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 250-256, pl. [W^m.]

GIBSON, COLVIN L.; and ASCOLI, WERNER F.

1951 a.—The relationship of Culicoides (Diptera, Geratopogonidae) to the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 30. [W^m.]

1952 a.—The relation of Culicoides (Diptera: Heleidae) to the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 318-320. [W^m.]

GIBSON, COLVIN L.; and DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORA.

1952 a.—Three new potential intermediate hosts of human onchocerciasis in Guatemala <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 843-851. [W^m.]

GIBSON, G. G. [Dairy Special, Texas A. and M. Coll. Exten. Serv.] [See also Eudaly, E. R.; Gibson, G. G.; Copeland, O. C.; and Turk, R. D.]

1945 a.—Stomach worms cause loss to dairy business <Cattleman, v. 32 (5), Oct., p. 36. [W^m.]

GIBSON, GORDON W. [F. L. S.]

1927 a.—Some observations on the hot-water treatment of narcissus bulbs <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 215-217. [W^m.]

- GIBSON, T. E. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric. and Fish., Weybridge]
- 1943 a.—Controlling worms in pigs <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2812), v. 57, Aug. 31, p. 1858, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The effect of small repeated doses of phenothiazine on strongylid infestation in the horse <Vet. Rec. (2972), v. 57 (25), June 23, pp. 301-303. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Tapeworm in freshwater fish [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4388), Feb. 10, pp. 199-200. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The action of phenothiazine on pure infestations of *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 309-312. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Further observations on the effect of small repeated doses of phenothiazine on strongylid infection in the horse <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (81), July 30, pp. 451-455. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Critical tests of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for horses <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (23), June 10, pp. 341-342. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Observations on the value of small daily doses of phenothiazine for the control of trichostrongylosis in sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 117-182. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The action of six samples of phenothiazine of varying particle size on pure infestations of *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep <British Vet. J., v. 107 (9), Sept., pp. 377-379. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—[For the control of worms in pigs, hygiene is more important than drugs] <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3228), v. 65, July 31-Aug. 1, p. 72, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Sodium fluoride is safe and efficient <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3224), v. 65, Aug. 7-8, p. 72, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—Sodium fluoride is safe and efficient <Pig Breeders' Gaz. (67), Nov., pp. 25, 24. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—The development of acquired resistance by sheep to infestation with the nematode *Trichostrongylus axei* <J. Helminth., v. 26 (1), pp. 43-55. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—The effect of repeated anthelmintic treatment with phenothiazine on the faecal egg counts of housed horses, with some observations on the life cycle of *Trichonema* spp. in the horse <J. Helminth., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 29-40. [W*.]
- GIDEON, PERCIVAL W. [Dharwar] [See also Bhalariao, Govind D.; and Gideon, Percival W.]
- 1942 a.—Experiments in the control of guinea-worm infection in step-wells by means of larvivorous fish, *Rasbora daniconius*, and chlorogen [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 225. [Ch*.]
- 1943 a.—The biological control of guineaworm in some villages of the Dharwar district [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 104. [W*.]
- GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL. [Dr., Hamburg Trop.-Inst.]
- 1930 b.—Neuere Ergebnisse der Chemotherapie [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi. Med. Monatschr., v. 5 (9), June, pp. 331-340; (10), July, pp. 355-359. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Etude comparative d'échantillons de totaquina, de quinine et d'hydroquinine au point de vue de la toxicité et de l'efficacité dans le paludisme des oiseaux <Riv. Malariol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-85; Italian summary, p. 252; English summary, pp. 258-259; German summary, p. 262. [W*.]
- GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and HALBERKANN, J.
- 1917 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Chins in menschlichen Organismus <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (20-21), 2. Okt.-1. Nov.-Heft, pp. 333-349. [W*.]
- GLEBSZTOR, MARIAN; and WISZNIEWSKI, JERZY.
- 1947 a.—O wirku występującym na skrzelach *Gammarus ischnus* G. O. Sars (Rhabdocoela, Dalyelliidae). Sur un turbellarié vivant sur les branchies de *Gammarus ischnus* G. O. Sars (Rhabdocoela, Dalyelliidae) [French text, Polish summary] <Annr. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 14 (1), pp. 1-5, pl. [W*.]
- GIFFEN, HORACE KERR. [1899-] [M. D., Dept. Path., Western Reserve Univ. Med. School, Cleveland, Ohio]
- 1945 a.—Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) and Egyptian splenomegaly <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 10-16, pls. [W*.]
- GIFFORD, REBECCA. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Arkansas] [See also Eveleth, Donald Francis; Eveleth, M. W.; and Gifford, Rebecca; and Jungherr, Erwin; and Gifford, Rebecca]
- GIFFORD, REBECCA; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
- 1944 a.—Common diseases and parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (206), Arkansas Coll. Agric. Apr., 44 pp., illus. [W*.]
- GIFFORD, S. J.
- 1951 a.—Delousing in one go. A reader tries nicotine sulphate [Letter to editor] <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (23), June 6, p. 616. [W*.]
- GIGLIOLI, GEORGE S.
- 1948 a.—The transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* by *Anopheles darlingi* in the American tropics <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 71-85. [W*.]
- GIGNOUX FRÈRES & CIE.
- [1917 a].—Notes sur la distomatose (douve) et sa guérison par l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle. pp. 1-18. Lyon. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GIGUAUX, ROBERT E.; and GARCIA OCHOA, RAFAEL.
- 1944 a.—Miasis ocular <An. Argent. Oftal., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 79-83, illus. [W*.]
- GIL, EVELIO. [Dr. Jefe Lab. Hosp. Mazorra]
- 1929 b.—La anquilostomiasis en Mazorra. Su incremento durante estos últimos años y manera de combatirla <Rev. Psiquiat. y Neurol. Habana, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 75-81. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Fauna parasitaria de Mazorra <Rev. Psiquiat. y Neurol. Habana, v. 1 (11-12), May-June, pp. 222-227. [W*.]
- GIL, GONZALO PIÉDROLA. See Piédrola Gil, Gonzalo.
- GIL, HERNAN CARRILLO. See Carrillo Gil, Hernan.
- GIL, M. See Mazza, Salvador; Gil, M.; Ungar, J.; and Leon, C. D.
- GIL, ROMULO R.; and ACOSTA, ANTONIO E.
- 1943 a.—Entozoosis intestinal y ojos <Rev. Clin. Marint., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 83-86. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Entozoosis intestinal y ojos <Dia. Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1168-1164. [W*.]
- GIL ALONSO, J. M. [Dr., Guadalajara, Jal.]
- 1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 8. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 64-69. [W*.]
- GIL COLLADO, JUAN.
- 1938 a.—Los acaros (ixodoideos) de España. Datos actuales respecto a su distribución <Broteria, s. Trimest., Cient. Nat., v. 7 (3), pp. 99-109, illus. [Issued Aug. 1] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Las garrapatas <Agricoltura, Madrid (149), v. 13, Sept., pp. 533-536, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—La mosca brava <Ganaderia, Madrid (20), v. 3, Feb., pp. 89-91, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Las pulgas <Ganaderia, Madrid, v. 5, Aug., pp. 443-446, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Las especies españolas de afanípteros <Eos, Rev. Española Entom., v. 24 (2), June 30, pp. 247-256, pl. [W*.]

- GIL COLLADO, JUAN.—Continued.
 1948 b.—El melófago o falso piojo de las ovejas <Agricultura, Madrid (1938) v. 17, Oct., pp. 450-453, illus. [W^a.]
 1948 c.—Los parásitos de las aves de corral. III. Acaros parásitos permanentes <Ganadería, Madrid, v. 6, Mar., pp. 139-141, illus. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Pulgas españolas parásitas de roedores <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 213-258, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
 1949 b.—Las garrapatas del perro <Campo y Suelo (387), v. 32, Jan., pp. 60-61, illus. [W^a.]
 1950 a.—Los estros de las ovejas <Ganadería, Madrid (87), v. 7, Sept., pp. 590-591, illus. [W^a.]
- GIL YÉPEZ, CARLOS. See Baldó, José Ignacio; Gil Yépez, Carlos; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C. Félix.
 GILANI, A. [Calcutta] See Miller, Max Joseph; and Gilani, A.
 GILBERT [Vét., Montigny-le-Roi]; and AVELANGE.
 1947 a.—La diamidine dans le traitement de la piropalamosse du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 123 (5), May, pp. 226-229. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, A. G.
 1900 a.—Diseases of poultry <Ann. Rep. Exper. Farms, Ottawa (1899), pp. 219-228. [W^a.]
 1912 a.—Investigation into poultry diseases <Ann. Rep. Exper. Farms, Ottawa (1911-12), p. 230. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, A. PH. W. See Soesilo, R.; Gilbert, A. Ph. W.; and Bagindo, Zahar Ghar Soetan; and Soesilo, R.; and Gilbert, A. Ph. W.
 GILBERT, ALLAN TYLER.
 1942 a.—American angora handbook. 111 pp., illus. Branford, Conn. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, BARTON.
 1943 a.—Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) of the female genital tract and neighbouring tissues <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n.s., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 317-336. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, BASIL ELIJAH. [Acting-Director]
 1942 a.—Animal industry <64. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 31-34. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Treating infested tomato roots to obtain nematode control in greenhouses <55. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 39. (Contribution (615), June) [W^a.]
 GILBERT, FRANCIS WALTER. [M. D., Colonial Med. Serv., Northern Rhodesia]
 1943 a.—Preliminary report on pentamidine in the treatment of late cases of sleeping sickness. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (6), May, pp. 353-358. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, OWEN.
 1952 a.—A Cimex (Hem., Cimicidae) on a bat in flight <Entom. Month. Mag. (1052), v. 138, 4s. (145), v. 13, Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, ROY OLSON. [1894-] [M. D., San Fernando, California]
 1946 a.—The truth about DDT <Rabbit Raiser, v. 1 (10), Aug., p. 13. [W^a.]
 GILBERT, RUTH. [Dr., Genève]
 1927a.—Présentation de clichés sur: 1. un cas de lithase biliaire (tétraiode); 2. un cas d'hélinthase intestinale; 3. un cas d'uro-pyrophrose par atésie du méat d'un urètre <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (136) v. 15, pp. 71-75, illus. [W^a.]
 [1941 a].—A study of specimens from a patient with amebic dysentery <Ann. Rep. Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health (1940), p. 49. [W^a.]
 GILBERT-DREYFUS. See Sicard, Jean Athanase; Hagenau, J.; and Gilbert-Dreyfus.
 GILBERTSON, G. I. [Extens. Entom.]; and WEAVER, G. S.
 [1941 a].—Ox warbles or cattle grubs <Mimeographed Circular (272), South Dakota [State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts. Extens. Serv.], 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]
 GILBERTSON, WESLEY E. See Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Gilbertson, Wesley E.
 GILCHRIST [Dr., Baltimore]
 1894 a.—Protozoan dermatitis [Abstract of report before 18. Ann. Meet. Dermat. Ass. Washington, D. C., May 29-June 1] <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 12 (11), Nov., p. 496. [W^a.]
 GILCHRIST, BARBARA M. See Bishop, Ann; and Gilchrist, Barbara M.; and Bishop, Ann; Birkett, Betty; and Gilchrist, Barbara M.
 GILCHRIST, H. I. [Col. Med. Corps, U. S. A.]
 1920 a.—Delousing the American army in France <Mil. Surgeon, v. 47 (2), Aug., pp. 123-148. [W^a.]
 GILCHRIST, MARGARET. [M. Sc., Research Asst., Brit. Postgrad. Med. School] See King, Earl J.; and Gilchrist, Margaret; and King, Earl J.; Wootton, I. D. P.; and Gilchrist, Margaret; and King, Earl J.; Gilchrist, Margaret; and Tarnoky, A. L.
 GILCHRIST, MARY. [Dr., Asst. Med. Off. Health, Leyton]
 1941 a.—Vermineous children [Abstract of report. Source not given] <Med. Off., London (1705), v. 65 (13), Mar. 29, p. 107. [W^a.]
 GIL'DENBLAT, A. A. [Гильденблат, А. А.]
 1938 a.—Терапия глобоцефалеза (кишечно-глистного заболевания) свиней [Treatment of *Globocephalus wrosubulatus* (intestinal-worm disease) of swine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8), Mar., pp. 58-60. [By.].
 GILDER, R. P. [B. V. Sc., Palmerston North]
 1945 a.—Gastro-intestinal parasites in calves <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 70 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 413, 415. [W^a.]
 GILDER, WAYNE. [Dr.] See Makel, Hertel Philip; and Gilder, Wayne.
 GILDOW, E. M.
 1951 a.—Easily controlled, you should know how to keep birds free of external parasites <Canad. Poultryman, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
 GILES, C. C. T. [Hopton near Ofhelnetham]
 1942 a.—Worm in gyrfalcon [Letter to editor, dated June 6, with reply by editor] <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 5 (1), Dec., p. 31. [W^a.]
 GILES, FREDERICK L. [M. D., Honolulu]
 1947 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the lung <Hawaii Med. J., v. 6 (6), July-Aug., pp. 405-409, illus. [W^a.]
 GILES, GEORGE MICHAEL JAMES. [Major, M. B., I. M. S.]
 1899 f.—The life history of the free stage of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Vet. Rec. (586), v. 12, Sept. 30, pp. 186-187. [Cov.].
 [1904 g].—Notes on some collections of mosquitoes, &c., received from the Philippine Islands and Angola; with some incidental remarks upon classification. Notes on some collections of mosquitoes received from abroad. I. A revised tabulation of the genus *Taeniorhynchus*, Arrabalzaga. 27 pp., illus. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.].
 GILLAND, JOHN; and DOWELL, LUCRECE B.
 1951 a.—Trypanosomes—a new locale [Research note] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 328-329. [W^a.]
 GILKERSON, SETH W. See Boyd, George Hugh; and Gilkerson, Seth W.

- GILL, A. J.; and SMITH, ALICE L.
1952 a.—Presence of *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* in the ovary <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 879-882, pl. [Wm.].
- GILL, D. A.
1948 a.—Illness associated with lameness in sheep after dipping <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 297-302. [W*.]
- GILL, D. L.
1952 a.—Effect of tung-nut meal and parathion on root-knot nematode infection <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 36 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 18-21, illus. [W*.]
- GILL, DONALD GORDON. [M. D., State Health Officer]
1948 a.—Protection against trichinosis <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 183-186. [Wm.].
- GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney]
[1945 a.]—Dermatitis affecting the lower legs of sheep. A preliminary note <Year Book Inst. Insect, Stock N. South Wales (1944), p. 31. [W*.]
- GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR; MOULE, G. R.; and RIEK, RUSSELL F.
1945 a.—Trombidiosis of sheep in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 22-31, illus. [W*.]
- GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR; and PARRISH, E.
1945 a.—Microphotography as an aid to the identification of trombiculine larvae <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 298-300. [W*.]
- GILL, EDNA R. [Lederle Lab. Div., Am. Cynamid Co., Pearl River, N. York] See Hewitt, Redginal I.; Wallace, Wyeth S.; Gill, Edna R.; and Williams, James H.
- GILLAIN, GR. See van den Bergh, Louis; and Gillain, Gr.
- GILLAIN, J. [Dr., Dir. Lab. Vét. Inéac Gabu-Nioka]
1943 a.—La phenanthridine et les trypanosomiasis animales. Insuccès avec le rotenone et les pyrethrine <Commun. I. N. E. A. C., Rec. (1), Hors série, pp. 21-27. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Présence de *Grahamella, Grahamella galapoi* (n. sp.) chez un lémurien au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 71-72, pl. [Wm.].
- GILLAM, A. E.; and WEST, T. F.
1944 a.—Absorption spectra and the structure of pyrethrins I and II. Part II <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb., pp. 49-51. [W*.]
- GILLAM, J. F. E. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Haverford-West, Pems]
1941 a.—Trichiniasis in Britain [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (4182), Mar. 1, p. 382. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Surgical aspects of roundworm disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4498), Feb. 15, p. 272. [W*.]
- GILLARD, A. [Dr. Vet.]
1946 a.—La gale sarcoptique du porc <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, n. s., v. 46, Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-50. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Traitement de la coccidiose du lapin <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, v. 46, n. s., July-Aug., pp. 145-146. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Un hôte indésirable et fréquent de nos poulaillers, l'*Argas persicus* <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, n. s., v. 47, Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-80. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Les tiques et la babésiose bovine à la Réunion <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, v. 49, n. s., Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-11. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Les tiques et la babésiose bovine à la Réunion <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, v. 49, n. s., Mar.-Apr., pp. 51-58. [W*.]
- GILLARD, A.—Continued.
1951 a.—Sur quelques nematodes nuisibles aux plantes ornementales <Ann. Agric. et Hort. (1950-51), 3. Ann., pp. 152-160, illus. [W*.]
- GILLES, CYNTHIA WICKENS; and SINGER, IRA.
1953 a.—The effect of streptomycin on *Plasmodium berghei* infections in white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., p. 227. [W*.]
- GILLES, JACQUES. [1921-]
1945 a.—Elements d'helminthologie moderne: Biologie et rôle pathogène des ancylostomides de l'homme et des carnivores. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 250 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- GILLESPIE, C. R. [Dr., Indiana] See Ervin, W. L.; Gillespie, C. R.; and Cottrell, H. B.
- GILLESPIE, J. C. See de Meillon, Botha; and Gillespie, J. C.
- GILLESPIE, JAMES H. [Asst. Prof. Poultry Dis., N. York State Vet. Coll.] See Levine, Pinus Philip; Gillespie, James H.; Moore, Earl N.; and Fabricant, Julius.
- GILLESPIE, JAMES O. See Wurl, Otto A.; Gillespie, James O.; and Beisel, William R.
- GILLESPIE, WILLIAM H. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] See Dunham, Crawford Dary; and Gillespie, William H.
- GILLET, J.
1949 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose urinaire au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 457-481. [Wm.].
- 1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose urinaire au Congo Belge (2^{me} partie) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (2), June 30, pp. 195-204. [Wm.].
- GILLET, J. ANTHONY. [Colon. Med. Serv., British Honduras]
1944 a.—Treatment of cerebral malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4344), Apr. 8, pp. 505-506. [W*.]
- GILLET, W. [M. B., Capt., I. M. S., Supt., Buxar Central Jail]
1911 a.—Organisms in dysentery stools [Letter to editor dated May 27] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 282-283. illus. [Wm.].
- GILLETTE, A. F. [Los Angeles County Asst. Farm Advisor]
1944 a.—Nematode control experiment <Pacific Rural Press, v. 147 (10), May 13, p. 286. [W*.]
- GILLHAM, (Mrs.) E. M. See Potter, C.; Tattersfield, Frederick; and Gillham, (Mrs.) E. M.
- GILLIKIN, C. M. See Sodeman, William Anthony; Doerner, A. A.; Gordon, E. M.; and Gillikin, C. M.
- GILLOT, F. [See also Sarrouy, Ch.; and Gillot, F.]
- GILLOT, F.; and SARROUY, CH.
1935 a.—La prophylaxie du paludisme chez l'enfant en Algérie <J. Méd. Paris, v. 55 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 161-164. [Wm.].
- GILLOW, PAULINE BEREGOFF. [Montreal] See Beregoff-Gillow, Pauline.
- GILMAN, ALFRED. [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Pharm. and Toxicol., Yale Univ. School Med.] See Goodman, Louis Sanford; and Gilman, Alfred; and Philips, Frederick Stanley; and Gilman, Alfred; and Philips, Frederick Stanley; Gilman, Alfred; and Crescitelli, Frederick N.; and Crescitelli, Frederick N.; and Gilman, Alfred.
- GILMAN, HENRY; et al.
1946 a.—A sulfur analog of the plasmochin type: 8-(γ -diethylaminopropylamino)-6-quinolyl methyl sulfide <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1577-1579. [W*.]

- GILMAN, HENRY; et al.—Continued.
- 1946 b.—Synthesis of 1-diethylamino-2,3-epoxypropane, 3-diethylamino-2-hydroxypropylamine, and 4-diethylamino-3-hydroxybutylamine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1291-1293. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and BENKESER, ROBERT A.
- 1947 a.—Some 7-chloroquinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and GAINER, GORDON C.
- 1947 a.—Some substituted isoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1946-1948. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and MASSIE, SAMUEL PROCTOR (jr.)
- 1948 a.—Anils as "open models" of a modified atabrine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (5), May 11, pp. 908-909. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and SHIRLEY, DAVID ALLEN.
- 1944 a.—Some derivatives of phenothiazine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 66 (5), June, pp. 888-893. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; SHIRLEY, DAVID ALLEN; and VAN ESS, PAUL RAYMOND.
- 1944 a.—The metalation of phenothiazine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 625-627. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and SPATZ, SYDNEY MARTIN.
- 1944 a.—Some quinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 621-625. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; STUCKWISCH, CLARENCE GEORGE; and NORIS, JOHN FRANCIS.
- 1946 a.—Pyrryl derivatives of pyridine, quinoline and acridine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 326-328. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; and TOLMAN, LEO LOVELAND.
- 1946 a.—5,6-dimethoxy-8-(2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrryl)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., p. 1576. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; TOWLE, J. LEWIS; and SPATZ, SYDNEY MARTIN.
- 1946 a.—Some methylquinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 2017-2019. [W*.]
- GILMAN, HENRY; VAN ESS, PAUL RAYMOND; and SHIRLEY, DAVID ALLEN.
- 1944 a.—The metalation of 10-phenylphenothiazine and of 10-ethylphenothiazine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 1214-1216. [W*.]
- GILMORE, ELEANOR L. See Sprince, Herbert; Gilmore, Eleanor L.; and Lowy, Richard S.
- GILMORE, HUGH RICHMOND (jr.). [1897-] [M. D., Col. M. C.]
- 1945 a.—Diarrheal diseases in Fifth army; cause and prevention <Med. Bull. NATOU-SA, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 134-135. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GILMORE, HUGH RICHMOND (jr.); KEAN, B. H.; and POSEY, FRANK M. (jr.)
- 1942 a.—A case of sarcosporidiosis with parasites found in heart <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 121-125, illus. [W*.]
- GILMORE, JACK T. See Ellenberg, Max; Peyton, John H.; Gilmore, Jack T.; and Klein, Seymour.
- GILMORE, L. O. See Sellers, A. F.; Gilmore, L. O.; Grady, M.; and Roepke, M. H.
- GILMOUR, DARCY [M. Sc.]; WATERHOUSE, D. F.; and MCINTYRE, G. A.
- 1946 a.—An account of experiments undertaken to determine the natural population density of the sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. <Bull. (195) Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 39 pp., pls., map. [W*.]
- GILROY, A. B. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., India and Pakistan Br., Cinnamara, Assam]
- 1951 a.—A survey of child nutrition on tea estates in Assam <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 39 (3), July, pp. 361-375. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Proguanil-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* in Assam <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 121-126. [W*.]
- GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON.
- 1909 a.—The control of animals in health and disease in New England <Vet. News (310), v. 6, Dec. 11, pp. 597-603. [M*.]
- VAN GILS, J. H. J.
- 1951 a.—Acuut longemphyeem bij het rund. (Een pathologisch-anatomische studie) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 76 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 833-839. [W*.]
- GILTNER, LEIGH T. [Div. Path., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Dikmans, Gerard; Foster, Aurel Overton; Stein, Clarence Dinsmore; and Giltner, Leigh T.; and Mott, Lawrence O.; Shahan, Maurice Sommer; Giltner, Leigh T.; and Frank, Archie Henry; and Shahan, Maurice Sommer; Giltner, Leigh T.; and Schoening, Harry William]
- 1948 a.—Anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., p. 51, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Anaplasmosis [Abstract of paper before 54. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 1-3, 1950] <Vet. Med., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 30, illus. [W*.]
- GILTNER, LEIGH T.; et al.
- [1948 a].—Report of the committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 51. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1947), pp. 34-86. [W*.]
- [1951 a].—Report of the advisory committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 54. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Nov. 1-3, 1950), pp. 234-235. [W*.]
- GILTNER, LEIGH T.; and SHAHAN, MAURICE SOMMER.
- 1942 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 375-391, illus. [W*.]
- GILYARD, A. T. [D. V. M., Waterbury, Connecticut]; and GILYARD, RICHARD.
- 1942 a.—Clinical observations in bovine trichomoniasis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (787), v. 101, Oct., pp. 276-278. [W*.]
- GILYARD, RICHARD, [Lieut., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army] See Gilyard, A. T.; and Gilyard, Richard.
- GIMBLE, ABRAHAM I. [See also Smith, Paul Kenneth; Gimble, Abraham I.; and Davison, Clarke]
- GIMBLE, ABRAHAM I.; DAVISON, CLARKE; and SMITH, PAUL KENNETH.
- 1943 a.—Studies on the toxicity, distribution and excretion of emetine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (4), Dec., pp. 431-438. [W*.]
- GIMENEZ, FELIX. See Saracut, José; and Gimenez, Felix.
- GIMENEZ MARTINEZ, C. DIAZ. See Diaz-Gimenez Martinez, C.
- GIMENEZ MELO, JUAN M. [Vet. Regional, Santa Fe]
- 1948 a.—Lucha contra la hidatidosis en la Prov. de Santa Fe <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 731-733. [W*.]
- GIMENEZ MELO, JUAN M.; and CHIARULLI, PEDRO.
- 1942 a.—Confecion de estadísticas y determinación de focos <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 140. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Sugestión relativa a la profilaxis de la hidatidosis en cordancia con la centralización de la lucha preventiva <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 122-124. [W*.]

- GIMENO MARQUEZ, F. [Dr., Valencia]
1934 a.—Diagnóstico clínico y tratamiento médico de las colitis <Gac. Méd. Españ. (89), v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 260-279. [W^a.]
- GIMMINGHAM, C. T.; and GALLEY, R. A. E.
1947 a.—DDT insecticides <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 54 (3), June, pp. 130-134. [W^a.]
1947 b.—D. D. T. insecticides <Scottish J. Agric., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 38-42. [W^a.]
- GIMMEL'MAN, V. N. [Гиммельман, В. Н.]
1929 a.—Альвеолярный эхинококк кости (Alveolar Echinococcus of the bone with metastases in lungs and brain) [Russian text; German summary] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 55-78, illus. [W^a.]
- GIMMERTHAL, B. A. [Riga]
1845 a.—Bemerkungen über zwei Dipteren-Arten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 151-153. [W^a.]
- GINASTERA, MARTIN F. See Segers, Alfredo; and Ginastera, Martin F.; and Segers, Alfredo; Ginastera, Martin F.; and Toco, Adolfo.
- GINDIN, L. B. [Гиндин, Л. В.]; GORCHAKOV, I. A.; and VISHNEVSKI, A. D.
1942 a.—Лечение чесотки пиритиновым экстрактом [Treatment of scabies by pyrethrum extract] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 6 (1-2), p. 24. [W^m.]
- GINDTSE, M. K. [Гиндтсе, М. К.]
1940 a.—Эффективность хоноподиевого масла советского изготовления при аскаридозе кошек [Effectivité de l'huile de chenopodium préparé dans l'Union Soviétique pendant l'ascaridose des chats] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 630-634. [W^a.]
- GINELLA, HERSCHELL E.; and RODRIGUEZ, ABELARDO.
1949 a.—Equinococcosis costal <An. Ateneo Clin. Quir. Montevideo, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 285-289, illus. [W^a.]
- GINÉS, ANGEL R.
1949 a.—Estado actual de la hidatidosis en el Paraguay <Hoja Tisiol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 244-247. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Hidatidosis en el Paraguay <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 408-412. [W^m.]
- GINESTOUS, E.
1922 a.—Phtiriase ciliaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 43 (30), July 23, p. 858. [W^m.]
1932 d.—Filaire de la conjonctive [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, Apr. 7] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 109 n. s. (14), May 20, p. 401. [W^m.]
- GINET, MARIUS. [1878-]
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes et des pseudo-kystes du pancréas. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 44 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]
- GINETSINSKAIA, T. A.
1942 a.—A new form of adaptation of feather mite *Freyana anatina* Koch to the moulting of the host <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 10, an., v. 37 (4), pp. 146-149, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Вложение ноотения у цестодов (Neoteny phenomena in cestodes) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (1), pp. 85-82, 8 figs. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Цикл развития трематоды *Cyclocoelum microstomum* (Creplin, 1828) [Cycle of development of the trematode, *Cyclocoelum microstomum*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 66 (6), July 21, pp. 1219-1222, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Новые данные о циклах развития некоторых трематод птиц [New data on the cycle of development of some trematodes of birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 66 (5), July 11, pp. 1017-1020, illus. [W^a.]
- GINETSINSKAIA, T. A.—Continued.
1950 a.—Новые данные о механизме проникновения и миграции перкарбов в тканей хозяина [New data on the mechanism of penetration and migration of cercariae in the tissues of the host] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 18, v. 72 (2), May 11, pp. 453-456, illus. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 90, 92. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Значение окраски спорозидов трематод рода *Leucochloridium* для диагностики вида [Importance of staining the sporozoites of trematodes of the genus *Leucochloridium* in determining the species] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 177-179, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 22 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]
- GINETSINSKAIA, T. A.; and SAAKOVA, E. O.
1952 a.—О путях миграции трематод из семейства Cyclocoelidae Koss. в организме окончательного хозяина [On the path of migration of trematodes of the family Cyclocoelidae Koss. in the organism of the definitive host] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk, SSSR, n. s., v. 85 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1423-1426, illus. [W^m.]
- GING HOO, PIK. See Pik Ging Hoo.
- GINGRICH, CHARLES E.; and HAENSELER, C. M.
1941 a.—The use of methyl bromide to control the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 50-53, illus. [W^a.]
- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL.
1935 a.—Recent research upon the diagnosis of malaria (Symposium on malaria) <South. Med. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 742-746. [W^m.]
1941 c.—Permanent stained preparations of thick blood films <Stain Tech., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 159-164. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Immunity in avian malaria in relation to severity of infection [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 12. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Duration of immunity to malaria, *Plasmodium cathemerium*, in the canary <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 109-117. [W^m.]
- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; and DARROW, EDITH M.
1951 a.—The effect of endochin on experimental toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; and FILLMORE, ROLLIN S.
1941 a.—The anti-malarial effect of acranil [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The antimalarial effect of acranil in birds <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov., pp. 276-282. [W^a.]
- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; and SCHOCH, EUGENIA WORLEY.
1947 a.—Standardization of a test for anti-malarial effect with *Plasmodium cathemerium* in the canary <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 68-73. [W^m.]
- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; SCHOCH, EUGENIA WORLEY; SCHWAB, MARJORIE; and SHEPHERD, CATHERINE C.
1947 a.—Radical cure of avian malaria (*Plasmodium cathemerium*) with SN 8557, a naphthoquinone derivative <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

- GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; SCHOCH, EUGENIA WORLEY; and TAYLOR, CORA ALICE.
1946 a.—Therapeutic, prophylactic and curative tests in avian malaria (*Plasmodium cathemerium*) with metachloridine [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- GINOUVES, IGNACIO GONZALEZ. [Dr., Concepción] See Gonzalez Ginoúves, Ignacio.
- GINSBERG, ALFRED. [Dr. Med. Vet., Anat. Dept., Roy. (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edinburgh]
1941 a.—Meat inspection and the veterinary profession in Poland before 1939 <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 459-464. [W*.]
- GINSBERG, JULIUS E. [Asst. Prof. Derm., Northwestern Univ. Med. School; and SHALLENBERGER, PAUL LAWRENCE.
1946 a.—Wood's light fluorescence phenomenon in quinacrine medication <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (10), July 6, pp. 808-809. [W*.]
- GINSBURG, JOSEPH MICHEL. [New Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, New Brunswick]
1946 a.—Chemical methods for analysis of dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 174-177. [W*.]
1947 a.—Comparative toxicity of DDT isomers and related compounds to mosquito larvae and fish <Science (2722), v. 105, Feb. 28, pp. 233-234. [W*.]
- GINSBURG, JOSEPH MICHEL; SCHMIDT, JOHN B.; and REID, THOMAS S.
1942 a.—A rotenone-bearing variety of *Tephrosia virginiana* in New Jersey <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 276-280. [W*.]
- GINZBURG, S. A. [Гинзбург, С. А.]
1925 a.—Улучшенный метод обработки кала на яйца глист [An improved method of examining faeces for eggs of helminths] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (22), Nov. 30, p. 543. [W*.]
- GIACCHINO. [Prof., Palermo]
1932 a.—Bronco-polmonite amebica primaria [Abstract of report before 15. Raduno Radiol. Gruppo Centro-Merid. e Siculo-Sardo, S. I. R. M., Palermo, Nov. 12] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1818-1819. [P*.]
- GIORDANI. See Hall; Giordani; and Lafontant, M.
- GIORDANO, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—[I solfari anti-chistomiaci curati in Lercara] [Abstract of report before Soc. Siciliana Ig., Nov. 24, 1901] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (10), Jan. 4, p. 302. [W*.]
- GIORDANO, ALFRED SABATO. [1898-] See Markey, Raymond L.; Culbertson, Carl S.; and Giordano, Alfred Sabato.
- GIORDANO, ARMANDO F. [Centro Alergia, Hosp. Nac. Clin.]
1944 a.—Urticaria y amebiasis <Rev. Argent. Dermatosis., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 157-161. [W*.]
- GIORDANO, M. BOCCIONI. See Bocconi-Giordano, M.
- GIOSEFFI, M. [Dott. Parenzo-Pola]
1932 a.—Lambiasi intestinale <Riforma Med., v. 48 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 330, 333. [W*.]
- GIOVANNI, MACRI.
1869 a.—Coliques vermineuses produites par les larves d'*Oestrus ovis* <J. Vet. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, p. 479. [W*.]
- GIOVANNOLA, ARNALDO. [See also Kikuth, Walter; and Giovannola, Arnaldo]
1938 h.—Ceppi tropicali e ceppi europei di *Plasmodium immutatum* [French. German and English summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 289-304, pl. [W*.]
- GIOVANNOLA, ARNALDO—Continued.
1938 i.—Ceppi tropicali e ceppi europei di *Plasmodium immutatum* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 1 (3), pp. 789-804, illus., pls. [W*.]
1938 j.—Schistosomiasi intestinale da *S. mansoni* nell'Harar e sua trasmissione <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 1 (3), pp. 805-810, illus. [W*.]
1939 g.—Lo studio della parassitologia in Italia ed all'estero <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 53-69, illus. [W*.]
1939 h.—Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi umane in Sardegna <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 2 (2), pp. 407-414, illus. [W*.]
- GIOVANNONI, MILTON. [Inst. Biol. e Pesquisas Tecn.]
1946 a.—Fauna parasitológica paranaense. I. *Haemoproteus columbae* Celli & Sanfelice, 1891 em *Columba livia domestica* nos pombois de Curitiba <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 1, pp. 19-24, pl. [W*.]
1946 b.—Fauna parasitológica paranaense. III. *Railletina (Skryabinia) bonini* (Mégnin, 1889) em pombo doméstico <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 1, pp. 29-31, illus. [W*.]
1946 c.—Sobre a coloração vital de *Bartonella muris* Mayer, 1921 <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 1, pp. 181-184. [W*.]
- GIOVANNONI, MILTON; and KUBIAK, GASTÃO V. L.
1946 a.—Fauna parasitológica paranaense. II. Otonariase psorótica dos caprinos <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 1, pp. 25-27, pls. [W*.]
1947 a.—Fauna parasitológica paranaense. IV. Lista prévia da ocorrência de helmintos em animais domésticos <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 2, pp. 225-231. [W*.]
- GIOVINE, N.
1950 a.—Mais um grande passo na solução do problema do berne no Brasil <Agric. e Pecuária (321), v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 58-59. [W*.]
- GIRAL, FRANCISCO.
1944 a.—Culminación de siglo y cuarto de investigaciones químicas. La primera síntesis total de la quinina de Woodward y Doering <Ciencia, México, v. 5 (6-8), Dec. 20, pp. 205-208. [W*.]
1945 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. V. Preparación del plasmocid, 8-(γ-diethylaminopropil)-amino-6-metoxiquinolina y de algunas de sus sales (chlorhidrato, metilendisalicilato y estovarsolato) <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (7-9), Dec. 20, pp. 253-257. [W*.]
1949 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. IX. Un azoico arsenical derivado del estovarsol y del núcleo de la plasmocina <Ciencia, México, v. 9 (4-6), Apr. 1, pp. 137-138. [W*.]
- GIRAL, FRANCISCO; and CALDERÓN, LIDIA.
1945 a.—Estudio sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. III. Sobre la preparación de la 6-metoxi-8-nitroquinolina por síntesis de Skraup <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 17-20. [W*.]
1946 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. VII. Estudio de la síntesis de Ullmann a propósito de la preparación de ácido N-p-anisil-4-cloro-antranílico <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (10-12), pp. 369-370. [Issued Feb.] [W*.]
- GIRAL, FRANCISCO; CALDERÓN, LIDIA; and SENSIAÍN, JUAN.
1945 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. IV. Obtención y purificación de la 6-metoxi-8-aminoquinolina <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (5-6), July 10, pp. 213-216. [W*.]

GIRAL, FRANCISCO; and CASCAJARES, MARÍA LUISA.

- 1944 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. I. Preparación de la 5-dietilaminopentanon-2 <Ciencia, México, v. 5 (4-5), Nov. 20, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

GIRAL, FRANCISCO; and ROQUERO, CÉSAR.

- 1944 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. II. Un nuevo método de preparación del ácido 2,4-diclorobenzoico <Ciencia, México, v. 5 (6-8), Dec. 20, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

GIRAL, FRANCISCO; and SOTO, BERTHA.

- 1946 a.—Estudios sobre síntesis de medicamentos antipalúdicos. VII. Nuevo método de preparación de la 5-dietilaminopentanon-2 <Ciencia, México, v. 7 (11-12), Feb. 20, pp. 398-399. [W^a.]

GIRAL, FRANCISCO; and VAZQUEZ SANCHEZ, JOSÉ.

- 1940 a.—Sobre un supuesto infujo del calcio en la intoxicación por el tetracloruro de carbono <Medicina, México (360), v. 20, Mar. 25, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

GIRÃO, JUSTINO. See de Meira, Manuel T. V.;

Girão, Justino; and Coito, António de M. F.

GIRARD, G. [See also Roubaud, Emile; and Girard, G.]

- 1943 a.—Les ectoparasites de l'homme dans l'épidémiologie de la peste <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 4-43, illus. [W^m.]

- 1946 a.—[Peste dans élevages de cobayes à Tananarive] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (3-4), pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

- 1946 b.—Présence de *Xenopsylla cheopis* sur des rats noirs capturés à Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 865-867. [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—An arthropod as vector of tularemia [Foreign letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (8), June 25, p. 730. [W^a.]

- 1950 a.—*Haemodipus lyriccephalus* Barmeister, *Isodens ricinus* Linné ectoparasites des lièvres, vecteurs possible de tularemia en France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (5-6), Mar., pp. 864-865. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]

GIRARD, LOUIS. See Caujolle, Fernand; Franck, Claude; and Girard, Louis.

GIRARD, M. [Dr.]

- 1952 a.—Le traitement du paludisme <J. Méd. Lyon (776), v. 33, May 5, pp. 442-451. [W^m.]

GIRARD, M.; GUILLEMIN, G.; FRAISSE, H.; and RICHARD, M.

- 1950 a.—Abscès amibiens du foie à forme perforante <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 609-611. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL. [Marseille]

- 1935 a.—Kala-azar très grave rapidement guéri par l'uréastibamine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3^ss., v. 51 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 39-40. [W^m.]

- 1935 b.—Kala-azar stibio-résistant, guérison après deux ans et demi de traitement <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3^ss., v. 51 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 41-43. [W^m.]

- 1936 b.—La rate dans le kala azar méditerranéen. Etude clinique, anatomique et thérapeutique <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 11, pp. 157-165. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and BERNARD, RENÉ.

- 1946 a.—Le traitement actuel du kala-azar <Presse Méd. v. 54 (53), Nov. 2, pp. 725-726. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; BERNARD, RENÉ; GUÉRRINI-PÉLISSIER, RAOUL; and GUÉRRINI-PÉLISSIER, LILIANE.

- 1948 a.—Nouveau progrès en matière de traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale <Presse Méd., v. 56 (43), July 24, p. 519. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and MASSOT, MARC.

- 1927 a.—Le kala-azar infantile en France. Nouvelles considérations épidémiologiques et thérapeutiques <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 505-514. [W^m.]

- 1931 a.—Infantile Kala-azar refractory to antimony [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat. Paris, May 17, 1927] <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (323-330), v. 28, Apr.-June, p. 150. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; SALMON, M.; and JOUVE, A.-X.

- 1936 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie révélé par une hémoptysie [Abstract of report before Com. Mém. Bouches-du-Rhône, Feb.] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (40), May 16, p. 810. [W^a.]

GIRAULT, ALBAN. See Alban-Girault.

GIREAL. See Cassoute; and Giralb.

GIRGIS, B. [M. D., Cairo]

- 1952 a.—Pulmonary heart disease due to Bilharzia; the bilharzial corpulmonale. A clinical study of twenty cases <Am. Heart J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 606-614. [W^m.]

GIRGIS, B.; and AZIZ, S.

- 1948 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis <Lancet, London. (6493), v. 254, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 206-209, illus. [W^a.]

GIRGIS, B.; and MAGID, A.

- 1952 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

GIRGIS, SAMI [M. B., Ch. B., Egyptian Univ. Cairo]

- 1939 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 402-413, illus. [W^m.]

GIROLA, CARLOS D.

- 1924 a.—Plantas medicinales. Su cultivo en la Republica Argentina <Circular (231) Min. Agric. Nación, Sección Propaganda e Inform., 84 pp., illus. [W^{pas}.]

- 1939 a.—Contribución al estudio del cultivo de las quinas <Escuela Farm. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 17-28. [W^{pas}.]

GIROLAMI, MARIO. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma] [See also Castellani, (Sir) Aldo; Urso, Biagio; and Girolami, Mario]

- 1938 c.—La balantidiosi nell'uomo <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 2 (6), June 30, p. 144. [W^m.]

- 1938 d.—La diagnosi dell dissenterie. (Lezione) <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 2 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 282-284, 287. [W^m.]

- 1942 a.—Proctite blenorragica e amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 28, n. s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^m.]

- 1943 a.—Problemi medici della colonizzazione <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 24, n. s., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 354-362, 365-370, 373-377. [W^m.]

- 1947 a.—Cisti da echinococco multiple del fegato, pneumoconiosi, malaria cronica recidivata <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 289-292. [W^m.]

- 1948 a.—Dissenteria cronica de infezione mista amebica e bacillare <Acta Med. Ital., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 309-312. [W^m.]

- 1949 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato ed associazione cancro ed echinococco? <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 141-143. [W^m.]

- 1953 a.—L'eosinofilia midollare nella echinococcosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]

GIROUD, ANTOINE.

- 1921 a.—A propos du chondriome de la cellule intestinale de l'*Ascaris holopectera* <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat. (16. Réunion, Paris, Mar. 21-23), pp. 171-172. [Ch^e.]

- 1925 a.—Observations microchimiques sur les chondriosomes. Réaction des substances protéiques <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat. (20. Réunion, Turin, Apr. 6-8), pp. 252-254, illus. [W^m.]

GIROUD, ANTOINE—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Réactions des substances albuminoïdes sur les chondriosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (22), pp. 158-160, illus. [W*].
- 1925 c.—Le chondriome. Recherches sur sa constitution chimique et physique <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 21 (2), pp. 145-252, illus. [W*].
- 1928 a.—Structure des chondriosomes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186, pp. 794-795. [W*].
- 1928 b.—Protoplasma et glutathion <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (5), pp. 376-377. [W*].
- 1929 a.—Recherches sur la nature chimique du chondriome <Protoplasma, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 72-98, illus. [W*].
- 1931 a.—Les substances à fonction sulphydrique du protoplasma <Protoplasma, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 23-41, illus. [W*].

GIROUD, ANTOINE; and RAKOTO-RATSIMANGA, A.

- 1936 a.—Distribution de la vitamine C chez les invertébrés <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 376-383. [W*].

GIROUD, PAUL. [See also JADIN, JEAN; and Giroud, Paul; and Durand, Paul; Giroud, Paul; and Sparrow, Hélène]

GIROUD, PAUL; and GAILLARD, JEAN ALFRED.

- 1951 a.—Action comparée de la terramycine et de l'aureomycine sur les toxoplasmoses <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 232 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1457-1459. [W*].
- 1951 b.—Culture des toxoplasmes dans le poumon de lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 540-542, pls. [W*].
- 1951 c.—Constatactions morphologiques et anatomiques dans la toxoplasmose pulmonaire expérimentale du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 730-734, illus., pls. [W*].

GIROUD, PAUL; and JADIN, JEAN.

- 1947 a.—Détection rapide du virus typhique chez les ectoparasites par l'absorption des agglutinines spécifiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 224 (20), May 19, pp. 1455-1456. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Comportement sérologique des animaux domestiques vis-à-vis des antigènes rickettsiens, en milieu contaminé de fièvre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 231 (1), July 3, pp. 86-87. [W*].

GIROUD, PAUL; JADIN, JEAN; and REIZES, C. (Mme.)

- 1951 a.—Nouveaux résultats concernant les fièvres exanthématiques avec ulcération ou tache noire et les toxoplasmoses au Moyen Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 422-424. [W*].

GIROUD, PAUL; and LE GAC, PAUL.

- 1952 a.—Mise en évidence de toxoplasmes sur Souris inoculées avec des broyats de *Thrombicula legaci* (Marc André, 1950) recueillis sur *Lemniscomys barbarus striatus* et sur *Myiomys cunninghami alberti* capturés en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (19), pp. 1924-1925. [W*].

GIROUD, PAUL; LE GAC, PAUL; and GAILLARD, JEAN ALFRED.

- 1952 a.—Mise en évidence de toxoplasmes sur souris inoculées avec des broyats de *Thrombicula legaci*—Marc André, 1950—recueillis sur *Lemniscomys barbarus striatus* et sur *Myiomys cunninghami alberti* capturés en Oubangui-Chari <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 449-451. [W*].

GIROUX, JEAN. [See Harant, Hervé; Giroux, Jean; and Braun-Blanquet, Mireille.]

GIRSCHNER. [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

- 1904 a.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse auf den Ost-Karolinen im Jahre 1902-08 nebst Anhang: Ergebnisse der ärztlichen Untersuchung der Bewohner der Trukinseln <Arb. K. Gsundheitssamts, Berlin, v. 21 (3), pp. 612-619. [W*].
- 1907 a.—Marianen (Saipan) <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904-05), v. 8, pp. 248-249. [W*].
- 1910 a.—Nachweisung über die kranken Eingeborenen der Insel Ponape <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 437-439. [W*].
- 1911 a.—Jahresübersicht über die kranken Europäer des Bezirks Ostkarolinen (Ponape) <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), p. 536. [W*].
- 1911 b.—Jahresübersicht über die kranken Farbigen des Bezirks Ostkarolinen (Ponape) <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 537-538. [W*].
- GIRTH, H. B.; MCCOY, ELLIS E. (jr.); and GLASSER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM.
- 1940 a.—Field experiments with a nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle <Circular (317), N. Jersey Dept. Agric., June, 21 pp. [W*].

GISEKE, P. D. [Dr., Prof. Physik, Hamburg]

- 1772 a.—Einige Ammerkungen über den Spulwurm und den Regenwurm <Hannov. Mag., v. 10 (89), Nov. 6, col. 1417-1424. [W*].

GISIGER, L.; and SCHENKER, P.

- 1950 a.—Fehler der Fruchtfolge rächen sich <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Ztschr., v. 78 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1145-1153, pls. [W*].

GISLASON, GUÐMUNDUR. [See Vigfússon, Halldór; and Gislason, Guðmundur.]

GISPEN, R. [Prof. Dr., K. Wilhelmina Inst. Hyg., Univ. Indonesie].

- 1950 a.—Het virus van de murine vlektyphus in mities (*Schöngastia indica*, fam. Trombiculidae) <Med. Maandblad, v. 3 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 490-495, pl. [W*].
- 1950 b.—The virus of murine typhus in mites (*Schöngastia indica*, fam. Trombiculidae) <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 225-230, illus. [W*].
- 1950 c.—The rôle of rats and mites in the transmission of epidemic scrub typhus in Batavia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 23-35, illus., map. [W*].

GISPEN, R.; and WARSA, RADEN.

- 1951 a.—Endemic typhus in Java. II. The natural infection of rats and rat ectoparasites; identity of shop typhus and murine typhus <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 155-162. [W*].

GISSLER, CARL F.

- 1884 a.—The crab parasite, *Sacculina* <Am. Naturalist, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 225-229, illus. [W*].

GITLIN, G.; SCHAFFER, S.; and GUNN, C. S.

- 1948 a.—Intestinal helminth infection: Incidence in patients attending the Springfield health centre <South African Med. J., v. 22 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 788-793. [W*].

GITTELSON, E. L. [See Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Gittelson, E. L.]

GITTINGER, GEORGIANNA SIMMONS. [School Phar., Univ. Md.]

- 1942 a.—Cinchona and the Count of Chinchon <Am. J. Pharm. Educ., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 214-218. [W*].
- 1942 b.—Quinine and the Count of Chinchon [Abstract of report read Nov. 19, 1941] <Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland, v. 26 (4), Jan., p. 200. [W*].

- GIUBERTONI, E. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Falsa immagine di cisti di echinococco in uno stomaco a cascata [Abstract of report before Soc. Coltura Med. Nov., Dec. 14, 1933] <Minerva Med., an. 25, 2. s., v. 14, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 174. [W^m.]
- GIUDICEANDREA, VINCENZO. [Prof.]
1938 b.—Sulla eosinofilia nelle parassitici intestinali <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma v. 64 (5-9), May-Sept., pp. 150-155. [W^m.]
- GIUFFRIDA, F. [Catania]
1940 a.—Contributo allo studio della cisti da echinococco polmonare [Abstract of report before 4. Convegno Reg. Siculo Lotta contro Tuberc., Trapani, Apr. 27-29] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (39), Sept. 28, p. 1203. [W^m.]
- GIUGNI, FRANCESCO. [Dott., R. Univ. Roma]
1915 a.—Alcuni tentativi di trasmissione della Leishmaniosi canina. Andamento clinico e dati necroscopici di un caso di Leishmaniosi nel cane <Malaria, Roma, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 77-81. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^m.]
- GIUSEPPINI, FERRUENGA.
1947 a.—Ricerche recenti sugli antelmintici <Boll. Chim. Farm., v. 86 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 247-248. [W^m.]
- GIUSTI, ADRIANO.
1947 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato recidivante dopo 25 anni dall' intervento chirurgico <Minerva Chir., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 299-300. [W^m.]
- GIVENS, H. C. [State Vet.]
1940 b.—Division of animal industry <Rep. Dept. Agric. and Immigr. Virginia (1939-40), pp. 85-89. [W^a.]
- GIVENS, LAWRENCE. See Atkeson, Thomas Z.; and Givens, Lawrence.
- GIVILOVA, A. See Zhivilova, A. M.
- GIVNER, D.; and CHANG, D. J.
1953 a.—Problems in diagnosis and complications of amebic infection of the liver <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 32-39, illus. [W^a.]
- GJULLIN, C. M. [Geo. Williams Hooper Found., Univ. Calif., San Francisco; and Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric., Portland, Ore.] [See also Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; Brookman, B.; and Gjullin, C. M.]
1949 a.—Laboratory tests with various new insecticides against the sheep tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 984-985. [W^a.]
- GX, C. S.
1927 a.—Etwas von der Trichinenschan und den Trichinen für die Hausfrauen <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, Ztg., v. 104, Ostpreussischer Ratgeber für Haus, Hof und Garten, v. 4 (98), Dec. 13, p. 2. [W^a.]
- GLADENKO, I. N. [Гладенко, И. Н.] [See also Palimpsestov, M. A.; Fortushnyi, V. A.; and Gladenko, I. N.]
1946 a.—Лечение навозникової чесотки у крупного рогатого скота серпонозетковим дустом [Treatment of *Psoroptes bovis* by means of sulphur-lime dust] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 12-14. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 36 (4), Apr., p. 71. [W^a.]
- GLADENKO, I. N.; and FORTUSHNYI, V. A.
1949 a.—Применение ДДТ и гексахлорана в борьбе с двукрылым кровососущим насекомым [The use of DDT and hexachlorocyclopentadiene in the control of blood sucking Diptera] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (7), July, pp. 40-42. [W^a.]
- GLADING, BEN. [Kansas State Coll.] See Ackert, James Edward; Eisenbrandt, Leslie Lee; Glading, Ben.; and Wilmoth, James Herman; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Glading, Ben.
- GLADKIKH, S. [Virus Dept., Inst. Microbiol. USSR Acad. Sc. and Cent. Virus Lab., People's Commis. Health of RSFSR, Moscow] See Chumakov, M. P.; and Gladkikh, S.
- GLÄSSER, [Dr.]
1947 a.—Distomatose, Enteritisbakterieninfektion und Kälberparatyphus <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinder-Enteritis <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 56 (46-46), Dec. 1, pp. 373-374. [W^a.]
- GLÄSSER, and WEITZNER.
1948 a.—Nochmals die Distomatose des Rindes in ihrer Beziehung zu den Enteritisbakterienausscheidern und zum Kälberparatyphus <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 151-152. [W^a.]
- GLÄSSER, KARL; SCHMID, FELIX; and HUPKA, E.
1944 a.—Die Krankheiten des Schweines. 4. Aufl. 466 pp., illus., pls. Hannover. [W^a.]
- GLAGE, FRIEDRICH.
1921 b.—Zur Aufbringung der erhöhten Gebühre für die Prüfungen und Nachprüfungen der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 18 (4), Apr. 1, p. 21. [W^a.]
- GLAJCHEN, D. See Zumpt, Fritz; and Glajchen, D.
- GLAMSER, FIDEL. [Regierungsvet.-rat Dr., z.Z. Warchau]
1942 a.—Ueber die Ursache einer Trichinose-epidemie, Trichinennachweis mit der Salzsäure-Pepsinanreicherung <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25-26), June 26, pp. 198-200. [Y^m.]
- GLANTZ, PAUL J. See Thorp, W. T. S.; Gordeuk, Stephen (jr.); Glantz, Paul J.; and Learned, Marion; and Gordeuk, Stephen (jr.); Bresler, G. O.; and Glantz, P. J.
- GLANVILLE, R. R. [Dir., Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone]
1949 a.—Tsetse fly investigations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone (1948), p. 43. [W^a.]
- GLANZMANN, EDUARD.
1947 a.—Toxoplasmosis im Kindesalter [French. Italian and English summaries] <Bull. Schweiz. Akad. Med. Wissensch., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 345-362, illus. [W^m.]
- GLASER, EMIL G.
1941 a.—Dead hens do tell tales. Disease cuts down one out of five <Ohio Farmer (4617), v. 187 (9), May 3, pp. 14-15, 22, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—4 steps to prevent and control diseases. Everyone should know what to do and when <Poultry Tribune, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 5, 16-19, illus. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Why do they die? Study indicates diseases causing most losses <Turkey World, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 12-13, 35, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Be firm on the worms <Nebraska Farmer, v. 84 (20), Oct. 3, p. 32. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Get lice on the run! It takes modern offensive weapons <Ohio Farmer (4644), v. 189 (10), May 16, p. 16, illus. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Roundworm removal <N. England Homestead, v. 115 (28), Nov. 14, p. 15. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Trailing down the Capillaria worm. This roundworm may be quite small, but it can cause a lot of damage <Everybodys Poultry Mag., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 8-9, 15, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Disease prevention in poultry flocks is very important this year <Poultryman, v. 12 (43), May 28, p. 3. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Eliminate lice and mites <Kansas Farmer, v. 80 (12), June 19, p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

- GLASER, EMIL G.—Continued.
- 1943 c.—Eliminate lice and mites <Missouri Ruralist, v. 84 (11), June 12, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—How to control coccidiosis <Florida Poultryman, v. 9 (6), June, p. 3, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 e.—How to disinfect the poultry house <Utah Farmer, v. 62 (12), Feb. 10, p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1943 f.—Make worm removal a simple job <Farm and Ranch, v. 62 (8), Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1943 g.—Make worm removal a simple job <Utah Farmer, v. 63 (1), July 15, p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1943 h.—Worm the pullets <Michigan Farmer, v. 201 (8), Oct. 16, p. 195 (p. 27). [W^a.]
- 1943 i.—Worm the pullets now <Farm and Ranch, v. 62 (12), Dec., p. 34, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 j.—La lombriz capilaria [Extract. Source not given] <Mundo Avicola (67), v. 6, Sept., pp. 16, 41, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Beware of lice and mites <Northeast Poultryman, v. 38 (6), June 15, p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Curb lice and mites <Ohio Farmer (4690), v. 193 (8), Apr. 15, p. 13. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Get the early worm early <Farm and Ranch, v. 63 (5), May, p. 33. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Get the early worm early <N. Jersey Farm and Garden, v. 15 (5), May, p. 47, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—Get the worms early <Utah Farmer, v. 63 (18), May 10, p. 20. [W^a.]
- GLASER, F. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1921 a.—Malaria durch Salvarsanschädigung <Med. Klin., Berlin (867), v. 17 (29), July 17, pp. 867-868. [W^m.]
- GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM. [1888-1947] [For necrology see Entom. News, v. 59 (2), Feb., 1948, pp. 29-30]. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ueber Versuche mit Jacutin für Tiere, einen neuen wirksamen Insektizid <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (33-34), Sept. 1, pp. 264-265. [W^m.]
- GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; MCCOY, E. E.; and GIRTH, H. B.
- 1941 a.—The biology and economic importance of a nematode parasitic in insects [Reprint of 1940 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 118, pp. 493-510, pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The biology and culture of *Neoplectanana chresima*, a new nematode parasitic in insects <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The biology and culture of *Neoplectanana chresima*, a new nematode parasitic in insects <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 121, pp. 495-498. [W^a.]
- GLASGOW, J. P.
- 1946 a.—The seasonal abundance of blood-sucking flies in a grassed woodland area in central Tanganyika <J. Animal Ecol., v. 15 (1), May, pp. 93-103. [W^a.]
- GLASGOW, ROBERT DOUGLASS. [1879-] [Ph. D., State Entom., State Dept. Educ., Albany, N. York]. [See also Collins, Donald Louis; Nardy, R. V.; and Glasgow, Robert Douglass]
- GLASGOW, ROBERT DOUGLASS; and COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS.
- 1946 a.—Control of the American dog tick, a vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Preliminary tests <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ecological, economic and mechanical considerations relating to the control of ticks and Rocky Mountain spotted fever on Long Island <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 427-431. [W^a.]
- GLASCHINSKAIA-BABENKO, L. V. [Глaшинская-Бабенко, Л. В.]
- 1949 a.—Хетотаксия тела личинок клещей сем. Ixodidae и ее таксономическое значение [Chaetotaxy of the body of larvae of ticks of the family Ixodidae and their taxonomic significance] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 66 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 245-248, illus. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., s. B, v. 39 (12), Dec., p. 204. [W^a.]
- GLASS, FREDERICK A.
- 1948 a.—Grain itch—a report of the first outbreak in the city of Baltimore <Indust. Med., Chicago, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 95-96. [W^m.]
- GLASS, GEORGE B. JERZY. [M. D.]
- 1948 a.—An epidemic of tularemia transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation, Asino and Jaja, Siberia, Soviet Russia: Report of 121 cases <Am. J. Med. Sc. (919), v. 216 (4), Oct., pp. 411-424, illus. [W^a.]
- GLASSCOCK, RAYMOND SYLVESTER. [1904-]
- [1943 a].—Rotational grazing and internal parasites in sheep production <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 57. [W^a.]
- [1944 a].—Rotational grazing and internal parasites in sheep production <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), p. 51. [W^a.]
- GLASSCOCK, RAYMOND SYLVESTER; SMITH, D. J.; and SWANSON, LEONARD E.
- [1942 a].—Rotational grazing and internal parasites in sheep production <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 69. [W^a.]
- GLASSL, HERWIG.
- 1950 a.—Beitrag zur Wirkung des Rinder-serums auf die Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (Wien). 53 typewritten leaves. Wien. [W^a.]
- GLAUBACH, NATHAN [M. D., Dallas, Tex.]; and GULLER, E. J.
- 1942 a.—Pneumonia apparently due to *Trichomonas buccalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 120 (4), Sept. 26, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]
- GLAUBERSOHN, S. A. [Dr., Kiew]
- 1931 a.—Zur Frage der Allergosen (Dermatitis durch Insektenstich) <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 93 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1770-1772, illus. [W^m.]
- GLAUNER, WERNER.
- 1948 a.—Massive infektion mit *Isospora hominis* s. *belli* <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 43 (1-2), p. 26. [W^m.]
- GLAUSER, FRANK. [Lt. Comm'dr. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
- 1945 a.—Filariasis in returning marines <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28. [W^a.]
- GLAWOGGER, F. [See Jettmar, Heinrich M.; and Glawogger, F.]
- GLAZKO, A. J. [Ensign, H-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve]
- 1943 a.—Estimation of quinine in urine including a field test for establishing the ingestion of quinine in malarial prophylaxis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 529-533. [W^a.]
- GLEISER, CHESTER A. [Capt., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army] [See also Yager, Robert H.; and Gleiser, Chester A.]
- GLEISER, CHESTER A.; and YAGER, ROBERT H.
- 1946 a.—Trichomonad and Haemoproteus infections <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 177-182, illus. [W^a.]
- GLEN, W. L.; and ROBINSON, (Sir) ROBERT.
- 1943 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XIX <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 567-561. [W^a.]
- GLESNE, L. R. B. [Cincinnati, Ohio] [See Rhodes, Paul Heilig; Conant, Norman Francis; and Glesne, L. R. B.]

- GLIWIC, W. H.
1949 a.—On an alleged adjustment of body louse to colours (*P. humanus corporis*) <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 95-96. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GLIWIC, WANDA. [Gdańsk]
1950 a.—Zastosowanie kilku preparatów D. D. T. krajowej produkcji oraz kilku płynnych substancji chemicznych do walki z muchami (The application of several preparations of D. D. T. of native production and several liquid chemical substances for the combat of flies) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950); p. 104; Russian summary, p. 122; English summary, p. 137. [W*.]
- GLOCKLIN, VERA C.; and FAIRBAIRN, DONALD.
1952 a.—The metabolism of *Heterakis gallinae*. I. Aerobic and anaerobic respiration: Carbohydrate-sparing action of carbon dioxide <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 341-356. [W*.]
- GLOOR, HERBERT. [1915-]
1943 a.—Beitrag zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Taubentrichomoniasis. Diss. (Zürich) 64 pp., pls. Zürich. [W*.]
- GLORIEUX, E.
1952 a.—Un cas de malaria congénitale en Belgique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 201-205. [W*.]
- GLOSS, ROBERTO. See Corrêa, Outubirino; and Gloss, Roberto.
- GLOVER, B. T. J. [Sr. Asst. Med. Off. Health, Liverpool] See Ashmore, S. A.; and Glover, B. T. J.
- GLOVER, GEORGE HENRY. [1864-] [D. V. M., Colorado State Coll., Ft. Collins]
1942 a.—Veterinary science has led the way to health <West. Farm Life, v. 44 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 49, 70, 76. [W*.]
1943 a.—One-time human disease is common to livestock <West. Farm Life, v. 45 (16), Aug. 15, p. 24. [W*.]
1945 a.—Roundworms discussed by veterinary editor <West. Farm Life, v. 47 (4), Feb. 15, p. 22. [W*.]
- GLOVER, J. S. [D. V. M., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Ontario]
1947 a.—Poultry diseases laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1946-47), pp. 60-67. [W*.]
1948 a.—Poultry diseases <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [W*.]
1948 b.—Poultry diseases laboratory and extension service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1947), pp. 82-89. [W*.]
1948 c.—Enterohepatitis in turkeys. Interim report on result of treatments used <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 36-42. [W*.]
1949 a.—Poultry diseases laboratory and extension service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1948), pp. 98-105, illus., pl. [W*.]
1949 b.—Poultry disease problems in Ontario <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 44-49. [W*.]
1950 a.—Poultry diseases laboratory <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1949), pp. 74-78. [W*.]
1950 b.—What is new in turkey disease control <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 39-41, illus. [W*.]
1951 a.—Poultry pathology laboratory <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1950), pp. 78-83. [W*.]
1952 a.—Observations on poultry diseases in Ontario <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1951), pp. 87-88. [W*.]
1953 a.—Leucosis & coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 77 (5), May, pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- GLOVER, L. PELLMAN. [M. D., Altoona, Pennsylvania]
1949 a.—Onchocerciasis in America <Pennsylvania Med. J., v. 52 (12), Sept., pp. 1871-1874. [W*.]
- GLOVER, R.
1951 a.—The reindeer experiment [Letter to editor] <Country Life. London (2866), v. 110, Dec. 21, p. 2105. [W*.]
- GLOVER, RONALD EVERETT; CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL; HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR; and EDWARDS, JAMES THOMAS.
1948 a.—Epidemiology of trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4557), May 8, pp. 895-896. [W*.]
- GLOVER, WILLIAM E.
1928 a.—*Poroccephalus armillatus* [Letter to editor dated May 29] <West African Med. J., v. 2 (1), July, p. 107. [W*.]
1943 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1942), p. 3. [W*.]
- GLUCKMAN, I. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Johannesburg]
1933 a.—The treatment of skin conditions in general practice <South African Med. J., v. 7 (13), July 8, pp. 430-437. [W*.]
- GLUKHOVTSOV, B. V. [Глуховцев, Б. В.]
1935 a.—Влияние различных диет на заражаемость крыс лямблиозом (The influence of diets on the susceptibility of rats to *Giardia muris* and *Giardia intestinalis*) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 62-64; English summary, pp. 224-225. [By.]
1935 b.—Влияние бактериальной кишечной флоры на заражаемость и течение лямблиоза у крыс (The significance of the bacterial flora of the intestine for the susceptibility and course of *Giardia* infection in rats) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera, v. 2, pp. 65-81; English summary, p. 225. [By.]
- GLYN-HUGHES, F. [Liverpool]
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies and impetigo [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 9] <Brit. Med. J. (4215), Oct. 18, pp. 560-561. [W*.]
- GMINDER, ERNST. [Dr., Berlin]
1941 a.—Epidemiologie der wichtigsten tropischen Erkrankungen Westafrikas (ohne Kamerun) und ihre Bekämpfung durch die Mandatsmächte (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 183-190. [W*.]
- GNADERBERG, WOLFGANG.
1949 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie und Entwicklung des *Ergasilus sieboldii* v. Nordmant (Copepoda Parasitica) <Ztschr. Parasitenk. (1948), v. 14 (1-2), pp. 103-180, illus. [Issued Jan. 14] [W*.]
- GNANAMUTHU, C. P. [Director, Zool. Lab., Univ. Madras]
1948 a.—A new copepod parasite, *Clavellisa dussumieriae* belonging to the family Clavellinae from the gills of a Madras fish <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 748-755, illus., pl. [W*.]
1948 b.—Notes on the anatomy and physiology of *Caligus savala* n. sp., a parasitic copepod from Madras plankton <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (3), Nov., pp. 591-606, illus. [W*.]
1949 a.—A new copepod parasite, *Lernanthropus dussumierae* n. sp., from the gills of a Madras fish <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 209-213, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [W*.]
1950 a.—Three new copepod parasites of the ribbon fish from south India <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 113-119, pls. [W*.]

GNANAMUTHU, C. P.—Continued.

1950 b.—Sex differences in the chalimus and adult forms of *Caligus polycanthi* sp. nov. (Crustacea: Copepoda) parasitic on *Balistes maculatus* from Madras <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 159-170, illus. [W*.]

1950 c.—Two dichelasthiid copepods from Madras fish <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 276-282, illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 10] [W*.]

1951 a.—*Lernaia chackoensis* n. sp.: A copepod parasite on two Madras fishes <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 143-147, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]

1951 b.—New copepod parasites of sharks <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s., v. 4 (48), Dec., pp. 1236-1256, illus., pls. [W*.]

1951 c.—Notes on the life history of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaia chackoensis* <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 148-155, illus. [W*.]

1951 d.—Studies on a lernaieid copepod, *Cardiodectes anchorellae* Brian and Gray <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 237-252, illus. [W*.]

1953 a.—Three lernaieid copepods parasitic on south Indian fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 14-21, pls. [W*.]

GNATYUK, S. A. See Klosov, M. D.; Gnatyuk, S. A.; and Bekerman, M. Ia.

GNEDINA, A. N. [Méd.-Vét., Serv. Protozool. Inst. Bact.-Vét. Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Markova-Petrashcheva, E. N.; Rastegayeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Gnedina, A. N.

GNEDINA, M. P.

1938 a.—Изучение методов терапии амидостоматоза гусей [Treatment of Amidostomum infestation in geese] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 55-58. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 b.—Исследование методов исследования почвы на яйца и личинки гельминтов [Methods of examination of soil for helminth eggs and larvae] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 134-138. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Изучение этиологии и прижизненной диагностики гельминтозных поражений кожи крупного рогатого скота (Etude de l'étiologie et du diagnostic intravital des dermatopathies helminthiques des bovidés) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (4), pp. 89-104, illus. [W*.]

1944 a.—Легочно-лиственная болезнь овец и телят [Lungworm disease of sheep and veal] [Russian text] <Kolkhoz. Proizvod. (4), Apr., pp. 28-29, illus. [W*.]

1948 a.—К изучению этиологии онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота [On the etiology of onchocercosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Delat. Skrjabin), pp. 91-97, illus. [W*.]

1949 a.—Онхоцеркозы кожи крупного рогатого скота и борьба с ними [Onchocercosis of the skin of cattle and its control] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 31-32, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Испытание фенотиазина в качестве антгельминтика при нематодозах кишечника лисов [Experimenta with phenothiazine as an anthelmintic against intestinal nematodes of foxes] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 127-131. [W*.]

1950 b.—К обнаружению *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood 1934, у крупного рогатого скота [On the discovery of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934 in cattle] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 82-84, illus. [W*.]

GNEDINA, M. P.—Continued.

1950 c.—К биологии нематоды *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann, 1910 паразитирующей у крупного рогатого скота [On the biology of *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann, 1910 parasitizing cattle] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 70 (1), Jan. I, pp. 169-171, illus. [W*.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 90. [W*.]

GNEDINA, M. P.; and VSEVOLODOV, B. P.

1947 a.—Новый род филозний на межмышечной ткани сайги [A new genus of filaria from the intramuscular tissue of *Saiga tatarica*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 58 (8), Dec. 11, p. 1861-1863, illus. [W*.]

GNENEV, CH. See Guenev, Chr.

GNESDILOV, W. G. See Gnezdilov, V. G.

GNESDILOV, V. G. [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Gnezdilov, V. G.]

1936 a.—Материалы по распространению протозойных и глистных инвазий среди населения северного Кавказа (On the spreading of parasitic protozoa and worms in the population of the North Caucasus) (In Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 337-342. [By.]

1937 b.—О кишечных простейших населения Туркменистана в связи с амёбиазом (On the intestinal Protozoa of the inhabitants of Turkmenistan in connection with amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Nauch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkm. (9), pp. 21-34. [Y*.]

1944 a.—О патогенности *Trichomonas hominis* и заглатывании им эритроцитов (On the pathogenicity of *Trichomonas hominis* and the ingestion of erythrocytes by them) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 23 (1), pp. 29-34, illus. [W*.]

1947 a.—Амёбиаз и кишечные простейшие на Дальнем Востоке [Amoebiasis and intestinal protozoa in the Far East] [Russian text] (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka, pp. 355-390, illus.) [W*.]

1947 b.—Материалы по географическому распространению, эпидемиологии и профилактики амёбиаза [Materials on the geographic distribution, epidemiology and prophylaxis of amoebiasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 13-32. [W*.]

1951 a.—Глистно-протозойные инвазии толстого отдела кишечника человека в связи с вопросом межвидовых отношений паразитов [Helminth and protozoan invasion of the human intestine and the specific interrelation of the parasites] <Usp. Sovrem. Biol., v. 81 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 287-299. [W*.]

GNUSHEV, N. N.; and NAKHARETOV, M. I.

1929 a.—О лечении малярии фебрикозном (La malaria et febrisan) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (7), pp. 437-439. [W*.]

GOBBI, ERASMO J.; and PEROTTI, RODOLFO M.

1949 a.—La eria del pavo en La Chacra <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 23, pp. 321-331, illus. [W*.]

GOBEL, E. F. [Quim. Indust.]

1940 a.—A toxicologia do extrato de timbó e rotenona e sua aplicação na medicina humana e veterinária <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (129), v. 11, Sept., p. 36. [W*.]

- GÓBICH, EMILIO. [See also Rivas, Carlos I.; and Góbach, Emilio; and Rivas, Carlos I.; Góbach, Emilio; and Mantilla, Luis R.]
- GÓBICH, EMILIO; and PRIETO, CLAUDIO.
1947 a.—Equinococcosis hidatídica del corazón <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 778-780, illus. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON. [Research Div., Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois] [See also Gerberg, Eugene J.; and Goble, Frans Cleon; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Goble, Frans Cleon]
1941 a.—Tissue changes in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) accompanying natural infections of lungworms (genera *Protostrongylus* and *Dictyocaulus*) <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 141-158, pls. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—*Crenosoma zederi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), a new lungworm from the skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 381-384, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Dog heartworm in the muskrat in New York <J. Mamm., v. 23 (3), Aug., p. 346. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—The guinea-worm in a Bonaparte weasel <J. Mamm., v. 23 (2), May, p. 221. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—*Sterjabinigylus chitwoodorum* from the frontal sinus of *Mephitis mephitis* in New York <J. Mamm., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 96-97. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Notes on the adults of *Protostrongylus coburni* in the lungs of white-tailed deer <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., p. 158. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Chemotherapeutic activity of certain 8-aminquinolines, particularly pentaquine, in experimental Chagas' disease <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 375-378. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Para-substituted phenylarsonic acids as prophylactic agents against *Eimeria tenella* infections <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 533-537. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental trypanosomiasis. I. Trypanocidal activity of certain bis (2-methyl-4-amino-6-quinolyl) amides and ethers <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 49-61. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Studies on experimental Chagas' disease in mice in relation to chemotherapeutic testing [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 41 [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Studies on experimental Chagas' disease in mice in relation to chemotherapeutic testing <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 408-414. [Issued Aug. 2] [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Lack of effect of sex hormones on the course of experimental Chagas' disease in mice [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl. p. 15. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Observations on experimental Chagas' disease in dogs <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 189-204. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Activity of certain 6-methoxy-8-aminquinolines against *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 265-270. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Notes on chemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease in dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 228-224. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and CHEATUM, E. LEONARD.
1943 a.—*Dispharynx spiralis* in golden and ring-necked pheasants in New York <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 230-231. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Notes on the lungworms of North American Leporidae <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 119-120. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and COOK, ARTHUR H.
1941 a.—Some lungworm records from foxes in New York <J. Mamm., v. 22 (4), Nov. 14, p. 456. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Notes on nematodes from the lungs and frontal sinuses of New York fur-bearers <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 451-455. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES.
1943 a.—Notes on the lungworms (genus *Protostrongylus*) of varying hares (*Lepus americanus*) in eastern North America <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 397-404, illus., pl. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and HOPPE, JAMES O.
1952 a.—Observations on the toxicity of certain trypanocidal quinolines and aromatic diamidines <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 531-539. [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and KUTZ, HARRY LEON.
1945 a.—The genus *Dispharynx* (Nematoda: Acuriidae) in galliform and passeriform birds <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 323-331. [Issued Nov. 20] [W*.]
- [1946 a].—Notes on the gapeworms (Nematoda: Syngamidae) of galliform and passeriform birds in New York State <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 394-400. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and MURIE, ADOLPH.
1942 a.—A record of lungworms in *Ovis dalli* (Nelson) <J. Mamm., v. 28 (2), May, pp. 220-221. [W*.]
- GOBLE, H. W. See Rickard, Myra; Allan, W. C.; and Goble, H. W.
- GOBZEM, P. KH. [Гобзем, П. Х.]
1935 a.—К патологической гистологии нутталоза лошадей [Pathological histology of equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak., v. 4], pp. 41-50. [Vrediteli Selskokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi] [W*.]
- GOCHIN, See Sugihara, Y.; Gochin; and Kuroida, A.
- GODAN, DORA. [Dr., Biol. Zentralanst., Berlin-Dahlem]
1950 a.—Parasitierung von Rapserrisohlarven <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 150, illus. [W*.]
- GODFREY, E. G. [B. S., Clemson, South Carolina] See Anderson, G. W.; Godbey, E. G.; and DuRant, A. L.; and Anderson, G. W.; Godbey, E. G.; and Starkey, L. V.
- GODBILLE, M. See Granville, A.; Godbille, M.; and Gregoire, C.
- GODDARD, E. J.
1909 b.—[A marine leech, Branchellion sp. from the neck of a turtle] [Abstract of exhibit July 26] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (135), v. 34 (3), p. 411. [Issued Dec. 3] [W*.]
- GODDARD, L. [S. R. N.]
1941 a.—Scabies <Brit. J. Nursing (2074), v. 89, May, pp. 78-79, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Elephantiasis. Its cause and treatment <Brit. J. Nursing (2096), v. 91, Mar., pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- GODDARD, R. F.; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1952 a.—The treatment of pinworm infection (*Enterobius vermicularis*) with egressin <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 469-473. [W*.]
- GODDIN, A. H. [Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Newark] See MacCreary, Donald; and Goddin, A. H.
- GODET, RAOUL. See Sicard, André; Pariente, Marcel; and Godet, Raoul.
- GODFREY, ELLWOOD W. See Hays, Thomas G.; Brown, Robert B.; and Godfrey, Ellwood W.

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD.

- 1927 a.—Method of isolating nematodes from the soil <Pineapple News, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 23-27, pl. [W^a].
- 1927 b.—Nematode-infested root system constantly changing <Pineapple News, v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 116-120, illus. [W^a].
- 1927 c.—The nematode survey again. Directions for taking uniform and reliable soil samples <Pineapple News, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 49-53. [W^a].
- 1927 d.—Nematodes in the pineapple field <Pineapple News, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 3-7, pl. [W^a].
- 1927 e.—Weeds as nematode carriers in Panicum <Pineapple News, v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. 91-92, illus. [W^a].
- 1928 b.—Chlorpicrin as a soil fumigant <Pineapple News, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 202-208. [W^a].
- 1928 c.—Nematode analysis of growing fields <Pineapple News, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 97-98. [W^a].
- 1928 d.—On nematode "indicator crops" <Pineapple News, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 113-116. [W^a].
- 1928 e.—Preliminary report on chemical treatments for nematode control <Pineapple News, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 55-60, pl. [W^a].
- 1928 f.—Progress notes on experiments in drying soil for nematode control <Pineapple News, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 129-130. [W^a].
- 1928 g.—Root-knot, an isolated "center of infection" <Pineapple News, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^a].
- 1928 h.—The susceptibility of certain grasses to nematodes <Pineapple News, v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 42. [W^a].
- 1928 i.—X-rays do not kill nematodes or their eggs after a half hour's exposure <Pineapple News, v. 2 (9), Sept., p. 146. [W^a].
- 1929 c.—Edible canna and sweet potato, hosts of *Tylenchus similis* <Pineapple News, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a].
- 1929 d.—How fast do nematodes travel through the ground and how do they get from one field to another <Pineapple News, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 82-84. [W^a].
- 1929 e.—The primary infections with *Heterodera radicicola*. An explanation for the "sudden" appearance of heavy infections six months after planting <Pineapple News, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 103-108, pls. [W^a].
- 1929 f.—A proposed scheme of cultural practices designed to reduce the root rot nematode population of infested fields to zero or near zero during a two-year intercycle period. Also indicated for reduction of *Tylenchus brachyurus* and other soil pests <Pineapple News, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 91-97, illus. [W^a].
- 1929 g.—Report of G. H. Godfrey on trip to New York and Washington <Pineapple News, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 23-26. [W^a].
- 1929 h.—The root-lesion-producing nematode, *Tylenchus brachyurus*—new species <Pineapple News, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 49-59, illus. [W^a].
- 1929 i.—The root lesion *Tylenchus*, a major factor in pineapple destruction <Pineapple News, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 157-159. [W^a].
- 1929 j.—Some simple facts about the root knot nematode <Pineapple News, v. 3 (8), Mar., pp. 42-44, pl. [W^a].
- 1930 a.—Nematode results, from a frequency-of-plowing experiment <Pineapple News, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 119-121. [W^a].
- 1930 b.—Some grasses which are hosts of the root knot nematode in Hawaii <Pineapple News, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 141-145, pls. [W^a].
- 1931 b.—Nematology observations on station experiment No. 15 <Pineapple Quart., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 50-52. [W^a].

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD—Continued.

- [1938 b].—Root-knot nematode control <50. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 283-284. [W^a].
- 1939 a.—New use for world war tear gas. Sterilization of soil and nematode control offers peace time use for chloropicrin <South. Seedsman, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 3, 14. [W^a].
- [1940 c].—Chrysanthemum root failure due to the meadow nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis* <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939), p. 263. [W^a].
- [1941 a].—Banana root disease <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 247. [W^a].
- 1943 a.—Effect of summer plowing on root knot <Texas Livestock J., v. 2 (7), July 15, p. 6. [W^a].
- 1943 b.—Striking reduction of nematode infestation <Texas Farm. and Citricult., v. 19 (12), June, p. 4, illus. [W^a].
- 1944 a.—Crop diseases in the valley <Texas Farm. and Citricult., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 19-23. [W^a].
- [1948 a].—A practical control for nematodes <Proc. 2. Ann. Lower Rio Grande Valley Citrus and Vegetable Inst. (Weslaco, Texas, Nov. 18-20, 1947), pp. 145-149, illus. [W^a].
- 1950 a.—The citrus nematode in Texas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 34 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 269-270. [W^a].

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and HOSHINO, HELENE TSURUY (MORITA)

- 1929 b.—Effects of some environmental factors on the root knot nematode. Preliminary report <Pineapple News, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 101-103. [W^a].
- 1929 c.—Is a change in the disposition of nematode-infested pineapple roots at "knocking-down" time indicated <Pineapple News, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 162-164. [W^a].

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and WAIBEL, C. W.

- 1950 a.—The citrus nematode in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas <Border Scope, v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 11, illus. [W^a].

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN.

- 1943 a.—Soil fumigation for plant disease control <Bull. (623) Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 40 pp., illus., pl. [W^a].

GODFREY, JOSEPH EDWARD. [Surg. Gen.]

- 1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1903-04), p. 13. [W^m].
- 1905 b.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1904-05), p. 12. [W^m].
- 1906 a.—Anchylostome infection <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1905-06), p. 13. [W^m].
- 1909 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1908-09), p. 14. [W^m].
- 1910 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1909-10), p. 101. [W^m].
- 1911 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1910-11), p. 12. [W^m].
- 1912 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1911-12), p. 12. [W^m].

GODOLÜCK, G.

- 1952 a.—Die Herstellung von Trypanosomenantigenen durch Einfrieren <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 320-322. [W^a].

GODMAN, GABRIEL C. [N. York Univ. [See also Willey, Charles Herbert; and Godman, Gabriel C.]

GODMAN, GABRIEL C.; and WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT.

- 1941 a.—Notes on embryonating eggs of *Zygoecyle lunata* and on their preparation for cytological study [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 15. [W^a].

GODOY, SYLVIO.

1951 a.—Enter-hepatite dos perús <Lavourea e Criação, an. 6, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

DE GODOY, VINCENTE MARIA.

1949 a.—Um caso de farmacopatologia <Rev. Flora Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 331-340. [W^a.]

GOEBEL, CARL. [Dr., Dir. Hôp. Diaconesses Alexandrie]

1905 a.—Bilharzia. III. Etude sur l'anatomie pathologique de la bilharziose <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 24-61. [Ba^w.]

GOELZ, E. See Emmel, Ludwig; Goelz, E.; and Jakob, A.

GOELZ, H. See Emmel, Ludwig; Jakob, A.; and Goelz, H.

GOERNAWAN, R. [Asst. Dermat. Afd. C. B. Z.-N. I. A. S., Soerabaja]

1941 a.—Papillomateuze huidwoekeringen in de regio genito-analis veroorzaakt door amoeben <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 1875-1880, pl. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Huidamoebiasis (Verslag van den klinischen-avond der C. B. Z. te Soerabaja . . . 10 Oct. 1940) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 404-406. [W^m.]

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF. [Wuppertal-Elberfeld] [See also Kikuth, Walter; and Gönnert, Rudolf; and Altmann, Hans Werner; and Gönnert, Rudolf]

1942 a.—Zur Lebensdauer menschlicher Mikrofilarien <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (2), June 30, pp. 75-81. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Zur Morphologie der Fleckfieber-Rickettsie in der Laus <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (3-4), Oct. 24, pp. 203-209, illus. [W^m.]

[1949 a].—Die Struktur der Körperoberfläche von *Bilharzia mansoni* (Sambon, 1907) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), pp. 105-112, illus. [Received June] [W^m.]

1949 b.—Ueber rudimentäre weibliche Geschlechtsanlagen bei *Bilharzia mansoni*-Männchen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 272-279, illus. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Zur Frage der Eibildung bei Trematoden (*Bilharzia mansoni*) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Mainz, Aug. 2-6, 1949), pp. 132-135. [I^a.]

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF; and ALTMANN, HANS WERNER.

1948 a.—Zur Pathologie der Leber bei experimenteller Schistosomiasis mansoni der Maus <Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 3b (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 345-348, pl. [W^a.]

GOENS, ANDRÉS; and GONZÁLEZ AGUILAR, SALVADOR.

1945 a.—Contribución al estudio de la amebiasis vesical <Nicaragua Méd., época 2, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 83-88. [W^m.]

GOERBITZ, GUILLERMO. See Raez, Ernesto; and Goerbitz, Guillermo.

GOERTTLER, VIKTOR.

1951 a.—Statistische Erhebungen über Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Trichomonaden-erkrankung in Thüringen <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 43-48, map. [W^a.]

GOETERS, WALTER.

1952 a.—Untersuchungen an Enterobien (Oxyuren). 2. Mitteilung. Das Infektionsgeschehen bei der menschlichen Enterobiasis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung biologischer Gesichtspunkte [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), May, pp. 508-537. [W^m.]

GOETTE, MARY B. See Schmitz, William R.; and Goette, Mary B.

GÖTTSCHE, HANS. [Elmshorn]

1942 a.—Verbreitung der Darminfektionen in Afrika, insbesondere in den deutschen Kolonien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (14), July 15, pp. 373-376. [W^m.]

GÖTZE, RICHARD.

1941 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasseliege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (26), June 28, pp. 316-318, illus.; discussion. pp. 319-320. [P^a.]

1951 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasseliege <Tierzucht., Hannover, v. 3 (11), June 5, pp. 305-307. [W^a.]

1952 a.—La stérilité en général chez les animaux domestiques <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 438-447. [W^{pa}.]

GÖTZSCHE, N. O.

1951 a.—Bidrag til *Taenia saginata's* epidemiologi [English and German summaries] <Nord Vet.-Med., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 957-958, maps. [W^a.]

GOFF, O. E. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Cooperrider, Donald E.; and Goff, O. E.]

[1941 a].—The stage in the life cycle of *Eimeria tenella* influenced by sulphur <Abstr. Papers 33. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 12-15), p. [17]. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The stage in the life cycle of *Eimeria tenella* influenced by sulphur [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet., Aug. 12-15, Stillwater, Okla.] <Poultry Science, v. 26 (5), Sept., p. 461. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Coccidiosis prevention and control in chickens <Mimeograph Circular (21) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, rev., Apr., 5 leaves, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Flowers of sulphur and charcoal in the prevention of experimentally produced coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 23-29. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Period of protection afforded by sulphur in prevention of *Eimeria tenella* infections <Poultry Science, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 155-160. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Sulfur and charcoal prevent coccidiosis. Condensed from Pacific Rural Press <Farmers Digest, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Effect of sulfur on growth and in parasite control <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Prevent coccidiosis <Farm and Ranch, v. 63 (1), Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]

[1945 a].—Sulphur for poultry investigations <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 122-124. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Coccidiosis control <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Concepts of coccidiosis control [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 26 (5), Sept., p. 541. [W^a.]

GOFF, O. E.; and UFF, CHARLES WILLIS.

[1940 b].—Flowers of sulphur and charcoal in the control of experimentally produced coccidiosis [Abstract] <Abstr. Papers 32. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass. (Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York, June 26-29, 1940), p. [7]. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Sulphur in coccidiosis control <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 102, illus. [W^a.]

GOFFART, HANS. [Münster, Westf.]

1939 d.—Die Verwendung von Chlorpikrin bei der Nematodenbekämpfung <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 15 (11), pp. 121-125, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Verbreitung und Schädigung des Stockkälchens (*Anguillulina dipaei*) in Schleswig-Holstein <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 97-102, illus. [W^a.]

GOFFART, HANS—Continued.

- 1942 a.—*Anguina klebahnii* n. sp. (Tylenchidae), ein Nematode in Blüten von *Primula florindae* Ward <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 133 (7-8), June 1, pp. 174-179, illus. [W*].
- 1942 b.—Der Weizen nematode. *Pratylenchus pratensis* (de Man, 1880), ein wenig bekannter Getreideschädling <Ztschr. Pflanzenerkr., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 262-269, illus. [W*].
- 1949 a.—Gegenwartsfragen zur Bekämpfung der Kartoffelnematoden <Nachrichtenbl. Biol. Zentralanstalt Braunschweig, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 56-58. [W*].
- 1949 b.—Ueber eine vermutlich durch Nematoden hervorgerufene Erkrankung der Schatloten <Ztschr. Pflanzenerkr., v. 56 (1-2), Jan., pp. 19-21. [W*].
- 1949 c.—Zur Nematodenfauna unterirdischer Gewässer <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24-28, 1948), pp. 308-312. [W*].
- 1949 d.—Zur Taxonomie und Entstehung der Heterodera-Arten <Nachrichtenbl. Biol. Zentralanstalt Braunschweig, v. 1 (8), Mar., p. 38. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Beobachtungen über einige Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Zuckerrübe in der Türkei <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 60-61, illus. [W*].
- 1950 b.—Der Kartoffelnematode in Holland <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 2 (8), Mar., p. 45. [W*].
- 1950 c.—Nematoden aus unterirdischen Gewässern <Deutsche Zool. Ztschr., v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 78-78, illus. [W*].
- 1950 d.—Ueber die nematode Wirkung neuer Bodendesinfektionsmittel <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 2 (7), Juli, pp. 105-107. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit von E-605 in der Nematodenbekämpfung <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 164-167. [W*].
- 1951 b.—Der Kartoffelnematode als internationales Probleme <Ztschr. Pflanzenerkr., v. 58 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-88. [W*].
- 1951 c.—Methoden zur Untersuchung von Böden auf Kartoffelfäulen <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 25-27, illus. [W*].
- 1951 d.—Nematoden der Kulturpflanzen Europas. 148 pp., illus. Berlin. [W*].
- 1951 e.—Nematoden, eine ernste Gefahr für den Ackerbau <Landwirtsch. Ztschr. Nord-Rheinprov., v. 115 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1067-1068, illus. [W*].
- 1951 f.—Ueber die Verbreitung und Pathogenität des Wurzelgallen nematoden (*Heterodera marioni*) in der Türkei <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 15 (1), pp. 57-69, illus., pl., map. [Issued Apr. 11] [W*].
- 1952 a.—Auf- und abbauende Faktoren im Massenwechsel zystenbildender Nematoden <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (74), Mar., pp. 36-40. [W*].
- GOFFIN, JOHN L. C. [M. D.]
- 1952 a.—Beware the black widow. <Today's Health, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 36-37, 62-63, illus. [W*].
- GOFTON, ARTHUR. [F. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Inspector]
- [1939 a].—Diseases of animals acts. <Ann. Rep. Edinburgh Vet. Dept. (1938), pp. 16-21. [W*].
- GOGATE, B. S.
- 1940 b.—On trematodes collected in Philibhit (North India) <J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Science, v. 6 (1), pp. 25-29, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W*].
- GOGGI, MAURO. [Asst. Chir., Osp. Civ. Tortona]
- See Agati, Dino; and Goggi, Mauro.
- GOGOLAK, F. M. See Pitner, G.; McNamara, W. L.; and Gogolak, F. M.
- GOGUEL, ERNST. [Kerkakutas, Ungarn]
- 1914 a.—Erfolgreiche Bekämpfung der Leberegel bei Schafen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W*].
- GOHAR, MOHAMMED ABDEL-HAMID; and BARAKAT, M. R.
- 1945 a.—Effect of the war on public health in Egypt <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Oct.-Nov., pp. 109-114. [W*].
- GOHAR, MOHAMMED ABDEL-HAMID; EISSA, A. A.; and SEBAL, I.
- 1951 a.—Antibody response in Egyptian splenomegaly <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 605-610. [W*].
- GOHDE, GERHARD. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
- 1944 a.—Erleichterte Diagnose von Muskeltrichinen im Gewebe durch Fluoreszenzmikroskopie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (35-36), Aug. 26, p. 329, (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W*].
- GOJA [i.e. Goia], I.; and GAURELA, J.
- 1930 a.—Contribution à la symptomatologie de la lambliaose <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 20 (10), Dec., pp. 1185-1191. [W*].
- VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES. [See also Rodhain, Jérôme; van Goidsenhoven, Charles; and van Hoof, L.; and Rodhain, Jérôme; and van Goidsenhoven, Charles; and Rodhain, Jérôme; Valcke, G.; and van Goidsenhoven, Charles]
- VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES; and SCHOENAEERS, F.
- 1942 a.—L'isolement des trypanosomes par centrifugation fractionnée du sang <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (8), Sept. 30, pp. 213-222. [W*].
- 1944 a.—Sur la stabilisation des antigènes utilisés au sérodiagnostic des trypanosomiasés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 167-178. [W*].
- GOIFFON, BERNARD.
- 1949 a.—Quelques "parasites symptômes" en coprologie <Concours Méd., v. 71 (30), July 23, p. 1746. [W*].
- GOIFFON, RENÉ.
- 1930 a.—L'*Entamoeba coli* signe de stagnation colique droite <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 20 (8), Oct., pp. 964-968, illus. [W*].
- GOIN, EMILIO. [Dr.]
- 1943 a.—Los garrapaticidas y las formas de resistencia <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nec. Argent., v. 18, pp. 75-78, illus. [W*].
- GOINARD, PIERRE. [Alger] [See also Bernard, Paul; Goinard, Pierre; and Le Genissel, Maurice]
- 1934 b.—Kystes hydatiques calcifiés de la rate <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 60 (35), pp. 1360-1362. [W*].
- 1948 a.—Bourrage à l'épiploon des grandes cavités hydatiques du fœtus <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5-6), May-July, p. 131. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Sur l'épiploplastie intra-cavitaire <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 243-244. [W*].
- GOINARD, PIERRE; and DESCUNS, P.
- 1946 a.—Trois observations de kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Presse Méd., v. 54 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 143-144, illus. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-302. [W*].
- GOINARD, PIERRE; DESCUNS, P.; and GARRE, H.
- 1950 a.—Le formolage des kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 57-58. [W*].
- GOIRAN, E. See Blanc, F.; Goiran, E.; and Jolly, A.; and Blanc, Georges Raoul; Goiran, E.; and Baltazard, Marcel.

- GOKAL CHAND, S. A. S. [I. M. D.]
1922 a.—Treatment of guinea worm infection
[Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (8), Aug., p. 308.
[Wm.]
- GOKBERK, CELAL.
1947 a.—Paludrine and quipenyl therapy in malaria [From correspondent in Turkey] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 136 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 345-346. [W*.]
- GOLASZEWSKI, FERDINAND.
1947 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Beschälseuche <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 166-167. [W*.]
- GOLD, E.
1926 a.—Knochenekchinokokkose [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Ärzte Oct. 29] <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 22 (49), Dec. 3, p. 1908. [Wm.]
1926 b.—Idem <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (45), Nov. 6, col. 1338. [Wm.]
- GOLD, EDWIN M. [Maj., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
See Wright, D. O.; and Gold, Edwin M.
- GOLD, ROBERT ARTHUR. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Lincincome, David Richard; and Gold, Robert Arthur.
- GOLD COAST COLONY.
[1945 a.]—Helminthic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (6), Dec., 1944-Jan., Select. Colon. and Dom. Med. Rep. (383) (Gold Coast), p. 22. [W*.]
- GOLD COAST COLONY. Department of Animal Health.
1952 a.—Appendix II. <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1950-51), p. 7. [W*.]
1952 b.—Disease and disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1950-51), pp. 1-2. [W*.]
- GOLDACRE, P. L.
1949 a.—On the mechanism of action of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid <Austral. J. Sci. Res., s. B, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 154-156. [W*.]
- GOLDACRE, REGINALD. [Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Melbourne] See Albert, Adrien; and Goldacre, Reginald.
- GOLDBERG, AARON. [1917-] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Dikmans, Gerard; and Goldberg, Aaron]
1951 a.—Life history of *Oesophagostomum venulosum*, a nematode parasite of sheep and goats <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 36-47, illus., pl. [W*.]
1952 a.—Effects of the nematode *Oesophagostomum venulosum* on sheep and goats <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 35-47. [W*.]
1952 b.—Experimental infection of sheep and goats with the nematode lungworm, *Dictyocaulus filaria* <Am. J. Vet. Research (49), v. 13, Oct., pp. 531-536. [W*.]
- GOLDBERG, EVELYN. See Schubert, Maxwell; and Goldberg, Evelyn; and Schubert, Maxwell; Goldberg, Evelyn; and Schreiber, Freda Glass.
- GOLDBERG, LAWRENCE C.
1947 a.—Treatment of scabies with DDT (dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 871-872. [Wm.]
- GOLDBERG, M. A. [Pepsodent Div., Lever Bros. Co., Chicago, Illinois]; ORDS, E. P.; and CARSCH, G.
1947 a.—Derivatives of phenanthrene. The preparation of 9-amino-, 9-iodo- and 9-fluorophenanthrene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 260-262. [W*.]
- GOLDBERG, MELVIN. [Inorganics Sect., Chem. and Allied Products Br. War. Production Bd., Washington, D. C.]
1942 a.—The proposed industry committee for the insecticide industry [Title only of report before Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, June 8] <Soap, v. 18 (6), June, p. 105. [W*.]
- GOLDBERG, POLINA MENDELEEFF. See Mendeleeff-Goldberg, Polina.
- GOLDBERG, S. A. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol.]
1920 a.—Autopsies <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1918-19), pp. 51-72, pls. [W*.]
- GOLDBERG, S. A.; and BENSON, J. P.
1921 a.—A study of cloacitis in the domestic fowl (so-called vent gleet) <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1919-20), pp. 203-222. [W*.]
- GOLDBERG, W. M.; and LYMBURNER, R.
1951 a.—Strongyloidiasis with gross ascites <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 65 (2), Aug., pp. 152-153. [Ba*.]
- GOLDBERGER, JACQUES. See Sotolongo, Federico; and Goldberger, Jacques.
- GOLDBLATT, I. [Leydsdorf]
1935 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of black-water fever <South African Med. J., v. 9 (11), June 8, pp. 384-385. [Wm.]
- GOLDBLOOM, ABRAHAM ALLEN. [1897-] See Hanfling, Seymour L.; and Goldbloom, Abraham Allen.
- GOLDBLUM, N. [Malaria Research Station, Rosh-Pina, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] See Mer, G. G.; and Goldblum, N.
- GOLDEN, ALFRED. [See also Overman, Richard R.; Bass, Anne C.; Davis, A. K.; and Golden, Alfred]
GOLDEN, ALFRED; and OVERMAN, R. R.
1948 a.—Sodium-potassium levels and adrenal gland necrosis in experimental simian malaria <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., pp. 270-271. [Wm.]
1949 a.—Experimental cortical necrosis of adrenal gland in the monkey in diphtheria and malaria. With observations on a fatal human infection with *Plasmodium falciparum* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 899-906. [W*.]
- GOLDEN, HOWARD. [M. D.] See Kullman, Harold J. F.; and Golden, Howard.
- GOLDEN, WALTER R. C. See Watt, John Yin Chieh; Golden, Walter R. C.; Olason, Fridgeir; and Mladinich, George.
- GOLDENBERG, C. See Shlaes, William H.; Steigmann, Frederick; Feldman, C.; and Goldenberg, C.
- GOLDENBERG, E. IA. [Гольденберг, Е. Я.]; and ZHUPANENKO, I. F.
1941 a.—К вопросу о клинике трихинеллеза (Zur Frage der Klinik der Trichinellose) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo (3), cols. 213-214; German summary, cols. 237-238. [Wm.]
- GOLDFISCHER, RHODA. See Wilmoth, James Herdman; and Goldfischer, Rhoda.
- GOLDSAMMER, K. K. [Гольдгаммер, К. К.]
1938 a.—Отдаленные результаты эхинококкотомии печени. (К вопросу о методике операции) [Résultats éloignés de l'échinococcotomie du foie] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (5), pp. 53-58. [Wm.]
- GOLDING, N. K.
1949 a.—Lice infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 60 (6), June 1, pp. 315-320, 334, illus. [W*.]
- GOLDMAN, CARLOS; and ESPÍN, JOSÉ.
1950 a.—Filariasis en mono (*Cebus apella*) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 97-104, illus., pls. [W*.]

- GOLDMAN, LEON [1905-] [M. D., Cincinnati] [See also Drake, Nathan Lincoln; and Goldman, Leon]
- 1944 a.—Complications of scabies <War. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 294-298. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—American onchocerciasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 385-393, illus. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Pyodermic myiasis in children. Observations with special reference to torsalo <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 280-282, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Tropical diseases of the skin in returning military personnel and tourists <Cincin. J. Med., v. 26 (8), Oct., pp. 352-359. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—*Phthirus pubis* infestation of the scalp and cilia in young children. Report of five additional cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 57 (2), Feb., p. 274. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, LEON; and FELDMAN, MILTON D.
- 1949 a.—Human infestation with scabies of monkeys <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 175-178, illus. [W^m.]
- GOLDMAN, LEON; and FIGUEROA ORTIZ, LUIS.
- 1946 a.—Types of dermatitis in American onchocerciasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 79-93. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, LEON; and FRIEDMAN, LEO S.
- 1941 a.—Infection of scalp and cilia with *Phthirus pubis* in a nineteen month old baby <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 344-346. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, LEON; and MASON, LESTER.
- 1947 a.—Mounting of dermatological material with synthetic resins <Science (2765), v. 106, Dec. 26, p. 646, illus. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, LEON; ROCKWELL, EVELYN; and RICHFIELD, DANIEL F.
- 1952 a.—Histopathological studies on cutaneous reactions to the bites of various arthropods <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 514-525, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- GOLDMAN, MERVIN J. [M. D., Oakland]
- 1952 a.—Less commonly recognized clinical features of amebiasis <California Med., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 266-269, illus. [W^m.]
- GOLDMAN, MORRIS. [Lab. Div., Commun. Dis. Center, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Goldman, Morris]
- 1947 a.—Use of polyvinyl alcohol to preserve fecal smears for subsequent staining <Science (2741), v. 106, July 11, p. 42. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—An iron alum-picric acid-hematoxylin stain for parasites in tissues [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 36. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—A single solution iron-hematoxylin stain for intestinal protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 67-60. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—The experimental infection of pupae of *Philosamia cynthia* Drury (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, pls. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, MORRIS; and BROOKE, MARION MURPHY.
- 1952 a.—Demonstration of intestinal protozoa in split specimens which were unpreserved and preserved in PVA-fixative [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Protozoans in stools unpreserved and preserved in PVA-fixative <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 703-706. [W^a.]
- GOLDMAN, MORRIS; and JOHNSON, SADIE A.
- 1950 a.—Deep-freeze preservation of stool specimens containing intestinal parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 88. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Intestinal parasite surveys in Georgia <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]
- GOLDMANN, [Dr., Tier-Ges.-Amt. Landw.-Kammer Oldenburg]
- 1949 a.—Schafkrankheiten infolge Bandwurmbefalls <Landwirtschaftsbl., Weser-Ems, v. 96 (14), Apr. 7, p. 241. [W^a.]
- GOLDMANN, CARL-HEINZ. [Asst.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber Vergiftung mit Chinin <Med. Klin., Berlin (1398), v. 27 (39), Sept. 25, p. 1425. [W^m.]
- GOLDMANN, HUGO F.
- 1899 a.—Sull'anchilostomiasi [Abstract of report before I. R. Soc. Med. Vienna, May 5] <Riforma Med. (118), an. 15, v. 2 (48), May 23, pp. 511-512. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Sulla anchilostomiasi e la sua coesistenza nel cavallo [Abstract of report before Club Med. Vienna, June 7] <Riforma Med. (148), an. 15, v. 2 (73), June 28, p. 873. [W^m.]
- GOLDNER, J. LEONARD [Lieut. (jr. grade) (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and BERGER, MILTON.
- 1946 a.—An experience with atabrine aboard a troop transport <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 895-897. [W^a.]
- GOLDSBY, ALICE I. [Dept. Vet. Sc., North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Fargo] [See also Bolin, F. M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; Bolin, F. M.; and Goldsby, Alice I.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Goldsby, Alice I.]
- 1950 a.—Giardiasis of the chinchilla <Vet. Med., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 239-240, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Parasites of calves and horses <Ann. Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), p. 55. (Bull. (356), Jan.) [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—Parasites of deer <Ann. Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), p. 56. (Bull. (356), Jan.) [W^a.]
- 1950 d.—Parasites of hamsters and chinchillas <Ann. Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), p. 55. (Bull. (356), Jan.) [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Poultry parasites new to North Dakota <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 13 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-122. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Internal parasites in North Dakota cattle <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (5), May-June, pp. 203-204. [W^a.]
- GOLDSBY, ALICE I.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
- 1944 a.—A preliminary note on the geographical distribution of gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep in North Dakota and adjacent areas <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Diagnosis of internal parasites of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 393-403, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Cold resisting sheep parasites <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 9 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-77, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Lungworm disease of sheep <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 9 (6), July-Aug. pp. 156-159, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Round worms and nodular worms in swine <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 10 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Immunizing baby chicks against cecal coccidiosis <Bull. (361) North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- GOLDSBY, ALICE I.; and JOHNSTON, J. W.
1951 a.—Two parasites affecting North Dakota muskrats <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 22-24, illus. [W*.]
- GOLDSMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN. [1899-]
[Dept. Histol. and Embryol., Oklahoma Univ. School Med.]
1943 a.—A differential stain for the demonstration of Trichinella larvae in tissue <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 327-328. [W*.]
1943 b.—A simple method for differential staining of fecal smears containing protozoan parasites <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 94-95. [W*.]
- GOLDSMITH, K. [Malaria Off., Margherita Coal-field, Upper Assam.] [See also Majumder, D. C.; and Goldsmith, K.]
1946 a.—A controlled field trial of SN 7618-5 (chloroquine) for the suppression of malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 6 (8), June, pp. 311-316. [W*.]
- GOLDSMITH, W. N. [London, W. 1]
1945 a.—Wilkinson's ointment [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4392), Mar. 10, pp. 347-348. [W*.]
- GOLDSTEIN, A. C.
1946 a.—Dépistage rapide de la bilharziose en milieu indigène aux colonies par l'intradermo-réaction à *Schistosoma bovis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 129-137. [W*.]
- GOLÉ, L. See Babonneix, Leon; Lévy, Maurice; and Golé, L.
- GOLIKOV, N. N. [Голиков, Н. Н.]
1942 a.—Опыт изучения кишечных заболеваний кроликов вызываемых кокцидиями и представителями кишечной микрофлоры (автореферат) [Experimental studies on an intestinal disease of rabbits caused by coccidiosis and representative intestinal microflora. (Authors abstract) [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 25-28. [W*.]
1944 a.—Дезинфекция и физические факторы при кокцидиозах сельскохозяйственных животных [Disinfection and physical factors in coccidiosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 37-39. [W*.]
- GOLIKOV, V. L. [Голиков, В. Л.]
1938 a.—Цикл развития клеща *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. в лабораторных условиях (The tick's *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. development cycle in laboratory conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Saratovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. Biol., v. 1 (2), pp. 121-131. [W*.]
- GOL'KIN, M. B. [Голькин, М. В.]
1925 a.—Интрадермальная проба, как метод диагностики эхинококковой болезни [Intradermal probe, a method of diagnosing echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vrach Delo, v. 7 (12-14), cols. 962-965. [W*.]
- GOL'kov, V. See Sinev, A.; Saltykov, F.; and Gol'kov, V.
- GOL'MAN, S. V. [Гольман, С. В.]
1941 a.—Хронические прогрессирующие формы клещевого энцефало-миелита (по данным Куйбышевской области) [Chronic progressive forms of tick encephalomyelitis] [Russian text] <Neuropatol. i Psikiat., v. 10 (4), pp. 86-41, illus. [W*.]
- ГОЛОВОВСКИЙ, И. А. [Голоборский, И. А.]
1941 a.—Случай отхода поросят от аскаридоза [A case of loss of pig due to ascaridosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W*.]
- GOLOSNIITSKIĖ, A. K.; and KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A.
1951 a.—Способ применения фенотиазина при массовых дегельминтизациях овец [A method of using phenothiazine in mass dehelminthization of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 30-31. [W*.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 229. [W*.]
- GOLOV, D. A. [Голов, Д. А.] See Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Golov, D. A.
- GOLSE, J. [Prof.]
1937 a.—Pharmacologie de la médication antimalarique. Le quinquina et ses alcaloïdes. Succédanés synthétiques <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 114, pp. 309-336. [W*.]
- GOLTMAN, DAVID WILLIAM. [1904-] [M. D., Memphis, Tenn.] See Mitchell, Edward Clay; and Goltman, David William.
- GOLUBEVA, N. A.
1945 a.—К вопросу об обмене веществ у *Ophisthorchis felinus* (Concerning the metabolism in *Ophisthorchis felinus*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 45-48, illus. [W*.]
- GOLUBIATNIKOVA, N. I. [Голубятникова, Н. И.]
1942 a.—К вопросу о лечении гименолепидоза дробными дозами папоротника [Treatment of hymenolepidosis with fractional doses of male fern] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 26-27. [W*.]
1943 a.—Роль внешней среды в эпидемиологии геогельминтозов [The rôle of the external medium in the epidemiology of geohelminthoses] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 88-94. [W*.]
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 91. [W*.]
- GOLUMBIC, CALVIN. See Craig, Lyman C.; Migh-ton, Harold; Titus, Elwood O.; and Golumbic, Calvin.
- GOLZ, HAROLD HABICH. [1910-] [M. D., Major, Med. Corps]
1944 a.—Malaria and urticaria <Med. Bull. NATUSA, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 27-28. [W*.]
- GOMA, C. [Dr.] See Diaz Muñoz, Ig.; Goma, C.; and Pacheco D., L.
- GOMAA, IBRAHIM CHAWKI. (Ef.) [Insp. Vet. du Fayoum]
1938 a.—Maladie de la mouche "camel surra" <Egypt. Agric. Rev., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 52-53. [W*.]
- GOMAR GUARNER, F.
1951 a.—Hidatidosis muscular en el antebrazo <Med. Españ. (143), v. 25, Feb., pp. 118-124, illus. [W*.]
- GOMBAROS ALVAREZ, EMILIANO. [Méd., Zamora]
1943 a.—Tenias y procesos agudos de fosa iliaca derecha <Semana Med. Españ. (235), v. 6, Sept. 11, pp. 273-275. [W*.]
- GOMBERG, H. J.; and GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL.
1953 a.—Effect of irradiation with cobalt-60 on Trichina larvae <Science (3055), v. 118, July 17, pp. 75-77. [W*.]
1953 b.—Effect of ionizing radiation [Abstract of report before 1. Nat. Cong. Trichinosis, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 419-420. [W*.]
- GOMES, BRENNO FURTADO. See Furtado Gomes, Brenno.
- GOMES, EMILIO. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Das dysenterias <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (11), June 1, pp. 106-108. [W*.]

GOMES, FERREIRA.

1935 a.—A quinina e os seus substitutos synteticos <Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 224-228. [W^{pas}.]

GOMES, J. PEREIRA. See Pereira Gomes, J.

GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Triatomas e molestia de Chagas no Estado de S. Paulo <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1910-17), pp. 401-426, map. [Y^b.]

GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO; and BRUMPT, EMILE JOSEPH ALEXANDRE. (1919 ? a.). See Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Gomes, João Florencio, 1917 a.

GOMES, S. C. BETTENCOURT. See Bettencourt-Gomes, S. C.

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; and CRUZ, OSWALDO (filho)

1927 a.—Sobre a occurencia de um catagio intracelular de desenvolvimento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* no *Triatoma megista* (Burm.). (Nota prévia) <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 3 (1), pp. 375-379 [i.e. pp. 5-9], illus. [Issued June 30] [Ch^e, W^{pas}.]

1927 e.—Localizações visceraes da *Bartonella muris* (Carini) <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (12), pp. 361-363. [Issued Apr. 24] [Ch^e.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

GOMES DE FREITAS, MOACYR. See de Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.

GOMES DE MORAES, RUY. [Asst. Ex-Chefe Lab. Saude Pub. Estado Santa Catarina]

1939 a.—Portadores de quistos de protozoarios intestinaes entre os escolares de Florianopolis, Santa Catarina—Brasil [English summary] <Brasil-Cirurg., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 257-263. [W^{pas}.]

1939 b.—Breve nota sobre o *Ornithocoris toledoi* Pinto, 1927 (Insecta, Hemiptera) [English summary] <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brasil, 2. s., v. 47 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 250-255 (pp. 42-47), illus. [W^{pas}.]

1948 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do *Strongyloides stercoralis* e da strongyloidose na Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 507-524, illus., pls., map. [W^m.]

GOMES PEREIRA, CARLOS. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Novo tratamento da malária pelo tanato de potassio. (Nota prévia) <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Novo tratamento da malária pelo tanato de potassio. (Nota prévia) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Aug. 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 265-267. [W^m.]

GOMES DOS REIS, JOAQUIM (jr.). [Dr.]

1938 a.—Considerações sobre o emprego da atebrina no tratamento da malaria e suas vantagens sobre o quinino <São Paulo Med., an. 11, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13-24. [W^m.]

GOMES E SOUSA, ANTÔNIO DE FIGUEIREDO. See de Figueiredo Gomes e Sousa, Antônio.

GOMES TEIXEIRA, ANTÔNIO WALDEMAR. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gomes Teixeira, Antônio Waldemar; and Coito, Antônio de Matos F.

GOMEZ, J. ALIER. See van Goor, W. Th.; Lodens, J. G.; and Gomez, J. Alier.

GÓMEZ, LUIS.

1945 a.—Artróparasitos de la región penibética <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 78-105, pls. [Ur.]

1946 a.—Revisión crítica de los casos de oftalmomiasis españolas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 51-73, pls. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ, LUIS AZNAR. [Dr.] See Aznar Gómez, Luis.

GÓMEZ, OSCAR. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (18), pp. 614-623. [W^m.]

GOMEZ, OSVALDO J.

1942 a.—La distomatosis en los ovinos. Principales características de la enfermedad provocada por el sauguayé y formas de encarar su tratamiento y profilaxis <Res. Buenos Aires (215), v. 10, Dec. 20, pp. 13,812-13,814, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La lucha contra la gastrofilosis. Esta enfermedad parasitaria que causa muchos perjuicios a los equinos es fácil de combatir <Res. Buenos Aires (224), v. 11, May 5, pp. 14,322-14,323, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Cómo tratar a los animales atacados por miasis o gusaneras. Medicamentos que deben emplearse según sea el carácter de las lesiones contaminadas <Res. Buenos Aires (248), v. 12, May 5, p. 15876. [W^a.]

1944 b.—La lombriz pulmonar de los ovinos. Características de su ciclo evolutivo y tratamiento de los animales parasitados <Res. Buenos Aires (251), v. 12, June 20, pp. 16054-16055, illus. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ ALANÍS, ALFREDO.

1944 a.—Dos casos de cisticercosis cutaneo-muscular en el hombre <An. Inst. Invest. Cient. Univ. N. Leon, v. 1 (1), pp. 79-93, pls. [W^m.]

GOMEZ CAMBA, J. See Matilla, Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; and Gomez Camba, J.

GOMEZ FARIAS, RODOLFO.

1938 a.—La sarna en el ejército <Rev. Med. Mil., México, v. 1 (3), July-Aug., pp. 23-28. [W^{pas}.]

GÓMEZ FERNÁNDEZ, LUIS MIGUEL.

1943 a.—La cadena nerviosa ganglionar del sistema nervioso de la pulga (*Pulex irritans* L.) <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 41 (5-6), May-June, pp. 289-290, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—La hypodermiasis bovina como parasitosis humana en España. (A propósito de un caso observado en Granada) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 225-238, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1952 a.—Estudio de los primeros estados larvarios en las miasis humanas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 373-402, pls. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ-FERRER Y YAGÜE, R. See Romero Calatayud, Antonio; and Gómez-Ferrer y Yagüe, R.

GÓMEZ GARCÍA, RAÚL. See Escudero, Ernesto; and Gómez García, Raúl.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, IGNACIO.

(1901 a).—Locuras infecciosas <Rev. Méd. México, v. 13 (12), p. 419.

(1901 b).—Locura por cisticercos del cerebro <Rev. Méd. México, v. 13 (12), p. 265.

GOMEZ LINCE, L. F. See Rodriguez M., José D.; Gomez Lince, L. F.; and Montalvan C., Juan Antonio.

GOMEZ-MENOR O., JUAN.

1942 a.—Las plagas en la agricultura <Rev. Cam. Agric.-1. Zona, Quito, v. 5 (32), Apr., pp. 182-194. [W^a.]

GOMEZ-MORENO VILLAR, C. See González de Vega, Norberto; Gomez-Moreno Villar, C.; and Pardo Lopez, L.

GÓMEZ PERAZA, A. See Pifano, C., Félix; and Gómez Peraza, A.

GÓMEZ PINZÓN, FRANCISCO. [Dr. Jefe Secc. Min. Trab. Hig. y Prov. Soc., Colombia]

1933 a.—Un interesante caso de parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 22-29. [W^{pas}.]

- GÓMEZ RODRIGUEZ, GILBERTO.
1948 a.—La *Giardia lamblia*, decamitida <Rev. Méd. Dominicana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 5, pl. [Wm.]
1949 a.—Una revisión del género *Giardia* de la familia Ocotomitidae, clase Mastigófora <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (14), Apr. 4, p. 546. [Wm.]
- GÓMEZ VARGAS, MIGUEL. See Bonilla Naar, Alfonso; and Gómez Vargas, Miguel.
- GOMOIU, V.; and GOMOIU, VIORICA (IONESCU)
1941 a.—Noi încercări în tratamentul malariei (Nouveaux essais dans le traitement de malaria; Neue Versuche in der Behandlung der Malaria) <Spitalul, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 121-122; French summary, p. 142; German summary, p. 144. [Wm.]
- GOMOIU, VIORICA (IONESCU). See Gomoiu, V.; and Gomoiu, Viorica (Ionescu).
- GOÑALONS, GUILLERMO.
1944 a.—El tratamiento de ciertas verminosis intestinales <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 91-97. [Wm.]
- GOÑALONS, GUILLERMO P.; and ZANALDA, DAVID M.
1944 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y reflejos alérgicos <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-71. [Wm.]
- GONÇALVES, G. BASTOS. See Furtado, Diogo; and Gonçalves, G. Bastos.
- GONÇALVES, R. D. [Técnico, Inst. Biol.]
1942 a.—Nematoides que atacam os craveiros <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 31-32. [W*.]
- GONCHAROV, I. E. [Гончаров, И. Е.]
1949 a.—Лечение тейлероза крупного рогатого скота [Treatment of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W*.]
1949 b.—Оправительная оценка действия ЛП-2, ЛП-4, пироплазмина и флавакридина [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of LP-2, LP-4, piroplazmin and flavacridin] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 21-23. [W*.]
1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Weybridge, Eng., v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 652. [W*.]
- GONDARD, L. [Montpellier]
1951 a.—La nivaquine n'est pas le médicament de la lamblie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1318-1323. [Wm.]
1951 b.—Quinze cas de lamblie efficacement traités par la prémaline <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1324-1326. [Wm.]
1952 a.—Les lamblies peuvent-ils infester la vésicule biliaire? <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 353-355. [Wm.]
1952 b.—Les lamblies infestent-ils électivement les voies biliaires? <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 356-360. [Wm.]
- GONGORA, J. See Comacho Gamba, J.; Gongora, J.; and Bonilla, J.
- GOÑI, EDGARDO. See Arenas, Normando; and Goñi, Edgardo.
- GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Pneumotórax hidatídico. Dos observaciones <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., (80), v. 23, pp. 1241-1260, pls. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar; diagnóstico y tratamiento [Abstract of report before Soc. Cir. Rosario, Nov. 28, 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, p. 118. [Wm.]
1940 b.—Pneumotorax hidatídico <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 165-184, illus. [Wm.]
1940 c.—Pneumotórax hidatídico. Dos observaciones [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., Nov. 29, 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, p. 117. [Wm.]
- GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN—Continued.
1940 d.—Pneumotórax hidatídico. Una observación <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (3), p. 86. [Wm.]
1941 a.—Profilaxis antihidatídica [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afín. (31), v. 3 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 765-769, illus. [W*.]
1943 a.—Membrana hidatídica encarecelada en lóbulo inferior de pulmón izquierdo. Dificultades en el diagnóstico; operaciones sucesivas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (31), pp. 1143-1151, illus. [Wm.]
1943 b.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (27), pp. 1016-1018, pl. [Wm.]
1943 c.—Quiste hidatídico solitario del mesenterio <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (14), July 21, pp. 544-550, illus. [Wm.]
1944 a.—Membrana hidatídica encarecelada en lóbulo inferior de pulmón izquierdo; dificultades en el diagnóstico; operaciones sucesivas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (531), v. 58, Apr. 15, pp. 183-184, illus. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón; operación de Posadas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (2), Apr. 11, pp. 74-77, illus. [Wm.]
1945 b.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón; operación de Posadas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (5), May 2, pp. 182-184. [Wm.]
1946 a.—Vía de abordaje transdiafragmática para quiste hidatídico de la base pulmonar <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 30 (28), pp. 974-976. [Wm.]
1948 a.—Técnica quirúrgica de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón. Su tratamiento <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 197-206. [Wm.]
1950 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar; tratamiento quirúrgico <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 34 (9), June 21, pp. 321-324. [Wm.]
1950 b.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria bronco-genética <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 259-272, pls. [Wm.]
- GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN; and LASCANO, EDUARDO.
1943 a.—A propósito del "carmin de Best" en el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (31), pp. 1116-1117. [Wm.]
1944 a.—Carmin de Best. Presentación de preparados en quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (80), pp. 1109-1112, illus. [Wm.]
- GONNET, C. See Néel, R.; Payet, M.; and Gonnet, C.
- GONZALVES, EMMANUEL.
1945 a.—Sarna hibernal dos equinos <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet. (48), v. 7, Feb.-May, pp. 24-27. [Wm.]
- GONSENBACH, CARLOS. See Gonzenbach, Carlos.
- GONTAEVA, A. A. See Zvonitskii, N. S.; Raskin, A. Ia.; Gontaeva, A. A.; and Pressler, L. G.
- GONTARSKI, H.; and SEEK, P.
1942 a.—Versuche zur medikamentösen Bekämpfung des Nosemeparasiten des Honigbiene <Forschungsdienst, v. 13, Apr. 8, pp. 184-194, illus. [W*.]
- GONZAGA E LORDELLO, LUIZ.
1951 a.—Sobre o estado atual da taxonomia dos nematódios causadores das galhas nas raízes <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 247-250. [W*.]
- GONZÁLES, DÁMASO. See Cornejo Donayre, Alberto; González, Dámaso; and Dieguez, Jorge.
- GONZÁLES, EDUARDO. See Arnao Mendoza, Margarita; González, Eduardo; and Arbaiza, Enrique.
- GONZÁLES, FRANCISCO Z. See de Jesus, Zacarias; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; and Gonzales, Francisco Z.

- GONZALES ALVAREZ, JOSE. [Call, Colombia]
1946 a.—The incidence of setariasis in Colombia <Vet. Med., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 311-314, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Acariasis and its treatment <Vet. Med., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 414-417, illus. [W^a.]
- GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS. [D. Sc., Lima, Peru]
[See also Stauffer, Vyrle D.; Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Rey de Castro, A.]
1942 a.—Estudio sobre *Eimeria phyllosti* n. sp. <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 137-151, pl. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Coccidios intestinal en ganado vacuno de la sierra del centro <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 5 (1-4), Dec., pp. 188-190, illus. [W^a.]
- GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS; and PARRA ORMEÑO, BERTHA.
1950 a.—*Ancylostoma caninum* en perros de la zona alta del valle del Rimac <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 5 (1-4), Dec., pp. 202-205, pl. [W^a.]
- GONZALES MUGABURU, LUIS; PARRA ORMEÑO, BERTHA; and SARMIENTO BENDEZÚ, LUISA.
1947 a.—Lista de huéspedes y parásitos, diagnosticados en el laboratorio de parasitología <Ganadería, Lima, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ, A. DE J.
1943 a.—El ganado cebú y la ganadería en los trópicos <Hacienda, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 477-478, illus. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ, ALFREDO G. [Dr. Méd. Puericult. Unidad San., San Cristobal]
1941 a.—Acerca del tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal durante el embarazo, en el servicio de higiene materno-infantil de San Cristobal <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., v. 3 (9), July-Sept., pp. 504-507. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZÁLEZ, CARLOS LUIS. [See also Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and González, Carlos Luis]
GONZÁLEZ, CARLOS LUIS; et al.
1950 a.—Oncocercosis en Venezuela <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 147-152, pl., map. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ, CONRADO. See Alvarado, Ricardo; and González, Conrado.
- GONZALEZ, DEMOFILO. [Dr., México, D. F.]
1937 a.—Profilaxis de algunas parasitosis intestinales [English summary] <Mém. 7. Cong. Panam. Niño (México, Oct. 12-19, 1935), v. 1, pp. 687-694, illus. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZÁLEZ, EUDORO; and QUINTERO ARELLANO, J. M.
1925 a.—Geografía médica del Estado Miranda <Mém. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec., 1924), v. 1, pp. 238-271. [W^m.]
- GONZALEZ, FRANCISCO BUENFIL. See Buenfil Gonzalez, Francisco.
- GONZALEZ, GABRIEL DE LA PEÑA. See de la Peña Gonzalez, Gabriel.
- GONZALEZ, GERARDO CLAVERO. See Clavero Gonzalez, Gerardo.
- GONZALEZ, GUSTAVO. [Catedra Semiología. Hosp. Mil. Central, Asunción.]
[1938 a].—La giardiasis <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 2, pp. 568-574. [W^m.]
1939 a.—La giardiasis. Contribución al estudio de su patogenia y ensayos terapéuticos <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (115-117), v. 12, July-Sept., pp. 951-962. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Pelagra y escurbutio en una colitis parasitaria (a *Balanitidum* y *Chilomastix*) sometida a regimen hiponutritivo y carenciada <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (121-123), v. 13 Jan.-Mar., pp. 1056-1064, illus. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZALEZ, GUSTAVO; ARCE QUEIROLO, ALEJANDRO; and RIVAROLA, JUAN B.
1942 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Chaco Paraguayo <An. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac., Asunción (16), v. 10, pp. 21-42, pls. [W^{aa}.]
[1942 b].—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Chaco Paraguayo <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (134), v. 14, Mar.-Apr., pp. 477-513, pls. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ, GUSTAVO [Dr.]; and RIVAROLA, JUAN B.
1930 c.—Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis intestinales en el Paraguay (amebias, giardiasis, Chilomastix y Trichomonas) <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (30), v. 3, Apr., pp. 2730-2748. [W^{aa}.]
1937 b.—Coloración vital en protozoología intestinal [French summary] <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (93-94), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 471-474. [W^{aa}.]
1940 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas aguda. Primer caso autóctono identificado en el Paraguay <An. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac., Asunción (12), v. 7, Dec. 1939, pp. 89-96, pls. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ R. ALVAREZ. See Alvarez Gonzalez, José R.
- GONZALEZ, JUAN A. MERLO. See Merlo Gonzalez, Juan A.
- GONZÁLEZ, JUSTO F. [—1941] [Prof. Hyg., School Med., Montevideo] [For necrology see Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 21 (3), Mar. 1942, pp. 218-219] [W^a.]
1927 b.—Parasitismo intestinal. Concepto clínico y sanitario actual <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 7 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 178-182. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ, L. OTERO. See Otero Gonzalez, L.
- GONZÁLEZ, M. RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodriguez Gonzalez, M.
- GONZALEZ, MANUEL GEA. See Gea Gonzalez, Manuel.
- GONZÁLEZ, OSCAR UNDA. See Unda Gonzalez, Oscar.
- GONZÁLEZ, P. LLAMOZAS. See Llamozas Gonzalez, P.
- GONZÁLEZ, R. BAQUERO. See Baquero Gonzalez, R.
- GONZÁLEZ, RAFAEL IBÁÑEZ. [Dr., Inst. Nac. San.] See Ibáñez Gonzalez, Rafael.
- GONZÁLEZ, URBANO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Hepatitis amebiana [Abstract of report read May 9] <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 6 (5) May, pp. 214-215. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZALEZ A., EDUARDO. [Jefe Serv. Hosp. Tiquisate, Guatemala] See Aguilar Meza, Ricardo; Gonzalez A., Eduardo; and Galich, Luis F.; and Aguilar Meza, Ricardo; Gonzalez A., Eduardo; and Medrano, A. R.
- GONZÁLEZ AGUILAR, SALVADOR. [See also Goéns, Andrés; and González Aguilar, Salvador]
1933 a.—Ea la eosinofilia en el niño índice de una infección parasitaria intestinal? <An. Hosp. Benjamin Bloom, v. 2 (4), pp. 39-46. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, SALVADOR; SAGUES, PEDRO LUIS; and VIDELA, LUIS FERNANDO.
1942 a.—Nota previa sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidático pulmonar <I. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 570-571. [W^{aa}.]
- GONZALEZ ALVAREZ.
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report read Mar. 11] <An. R. Acad. Méd. Madrid, v. 25, p. 173. [W^m.]
- GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, RAFAEL. [Catedrático. Fac. Vet.]
1945 a.—Carnes y parásitos <Conf. Radio Agríc., Min. Agríc., Madrid, pp. 121-129. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ ARROYO, SANTIAGO.

1952 a.—Estudio económico de los baños para ganado lanar <Ganadería, Madrid (104), Feb., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ BARRANCO, DOLORES.

1950 a.—Estudio experimental sobre la acción de la luz en las microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enform. Trop., Mexico, v. 11 (2-4), Dec., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ BARRIENTOS, G. See Hernández Morales, Federico; and González Barrientos, G.
GONZÁLEZ BARRIO, NIEVES.

1925 a.—Nuevos casos de kala-azar en Madrid y su provincia. Resultados del tratamiento <Arch. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 6, pp. 290-295. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, RODOLFO.

1940 b.—Tratamiento del absceso hepática amebiana <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (33), Aug. 12, pp. 736-739. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Amebiasis crónica. Tratamiento de elección según nuestra experiencia <Publicaciones Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (8), Oct., pp. 273-275. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Guía terapéutica de las parasitosis intestinales; amebiasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (46), Aug. 7, pp. 1854-1865. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Coccidiosis intestinal, distomatosis hepática, estrogiloidiasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (60), Sept. 26, pp. 2537-2538. [W^m.]

1950 c.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Giardiasis (lambliasis) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (62), Oct. 2, pp. 2646-2647. [W^m.]

1950 d.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Quilomastosis-tricocefalosis-tricomoniastosis-triquinosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (63), Oct. 23, pp. 2868-2870. [W^m.]

1950 e.—Guía terapéutica de las parasitosis intestinales. Ascariasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (55), Sept. 7, pp. 2308-2311. [W^m.]

1950 f.—Guía terapéutica de las parasitosis intestinales. Anquilostomiasis-necatoriasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (52), Aug. 28, pp. 2171-2174. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, RODOLFO; and DAL LAGO, RAUL.

1946 a.—Imágenes cavitarias del pulmón. Imágenes cavitarias en la hidatidosis pulmonar <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (18), May 6, 2 unnumbered pp. in center of no., illus. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, RODOLFO; and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, CÉSAR A.

1932 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (44), May 30, pp. 833-838, illus. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ CÁRDENAS, GUILLERMO [Dr., Director Chn. "González Cárdenas", Banes, Oriente]; and MUÑOZ BOLÍVAR, OBDULIO.

1944 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Advance Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ. [Becario Sec. Helminтол. Inst. "José de Acosta"]

1942 a.—Descripción de una variedad de *Gorgoderia circava* (Guberlet, 1920) en la vejiga urinaria de la *Rana esculenta*, en Granada <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 312-316, pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo por helmintos o sus fases larvarias de diversos muridos capturados en Granada <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 38-60. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Nota previa sobre una nueva modificación del metodo de Giemsa para la coloración de los protozoos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 199-201. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ—Continued.

1945 a.—*Notocotylus neyrat* n. sp., parasito cecal del *Arvicola sapidus* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 127-149, pls. [Ur.].

1946 a.—Distomatosis pulmonar <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 8 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 253-275, illus. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Filáridos humanos y sus filariosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 28-50, pl. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Fasciolosis hepática en general, y en especial en España <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 221-268, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Aportación al conocimiento de la fasciolosis humana, con motivo de algunos casos observados en Granada <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 247-341, pls. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Fasciolosis humana y animal <Gac. Méd. Españ. (256), v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15; (257), (2), Feb., pp. 51-55; (258) (3), Mar., pp. 103-107; (259) (4), Apr., pp. 138-141; (260) (5), May, pp. 183-188. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Diagnóstico de laboratorio de las fasciolosis humana y animal <Gac. Méd. Españ., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 293-303. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Fasciolosis humana y animal <Gac. Méd. Españ. (268), v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Relaciones mutuas entre helmintos y microbios. Papel vectorial de los helmintos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 206-273. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Relaciones mutuas entre helmintos y microbios. Papel vectorial de los helmintos. Mutual relations between helminthes and microbes. Vectorial role of the helminthes [Spanish and English texts] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 379-385. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Propagación de algunas helmintiasis intestinales, por el papel moneda <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ; and MAÑAS MONTALVO, J.

1952 a.—Posible infección accidental y simultánea con virus poliomiéltico y huevos de *Enterobius vermicularis* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Julio, pp. 227-238. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Helmintiasis intestinales en poliomiéltis. Estudio de 24 casos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 3-77. [W^a.]

GONZÁLEZ CH., JOSÉ LUIS.

1943 a.—Las manifestaciones clínicas y el diagnóstico de la cisticercosis cerebral <Medicina, Mexico (449), v. 23, Dec. 10, pp. 499-526; (450), Dec. 25, pp. 627-645, illus. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ GINOUVES, IGNACIO. [Dr., Concepción]

1940 a.—Quistes hidatídicos rotos en el peritoneo. Consideraciones acerca de tres casos de hidato peritoneo (Coleperitoneo de Dévé) <Bol. Soc. Cir. Chile, v. 13 (5), Aug., pp. 201-226, illus. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Quistes hidatídicos rotos en el peritoneo. Consideraciones acerca de tres casos de hidato peritoneo (coleperitoneo de Dévé) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1285-1310, illus. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ GUZMÁN, IGNACIO.

1934 a.—Estudios histopatológicos y nucleolares sobre los tejidos oncoercóticos <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 51-89, illus. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ HERVA, ANTONIO. [Dr., Méd. Asst. Dispensario Distrito "Universidad"] See Arranz Castell, Félix; and Gonzalez Herva, Antonio.
GONZÁLEZ LELONG, E. See Mazza, Salvador; and González Lelong, E.

- GONZÁLEZ LÓPEZ, JOSÉ. [Méd.-Hig. Dist. Escolar Rural, Matanzas]
1945 a.—Estadística parasitaria de la misión educativa no. 4 de Unión de Reyes, Prov. de Matanzas <Avance Med., v. 6 (6), June, p. 55. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ MÉNDEZ, JULIAN. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis hepática y peritoneal [French and English summaries] <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 1 (10-11), May-June, pp. 535-545, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- GONZÁLEZ MENDOZA, RAFAEL.
1952 a.—Especialización de los nematodos de las raíces de café <Bol. Inform. Centro Nac. Invest. Café, Chinchina, Colombia, v. 3 (29), May, pp. 34-37. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ MUGABURU, LUIS. See González Muga-buru, Luis.
- GONZÁLEZ R., DÁMASO.
1945 a.—Algunos datos sobre la patología de la región de Tingo María <Rev. Méd. Peruana (194), v. 18, Feb., pp. 33-68, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Helminthiasis intestinal <Rev. Méd. Peruana (268), v. 22, Apr., pp. 321-336. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ RINCONES, RAFAEL. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Formas de leishmania del *Tripanosoma cruzi* y diagnóstico de kala azar. Con motivo de la presentación del primer caso de kala azar observado por el Dr. A. R. Pons <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 50 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 2-3. [Bn^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. [See also Prado Tagle, E.; González Rodríguez, A.; and Prat Echaurren, A.; and González Rodríguez, A.]
- GONZÁLEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.; and PRAT ECHAURREN, A.
[1939 a].—Lamblisis digestiva <Bol. Soc. Chilena Gastro-Enterol., v. 1 (2), 1938-39, pp. 108-112. [W^{pas}.]
1940 a.—Lamblisis digestiva <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago (6), v. 4, Jan. 1937-Dec. 1939, pp. 197-199. [W^{pas}.]
- GONZÁLEZ RODRIGUEZ, M. See Torrealba, Jose Francisco; and González Rodríguez, M.
- GONZÁLEZ ROMANCE, F.
1946 a.—Coccidiosis <Avicultura Pract., Julio, pp. 15-18. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ RUBIO, L.; and GUTIÉRREZ HERNÁNDEZ, H.
1941 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar en el curso de un neumotorax bilateral <Medicina, Madrid, v. 9, I, pp. 444-449, illus. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ S., VICENTE. [Dr., H. Veracruz, Ver.]
1933 a.—Formas larvadas de paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 70-76. [W^{bol}.]
- GONZÁLEZ TANAGO Y GARCIA, M. [Dr., Madrid]
1938 a.—Caso de hidronefrosis y quiste hidático del hígado <Cong. Hisp.-Port. Cir. y Espec. Nat. 1. Ses. (Madrid, Apr.), pp. 235-238. [W^m.]
- GONZÁLEZ TORRES, DRONISIO M. [Dr., Lab. Paulista Biol.]
1940 a.—Sobre um caso de schistosomose intestinal autóctone de santos. Apendicite por *Schistosoma* [sic] *mansoni* [German summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 579-583, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- GONZÁLEZ DE VEGA, NORBERTO. [See also López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and González de Vega, Norberto]
1943 a.—La ascariidiosis humana. III. Estudio clínico del paso pulmonar de las larvas de *Ascaris* en el hombre <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 94-112, pl. [W^a.]
- GONZÁLEZ DE VEGA, NORBERTO; GOMEZ-MORENO VILLAR, CARLOS; and PARDO LOPEZ, LEOPOLDO.
1949 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias pulmonares. Discusión sobre un caso de probable pentastomiasis pulmonar <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 32 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-14, illus. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Discusión sobre un caso de pentastomiasis pulmonar humana, con revisión de las parasitosis pulmonares del hombre <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 167-206, illus, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- GONZALO MÁXIMO, QUINTIN. See Hoekenga, Mark T.; and Gonzalo Máximo, Quintin.
- GONZALO SOTOMAYOR, C. [D. V. M.]
1948 a.—Anaplasmosis and its treatment with neosarphenamine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (856), v. 113, pp. 65-67. [W^a.]
- GONZALO SOTOMAYOR E., C. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
1942 a.—Vermes pulmonares e intestinales de los terneros <Agro Nacional, Guayaquil (85), v. 8, Aug., pp. 20-22. [W^a.]
- GONZALO SOTOMAYOR N., C. [Med. Vet. Bacteriol. Dir. Agric. Litoral]
1944 a.—Neumointeritis, bronquitis verminosa y diarrea de sangre de los terneros <Bol. Consorcio Cent. Agric. Manabí (38), v. 6, Apr.-June, pp. 5-11. [W^a.]
- GONZENBACH, CARLOS.
1942 a.—Quinua (*Chenopodium quinoa*) <Bol. Inst. Botan. Univ. Central Ecuador, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 66-84, illus. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Quina (*Chenopodium quinoa*) <Rev. Cámara Agric. 1. Zona, Quito, v. 6 (30), Feb., pp. 85-91. [W^a.]
- GOO, G. W. H. See Alicata, Joseph Everett; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Goo, G. W. H.
- GOOCH, JOHN M. [D. V. M., Public Health Vet.] [See also Cross, Robert F.; Willers, Ernest H.; Gooch, John M.; and Bonnet, David Dudley]
1944 a.—Prenatal ascarid infection <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 6 (3), Winter, pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- GOOD, E. R. See Good, Edwin S.
- GOOD, EDWIN S.; and GARSIDE, M. S.
1942 a.—Baby beef project for 4-H clubs <Circular (874), Univ. Kentucky. Exten. Serv., Jan., 36 pp., illus, pls. [W^a.]
- GOOD, NEWELL EMANUEL. [1905-] [Ass. Entom., U. S. Public Health Serv.] See Jellison, William Livingston; and Good, Newell Emanuel.
- GOOD, R. [Capt. R. A. M. C.]
1944 a.—Arsenic in malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4373), Oct. 26, p. 579. [W^a.]
- GOODALL, J. [Capt., I. M. S., Chittagong]
1937 a.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 3-9, illus, pls. [W^m.]
- GOODALL, R. J. See Nosik, William A.; and Goodall, R. J.
- GOODCHILD, A. J. P.
1952 a.—Exhibit of *Reduvius personatus* (the "masked bed bug hunter") feeding on bed bugs (*Cimex*) [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Observations on the relative efficiency, as blood suckers, of the bugs *Rhodnius prolixus* and *Triatoma infestans* [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 374-375. [W^a.]
- GOODCHILD, CHAUNCEY G. [Dept. Zool., N. York Univ.]
1943 a.—The life-history of *Phyllostomum solidum* Rankin, 1937, with observations on the morphology, development and taxonomy of the Gorgoderinae (Trematoda) <Biol. Bull., v. 84 (1), Feb., pp. 59-86, pls. [W^a.]

GOODCHILD, CHAUNCEY G.—Continued.

[1946 a].—Additional observations on the life history of *Gorgoderia amplicava* Looss, 1899 [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 23-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 22-23. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

1948 a.—Additional observations on the bionomics and life history of *Gorgoderia amplicava* Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 407-427, pls. [W*.]

1950 a.—Establishment and pathology of gorgoderid infections in anuran kidneys <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 439-446, pls. [W*.]

1951 a.—A new endoparasitic oligochaete (Naididae) from a North American tree-toad, *Hyla aequivella* Latreille, 1802 <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 205-211, pl. [W*.]

GOODEN, ERNEST L.

1943 a.—Density and particle size of derris and cube powders <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 632-633. [W*.]

GOODEY, JOHN BASIL. [B. Sc., Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden] [See also Goodey, Tom; and Goodey, John Basil; and Franklin, Mary Temple; and Goodey, John Basil]

1948 a.—The galls caused by *Anguillulina balsamophila* (Thorne) Goodey on the leaves of *Wyethia amplexicaulis* Nutt. and *Balsamorhiza sagittata* Nutt. <J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), pp. 109-116, pls. [W*.]

1949 a.—The control of *Anguillulina dipsaci* on the seed of teazel and red clover by fumigation with methyl bromide <J. Helminth., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 171-174 (pp. 1-4). [W*.]

1950 a.—Potato tuber eelworm and iris bulbs <Nature, London (4195), v. 165, Mar. 25, p. 495. [W*.]

1951 a.—The "hemizonid" a hitherto unrecorded structure in members of the Tylenchoidea <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 83-86. [W*.]

1951 b.—A new species of hyphomycete attacking the stem eelworm *Ditylenchus dipsaci* <Tr. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 270-272, illus. [W*.]

1951 c.—Observations on the attack by the stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, on strawberry <Ann. Appl. Biol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 618-623, illus., pl. [W*.]

1952 a.—The influence of the host on the dimensions of the plant parasitic nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor* <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 468-474. [W*.]

1952 b.—Investigations in the host ranges of *Ditylenchus destructor* and *D. dipsaci* <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 221-223, pl. [W*.]

1952 c.—*Rotylenchus coheni* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) parasitic on the roots of Hippophastrum sp. <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 91-96, pls. [W*.]

1952 d.—*Tylenchorhynchus tessellatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 87-90, illus. [W*.]

GOODEY, TOM. [D. Sc.]

1941 a.—*Anguillulina dipsaci* from "tulip root" oats injuring seedlings of a seeds mixture <J. Helminth., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 1-8, pl. [W*.]

1941 b.—Observations on a giant race of the stem eelworm *Anguillulina dipsaci*, attacking broad beans *Vicia faba* L. <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 114-122 (pp. 1-9). [W*.]

1941 c.—On the morphology of *Mermithonema entomophilum* n. g., n. sp., a nematode parasite of the fly *Sepsis cynipsea* L. <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 105-114 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W*.]

GOODEY, TOM—Continued.

1942 a.—*Brevibucca frugicola* n. sp., a saprophagous nematode found in a rotting peach fruit <J. Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 1-5, illus. [W*.]

1942 b.—Observations on *Mononchus tridentatus*, *M. brachyuris* and other species of the genus *Mononchus* <J. Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 9-24 (pp. 1-16), illus. [W*.]

1942 c.—On *Fungitonia thornei* n. sp., a new dorylaimid nematode from soil <J. Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 6-9, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—*Anguillulina dipsaci* in the inflorescence of onions and in samples of onion seed <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 22-30 (pp. 1-9), pl. [W*.]

1943 b.—A note on the feeding of the nematode, *Anguillulina macrura* <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 17-19 (pp. 1-3), illus. [W*.]

1943 c.—On *Rhabditis curvicaudata* (Schneider) and *R. paraciliata* n. sp. <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 10-17 (pp. 1-8), illus. [W*.]

1943 d.—On the status of *Aphelenchus agri-cola* Maupas, 1900, with remarks on the genus *Paraphelenchus* <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 20-21 (pp. 1-2). [W*.]

1943 e.—On the systematic relationships of the vinegar eelworm, *Turbatrix aceti*, and its congeners, with a description of a new species <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 1-9, illus., pls. [W*.]

1943 f.—Tulip bulbs attacked by *Anguillulina dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 30-32 (pp. 1-3). [W*.]

1945 a.—*Anguillulina brenani* n. sp., a nematode causing galls on the moss, *Pottia bryoides* Mitt. <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 105-110 (pp. 1-6), illus. [W*.]

1945 b.—*Anguillulina dipsaci* on onion seed and its control by fumigation with methyl bromide <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 45-59 (pp. 1-15). [W*.]

1945 c.—Bloat or eelworm disease of onions: Recent investigations <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 261-262. [W*.]

1945 d.—Calomel and onion eelworm <Nature, London (3961), v. 156, Sept. 29, pp. 393-394. [W*.]

1945 e.—Further observations on *Anguillulina dipsaci* infestation of the onion scape and inflorescence <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 60-68 (pp. 1-9), pls. [W*.]

1945 f.—A note on the subfamily Turbatricinae and the genus Turbator Goodey, 1943 <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 69-76 (pp. 1-2). [W*.]

1945 g.—Symptoms of disease in tulips caused by *Anguillulina dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 43-44 (pp. 1-2), pl. [W*.]

1946 a.—*Domorganius macronephriticus* n. g., n. sp., a new cylindrolaimid free-living soil nematode <J. Helminth., v. 21 (4), pp. 175-180, illus. [W*.]

1947 a.—On the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, attacking oats, onions, field beans, parsnips, rhubarb, and certain weeds <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1), pp. 1-12, pl. [W*.]

1948 a.—A note on the presence of phasids on the male tails of *Anguillulina multicincta*, *A. erythrinae* and *A. robusta* <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 139-140 (pp. 1-2), illus. [W*.]

1949 a.—Laboratory methods for work with plant and soil nematodes <Tech. Bull. (2). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 19 pp., pls. [W*.]

1949 b.—Plant parasitic nematodes: A brief survey and some present day trends <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), pp. 481-485. [W*.]

1950 a.—Stem eelworm and clover <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 324-327. [W*.]

GOODEY, TOM—Continued.

- 1951 a.—Soil and freshwater nematodes. A monograph. 890 pp., illus., pls. London, New York. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Stem eelworm attack on seedlings of vetches, *Vicia villosa* Roth. and *Vicia sativa* L. <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 29-32, pl. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—On certain eelworms, including Bütschli's *Tylenchus jungermanni*, obtained from toadstools <J. Helminth., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 81-94, pls. [W*.]

GOODEY, TOM; and BENNETT, S. H.

- 1941 a.—On the occurrence of the chrysanthemum eelworm, *Aphelenchoides ritzeana-bosi*, in a tomato fruit <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 123-126 (pp. 1-4). [W*.]

GOODEY, TOM; and GOODEY, JOHN BASIL.

- 1949 a.—Tuber-rot eelworm of potato and its weed hosts <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 89-90, illus., pl. [W*.]

GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID. [1903-] [Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Fales, John House; McGowan, Edward Rawson; and Goodhue, Lyle David; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; Goodhue, Lyle David; and Jones, Howard Allen; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; McGowan, Edward Rawson; Goodhue, Lyle David; and Sullivan, William Nicholas; and Hazen, A. C.; and Goodhue, Lyle David; and Smith, Charles Meldrum; and Goodhue, Lyle David]

- 1945 a.—New developments in insecticides <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 19 (8), Apr., pp. 255-262. [W*.]

GOODING, P. H. [Exten. Poultryman]

- 1943 a.—Turkey raising in South Carolina <Circular (148) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., July, 20 pp., illus. [W*.]

GOODLIFFE, FRANK A.; and BLAIR, DYSON M.

- 1948 a.—Hatching speed of schistosome miracidia [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., p. 205. [W*.]

GOODMAN, A. A. [Exten. Vet., Colorado A. and M. Coll.]

- 1947 a.—Sheep tick control is most effective following shearing <Utah Farmer, v. 66 (19), May 25, p. 6. [W*.]

- 1948 a.—Sheep producers report controlling ticks pays dividends <San Luis Valley Farmer and Stockman, v. 2 (24), Apr., [pp. 10-11]. [W*.]

- 1948 b.—No. 1 enemy of sheep—Stomach worms should be controlled now <Utah Farmer, v. 68 (8), Nov. 25, p. 80. [W*.]

- 1948 c.—Sheep stomach worm <San Luis Valley Farmer and Stockman, v. 3 (1), Oct., p. 15. [W*.]

GOODMAN, ABEL ALBERT [1900-] [M. D., New York City, Capt.]; et al.

- 1945 a.—Studies of filariasis in soldiers evacuated from the south Pacific <Ann. Int. Med., v. 27, n. s. v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 823-836. [W*.]

GOODMAN, JOHN D. [Univ. Michigan]

- 1950 a.—Life history contributions to the subfamily Ochetosomatinae Leao 1944 (Reniferinae Pratt, 1902) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 18-19. [W*.]

- [1951 a].—Taxonomic studies on the family Ochetosomatidae Leao, 1944, and the life history of *Stomatrema Guberti* Byrd, 1937, Trematoda. Diss. (Ph. D., Michigan). 315 typewritten leaves, pls. [n. p.]. [AA.]

GOODMAN, LOUIS SANFORD. [Professor Pharmacology, Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut]

- 1942 a.—Some recent advances in drug therapy <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2.s., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 112-186. [W*.]

GOODMAN, LOUIS SANFORD; and GILMAN, ALFRED. [1941 a].—The pharmacological basis of therapeutics. A textbook of pharmacology, toxicology, and therapeutics for physicians and medical students. 1383 pp. New York. [Published Jan.] [W*.]

GOODNIGHT, CLARENCE JAMES.

- 1941 b.—A new species of branchiobdellid from Kentucky [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 84. [W*.]

- 1941 c.—*Pterodrilus alicornus* in Virginia <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., p. 468. [W*.]

- 1942 a.—A new species of branchiobdellid from Kentucky <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (3), July, pp. 272-273, illus. [W*.]

- 1942 b.—Taxonomic value of the tooth formula of Xironodrilus (Branchiobdellidae) (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Report on a collection of branchiobdellids <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 100-102, illus. [W*.]

GOODPASTURE, ERNEST WILLIAM. [M. D., Nashville, Tennessee]

- 1936 a.—Intracellular parasitism and the cytotropism of viruses <South. Med. J., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 297-303. [W*.]

GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. PEXELL. [M. A., Oxon., D. Sc., Lond.]

- 1944 a.—Coccidian oocysts <Parasitology, v. 36 (1-2), Sept., pp. 72-79, illus. [Issued Oct. 12] [W*.]

GOODRUM, PHIL D.; BALDWIN, W. P.; and ALDRICH, JOHN W.

- 1949 a.—Effect of DDT on animal life of Bull's Island, South Carolina <J. Wildlife Management, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [W*.]

GOODSON, J. A.; et al.

- 1948 a.—The chemotherapy of amoebiasis. Part II. Amines derived formally from emetine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 49-61. [W*.]

- 1948 b.—The chemotherapy of amoebiasis. Part III. Variants of bis(diamylamino)-decane <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 62-71. [W*.]

GOODWIN, JAMES C. [M. D., Jr. Demonstrator Obst. and Gynaec., Univ. Toronto]

- 1941 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection <Univ. Toronto Med. J., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 94-101. [W*.]

GOODWIN, L. G. [Wellcome Found., London] [See also Brownlee, G.; Goodwin, L. G.; and Walls, Leslie P.]

- 1944 a.—The chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. I. The spleen as an index of infection in the Syrian hamster <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 151-160. [W*.]

- 1944 b.—The toxicity and trypanocidal activity of some organic antimonials <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 81 (3), July, pp. 224-234. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—The chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. II. A dose response curve for the activity of sodium stibogluconate <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 133-145, illus. [W*.]

- 1945 b.—Oedema in hamsters infected with Leishmania <Nature, London (1964), v. 156, Oct. 20, p. 476. [W*.]

- 1947 a.—[*Entamoeba muris*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 89, 90. [W*.]

- 1947 b.—[Method of producing experimental infections with *E. histolytica* in young rats] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 85-86. [W*.]

GOODWIN, L. G.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Response of *Plasmodium berghei* to antimalarial drugs <Nature, London (4183) v. 164, Dec. 31, p. 1133. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Daraprim—clinical trials and pharmacology <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Sept., pp. 485-495. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—The evaluation of amoebicidal substances in vivo <Analyst (913), v. 77, Apr., pp. 173-175. [W^a.]
- 1952 c.—Daraprim (B. W. 50-63)—a new antimalarial. Trials in human volunteers <Brit. Med. J. (4761), Apr. 5, pp. 782-734. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—The chemotherapy of malaria and trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4805), Feb. 7, pp. 311-313. [W^a.]
- 1953 b.—Chemotherapy of malaria and trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4819), May 16, p. 1106. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; and CHANDLER, R. L.
- 1952 a.—The chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds. Part VI. The prophylactic and toxic actions of 2: 7-diamino-9-*P*-aminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chloride (150C47) and iodide <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 591-600. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; GOSS, M. D.; and LOCK, J. A.
- 1950 a.—The chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds. Part III. The pharmacological properties of 8-amino-9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-10-methylphenanthridinium salts <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 287-305. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; GOSS, M. D.; LOCK, J. A.; and WALLS, LESLIE P.
- 1950 a.—The chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds. Part II. *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 277-286. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR; and SHARP, T. M.
- 1948 a.—The chemotherapy of amoebiasis. Part I. Introduction and methods of biological assay <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 44-48. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; and MARSHALL, P. B.
- 1945 a.—The pharmacological properties of some monacemidines <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (1), May, pp. 16-25. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; and PAGE, J. E.
- 1943 a.—A note on the fate of stibophen in the body <Biochem. J., v. 37 (4), pp. 482-483. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; and UNSWORTH, K.
- 1952 a.—The chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds. Part V. The effect of four new phenanthridine derivatives upon fly-transmitted *T. vivax* infections in cattle <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 581-590, illus. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, L. G.; and WALLS, LESLIE P.
- 1950 a.—Anthrycide and dimidium <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, MARGARET BLAIR. See Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; and Goodwin, Margaret Blair; and Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; Goodwin, Margaret Blair; Palmquist, Jean; and Brown, Elizabeth.
- GOODWIN, MELVIN H. (jr.). [See also Love, Gory J.; Wilkin, Sara Ann; and Goodwin, Melvin H. (jr.).]
- 1951 a.—Observations on the natural occurrence of *Plasmodium floridanense*, a saurian malaria parasite, in *Sceloporus undulatus undulatus* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 67-67. [W^a.]

GOODWIN, MELVIN H. (jr.); and STAPLETON, TOMMY K.

- 1952 a.—The course of natural and induced infections of *Plasmodium floridanense* Thompson and Huff in *Sceloporus undulatus undulatus* (Latreille) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 773-783. [W^a.]
- GOODWIN, T. W. [Dept. Inorganic and Phys. Chem., Univ. Liverpool] [See also Fulton, J. D.; and Goodwin, T. W.]
- 1943 a.—The spectroscopic examination of certain aromatic diamidines before and after exposure to light <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 59-66. [W^a.]
- GOOR, S. [Vet. Serv., Tel-Aviv]
- 1951 a.—Trypanosomiasis of live stock in Palestine <Refuah Vet., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 76-78, 95. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1952 a.—Canine leishmaniasis in Palestine [Hebrew text, English summary] <Refuah Vet., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 42, 61. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VAN GOOR, W. TH.; and LODENS, J. G.
- 1950 a.—Clinical malaria prophylaxis with proguanil <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 62-81. [W^a.]
- VAN GOOR, W. TH.; LODENS, J. G.; and GOMEZ, J. ALIER.
- 1950 a.—Clinical prophylaxis with proguanil and nivaquine in a community in Java <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 341-349. [W^a.]
- GOOSEN, P. J. See Du Toit, René; Goosen, P. J.; and de Kock, J. M.; and Du Toit, René; and Goosen, P. J.
- GOPAL, BALMUKAND. See Rawson, Philip Hugh; and Gopal, Balmukand.
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R. [Vet. Invest. Officer, Assam, Gauhati]
- 1942 a.—Treatment of equine surra in Assam <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 53-60. [Y^a.]
- 1949 a.—Stephanofiliariasis among buffaloes in Assam <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 18 (4), Dec., 1948, pp. 227-231. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Stephanofiliariasis among buffaloes in Assam <Indian Vet. J., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 169-176. [W^a.]
- GORANOFF, SA. See Goranov, Zakharii.
- GORBACHEFF, P. K. See Gorbachev, P. K.
- GORBACHEV, V. V. See Petunin, F. A.; Ploskafa, A. G.; and Gorbachev, V. V.
- GORBAN, M. I. [Горбань, М. И.]; and VOROB'EV, M. M.
- 1949 a.—Заболевание крупного рогатого скота и лошадей от укусов мошек (мелкоинтоксикоз) [Injury to cattle and horses caused by the bite of the midge *Melusina argyreata*] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 30-31, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Из опыта проведения мер борьбы с малярией свиней [Experiments leading to the control of Macracanthorhynchus in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- GORBELIK, V. I. [Горбеллик, В. И.]
- 1935 a.—Талишинский зебу и опыт его улучшения [Talishtinsky zebu and experiment of its improvement] [Russian text] <Problemy Zhivotnovod., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 34-40, illus. [W^a.]
- GORBOUNOV, TH. P. See Gorbunov, F. P.
- GORBOUNOV, E. I. [Горбунов, Е. И.] See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Gorbunov, E. I.

GORBUNOVA, M. [Горбунова, М.]

1936 a.—Возрастные изменений паразитофауны шкуры и плотины (Die Veränderungen der parasitären Fauna des Hechtes und der Plötze mit dem Alter des Wirtes) [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 6-30, illus. [By.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

GORCHAKOV, I. A. [Горчаков, И. А.] [See also Gindin, L. B.; Gorchakov, I. A.; and Vishnevskii, A. D.]

1943 a.—Несколько слов о технике лечения чесотки [A few words on the technique of treating scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 7 (2-3), p. 28. [W^m.]

GORDADZE, G. N. [Гордадзе, Г. Н.] [See also Kamalov, N. G.; Gordadze, G. N.; and Tsutsunava, T. N.; and Kamalov, N. G.; Gordadze, G. M.; Polovetskaya, A. A.; and Tsutsunava, T. N.]

1940 a.—Материалы по изучению симптоматики карликового гименолепидоза [Contributions à l'étude de la symptomatologie de l'hymentolepidose naine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 450-451. [W^m.]

GORDADZE, G. N.; KAMALOVA, A. N.; and BUGIANISHVILI, Sh. M.

1944 a.—Материалы по изучению тенидозов в Грузии [The study of taeniasis in Georgia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 64-66. [W^m.]

GORDAN; and ELLIOTT.

1950 a.—Action of steroids on *Endameba histolytica* in vitro [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Pharm. and Exper. Therap. Indianapolis, Nov. 17-19, 1949] <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 98 (1), Jan., p. 10. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, ALEXANDER.

1947 a.—About coccidiosis <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 48 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 13, 38. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.). [Pennsylvania State Coll.] [See also Bressler, G. O.; and Gordeuk, Stephen (jr.); and Dossin, Carl O.; and Gordeuk, Stephen (jr.).]

1950 a.—Dramatic moments in our fight against disease <Everybods Poultry Mag., v. 55 (9), Oct., pp. 12, 46-47, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Evaluating poultry remedies <Everybods Poultry Mag., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 48-49, illus. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.); and BRESSLER, G. O.

1950 a.—Age and degree of exposure affect immunity to coccidiosis <63. Ann. Rep. Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50) (Bull. 529), July, p. 36. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.); BRESSLER, G. O.; and GLANTZ, PAUL J.

1950 a.—Effect of age of bird and degree of exposure in the development of immunity in cecal coccidiosis of chicks [Abstract of paper read before 39. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 29 (5), Sept., p. 760. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The effect of age of bird and degree of exposure in the development of immunity to cecal coccidiosis in chicks <Poultry Science, v. 30 (4), July, pp. 503-508. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.); LEARNED, MARION; and THORP, WILLIAM T. S.

1947 a.—Observations on the chemotherapy of cecal coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 223-228, illus. [W^a.]

GORDEUK, STEPHEN (jr.); and THORP, WILLIAM T. S.

1949 a.—Sulfonamides for cecal coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. (510), Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GORDIN, RUBEN. See von Bonsdorff, Bartel; and Gordin, Ruben.

GORDON, ALBERT S.; KLEINBERG, WILLIAM; and CHARIFFER, HARRY ADOLPH.

1941 a.—The reticulo-endothelial system and hormone refractoriness <J. Exper. Med., v. 70 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 333-346, pl. [W^m.]

GORDON, ANN R. [B. Sc., Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ. St. Andrews]

1951 a.—On the male of *Ascarophia morphua* van Beneden <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 261-263, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]

GORDON, C. "TKE."

1946 a.—Why feed cooties <Gamecock, v. 9 (2), June, p. 12. [W^a.]

GORDON, DOUGLAS.

1947 a.—The Dartmoor sheep-dip <Country Life, London, (2648) v. 102, Oct. 3, p. 675, illus. [W^a.]

GORDON, E. I. [Гордон, Е. И.] [Moskva] [See also Chalaia, L. E.; and Gordon, E. I.]

1941 a.—Очистка сточных вод от цист кишечных простейших [Purification of sewage from cysts of intestinal protozoa] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 236-243. [W^m.]

1947 a.—К методика определения жизнеспособности цист кишечных простейших [Method of determining the viability of cysts of intestinal protozoa] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

GORDON, E. M. See Sodeman, William Anthony; Doerner, A. A.; Gordon, E. M.; and Gillikin, C. M.

GORDON, EDGAR STILLWELL. [1906-] [M. D., Madison, Wisconsin] See Albright, Edwin C.; and Gordon, Edgar Stillwell.

GORDON, F. B. [Univ. Chicago, Chicago, Illinois]

1943 a.—Experimental studies on possible insect vectors [Abstract of report read at 44. Gen. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28-30, 1942] <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 89. [W^a.]

GORDON, F. M. [Cornell Univ.] See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Clement, R. L.; and Gordon, F. M.

GORDON, H. LAING. [Dr., London]

1898 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery with hepatic symptoms <South African Med. J., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 78-79. [W^m.]

GORDON, HARRY H. [Maj., M. C., A. U. S.] [See also Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Gordon, Harry H.; Hasselbrock, William B.; and Marble, Alexander; and Mason, Porter K.; Daniels, Worth B.; Paddock, Franklin K.; and Gordon, Harry H.]

GORDON, HARRY H.; et al.

1946 a.—Relapses following delayed treatment of naturally induced vivax malaria of Pacific origin <Science, n. s. (2674), v. 103, Mar. 29, pp. 391-392. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Treatment of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria of foreign origin. A comparison of various drugs <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 365-380. [W^m.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD. [B. V. Sc., Off. Council's F. D. McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] [See also Carter, H. B.; Franklin, M. C.; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Dutton, L. P.; Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Croft, (Sir) Hugh M.; and Franklin, M. C.; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Macgregor, Catherine H.]

1939 j.—Anthelmintic efficiency against immature *Haemonchus contortus* [Abstract of an article to appear in full in an early issue of Austral. Vet. J.] <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD—Continued.

- 1941 a.—The efficiency of copper sulphate and carbon tetrachloride against *Haemonchus contortus* in adult sheep [Reprint of 1939 d] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 55-58. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The use of phenothiazine for the control of oesophagostomiasis (nodule worm disease) of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 166-172, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Drugs for drenching. Need for appropriate use (Interview with Mr. Hugh McL. Gordon) <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 1, 18. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Haemonchosis or large stomach worm [Abstract of report before Inst. Inspectors Stock. Printed in full in Year Book] <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (40), Apr. 3, p. 22. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—More about incorporating phenothiazine in feed or lick (salt) <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 18 (35), Sept. 1, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—A note on the possible anthelmintic value for sheep of phenothiazine incorporated in feed or lick <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W*.]
- 1942 e.—Sheep drenching demonstrations would be greatly appreciated. Suggestion to graziers <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (20), Nov. 13, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1942 f.—Worm parasites of sheep. Wartime economies in control. Shortages of drugs and labour <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 53 (5), May 1, pp. 213-214. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against immature *Trichostrongylus* spp. in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Blowfly strike <Graziers' Ann., N. South Wales, pp. 164-165. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Internal parasites. How to carry out a post-mortem <Graziers' Ann., N. South Wales, pp. 165-175. [W*.]
- 1943 d.—The minimum dose of phenothiazine required to remove 100 per cent. of *Haemonchus contortus* from sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 29-30. [W*.]
- [1943 e].—Trichostrongylosis. Black scours <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1942), pp. 29, 31-44. [W*.]
- [1944 a].—Anthelmintics <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1943), pp. 11, 13-16. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 90-95. [W*.]
- [1945 b].—Treatment of haemonchosis under outbreak conditions <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1944), pp. 27-30. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Sheep worm control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 65 (1), July 1, pp. 57-58. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Cattle ticks resistant to benzene hexachloride <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 238. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine sulphoxide against *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 335-336. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—The epidemiology of parasitic diseases, with special reference to studies with nematode parasites of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Feb. pp. 17-45. [W*.]
- 1948 d.—Control of worm parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 67 (1), July, pp. 33-54, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Phenothiazine and oesophagostomiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 509-510. [W*.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD—Continued.

- 1949 b.—Epidemiology and the efficient parasite; (with special reference to the nematode parasites of domestic animals) <Rep. (27) Meet. Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 131-141. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Two counting chambers for the enumeration of helminth ova [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 366. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Some aspects of parasitic gastro-enteritis of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 14-23; (3), Mar., pp. 46-52; (4), Apr., pp. 65-72; (5), May, pp. 93-98. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—The wet season and worms in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 61 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 445-447. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Anthelmintics and the control of helminth diseases of sheep <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 71-80. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Worm parasites in horses <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 62 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 1068-1069. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Phenothiazine risks in sheep [Letter to editor dated May 4] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 63 (6), June 16, p. 607. [W*.]
- GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and KEEP, J. M.
1951 a.—*Pneumonyssus caninum*, the nasal mite of dogs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 318. [W*.]
- GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; MONTGOMERY, I. W.; and WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN.
1942 a.—The treatment of outbreaks of haemonchosis <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 200-206. [W*.]
- GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and TURNER, HELEN NEWTON.
1946 a.—The effect of continuous and rotational grazing on the infestation of sheep with internal parasites <Bull. (201) Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, pp. 85-96. [W*.]
- GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN.
1941 a.—A note on variations in the efficiency of the copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate drench against *Haemonchus contortus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 172-176. [W*.]
- GORDON, I. [M. D., M. R. C. P., D. P. H., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1947 a.—Improved guns for the delivery of liquid D. D. T. spray and powder by mechanical compressors <J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), May, pp. 173-175, illus. [Issued June 11] [W*.]
- GORDON, JOHN E.; and KNIES, PHILLIP THOMAS.
1947 a.—Flea versus rat control in human plague <Am. J. Med. Sc. (900), v. 213 (3), Mar., pp. 352-376. [W*.]
- GORDON, M. DOUGLAS.
1944 a.—Chicken rearing and treatment of gaps <Field, London (4762), v. 133, Apr. 1, p. 360. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Treating goats for lice or scurf <Field, London (4834), v. 136, Aug. 13, p. 168. [W*.]
- GORDON, P. R.
[1890 a].—[Drench for worms in lambs] [2 ms. pp.] [Extract from official report of P. R. Gordon, Queensland] [W*.]
- GORDON, ROBERT F. [Poultry Research Station, Animal Health Trust, Houghton, Huntingdon] [See also Darcel, C. le Q.; Lancaster, J. E.; and Gordon, Robert F.]
1942 a.—Diseases of the rabbit <Vet. J., v. 98 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 152-163. [W*.]

GORDON, ROBERT F.—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Our worst disease is the dealer <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2841) v. 109, Dec. 8, p. 1, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The problems of backyard poultry and rabbits. II <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 83-85. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Problems of backyard rabbitries <Vet. Med., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 187-189, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The control and treatment of coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 52 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 248-249, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The menace of coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 52 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 230-231, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Second worst chick disease <Poultry Farmer, London (2949), v. 118, Dec. 28, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—DDT: Its value to poultrymen <Modern Poultry Keep., v. 56 (12), Mar. 19, p. 232. [W*.]
- [1948 a].—Disease research <Poultry Club Year Book, pp. 15-18. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Internal parasites that are found in poultry <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 59 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 590-591, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Recent advances in the fight against disease <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 59 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 428-429. [W*.]
- 1948 d.—VIIIth world's poultry congress, Copenhagen. Review of disease section <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 626-629. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Diseases of turkeys <News Serv. (15) Accred. Poultry Breeders' Fed. England and Wales, Spring, pp. 27-29, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—External parasites: Treatment and control <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 60 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 98-99, illus. [W*.]
- [1951 a].—Coccidiosis, blackhead and other parasitic investigations <5. Rep. Animal Health Trust (1950-51), pp. 6, 8, 10. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Chicks on built-up litter. Recent investigations throw new light on disease problem <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 66 (23), June 4, p. 623, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Coccidiosis <Poultry World, v. 91 (5), July 31, suppl., pp. i-vi, illus. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Parasites and disease in built up litter <Poultry Field, v. 5 (3), June 19, pp. 6-7, 8. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Science in the control of poultry disease [Abstract of report before 115. Ann. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Liverpool] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (39), Sept., pp. 629-630. [W*.]
- 1953 b.—Sulphonamide poisoning is comparatively rare <Poultry Farmer, London (3337), v. 129, July 18, p. 9. [W*.]

GORDON, ROBERT F.; and BLAXLAND, J. D.

- 1946 a.—Pullet disease <Poultry Farmer, London (2953), v. 114, Jan. 25, p. 7. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY. [Prof. Entom. and Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Bartley, W.; Unsworth, K.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Bertram, D. S.; Unsworth K.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Davey, Thomas Herbert; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Unsworth, K.; and Griffiths, R. B.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Hill, Marjorie A.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery]

- 1941 a.—The jigger flea <Lancet, London (6150), v. 241, v. 2 (2), July 12, pp. 47-49, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The mechanisms by which mosquitoes and tsetse-flies obtain their blood-meal, the histology of the lesions produced, and the subsequent reactions of the mammalian host; together with some observations on the feeding of Chrysops and Cimex <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 334-356, pls. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY—Continued.

- 1950 a.—[Parasitology in relation to dermatology] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622) v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 185. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Reactions produced by arthropods directly injurious to the skin of man <Brit. Med. J. (4674), v. 2, Aug. 5, pp. 318-318. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; et al.

- 1944 a.—Control of scabies by use of soap impregnated with tetra-ethylthiuram monosulphide ("tetmosol") <Brit. Med. J. (4354), June 17, pp. 803-806. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; CHWATT, LEONARD JAN; and JONES, C. M.

- 1948 a.—The results of a preliminary entomological survey of loiasis at Kumba, British Cameroons, together with a description of the breeding-places of the vector and suggestions for future research and possible methods of control <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 364-376, pl. [W*.]

- 1949 a.—The infection rate with *Loa loa* in the fly population, and in the human population at Kumba, British Cameroons [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 315-316. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and CREWE, W.

- 1953 a.—The entrance of *Loa loa* into the mammalian host and the first stage of its migration to the deeper tissues [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and GRIFFITHS, R. B.

- 1951 a.—Observations on the means by which the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* penetrate mammalian skin, together with an account of certain morphological changes observed in the newly penetrated larva <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec., pp. 227-243, illus., pls. [W*.]

- 1952 a.—Observations on the means by which the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* penetrate mammalian skin; together with an account of certain morphological changes observed in the newly penetrated larvae [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and HANCOX, N. M.

- 1947 a.—Smears and sections showing the primary phase of *P. gallinaceum* at the site of inoculation with sporozoites [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 369-370. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and HILL, MARJORIE A.

- 1946 a.—A technique for obtaining bacteria-free suspensions of sporozoites from the salivary glands of infected mosquitoes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 113-115. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; KERSHAW, W. E.; CREWE, W.; and OLDROYD, H.

- 1950 a.—The problem of loiasis in West Africa with special reference to recent investigations at Kumba in the British Cameroons and at Sapelle in southern Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 11-47. [W*.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and SEATON, D. R.

- 1941 a.—A histological comparison of the effects of certain drugs on scabies, as studied in rodent infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 247-268, illus., pls. [W*.]

- GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and SEATON, D. R.
—Continued.
- 1942 a.—Observations on the treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4248), June 6, pp. 685-687. [W*.]
- GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and UNSWORTH, K.
- 1943 a.—The lethal action of benzyl benzoate, dimethylthianthrene ('mitgal') and tetraethylthiuram monosulphide ('tetmos') on the scabies-producing mites, *Notoedres* sp. and *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *hominis*, when tested in vitro <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 195-199. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The prophylactic effect of soaps impregnated respectively with tetraethylthiuram monosulphide and with benzyl benzoate when used once daily to wash rats exposed to infection with scabies due to *Notoedres* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 207-212. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—A review of scabies since 1939 <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 3 (9-10), pp. 209-215. [W*.]
- GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; UNSWORTH, K.; and SEATON, D. R.
- 1943 a.—The development and transmission of scabies as studied in rodent infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 174-194, pl. [W*.]
- GORDON, S. See Young, W. A.; and Gordon S.
- GORDON, SAMUEL. See Abondi, Frank; Gordon, Samuel; Morton, John II; and Williams, James H.
- GORDON, W. A. M. See Luke, D.; and Gordon, W. A. M.
- GORDON, W. E. [Dr., Tech. Represent., E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co.]
- 1942 a.—Phenothiazine is described as potent weapon <Sheepman, v. 18 (7), Nov., p. 190. [W*.]
- GORDON, W. S.
- 1946 a.—Advances in veterinary research <Vet. Rec. (3046), v. 58 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 516-525. [W*.]
- GORDON, WILLIAM SMITH. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Midlothian] See Taylor, A. Wilson; Holman, Howard Henry; and Gordon, William Smith.
- GORE, CLAIR E. [D. O.]
- 1940 a.—Vulval infection by *Chrysomya macellaria* <Clin. Osteopath., v. 36 (11), Nov., p. 610. [W*.]
- GORHAM, JOHN R. [D. V. M.] [See also Davis, Charles L.; Chow, T. L.; and Gorham, John R.]
- 1949 a.—Treatment of ear mites in foxes <Fur. J., Seattle, v. 15 (4), Feb., p. 13, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—A method for treating ear mites in foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 21 (7), Jan., p. 42, illus. [W*.]
- GORIASHEV, P. P.
- 1947 a.—Гельминтовооскопическое исследование воды рек Иртыша и Омь (Helminthoovoscopic investigations of the water of the rivers Irtysh and Om) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (1), pp. 75-78. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Удельный вес яиц *Opisthorchis felinus* и копрологический анализ на описторхоз [Specific gravity of eggs of *Opisthorchis felinus* and the coprologic analysis in opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 74-77. [W*.]
- GORIASHEVA, L. K. [Горячева, Л. К.]
- 1944 a.—Сравнение эффективности дегельминтизации гименолепидоза разными методами (Comparison of efficiency of hymenolepidosis dehelminthisation by various methods) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 7-10. [W*.]
- GORIAINOV, A. A. [Горайнов, А. А.] See Razdorskaja, L. A.; Goriainova, N. S.; and Goriainov, A. A.
- GORIAINOVA, N. S. [Горайнова, Н. С.] See Razdorskaja, L. A.; Goriainova, N. S.; and Goriainov, A. A.
- GORIMNOFF, A. A. See Goriainov, A. A.
- GORINI, D. C. [Rom, Privatdoc.]
- 1901 a.—Ueber die bei den Hornhaut-Vaccineherden vorkommenden Zelleinschlüsse. Zweite vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 29 (14), Apr. 30, pp. 589-595, pls. [W*.]
- GORIOSSI, FLORA E.
- 1949 a.—The mouth parts of *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 23. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The mouth parts of the adult female tropical rat mite, *Bdellonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) Fonseca, 1941 (= *Liponyssus bacoti* (Hirst)), with observations on the feeding mechanism <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 301-318, pls. [W*.]
- GORIOSSI, FLORA E.; and DeGIUSTA, DOMINIC LAWRENCE.
- 1950 a.—A modified gold chloride impregnation method for trematode nerve tissue <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (2), Apr., pp. 183-185. [W*.]
- GORIS, ALBERT.
- 1950 a.—Médicaments antimalariques <Produts Pharm., Paris, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 380-381. [W*.]
- GORITSKAIA, V. V. [Горичкая, В. В.] See Galushkina, O. N.; Goritskaja, V. V.; and Markova, O. V.
- GORKHOVSHALA, B. A. [Горховская, Б. А.] See Epshtein, E. G.; Chentsov, A. G.; and Gorkhovskaja, B. A.
- GORKINA, A. N. [Горкина, А. Н.]
- 1941 a.—Инсектицидное действие ношеной ткани, импрегнированной препаратами "ОК" и "К" [Insecticidal effect of weared [sic] tissue impregnated with SK and K preparations] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 581-582. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Дусты из препаратов "К", "СК" и дифениламина как инсектициды [Dusts from the "K" and "SK" drugs and from diphenylamin as insecticides] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 90-91. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 32, s. B (1), Jan., p. 6. [W*.]
- GORMAN, S.; et al.
- 1947 a.—The macroscopic diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 21 (22), Nov. 22, pp. 853-854, illus. [W*.]
- GORMAN, S.; MEESER, C. V.; ROSS, W. FRASER; and BLAIR, DYSON M.
- 1947 a.—The macroscopic diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 21 (22), Nov. 22, pp. 853-854. [W*.]
- GOROKHOV, V. I. See Gorokhov, V. I.
- GORODILOVA, L. I. [Городилова, Л. И.] [Sarmarkand] [See also Pod'iaopol'skaja, Varvara Petrovna; and Gorodilova, L. I.; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Gorodilova, L. I.]
- 1943 a.—Наблюдения над характером выделения яиц у детей живавированных *Hymenolepis nana* [Observations on the rate of excretion of *Hymenolepis nana* eggs in children] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 72-80. [W*.]

GORODILOVA, L. I.—Continued.

- 1944 a.—К вопросу эпидемиологии и профилактики гименолепидоза [On the epidemiology and prophylaxis of hymenolepi-dosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 18-26. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 19 (5), May, p. 1040. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—[The rate of excretion of *Hymenolepis nana* ova by children] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

GOROKHOV, V. I. [Горохов, В. И.] See Borsenk-hov, A. K.; Gorokhov, V. I.; Firsov, I. P.; and Donskov, G. D.

GORRIE, C. J. R. [See also Albiston, Harold E.; and Gorrie, C. J. R.]

- 1941 a.—Worms in horses can be controlled fairly easily; pregnant ewes die <Stock and Land, v. 31 (32), July 16, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Drenching injury in sheep and lambs <Stock and Land, v. 32 (47), Nov. 25, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—How round worms develop in pigs <Stock and Land, v. 32 (49), Dec. 9, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Management controls worms in pigs <Stock and Land, v. 32 (50), Dec. 16, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Phenothiazine against worms in horses <Stock and Land, v. 32 (41), Oct. 14, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—Phenothiazine useful for pigs; no cure-all <Stock and Land, v. 32 (51), Dec. 23, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—About parasitic dermatitis—new disease in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 33 (19), May 12, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Animal health. Coccidiosis symptoms in calves like those of hairworm <Stock and Land, v. 33 (42), Oct. 20, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Animal health. Scouring and wasting in young cattle caused by hairworm <Stock and Land, v. 33 (41), Oct. 13, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 d.—Country ignorance of hydatid disease astounds doctor. A doctor from the Melbourne Hospital expresses astonishment at the lack of knowledge displayed by country people of that common and serious human infection—hydatid disease <Stock and Land, v. 33 (43), Oct. 27, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 e.—Effective treatment against mange in pigs <Stock and Land, v. 33 (14), Apr. 7, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 f.—Modified "Mules" operation to prevent crutch strike <Stock and Land, v. 33 (28), July 14, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 g.—Sheep management against hair worm infestation <Stock and Land, v. 33 (17), Apr. 23, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1943 h.—Why large stomach worm may flourish unsuspected <Stock and Land, v. 33 (18), May 5, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Belief in worm-free districts gives false sense of security <Stock and Land, v. 34 (18), May 3, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Diseases in sheep associated with liver fluke <Stock and Land, v. 34 (27), July 5, pp. 3, 7. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Doubts and difficulties about tick fever in fowls <Stock and Land, v. 34 (17), Apr. 25, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Effective system for control of worms in pigs <Stock and Land, v. 34 (42), Oct. 13, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—Mixing sheep dips may prove useless, even dangerous <Stock and Land, v. 34 (51), Dec. 20, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 f.—Neatsfoot oil now available against mange in pigs <Stock and Land, v. 34 (23), June 7, p. 3. [W^a.]

GORRIE, C. J. R.—Continued.

- 1944 g.—Phenothiazine poisoning causes occasional losses of stock <Stock and Land, v. 34 (21), May 24, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 h.—Sheep final and intermediate host of different tapeworms <Stock and Land, v. 34 (44), Nov. 1, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 i.—Sheep mange identified here but controls promise well <Stock and Land, v. 34 (38), Sept. 20, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 j.—Tapeworm cysts which are found in sheep and lambs <Stock and Land, v. 34 (45), Nov. 8, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 k.—Timely hair worm control in young beef and dairy cattle <Stock and Land, v. 34 (26), June 23, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 l.—Worms not the exclusive cause of poor condition in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 34 (3), Jan. 19, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1944 m.—Worm trouble in poultry is now in peak period <Stock and Land, v. 34 (2), Jan. 12, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Breeding ewe problems of great importance this season <Stock and Land, v. 35 (20), May 16, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—C. S. I. R. gives useful advice on use of phenothiazine <Stock and Land, v. 35 (29), July 18, p. 3, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Coccidiosis in calves prevented by good management <Stock and Land, v. 35 (27), July 4, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 d.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Stock and Land, v. 35 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 3, 6. [W^a.]
- 1945 e.—Control of poultry parasites, tick and red mite <Stock and Land, v. 35 (11), Mar. 14, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 f.—DDT for fleas <Stock and Land, v. 35 (34), Aug. 22, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 g.—Hair worms in calves prevented by suitable drenching <Stock and Land, v. 35 (28), July 11, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 h.—How stomach flukes can cause disease in cattle <Stock and Land, v. 35 (41), Oct. 10, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 i.—Several causes of bottle jaw, commonly seen in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 35 (17), Apr. 26, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 j.—Sheep used against plagues of fleas 80 years ago <Stock and Land, v. 35 (5), Jan. 31, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 k.—Significance of lice on fowls—various treatments <Stock and Land, v. 35 (12), Mar. 21, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 l.—Tick fever prevalent in fowls in northern areas <Stock and Land, v. 35 (4), Jan. 24, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1945 m.—Why botulinus poisoning so commonly affects ducks <Stock and Land, v. 35 (8), Feb. 21, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Cleanliness alone won't control coccidiosis in chickens <Stock and Land, v. 36 (34), Aug. 21, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Coccidiosis <Stock and Land, v. 36 (44), Oct. 30, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Dog tapeworm treatment <Stock and Land, v. 36 (18), May 1, p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1946 d.—How sheep worms have evolved mechanism for survival <Stock and Land, v. 36 (48), Nov. 27, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 e.—Lamb tapeworms spectacular but not important <Stock and Land, v. 36 (47), Nov. 20, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 f.—Lime-sulphur dipping against widespread itch mite <Stock and Land, v. 36 (39), Sept. 25, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1946 g.—Phenothiazine against strongyle worms in horses <Stock and Land, v. 36 (4), Jan. 23, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1946 h.—Phenothiazine causes abortion <Stock and Land, v. 36 (16), Apr. 17, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1946 i.—Phenothiazine not complete answer to calf worm <Stock and Land, v. 36 (45), Nov. 6, p. 7. [W^a.]

GORRIE, C. J. R.—Continued.

- 1946 j.—Red worms in horses controlled by combined methods <Stock and Land, v. 36 (3), Jan. 16, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1946 k.—Treat ewes to protect lambs against hair worms <Stock and Land, v. 36 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 3, 19. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—About the three sheep diseases due to liver fluke <Stock and Land, v. 37 (8), Feb. 26, pp. 7, 16. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Ascarid, hookworm, whipworm infestation in dogs <Stock and Land, v. 37 (35), Sept. 24, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Ascaris and strongyle worms important in horses <Stock and Land, v. 37 (32), Aug. 13, pp. 7, 21. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Coccidiosis now taking annual toll of chickens <Stock and Land, v. 37 (34), Aug. 27, p. 9. [W^a.]
- 1947 e.—Control of pneumonia [sic] and worms by good management <Stock and Land, v. 37 (10), Mar. 12, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 f.—Danger signal in hair worm infestation in lambs <Stock and Land, v. 37 (33), Sept. 10, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 g.—Disease and dietics in preparing show sheep <Stock and Land, v. 37 (18), May 7, p. 7, 20. [W^a.]
- 1947 h.—Green feed, germs, worms cause scouring in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 37 (39), Oct. 22, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 i.—Habronema or stomach worm injury to horses <Stock and Land, v. 37 (31), Aug. 6, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 j.—Importance of sheep lungworm often over-estimated <Stock and Land, v. 37 (11), Mar. 10, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 k.—Life cycle and treatment of bots in horses <Stock and Land, v. 37 (30), July 30, pp. 7, 21. [W^a.]
- 1947 l.—The prevention of black disease; acute fluke disease <Stock and Land, v. 37 (9), Mar. 5, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1947 m.—These common risks occur in treating stock <Stock and Land, v. 37 (17), Apr. 30, pp. 7, 19. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—American advice on worm parasites of sheep <Stock and Land, v. 38 (47), Nov. 24, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Different aspects of parasite control in U. S. A. <Stock and Land, v. 38 (46), Nov. 17, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Dipping lameness caused by lamb arthritis germ <Stock and Land, v. 38 (26), June 30, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 d.—Drenching and balling gun injury in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 38 (27), July 7, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 e.—First cases of trichomoniasis in dairy cattle <Stock and Land, v. 38 (37), Sept. 15, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 f.—Hair worm and Haemonchus in Victorian sheep <Stock and Land, v. 38 (9), Mar. 3, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 g.—Lungworm and pneumonia secondary in weaners <Stock and Land, v. 38 (24), June 16, pp. 7, 16. [W^a.]
- 1948 h.—Management and drenching for hair worm control <Stock and Land, v. 38 (11), Mar. 17, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1948 i.—Resistance to worms affected by age and nutrition <Stock and Land, v. 38 (10), Mar. 10, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Common disease changes found at post-mortem exam. <Stock and Land, v. 39 (49), Dec. 7, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Control measures against the fluke diseases <Stock and Land, v. 39 (19), May 11, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 c.—Control of diseases during chicken season <Stock and Land, v. 39 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 7, 20. [W^a.]
- 1949 d.—Control of sheep hair-worm based on life cycle <Stock and Land, v. 39 (9), Mar. 2, p. 7. [W^a.]

GORRIE, C. J. R.—Continued.

- 1949 e.—Detecting intestinal worms during post-mortem <Stock and Land, v. 39 (51), Dec. 21, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 f.—Disease and worm control in growing pullets <Stock and Land, v. 39 (46), Nov. 16, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 g.—Hair-worm diagnosis in sheep; faecal examination <Stock and Land, v. 39 (10), Mar. 9, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 h.—First stock disease over Commonwealth <Stock and Land, v. 39 (1), Jan. 5, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 i.—Hair worm and p. k. in lambs in different areas <Stock and Land, v. 39 (32), Aug. 10, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 j.—Important factors in control of turkey diseases <Stock and Land, v. 39 (25), June 22, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 k.—Large stomach worm important in some districts <Stock and Land, v. 39 (17), April 27, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 l.—Life history of liver fluke related to diseases <Stock and Land, v. 39 (18), May 4, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 m.—Lime sulphur the only proved dip for itch mite <Stock and Land, v. 39 (26), June 29, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 n.—Restocking brings risk of poultry diseases <Stock and Land, v. 39 (40), Oct. 5, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1949 o.—Secondary conditions follow hairworm in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 39 (5), Feb. 23, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Common causes of disease with scouring in cattle <Stock and Land, v. 40 (34), Aug. 23, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Diagnosing chronic diseases in young lambs <Stock and Land, v. 40 (30), July 26, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—Diagnosis, control of fluke diseases in sheep <Stock and Land, v. 40 (50), Dec. 13, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 d.—Diagnosis, drenching against sheep hair worm <Stock and Land, v. 40 (17), Apr. 26, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 e.—Disease and dietary causes in chick mortality <Stock and Land, v. 40 (39), Sept. 27, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 f.—Fleece diseases in a wet autumn and winter <Stock and Land, v. 40 (15), Apr. 12, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 g.—Hair worm and coccidiosis in young cattle <Stock and Land, v. 40 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 7, 23. [W^a.]
- 1950 h.—Large stomach worm in sheep related to season <Stock and Land, v. 40 (42), Oct. 13, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 i.—Management in control of coccidiosis in chickens <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 223-225. [W^a.]
- 1950 j.—New risk from phenothiazine drenching of lambs <Stock and Land, v. 40 (48), Nov. 29, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 k.—Symptoms, diagnosis, control of haemonchosis <Stock and Land, v. 40 (43), Oct. 25, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 l.—Three sheep diseases caused by liver fluke <Stock and Land, v. 40 (49), Dec. 6, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1950 m.—Worm trouble in young cattle under heavy stocking <Stock and Land, v. 40 (11), Mar. 15, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Different types and causes of sheep pneumonia <Stock and Land, v. 41 (4), Jan. 24, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Worm diseases causing sheep losses at present <Stock and Land, v. 41 (5), Jan. 31, p. 7. [W^a.]

GORRIE, R. H. See Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Dodge, H. R.; Bishop, L. K.; and Gorrie, R. H.

GORRIE, RACHAEL. See Miles, Virgil I.; Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Gorrie, Rachael; and Cockburn, T. Aidan.

- GORRIZ, MARIANO; and MARTINEZ, PEDRO.
1936 a.—La malarioterapia por inoculación raquidea <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 284-287. [W^{pa}.]
- GORSCHKOW. See Gorskhow.
- GORSHKOV, I. P. [Горшков, И. П.]
1948 a.—Биология *Drascheia megastoma*-возбудителя драшеиоза лошадей [On the biology of *Drascheia megastoma* in horses] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Defat. Skrijabin), pp. 98-108, illus. [W^e.]
- GORSHUNOV, E. I. [Горшунов, Е. И.]
1937 a.—К гельминтофауне собак Горьковской области [The helminthfauna of dogs of the Gorkii oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 1, pp. 141-143, illus. [By.].
- GORSHUNOVA, O. K. [See also Ershov, V. S.; Gorshunova, O. K.; and Malygin, S. A.]
1934 a.—Гельминтофауна животных Кайского района (Ueber Helmyntofauna der Tiere in Rayon von Kaisk) [Russian text] <Trudy Viat'sk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 25-33. [I^a.]
- 1934 b.—К вопросу эпизоотологии в степени распространённости метастроангилидозов у свиней (Zur Frage der Epizootologie und der Verbreitungsweise von Metastrongylidosen bei den Schweinen) [Russian text] <Trudy Viat'sk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 41-46. [I^a.]
- GORSSE, P.; and ACCART, R. A.
1941 a.—A propos de la distomatose cutanée <Maroc-Méd. (215), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-18. [W^m.]
- GORTON, J. MARION. [M. D., Shreveport, Louisiana]
1928 a.—Two cases of tertian malaria treated with quinine dihydrochloride intravenously <Tri-State Med. J., v. 1 (2), Nov., p. 20. [W^m.]
- GOSHIMA. [Chairman of Committee]
1933 a.—[Progress report of the committee on uniformity of Japanese parasitological nomenclature] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 7-13. [W^a.]
- GOSIO, B. [Prof., Rom, Direktor Bakteriolog. Lab. K. Gsndtsamts]
1925 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Bubonepistolerger durch Insektenlarven <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, Oct. 1, pp. 134-139. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Italie (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 91-95). [W^a.]
- GOSIO, RENATO.
1930 a.—Influenza di un trattamento chininico preventivo sullo sviluppo della malaria indotta <Riv. Malarol., v. 9, n. s., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-384. [W^m.]
- GOSS, LEONARD JOYCE. [1913-] [N. York Zool. Soc.] [See also Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Goss, Leonard Joyce]
1942 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of wild animals in captivity <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 155-161. [W^a.]
[1949 a.].—Zoological park veterinary problems <Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 15-17), pp. 85-89. [W^a.]
- GOSS, LEONARD JOYCE; et al.
1945 a.—Diseases of wild animals [Reports of the Committee of diseases of wild animals] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (824), v. 107, Nov., pp. 364-366. [W^a.]
- GOSS, M. D. See Goodwin, L. G.; Goss, M. D.; and Lock, J. A.; and Goodwin, L. G.; Goss, M. D.; Lock, J. A.; and Walls, Leslie P.
- GOSS, OLGA M. [B. Sc.]
1941 a.—Platyhelminth and acanthocephalan parasites of local shags <J. Roy. Soc. West. Australia, (1939-40), v. 26, pp. 1-14, pis. [W^a.]
- GOSSE, ALFRED HOPE. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1942 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the lungs <Brit. J. Radiol. (171), v. 15, Mar., pp. 92-93, illus. [W^m.]
- GOSSET.³
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face convexe du foie. Epreuve de Weinberg positive. Evacuation du kyste et réduction sans drainage. Guerison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, p. 427. [W^m.]
- GOSSET, J. R.
1949 a.—Ascariodose et troubles digestifs <Concours Méd., v. 71 (16), Apr. 16, p. 862, pis. [W^m.]
- GOSWAMI, A. See Afridi, M. K.; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Goswami, A.; and Menon, M. K.
- GOTAAS, HAROLD B.
1948 a.—Sanitary engineering in Latin America <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 303-309. [W^m.]
- GOTHIÉ, S. [Lab. Clin. Gynéc. Hôp. Broca]
1941 a.—Contribution à l'étude du potentiel d'oxydo-réduction au cours de la fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (9-10), May, pp. 643-644. [Issued June 10] [W^a.]
1942 a.—Développement comparé de l'œuf d'*Ascaris megalocephala* en anaérobie et en aérobie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 136 (13-14), July, pp. 487-488. [W^a.]
- GOTO, H. E.; and HEWER, HUMPHREY ROBERT.
1949 a.—Occurrence of *Acanthocephalus ranee* Schrank in Great Britain <Nature, London (4146), v. 163, Apr. 16, pp. 610-611. [W^a.]
- GOTO, S.; and GIBLER, J. W.
1951 a.—A leaf gall forming nematode on *Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.) Beauv. <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 35 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 215-216, illus. [W^a.]
- GOTTFRIED, SIDNEY PAUL. [1912-] [Ph. D., Capt., A. U. S.]; and LEVINE, ABRAHAM C.
1945 a.—Liver function studies on soldiers under prolonged atabrine administration <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 853-855. [W^a.]
- GOTTLIEB, K. R. See Christensen, V. A.; Gottlieb, K. R.; and Riemers.
- GOUCK, HARRY KYDD. [1913-] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Smith, Carroll Newton; and Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Smith, Carroll Newton; Cole, Moses M.; and Gouck, Harry Kydd]
1946 a.—DDT to control rat flea <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 410-411. [W^a.]
- GOUCK, HARRY KYDD; and FLUNO, JOHN ARTHUR.
1950 a.—Field tests on control of American dog tick in Massachusetts <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 698-701. [W^a.]
- GOUCK, HARRY KYDD; and SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON.
1944 a.—DDT in the control of ticks on dogs (In Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 130. [W^a.]
1947 a.—DDT to control wood ticks <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 303-303. [W^a.]
- GOUDSMIT, J. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Over de huidreactie bij echinococcu-ziekte <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 63, II (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1235-1240, illus. [W^m.]
- GOUREB, P. See Constant, Y.; and Gouere, P.

- GOUGEROT, HENRI.
1936 b.—*Diagnostico y tratamiento de la sarna, pediculosis y pteriasis inguinal* <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (66), v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-368. [W*.]
- GOUGEROT, HENRI; and MEYER, J. J.
1950 a.—*Gale canine transmise à l'homme et durable* <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 57 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 183-184. [W*.]
- GOULIN, FRANÇOIS.
1946 a.—*Le mécanisme de la piqûre chez Stomoxys calcitrans L.; comparaison avec les diptères Cyclorhaphes suceurs* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 223 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 599-600. [W*.]
1946 b.—*Morphologie de l'appareil rostral de l'imago de Stomoxys calcitrans L.* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 223 (15), pp. 559-560, illus. [W*.]
1950 a.—*Evolution de la région clypéo-cibariale chez les diptères brachycères* <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 554-556, illus. [W*.]
- GOULD.
1942 a.—[An unusual infestation of bat bugs (*Cimex pilosellus* How.)] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1941), v. 51, p. 280. [W*.]
- GOULD, ADRIAN GORDON. [Ph. B., M. D., Asst. Prof. Hyg., Attend. Phys. Cornell.] See Smiley, Dean Franklin; and Gould, Adrian Gordon.
- GOULD, CHARLES J.
1949 a.—*Narcissus diseases in Washington* <Pop. Bull. (194) Washington Inst. Agric. Sc., Agric. Exper. Stations, Feb., pp. 1-27, pls. [W*.]
- GOULD, DOUGLAS J. [Univ. California, Berkeley]
1950 a.—*A new species of chigger from California (Acarina: Trombiculidae)* <Wasmann J. Biol., v. 3 (3), Fall, pp. 367-370, illus. [W*.]
- GOULD, GEORGE NEWMAN (jr.) [M. R. C. V. S., Southampton]
1941 a.—*The control and treatment of infertility in bovines* <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 505-509. [W*.]
1942 a.—*Parasitic gastritis. Treatment by phenothiazine* <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book (1942), p. 36. [W*.]
1942 b.—*Pyometra or pregnancy: Differential diagnosis* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 4] <Vet. Rec. (2823), v. 54 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 335-336. [W*.]
1943 a.—*The application of sulphonamides in veterinary practice* <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 107-108. [W*.]
1943 b.—*Fertility and infertility in the bovine* [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (2849), v. 55 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 95-97. [W*.]
1944 a.—*Principles affecting the reproductive functions* <Vet. Rec. (2900), v. 56 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 43-44. [W*.]
- GOULD, GEORGE NEWMAN (jr.); HIGNETT, SAMUEL LESLIE; and STEELE-BODGER, W. H.
1942 a.—*Suggested technique to be employed in pregnancy diagnosis, and the treatment of infertility in the bovine* <Vet. Rec. (2796), v. 54 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 69-73. [W*.]
- GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL. [1900-] [M. D., Dept. Path., Wayne Co. Gen. Hosp., Eloise, Michigan.] See also Gomberg, H. J.; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1942 a.—*Immunologic reactions in human helminthology with special reference to trichinosis*. Diss. (D. Sc., Michigan). 104 pp. [Ann Arbor] [Processed] [W*.]
1943 a.—*Immunologic reactions in subclinical trichinosis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 1-18, illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—*Pathology of trichinosis* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 627-643, illus. [W*.]
- GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL—Continued.
1944 a.—*A new type of trichinoscope* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (9), Sept., Tech. Sect., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 98-100, illus. [W*.]
1944 b.—*Idem* <Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 98-100, illus. [W*.]
1945 a.—*An effective method for the control of trichinosis in the United States* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (18), Dec. 29, pp. 1251-1254, illus. [W*.]
1945 b.—*A simplified agitating apparatus for digestion of muscle in recovery of trichinae* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (11), Nov., Tech. Sect., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 103-105, illus., pl. [W*.]
1945 c.—*Trichinosis*. 356 pp., illus., pls. Springfield, Illinois. [W*.]
1949 a.—*Diagnosis and treatment of trichinosis* <Postgrad. Med., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 257-269, illus. [W*.]
1953 a.—*Prevalence and prevention* [Abstract of report before 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., p. 419. [W*.]
- GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL; and KAASA, LAURIN J.
1949 a.—*Low temperature treatment of pork. Effect of certain low temperatures on viability of trichina larvae* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24. [W*.]
- GOULEY, B. A.
1927 a.—*A case of amebic appendicitis with perforation and peritonitis* [Abstract of report read Jan. 13] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1926-27), v. 47, n. s., v. 29, pp. 59-60. [W*.]
- GOULEY, R. W.; MOERSCH, GEORGE WILLIAM; and MOSHER, HARRY STONE.
1947 a.—*Heterocyclic basic compounds. X. 4,8-diaminocyclonoline and derivatives* <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 303-306. [W*.]
- GOULLIQUOD.
1932 a.—*Extirpation d'épiploon pour kystes hydatiques* [Abstract of report before Soc. Nat. Med. Lyon, Apr. 11] <Lyon Méd., v. 70 (18), May 1, pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- GOULSTON, ERIC. [St. John's Hosp. Lewsham, London]
1933 a.—*Hydatid disease of the pelvis* [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 12] <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, p. 711. [W*.]
- GOUMOT. See Le Mer; Botrel; Liscoet; and Goumot.
- GOUR, K. N.
1949 a.—*Emetine in giardiasis* <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 13 (10), July, pp. 391-392. [W*.]
- GOURAUD, F. X. [Dr., Paris] See Chastaigne, J.; and Gouraud, F. X.
- GOUREAU.
1843 a.—*Note sur un diptère dont le larve vit dans l'Helix conspurcata* [Read Feb. 15] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 77-80, pl. [W*.]
- GOURLAY, PIERRE.
1942 a.—*Nouveaux progrès dans la biologie de la mouche de l'Hypoderma bovis. Pénétration de la larve par la voie cutanée* <Cuir Tech., v. 35 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 20-21. [W*.]
- GOUVÊA, ANTONIO. [Ex-Asst. Clin. Prof. Ildeu Duarte, Da Santa Casa, Juiz de Fora, Minas]
1944 a.—*Amaraose quínica* <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (23-24), June 3-10, pp. 233-236 (pp. 15-18). [W*.]
- GOUVEIA SOUTO, GERALDO. [Inst. Biol. Animal]
1943 a.—*Miases nas aves* <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 25-30, pl. [Issued June] [W*.]

- GOUX, L.
1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude des métamorphoses de *Gekobbia loricata* Berl. acarien parasite du gecko, *Tarentola mauritanica* Luc. <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 187-193, illus. [W^m.]
- GOVERDOVSKAIA, K. T. [Говердовская, К. Т.] See Maksimov, V. I.; and Goverdovskaiā, K. T.
- GOVI, LUIS. [Dr.]
1932 b.—Consideraciones sobre paludismo y quinoplasmina <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (34), Mar. 21, pp. 663-664. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Enfermedades tropicales. Aspecto social e importancia económica <Semana Méd., v. 41 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1201-1210. [W^m.]
- GOVIL, J. L. [Vet. Research Station, Animal Husband. Dept., Lucknow] See Govindā Rau, K.; Govil, J. L.; and Singh, R. P.
- GOVINDA RAO, A. R. [M. B., B. S., Med. Off., Coovercolly Estate, Somwarpet, N. Coorg.]
1941 a.—Role of liver in the treatment of blackwater fever <Antiseptic, v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 668-669. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Chemotherapy of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 149-153. [W^m.]
- GOVINDA RAU, K.; GOVIL, J. L.; and SINGH, R. P.
1947 a.—D. D. T. and its tickicidal value on dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 109-119. [W^a.]
- GOVOROV, A. M. See Petrenko, B. G.; and Govorov, A. M.
- GOVORUKHIN, V. P. See Nikol'skii, S. N.; Govorukhin, V. P.; and Chernobayev, N. I.
- GOWA, JAIME.
1926 a.—Empleo de polvo insecticida en las gallinas <Gac. Rural (211), v. 18, Feb., pp. 649, 651. [W^a.]
- GOWA, JOSÉ H.
1944 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias de la piel del cerdo <Agric. Mexicano, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias de la piel del cerdo <Agric. Mexicano, v. 63 (8), Aug., pp. 2-5, illus. [W^a.]
- GOWANLOCH, JAMES NELSON. [Chief Biol., Wildlife and Fish. Div., Louisiana Dept. Conservation]
1943 a.—The black widow spider. (In Gowanloch, J. N.; and Brown, C. A. Poisonous snakes, plants and black widow spider of Louisiana. pp. 68-90, illus. New Orleans.) [W^a.]
- GOWANS, KENNETH D. See Foote, Fred J.; and Gowans, Kenneth D.
- GOWER, WILLIAM CARL. [1911-1945] [Ph. D.] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct. 1945, p. 333]
- GOYAL, R. K.
1950 a.—Synopsis of parasitology <Antiseptic, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 191-205; (4), Apr., pp. 275-286. [W^m.]
- GOYANES, JOSÉ. [Prof. Madrid]
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique, l'échinocoque du foie <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal Foie, v. 3, pp. 385-414. [W^m.]
1936 b.—Hallazgo de *Trichosomoides crassicauda* Bellingham [sic], 1840, en las ratas de Madrid <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 305-307, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1936 d.—Sobre la *Linguatula eerrata* Froelich 1779 hallazgo en ratones grises (*Mus musculus*) y datos morfológicos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 201-202, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- GOYANES, JUAN JOSÉ BARCIA. See Barcia Goyanes, Juan José.
- DE GOYCOECHEA, OSCAR L.
1944 a.—Hidatidiosis hepática <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 301-303, illus. [W^m.]
- GOYECHEA, JUAN. See Martínez, Diego J. J.; Goyechea, Juan; and Calouri, Arnaldo N.
- GOYENA, C. GARRALDA. See Garralda Goyena, C.
- GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y apendicitis crónica <1. Cong. Med. Int. (Buenos Aires, 1936), pp. 545-552. [W^{pas}.]
1940 a.—Los peligros de la amebiasis latente <An. Inst. Mod. Cífn. Méd., v. 21 (1), pp. 154-160. [W^{pas}.]
1941 a.—Los peligros de la amebiasis latente <Arch. Argent. Enferm. Ap. Digest., v. 16 (6), Aug.-Sept., pp. 572-582. [W^m.]
- GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL; and CAEIRO, JOSÉ ALBERTO.
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico del lóbulo superior del pulmón izquierdo <An. Inst. Mod. Cífn. Méd., v. 14 (1), pp. 84-101, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL [Dr.]; and DAGNINO, ANGEL.
1928 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano curado por la emetina <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (3), pp. 387-402, illus. [Y^m.]
- GOYENA, JUAN RAUL; and DIAZ, NICOLAS A.
1931 a.—El empleo de la emetina en el tratamiento de la apendicitis aguda <Rev. Espec., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 613-625. (Sociedad de Farmacología y Terapéutica, an. 3, v. 2 (4), pp. 29-41.) [W^{pas}.]
1932 a.—El empleo de la emetina en el tratamiento de la apendicitis aguda <Rev. Med. Hondureña (29), v. 3, Sept., pp. 41-47. [W^{pas}.]
- GOYNECHE PETIT, ALBERTO. See Donoso Infante, Alberto; Amenabar Castro, Emilio; and Goyneche Petit, Alberto.
- GOYNECHEA, ALEJANDRO CHAVES. See Chaves Goynechea, Alejandro.
- GOYLE, AMAR NATH. [Plague Research Officer, U. P., Lucknow]
1927 a.—On the transmission of plague by *Xenopsylla astia* and *X. cheopis*. Preliminary observations <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, June, pp. 317-318. [W^m.]
[1928 a].—Experiments on the transmission of plague by *X. cheopis* and *X. astia* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta], Dec. 1927), v. 2, pp. 35-39. [W^a.]
- GOYTIA, ROBERTO SILVA. See Silva-Goytia, Roberto.
- DE GRAAF, J. F. H. See van der Meer, G.; de Graaf, J. F. H.; and Brug, S. L.
- GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ. [Dr.] [See also Dobrowolska, Danuta; and Grabda, Eugeniusz]
1933 a.—Recherches sur un parasite de l'écrevisse (*Potamobius fluviatilis* L.) connu sous le nom de *Psorospermium haeckeli* Hgd. [Abstract of report read July 3] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, p. 5. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Obudowie i powstawaniu cysty u przysmy *Nematobothrium sardae* G. A. et W. G. Mac Callum 1916 (Didymozoonidae) ze skrzal *Sarda sarda* Bloch z Morza Czarnego.) Formation et morphologie de la cyste d'une *Nematobothrium sardae* G. A. et W. G. Mac Callum 1916 (Didymozoonidae), parasite des branchies de "la bonite" (*Sarda sarda* Bloch) provenant de la Mer Noire [Polish text: French summary] <Arch. Hydrobiol. i Rybnictwa, v. 13, pp. 165-179, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Gameksan nowy środek owadobójczy (Gammexan, the new insecticide) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ—Continued.

1951 a.—Ściegorza (*Ligula intestinalis* L.) i jej znaczenie dla gospodarki rybnej <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ; and SIWAK-GRABDA, JADWIGA.

1948 a.—*Nematobothrium sardae* G. A. i W. G. MacCallum 1916 (Didymozoonidae Monticelli 1888) pasożyt jamy skrzelowej czarnomorskiej ryby *Sarda sarda* Bloch. Recherches sur *Nematobothrium sardae* G. A. et W. G. MacCallum 1916 (Didymozoonidae Monticelli 1888) parasite de la cavité branchiale du poisson *Sarda sarda* Bloch provenante de la Mer Noire <Zool. Polon. (1940-1947), v. 4, pp. 11-33, illus., pls. [C^a.]

GRACE, ARTHUR WILLIAM. [Dr., Jamaica]

1931 a.—Ciertos aspectos de la filariasis (Certain aspects of filariasis) <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Assoc. Med. Pan-Am. (Panama, Jan. 31-Feb. 4, 1930), Spanish text, pp. 178-181; English text, pp. 158-162. [W^m.]

GRACE, ARTHUR WILLIAM; and BLANCHARD, CECIL K.

1944 a.—Public health aspects of malaria, filariasis (due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*) and dysentery <Pub. Health News, Dept. Health N. Jersey, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 89-96. [W^m.]

GRACE, H. K. See Abou, Said; and Grace, H. K.

GRACHEV, IU. S. [Грачев, Ю. С.]

1941 a.—Комбинированное лечение малярии акрихин-бихинолом (Реферат) [Combined treatment of malaria with acrichin-bichinol] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 5 (4), p. 16. [W^m.]

GRACHEV, P. A. [Гачев, П. А.] See Kozlova, A. A.; and Grachev, P. A.

GRACHINICHENKO. [Грачиниченко]

1934 a.—Борьба с анолоцефалидозом овец [The problem of anoplocephalidosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

GRACIA DORADO, FELIPE.

1943 a.—Preliminares y técnicas seguidas en la recolección y montaje del material <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 203-220. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Protozoosis intestinales en la población de Madrid <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 263-324. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Sobre variaciones específico-morfológicas en *Giardia* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 295-311. [Ur.].

GRACIA DORADO, FELIPE. [Secc. Biol. Parasitaria]; and CAÑADELL VIDAL, JOSÉ M.^a

1946 a.—Parasitismo cutáneo por el *Pediculoides ventricosus* [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 293-308, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

GRADY, M. See Sellers, A. F.; Gilmore, L. O.; Grady, M.; and Roepke, M. H.

GRAENICHER, S. [South Miami, Florida]

1935 a.—Some biological notes on *Sarcophaga bullata* Park. (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) <Entom. News, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 193-196. [W^a.]

GRAESSER, F. E. [Vet. Lab., Dept. Agric., Edmonton, Alberta]

1943 a.—Scabies in a turkey <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14, illus. [W^a.]

GRAESSLE, OTTO. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. J.] See Seeler, Albert O.; Graessle, Otto; and Dusenbery, Edwina D.; and Seeler, Albert O.; Mushett, Charles W.; Graessle, Otto; and Silber, Robert Howard.

GRAEVE, K.; and HERRNUNG, G. 1950 a.—Toxische Wirkungen des Gamma-Hexachlor-Cyclohexan bei seiner Anwendung als Anthelminthicum am Menschen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (35-36), Sept. 15, pp. 622-623. [W^m.]

GRAF, HANS. [See also Bekker, P. M.; Graf, Hans; Malan, J. R.; and Van der Merwe, S. W.; and Du Toit, René; Graf, Hans; and Bekker, P. M.]

GRAF, HANS; and BEKKER, P. M. 1949 a.—Die vergelykende waardes van bosluisdipstowwe <Landbouweekblad (1570), v. 31, Aug. 17, pp. 41-42, 55. [W^a.]

GRAF, HANS; HARTMANN, K.; and KEUSCH, A. 1952 a.—Ueber Eigenschaften des Hautraumes beim Schafe im Zusammenhang mit der Räudebekämpfung <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 90-102, illus. [W^a.]

VON GRAFF, LUDWIG. [Dr., Prof. Zool. u. Vergleich. Anat., Graz]

1904-08 a.—Turbellaria <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tier-Reichs., v. 4, Abt. 1c, pp. 1733-2599, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, BOYD E. [Research Lab., Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Michigan]; and KUIZENGA, MARVIN HENRY.

1945 a.—Toxicity studies on benzyl benzoate and related benzyl compounds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), Aug., pp. 353-362. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, CLARENCE F. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Albany Med. Coll., Albany, N. York]

1941 a.—A device for the diagnosis of *Enterobius* infection <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 159-161, illus., pl. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, E. H. [Min. Agric.]

1944 a.—Buffalo fly traps to be erected <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 55 (9), Sept. 1, p. 416. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Buffalo fly trap demonstrated. A means of reducing incidence on dairy farms <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 55 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 540-541, illus. [W^a.]

1944 c.—A warning about lice infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 55 (10), Oct. 1, p. 450. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Sheep lice and tick must be controlled <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (10), Oct. 1, p. 464. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, EDWARD. [Kansas State Teachers Coll., Pittsburgh, Kans.] [See also Uhrich, Jacob; and Graham, Edward]

GRAHAM, EDWARD; and UHRICH, JACOB.

1943 a.—Animal parasites of the fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventris*, in Southeastern Kansas <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN. [See also Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, L. O.; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Ackert, James Edward; and Graham, George Laurin; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Graham, George Laurin.]

1941 a.—Hatching Ascaris eggs in vitro [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Seasonal and supraseasonal variation in the laboratory rat as observed through the reproductive complex of one of its parasites [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 66. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Biological studies with the nematode *Strongyloides ratti* [Title only of report before Zool.-Entom. Seminar Kansas State Coll., Dec. 18] <Science, n. s. (2453), v. 95, Jan. 2, p. 15. [W^a.]

- GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN; and MARK, JAMES H.
1949 a.—Giant kidney worm, *Diectophyma renale*, in a dog [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 15. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, J. D.
1928 a.—Inde britannique (In Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 181-207). [W^c.]
- GRAHAM, J. GIBSON; and ORR, J. LESLIE.
1950 a.—Hepatic abscess associated with visceral schistosomiasis <Lancet, London (6607), v. 258, v. 1 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 714-716, illus. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, JAMES JESSE THOMAS. [See also Barthel, W. F.; Gersdorff, Wilbur August; LaForge, Frederick Burr.; and Graham, James Jesse Thomas]
- GRAHAM, JAMES JESSE THOMAS; and LA FORGE, FREDERICK BURR.
1943 a.—Pyrethrum analysis. Revision of the factor used in the mercury reduction method for determination of pyrethrin 1 <Soap, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, JOHN R. [M. B., D. P. H., Med. Officer Health, Chesterfield Rural Dist.]
1943 a.—Scabies treated with one application of benzyl benzoate <Brit. Med. J. (4291), Apr. 3, pp. 413-414. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4338), Jan. 22, p. 130. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, LEWIS T. [Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Lincoln]; and TATE, HERMAN DOUGLAS.
1943 a.—Nebraska cattle grub survey <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 801-802. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Cattle grubs <57. Ann. Rep. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station (1943), May, pp. 58-59, illus. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, M. D. [Vellore]
1948 a.—Re amoebiasis in children <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 23 (4), July, pp. 177-178. [W^m.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H. [See also Freney, Martin R.; Lipson, M.; and Graham, N. P. H.]
1941 a.—The Mules operation: Factors to consider in selecting time of year and age of sheep at which to operate <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Some observations on the bionomics of the itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*) of sheep and its control with lime-sulphur dips <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 206-214. [W^a.]
[1948 a.]—Some recent improvements in sheep dips <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1947), pp. 102-103, 105. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Control of ectoparasites of domestic animals <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 257-259. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; and JOHNSTONE, IAN LYND.
1947 a.—Studies on fly strike in Merino sheep. No. 8. A surgical operation for the control of tail strike <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 59-65, illus. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; JOHNSTONE, IAN LYND; and RICHES, J. H.
1947 a.—Studies on fly strike in merino sheep. No. 7. The effect of tail-length on susceptibility to fly strike in ewes <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 31-37. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; and MONTGOMERY, I. W.
1949 a.—The use of new insecticides in the control of ectoparasites <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 239-251. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; RICHES, J. H.; and JOHNSTONE, IAN LYND.
1941 a.—Fly strike investigations—experimental studies on the surgical removal of breech folds in lambs. The Mules operation at "marking-time" <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 233-241. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; and SCOTT, MARION T.
1948 a.—Observations on the control of some ectoparasites of sheep. 1. The use of arsenic, rotenone, sulphur, and phenol compounds for the control of the sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) and the sheep body louse (*Damalinia ovis*) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 252-265. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Observations on the control of some ectoparasites of sheep. 2. Progress report on the use of DDT and benzene hexachloride for the control of the sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) and the sheep body louse (*Damalinia ovis*) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 266-274. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, N. P. H.; and TAYLOR, K. L.
1941 a.—Studies on some ectoparasites of sheep and their control. 1. Observations on the bionomics of the sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) <Pamphlet (108), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 7, 9-26. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, OWEN H. [See also Bang, Frederik Barry; Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Bang, Frederik Barry; Hairston, Nelson G.; Graham, Owen H.; and Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; and Eddy, Gaines W.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; Graham, Owen H.; Bang, Frederik Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.; and Rude, Clifford Symes; and Graham, Owen H.]
1949 a.—An attempt to protect cattle from grub infestation by use of insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 837. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, OWEN H.; and ALFORD, HUGH I. (jr.)
1951 a.—The occurrence of *Gasterophilus* spp. in Texas and some tests with insecticides for their control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (4), Aug., pp. 577-579. [Issued Aug. 20] [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, OWEN H.; and EDDY, GAINES W.
1948 a.—Persistence of chlorinated camphene as a fleece worm larvicide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (3), June, p. 521. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, ROBERT. [Div. Animal Path. and Hyg., Univ. Illinois] [For port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (789), v. 101, Dec., 1942, p. 539] [W^a.] [See also Boley, L. E.; Levine, Norman Dion; Wright, Wilson L.; and Graham, Robert; and Thorning, William M.; Sampson, Jesse; and Graham, Robert]
1942 a.—Coccidiosis [Abstract of Report before Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Chicago, Aug. 14] <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 636. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, ROBERT; et al.
1943 a.—Fight animal disease! To meet production goals <Circular (557) Illinois Agric. Exten. Serv., May, 47 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM. [1905-] [South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Bullock, James F.; Graham, Thomas William; and Mattison, J. R.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman; Gaines, J. G.; Graham, Thomas William; and Todd, F. A.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman; and Graham, Thomas William; and Holdeman, Q. L.; and Graham, Thomas William]

GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1942 a.—The meadow nematode on tobacco in South Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 26 (19), Oct. 15, p. 410. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Tobacco diseases <65. Ann. Rep. South Carolina Exper. Station (1941-42), Feb., pp. 116-119, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Nematode root rot of tobacco and other crops [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, p. 134. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Nematode root rot of tobacco and other plants <Bull. (390) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 25 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Susceptibility of tobacco species to the root-knot nematode species <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 36 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM; and HOLDEMAN, Q. L.**
- 1951 a.—Nematode injury to tobacco, cotton, and corn in relation to populations of root-knot and meadow nematodes [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Memphis, Dec. 1-3, 1950] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM, W. See** Curd, F. H. S.; Graham, W.; Richardson, D. N.; and Rose, Francis Leslie; and Curd, F. H. S.; Graham, W.; and Rose, Francis Leslie.
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM RANDOLPH.** [1892-] [Richmond, Va.]
- 1936 a.—Tularemia from wood tick bite <Med. Papers (Christian), pp. 758-769. [W^m.]
- GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART.**
- 1912 c.—An investigation into the possibility of pathogenic micro-organisms being taken up by the larva and subsequently distributed by the fly <41. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1911-12), Appendix B, pp. 330-335. [W^m.]
- 1912 d.—An investigation of the incidence of the microorganisms known as non-lactose-fermenters in flies in normal surroundings and in surroundings associated with epidemic diarrhoea <41. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1911-12), Appendix B, pp. 304-329. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Observations on the habits and parasites of common flies [Japanese abstract of 1916 a and 1919 a] <Dobuta. Zasshi, Tokyo (382), v. 32, Aug. 15, pp. 255-261 (pp. 18-19), illus. [Y^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART; et al.**
- 1913 a.—Further report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis) <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 20, suppl. (10), July, 47 pp. [W^a.]
- GRAHAM-YOOLL, MALCOLM ANDREW.** [O. B. E., M. B., Ch. B., Surg. Commander, Royal Navy]
- 1940 a.—Life in a river gun-boat in China <Med. Press and Circ. (5276), June 19, pp. 509-518, illus. [W^m.]
- GRAHAME, TOM; MORGAN, D. O.; and SLOANE, J. E. N.**
- 1944 a.—Report on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in horses <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]
- GRAHAME, TOM; SLOAN, J. E. N.; and MORRIS, P. G. D.**
- 1942 a.—Observations on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in horses and with reference to blood examination <Vet. Rec. (2812), v. 54 (22), May 30, pp. 213-214. [W^a.]
- DE GRAILLY, R.; and MORETTI, G.-F.**
- 1950 a.—Anatomie pathologique de l'amibiase hépatique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 775-782, illus. [W^m.]

GRAINGER, J. N. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Hull]

- 1950 a.—Notes on parasitic Crustacea <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (81), v. 3, July, pp. 635-638, pl. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Notes on the biology of the copepod *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 135-142, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]
- GRAINGER, JOHN.** [West Scotland Agric. Coll., Auchincruive, Ayr]
- 1951 a.—Menace of eelworm but Scottish experiments give hope of successful direct control <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3213), v. 65, May 22, p. 43. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Recent work in Ayrshire on the control of potato-root eelworm <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (2), pp. 277-279. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—The menace of potato root eelworm <Brit. Agric. Bull., v. 5 (21), Sept., pp. 181-187, illus. [W^a.]

GRAINGER, W. E. See Heisch, R. B.; and Grainger, W. E.

GRAM, ERNST.

- 1951 a.—Skaerpet kamp mod kartoffelälän <Gartner-Tidende, v. 67 (38), Aug. 15, pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

GRAM, ERNST; JØRGENSEN, C. A.; and ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN).

- 1923 a.—Oversigt over Sygdomme hos Landbrugets og Havebrugets Kulturplanter i 1927 <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 34 (5), pp. 778-836. [W^a.]

GRAM, ERNST; and ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN).

- 1922 a.—Oversigt over Sygdomme hos Landbrugets og Havebrugets Kulturplanter i 1921 [English summary] <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 28 (2), pp. 185-246. [W^a.]

GRAM, H. C. [Sundby Hosp. Med. Afd.]

- 1941 a.—101 baendelorme <Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 103 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 264-266. [W^m.]

GRAM, H. M. [Directeur Admin. Civ. Med.]

- 1928 a.—Norvège (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 80-82). [W^c.]

GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE. [Lab. Malar. Ist. San. Pubbl. Roma] [See also Corradetti, Augusto; and Gramiccia, Gabriele; and Rita, Geo.; and Gramiccia, Gabriele]

- 1941 a.—Reperto di *Railletina* (*Railletina*) *bothrioplitis* nel Tacchino <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubbl., Roma, v. 4 (8), Sept., pp. 708-712, pl. [W^m.]

- 1941 b.—Sulla nomenclatura di due specie di tenie dei polli e considerazioni sul genere *Railletina* Fuhrmann 1920 <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 67-71. [W^m.]

- 1941 c.—Sulla nomenclatura di due specie di tenie dei polli e considerazioni sul genere *Railletina* Fuhrmann, 1920 <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubbl., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 539-544. [W^m.]

- 1947 a.—Ricerche sulla efficacia del SN-7618 (chloroquine) <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 10 (5), pp. 908-913. [W^a.]

- 1947 b.—Ricerche sulla efficacia del SN-7618 (chloroquine) <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 23-28. [W^m.]

- 1948 a.—Ricerche sulla infezione degli embrioni di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Nota II <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 11 (5), pp. 1110-1119. [W^a.]

GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE; and BLACK, ROBERT H.

- 1948 a.—The cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I. A preliminary note <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 88-89, pl. [W^a.]

- GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE; and SACCA, G.
1947 a.—Note sulla infezione da *P. gallinaceum* nel pulcino. Considerazioni sul significato biologico del ciclo endostocitario dopo inoculazione di sangue <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 213-219. [W*.]
- GRAMLICH, H. J.
1942 a.—A nut on derrick <Shorthorn World, v. 27 (2), Mar. 25, p. 7. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, A. See Rocha e Silva, M.; and Graña, A.
GRAÑA, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Acción del tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis y la llamada pseudo-litiasis de origen hidático <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 14 (2), pp. 123-132. [W*.]
1943 b.—Acción del tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis y la llamada "pseudo-litiasis de origen hidático" <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 462-471. [W*.]
1943 c.—Investigaciones biológicas en el quiste hidático de hígado abierto en vías biliares; acción de la terapéutica biológica <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 14 (11-12), pp. 710-716, illus. [W*.]
1944 a.—Algeria y anflaxia hidatídica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 680-688. [W*.]
1944 b.—Antibodies against sheep erythrocytes produced by the injection of hydatid liquid in patients with hydatid cyst <J. Immunol., v. 48 (8), Mar., pp. 203-211. [W*.]
1944 c.—El diagnóstico biológico de la hidatidosis; prueba de la "triple respuesta" a la introducción antigénica <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 471-475. [W*.]
1944 d.—Eosinofilia producidas en pacientes con quiste hidático, inyectados con líquido hidático <Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 290-296. [W*.]
1944 e.—Investigaciones biológicas en el quiste hidático de hígado abierto en vías biliares; acción de la terapéutica biológica <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 559-565, illus. [W*.]
1944 f.—El tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis. Su acción sobre algunas manifestaciones de alergia hidatídica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 733-737. [W*.]
1945 a.—Alergia y diagnóstico biológico de la hidatidosis [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec. v. 26 (6), June, pp. 538-559. [W*.]
1945 b.—Antibodies against sheep erythrocytes and eosinophiles produced in subjects infected with saline extract of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 81-86. [W*.]
1945 c.—El diagnóstico biológico de la hidatidosis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 667-670. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and BAZZANO, H. R.
1943 a.—Hidroneumotorax hidático. Algunas observaciones clínicas y biológicas. <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 320-324, illus. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and GAUDIANO, P.
1946 a.—El mecanismo de la pseudo-litiasis biliar de origen hidático [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec. v. 28 (6), June, pp. 627-636. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; MANN, FRANK CHARLES; and ESSEX, HIRAM ELL.
1947 a.—Influence of the liver on the shock produced by extracts of certain parasites <Am. J. Physiol., v. 143 (1), Jan., pp. 243-252. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and OEHNINGER, C.
1944 a.—Constitución química y propiedades biológicas de la membrana hidática <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 231-236. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; RECARTE, P.; and BALEA, E.
1943 a.—La histaminemia en la hidatidosis y en los cuadros dolorosos paroxísticos <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 318-322. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and ROCHA E SILVA, M.
1945 a.—Effect of hydatid fluid on histamine content of rabbit blood <Am. J. Physiol., v. 143 (2), Feb., pp. 314-323. [Issued Feb. 1] [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and SCHENONE, BR. HECTOR.
1941 a.—Eosinofilia del líquido cefalo-raquídeo por cisticercosis cerebral <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 19 (2), Aug., pp. 135-145, pls. [W*.]
- GRAÑA, ALFONSO; and TORRES, L. A.
1943 a.—Reacciones serológicas de la sífilis "falsas positivas" transitorias, en el quiste hidático abierto del pulmón <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 202-207, illus. [W*.]
- DA GRAÑA, ANIBAL. [Prof. Dr.] [See also Canepa, Ernesto; and da Graña, Anibal]
1940 a.—La zona de Henry y el diagnóstico microscópico de la sarna sarcóptica del perro <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 9 (14), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-7, illus. [W*.]
1947 a.—Clínica de animales pequeños <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (22), Jan.-Mar., pp. 59-66, illus. [W*.]
1950 a.—Tratamiento de la formas no complicadas de demodexia del perro por el jabón cálcico de aceite de chaumoogra, por vía oral [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (2-3), Dec., 1949, pp. 159-165, illus. [W*.]
- GRANATA, FRANCO. See Tarsitano, Arturo; and Granata, Franco.
- GRANATO, L.
1924 b.—A pioleira dos animacae. 14 pp. São Paulo. [W*.] [?Reprint of 1924 a]
- GRAND, G. G. [M. D., Miami, Florida] See Davis, Carl Henry; and Grand, C. G.
- GRANDE, PEDRO BLANCO. See Blanco Grande, Pedro.
- GRANDILEVSKAIA-DEKSAKH, M. L.; and OZHEGOVA, V. E.
1950 a.—О сохранении жизнеспособности яиц Соропода прошедших через кишечник Ладозского рнууса [Preservation of the viability of the eggs of copepods after passage through the intestine of *Coregonus albula* infaspecies ladogae] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 476-477. [W*.]
- GRANETT, PHILIP. [Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. Jersey] [See also Sacktor, Bertram; Hutchinson, Martin; and Granett, Philip.]
GRANETT, PHILIP; et al.
1949 a.—Two butoxypropylene glycol compounds as fly repellants for livestock <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 281-286. [W*.]
- GRANETT, PHILIP; and SACKTOR, BERTRAM.
1947 a.—Testing tick repellents and observations of phototropic effects <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 259-263. [W*.]
- GRANGAUD, M. P. See Loubeyre, J.; Farkas, E.; and Grangaud, M. P.
- GRANGE, CYRIL.
1944 a.—I recommend flushing for young chicks <Smallholder (1793), v. 71, July 28, p. 12, illus. [W*.]
- GRANGER, W. [B. V. Sc.] See Gunn, R. M. C.; Sanders, R. N.; and Granger, W.
- GRANIER, MARCEL. [Dr., Prof. Terap. y Farm. Univ. Central Venezuela]
1944 a.—Las sulfonamidas <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 9 (1), Feb., 121 pp. [W*.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.

1940 a.—Un appareil simple pour fabriquer de l'huile sulfatée pour le traitement de la gale des animaux <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 91, n. s., v. 3, Sept.-Déc., pp. 516-517. [W^a.]

GRANSTRÖM, K. O.; and MAGNUSSON, J. HENNING.

1950 a.—Convergent stabismus macular fochi and toxoplasmosis in monozygotic twins <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 105-107. [W^m.]

GRANT, ALAN. [Asst. Gynecol. and Obst., Women's Hosp., Sydney]

1941 a.—Infertile marriage or sterility <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 1 (22), May 31, pp. 672-675. [W^m.]

GRANT, C. DONALD. [Stanford Univ., Calif.]

1942 a.—Observations on *Myobia musculi* (Schrank) (Arachnida: Acarina: Cheyletidae) <Microentom., v. 7 (3), Dec. 28, pp. 64-76, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—North American mites of the genus *Laelaps* (Arachnida: Acarina: Parasitidae) <Microentom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 2-21, pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Redescription of a snake-infesting mite (Arachnida: Acarina: Parasitidae) <Microentom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

GRANT, E. O. [Patten, Maine]

1926 a.—Notes on tree swallows and a probable new bird parasite <Bull. Northeast. Bird-Banding Ass., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 86. [W^a.]

GRANT, G. H. [B. M., B. Sc.] See Apley, John; and Grant, G. H.

GRANT, JEAN S.

1950 a.—Acquired resistance to chlorquamide in the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* (Grassi and Feletti, 1891) <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (8), Sept., pp. 234-238. [W^a.]

GRANT, L. I. H. [M. B., Sydney]

1943 a.—A case of phenothiazine poisoning in Sydney <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (2), July 10, pp. 27-28. [W^m.]

GRANT, M. C. GORDON.

1948 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the pelvic cellular tissues <Proc. Transvaal Mine Med. Off. Ass. (Nov. 1947-Jan. 1948) (297), v. 27, p. 60. [W^m.]

GRANT, ROSS. [Ex Chief Commonwealth Vet. Officer]

1947 a.—Parasitic diseases of stock. Dangers of consumption of affected meat <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (9), Sept. 16, pp. 874-875. [W^a.]

GRANT, W. MORTON. See Cogan, David G.; and Grant, W. Morton.

GRANT, WILLIAM H. [M. D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tennessee]

1944 a.—Tropical diseases after the war—diagnosis and control <J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 36, Nov., pp. 196-198. [W^m.]

GRANVILLE, A.; GODBILLE, M.; and GREGOIRE, C.

1952 a.—La distomatose chez les lapins sauvages <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (3), May, pp. 187-190, pl. [W^a.]

GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. PROPPER. See Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I.

GRASSET. [Philippeville] See Oulhé, Gaston; and Grasset.

GRASSI, CARLO; and KASS, ERIK.

1952 a.—Failure of terramycin treatment in acute experimental toxoplasmosis <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 30 (3-4), pp. 304-305. [W^m.]

GRASSI, ERNEST SIGISMUND.

1687 a.—Vermes intestina innoxie perforantes <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 87-89. [W^m.]

GRASSI, FRANCESCO.

1947 a.—La cura della tripanosomiasi del dromedario eritreo con tartaro emetico, naganol e farma 939 [English summary] < Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 329-332. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Prof.]

1890 b.—Frequenza dell'echinococco in Sicilia <Bull. Mens. Acad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (10), Dec. 1889, p. 3. [W^a, W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and PARONA, CORRADO.

1881 a.—Animali che devono essere conosciuti dagli apicoltori <Apicoltore, Milano, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 87-90, illus. [W^a.]

1882 a.—Animali che devono essere conosciuti dagli apicoltori <Apicoltore, Milano, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 172-177, illus. [W^a.]

GRASSO, ADDALBERTO IBARRA. See Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto.

GRATCHE, L. [Dokt., Uff. San. Ravenna]

1937 a.—Esperimenti con preparati sintetici (atebrina e plasmochina) durante la campagna antimalarica del 1935 nel Ravennate [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 46-53. [W^m.]

GRATECOS. See Marotel, Gabriel; Gratecos; and Bodet.

GRATECOS, M. See Florio, R.; and Gratecos, M.

GRATTELOUP.

1892 a.—Hygiène et maladies du gibier. Elevage des faisandeaux et des perdreaux <Eleveur (392), July 8, pp. 321-323, illus. [A^a.]

GRATZL, ERWIN. [1902-] [Doz. Dr., Ordentl. Prof. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Giessen] [For biography see Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (5), Jan. 31, 1941, p. 60] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Origen y tratamiento de los colicos del caballo <Campo, Buenos Aires (336), v. 28, Oct., pp. 42-45. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten bei den Haustieren mit DDT-Präparaten <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 321-332. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Beschleuse (Dourine) in Oesterreich, 1946 <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 521-528. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel "Zur Bekämpfung der Beschleuse" von Dr. Ferdinand Golaszewski <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Rändeschmierkuren bei Pferden <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

GRATZL, ERWIN; and KRESS, FRITZ.

1946 a.—Beschleuse (Dourine) in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 385-404, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Zaraza stadnica v Austrii (Dourine in Austria) <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 289-296, illus. [W^a.]

GRAU. [Prof. Dr.]

1947 a.—Der Tierbesitzer muss mitten! Die Trichomonadenbehandlung <Landwirtsch. Wehnl., München, v. 137 (45), Nov. 8, p. 327. [W^a.]

GRAU MIRÓ, MARIANO.

1944 a.—Aplicación en Cuba moderno sistema para el diagnóstico del paludismo <Avance Med., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Realizan estudios sobre un parásito encontrado en Cuba. El *Inermicapsifer cubensis* tiene sus focos principales en Bejucal y Santiago de las Vegas <Avance Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

GRAU MIRÓ, MARIANO—Continued.

1944 c.—Realizanse en La Habana estudios de interés mundial sobre parasitismo <Avance Med., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 85-86. [W*.]

1952 a.—Localizado por el Profesor Pedro Kouri el hospedero definitivo natural de *Inermicapsifer cubensis*. Se trata de un parásito cuya existencia fué descubierta por científicos cubanos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 55-56, illus. [W*.]

GRAVATT, MARGARET S. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Gravatt, Margaret S.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); Gravatt, Margaret S.; and Gilchrist, Hazel B.

GRAVE, A. W. See Grace, A. W.

GRAVELAT, CLANCIER. See Clancier-Gravelat.

GRAVES, J. T.

1950 a.—Prevention and control of swine diseases and parasites <Circular (350), Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Mar., 8 pp., illus. [W*.]

1950 b.—Prevention and control of beef cattle diseases and parasites <Circular (351), Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Mar., pp. 8-11. [W*.]

GRAVES, W. R. [M. D.]

1942 a.—Intestinal parasites commonly found in children in this locality <Memphis Med. J., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 218-220; discussion by Kinsey M. Buck, p. 220. [W*.]

GRAVIER. See Tavernier; Mouriquand, Georges; and Gravier.

GRAVOT. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Quelques observations au sujet de l'action exclusive du stovarsol sodique sur le paludisme à *Plasmodium vivax* <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 24, July-Sept., pp. 350-361. [W*.]

GRAWITZ, PABLO GRAWITZ. [Dr. Córdoba]

1935 b.—Nuevas orientaciones en la terapéutica de la amebiasis <Semana Méd., v. 42 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 525-529. [W*.]

1938 a.—El medico frente a las parasitosis intestinales <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1321-1323. [W*.]

1939 b.—La amebiasis <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Barranquilla, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 50-54. [W*.]

1951 a.—Darmparasitosen durch Einzeller <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1394-1395. [W*.]

GRAY, A.; and HILL, J.

1949 a.—Antimalarial studies in the quinoline series <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 32-38. [W*.]

GRAY, (Mrs.) ALVIN W. [Salem, Illinois]

1942 a.—Illinois woman describes how she worms angora goats with drench <Angora J., v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 5. [W*.]

GRAY, ARCHIBALD MONTAGUE HENRY. [C. B. E., M. D.]

1923 a.—Male and female acarus extracted from one burrow <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922-23), v. 16, Parts I-II, Sect. Dermat., Mar. 15, pp. 87-88. [W*.]

1941 a.—Control of lice in shelters [Letter to editor dated Dec. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (4174), Jan. 4, p. 29. [W*.]

1941 b.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (4179), Feb. 8, p. 211. [W*.]

1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4257), Aug. 8, p. 170. [W*.]

1943 a.—Scabies and impetigo [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4329), Dec. 25, p. 830. [W*.]

GRAY, ERNEST. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. M. S., Lecturer Vet. Hyg., Essex Inst. Agric., Chelmsford]

GRAY, ERNEST—Continued.

1940 b.—Diseases of poultry. Their aetiology, diagnosis, treatment and control, with a section on the normal anatomy and physiology of the fowl. 198 pp. pls. London. [W*.]

1942 a.—Es necesario prevenir las enfermedades de los ovinos. En esta forma se aumenta la producción y se aprovechan al grado máximo los alimentos disponibles <Res. Buenos Aires (197), v. 10, Mar. 20, p. 12,739. [W*.]

GRAY, ERNEST [King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]; and STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE.

1943 a.—A case of Trichomonas disease of cattle in Northumberland <Vet. Rec. (2870), v. 55 (28), July 10, p. 271. [W*.]

GRAY, FRANCIS WILLIAM.

1905 a.—Ankylostomiasis: The worm-disease in mines <Tr. Inst. Mining Engineers (1903-04), v. 26 (2), pp. 183-209. [W*.]

1905 b.—Discussion of Dr. J. S. Haldane's paper on "miners' anaemia, or ankylostomiasis," and Mr. F. W. Gray's paper on "Ankylostomiasis: The worm-disease in mines" <Tr. Inst. Mining Engineers (1903-04), v. 27 (8), pp. 262-264. [W*.]

GRAY, G. M. [Lagos]

1930 a.—Note on larva migrans [Letter to editor dated Apr. 10] <West African Med. J., v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 90. [W*.]

GRAY, HENRY. [M. R. C. V. S., Kensington]

1909 b.—The diseases of the eye in domesticated animals <Vet. News (280), v. 6, May 15, pp. 229-235. [W*.]

GRAY, HUGH BARR [1872-] [M. D., Boston]; and BROWER, ALONZO BLAINE.

1919 a.—Diarrhea <South. Med. J., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 438-443. [W*.]

GRAY, IRVING E. [1897-] [Ph. D., Prof., Duke Univ.]

1946 a.—Observations on the life-history of the horned *Pasalus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 35 (3), May, pp. 728-746. [W*.]

GRAY, J. See Chen, P. T.; and Gray, J.

GRAY, JAMES R.

1948 a.—Parasite losses can be stopped <Farmer-Stockman, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 23. [W*.]

1950 a.—Warm weather multiplies parasites on poultry flocks <Farmer-Stockman, v. 53 (6), June, p. 44. [W*.]

GRAY, M. [Univ. California, San Francisco, Calif.] See Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Gray, M.

GRAY, PETER. [Ph. D., Head, Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Pittsburgh]

1952 a.—Handbook of basic microtechnique. 141 pp., illus. New York, Toronto, Philadelphia. [W*.]

GRAY, ROBERT A. [Cedar Lodge, Swanley]

1916 a.—Spotted eggs of house martin [Letter to editor] <Field, London (3318), v. 128, July 29, p. 186. [W*.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER.

1928 a.—Controlling blackhead <Calif. Cultivator, v. 70 (25), June 23, p. 716. [W*.]

GRAYSON, A. R.

1945 a.—Sheep husbandry and disease control <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 51-55, illus. [W*.]

1945 b.—Treatment for roundworms in poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (4), Apr., p. 160. [W*.]

1946 a.—The stickfast flea of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 150-152, illus. [W*.]

1951 a.—Preventing black disease and fluke in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 61 (1), Jan. 19, p. 62. [W*.]

GRAZIANI. See Huard, P.; Long, M.; and Graziani.

GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF VICTORIA.

1943 a.—Cattle from Werribee Farm, Vic. Prevalence of beef measles [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (10), Oct. 16, p. 670. [W^a.]

GREANY, W. H. [Min. Health, Sudan]

1952 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Gezira irrigated area of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. I.—Public health and field aspects <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 250–267, maps. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. [See also Price, Morgan Thomas; and Price, William vs. Great Britain]

GREAT BRITAIN. Army Malaria Research Unit.

1945 a.—Determination of plasma mepacrine. A note on the anticoagulant <Lancet, London (6336), v. 243, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 144–145. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. Imperial Agricultural Bureaux.

1943 a.—Co-ordinated trials with phenothiazine against nematodes in lambs <Joint Publication (4) Imp. Agric. Bureaux, Apr., 56 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GREAT BRITAIN. Imperial Institute.

1943 a.—Quarterly bibliography on insecticide materials of vegetable origin, no. 24 <Bull. Imp. Inst., London, v. 41 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 247–251. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. Medical Research Council.

1943 a.—*Giardia lamblia* infection in young children <Month. Bull. Emerg. Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 2, May, p. 44. [W^m.]

GREAT BRITAIN. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

1908 a.—Fluke, or liver rot in sheep <Leaflet (89), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. June, 4 pp., illus. [Issued July, 1903] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 k.—Bee-keeping <Bull. (9), Min. Agric. and Fish., London 5. ed., 53 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

[1936 f].—“Husk” or “hoose” <Advisory Leaflet (15), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, amend. Sept., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1936 g.—Warble fly (dressing of cattle) order, 1936 <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 89, 91. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Bee-keeping <Bull. (9), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, reprinted with amendments Sept., 52 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Parasitic gastritis [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2718), v. 55, Nov. 11, p. 2171. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Sheep maggot [Abstract of recent announcement] <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (27), July 5, p. 394. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Animal and poultry diseases <Scottish Farmer (2605), v. 1, Dec. 5, p. 1133. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Bovine trichomoniasis in Great Britain <Vet. Rec., v. 54 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 421–424. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Cocci cure coming <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2788), v. 107, Nov. 27, p. 1. [W^a.]

[1942 d].—Common worms of the pig <Advisory Leaflet (312), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [8] pp. [W^a.]

1942 e.—Diseases of animals acts, 1894 to 1937, and Agriculture act 1937 (Part IV), Great Britain, Ministry of agriculture and fisheries. Return No. 7/1942. Outbreaks of scheduled (notifiable) diseases which have been confirmed by the Ministry during the period 1st to 15th April, 1942. Broadside. London. [W^a.]

[1942 f].—Liver rot in sheep and cattle <Advisory Leaflet (810) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [2] pp. [W^a.]

[1942 g].—Stem and bulb eelworm. Horticultural crops <Advisory Leaflet (175), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [4] pp., illus. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN—Continued.

[1942 h].—Stem and bulb eelworm [*Anguillulina dipsaci* Kühn] Agricultural crops <Advisory Leaflet (178), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [2] pp., pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Diseases of adult bees in England and Wales. Communicated by H. M. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries <Bee World, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 13–15, maps. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Nicotine treatment of warble fly [Abstract. Source not given] <Pharm. J., London (4133), v. 150, 4.s., v. 96, Feb. 20, p. 67. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Treatment of warble-infested cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (8), Feb. 20, p. 102. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Warble fly dressing: A warning <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (20), May 15, p. 214. [W^a.]

1943 e.—Warble infestation of cattle [Abstract of “note”. Source not given] <Leather Trades' Rev. (2969), v. 76, Feb. 17, p. 193. [W^a.]

1943 f.—Warning cattle owners against warble. M. of A. want immediate action <Smallholder (1720), v. 68, Mar. 5, p. 16. [W^a.]

1943 g.—Worms in poultry <Advisory Leaflet (317), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 4 pp. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Root-knot eelworm in glasshouses <Advisory Leaflet (307), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [4] pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1944 b].—Stomach worms in sheep (parasitic gastritis) <Advisory Leaflet (275) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [3] pp. [W^a.]

[1944 f] c].—Trichomonas disease <Growmore Leaflet (90), Min. Agric. and Fish. [Great Britain], 2 pp. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Diseases of bees <Bull. (100), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Sept., 25 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Sheep as fly traps <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 383. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Animal Health Leaflet (12), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 2 pp. [Superseding Advisory Leaflet (20)]. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Fluke or liver rot in sheep <Animal Health Leaflet (6), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 6 pp., pls. [Superseding Advisory Leaflet (310)]. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Husk or hoose in calves <Animal Health Leaflet (14), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Sept., 2 pp. [W^a.]

1948 d.—The sheep nostril fly <Animal Health Leaflet (7), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 4 pp., pls. [Superseding Advisory Leaflet (14)]. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Chrysanthemum eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (339) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., [4 pp.]. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Sheep maggot <Animal Health Leaflet (34) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Aug., 2 pp. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Stomach worms in sheep (parasitic gastritis) <Animal Health Leaflet (21), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 3 pp. [W^a.]

1949 d.—Trichomonas disease <Animal Health Leaflet (19) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 2 pp. [W^a.]

1949 e.—Worms in poultry <Animal Health Leaflet (22) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., [5] pp. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Beet eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (233), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Nov., [4 pp.], pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Common worms of the pig <Animal Health Leaflet (25) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., [4] pp. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Mange in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (22), June 3, p. 338. [W^a.]

1950 d.—Report of proceedings under the diseases of animals acts for the years 1938 to 1947 <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 75–77, 79. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN.—Continued.

- [1950 e].—Potato tuber eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (372) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Sept., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Potato root eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (284) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 5 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- GREAT BRITAIN. Ministry of Health.
- 1940 b.—Lice [Memorandum on the louse and how to deal with it] [Abstract of Memo. 230/Med., 1940] <Nature, London (3670), v. 145, Mar. 2, p. 345. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Louse-borne typhus fever [Abstract of Memo. 252/Med.] <Brit. Med. J. (4222), Dec. 6, p. 817. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Public health and hygiene in Parliament . . . Trichiniasis [Abstract of reply of Minister of Health to Dr. Morgan] <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health and Hyg., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 106. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Infestation of lice [Abstract of circular (M. of H. 2306, Bd. of Ed. 1554, 17th March, 1941)] <Med. Off., London (1708), v. 65 (16), Apr. 19, p. 131. [W^m.]
- 1941 e.—Louse-borne typhus fever [Abstract of memorandum (252/Med.)] <Med. Off., London (1741), v. 66 (23), Dec. 6, p. 134. [W^a.]
- 1941 f.—To defeat the typhus-bearing louse [Abstract of Memo 252/Med.] <Lancet, London (6170), v. 241, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, p. 638. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The benzyl benzoate application [Editorial on decision by Ministry of Health to include in National War Formulary a preparation of benzyl benzoate for the treatment of scabies] <Pharm. J., London (4988), v. 143, 4s., v. 94, Mar. 7, p. 87. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Scabies order, 1941 [Abstract of circular No. 2645, 14th May, 1942] <Med. Off., London (1755), v. 67 (21), May 23, p. 164. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The louse and how to deal with it <Med. Off., London (1814), v. 69 (18), May 1, pp. 140, 142. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The eradication of bed-bugs in war time <Month. Bull. Emerg. Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 3, Mar., pp. 51-55. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Typhus fever <Month. Bull. Emerg. Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 4, June, pp. 122-124. [W^m.]
- GREAT BRITAIN. Ministry of Supply.
- 1946 a.—Some properties and applications of D. D. T. 34 pp. Jan. London. [W^a.]
- GREAT BRITAIN. Royal Agricultural Society.
- 1941 a.—Report of the Executive committee to the council, governors and members of the society <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 101 (2), Mar., pp. 97-108. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Report of the Research committee . . . The control of sheep tick <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 101 (2), Mar., pp. 83-87. [W^a.]
- GREATHHEAD; and TROUP.
- 1898 c.—Cases of hydatid cyst of the orbit <South African Med. J., v. 5 (12), Apr., p. 292. [W^m.]
- GREAVES, DESMOND P. [M. B., Ch. B., B. Sc., Ophth. House-Surg., Roy. Hosp., Sheffield] See Smith, Arthur; and Greaves, Desmond P.
- GREAVES, FREDERICK CLARENCE [1896-] [M. D., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii]; GEZON, HORACE M.; and ALSTON, WILLIAM F.
- 1945 a.—Studies on louse-borne relapsing fever in Tunisia <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 1029-1048, illus. [W^a.]
- GREAVES, R. E.; COX, B. F.; and DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRLING.
- 1948 a.—Worms get the early bird <Research and Farm., v. 7 (1), July, pp. 5, 15, illus. [W^a.]

GREAVES, T. See Gay, F. J.; and Greaves, T.

GREBEL'SKII, S. G.

- 1948 a.—О гидротических ферментах гемолимфы личинок и куколок кожного овода *Oedemagena tarandi* L. [Hydrolytic ferments of the hemolymph of the larvae and pupae of *Oedemagena tarandi* L.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 62 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 109-111. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—О физиологии питания личинок кожного овода (*Oedemagena tarandi* L.) северного оленя [Physiology of nutrition of the larvae of *Oedemagena tarandi* L. of the northern reindeer] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 60 (8), June 11, pp. 1461-1464. [W^a.]

GREBENIUK, R. V. [Гребенюк, Р. В.]

- 1944 a.—Сравнительная оценка различных препаратов для лечения вермипроизводящих овец [Comparative evaluation of different preparations for eradicating Vermipysylla from sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

GRECHI, DARIO. [See also Carini, Antonio; and Grechi, Dario]

- 1939 a.—Sobre una Elmeria do mutum <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (213), v. 23, Feb., p. 43, illus. [W^m.]

GRECO, G.; and VALLECORSI, G.

- 1950 a.—Cisti da echinococco multiple della milza. Intervento operatoria e studio anatomo-clinico <Riforma Med., v. 64 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 209-213, illus. [W^m.]

GREEN, A. A. [Pest Infest. Lab., London Rd., Slough, Bucks] [See also Parkin, E. A.; and Green, A. A.]

- 1951 a.—The control of blowflies infesting slaughter-houses. I. Field observations of the habits of blowflies <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 475-494. [W^a.]

GREEN, A. A.; HILL, G. W. R.; SOUTHGATE, B. J.; and KANE, M. J.

- [1949 a].—Control of blowflies in slaughter-houses <Rep. Pest Infestation Research Bd. (1948), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

GREEN, A. S. [M. B. E., M. B., B. S.]

- 1930 a.—Hydatid cyst in the lung of a child <Brit. J. Radiol., n.s., v. 3 (34), Oct., p. 453, pl. [W^a.]

GREEN, DAVID FRANCIS. [1911-] [Ph. D., Med. Dept., Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.]

- 1945 a.—Some newer chemotherapeutic agents <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 407-414. [W^a.]

GREEN, F. D. See Sutcliffe, Wheelan Dwight; Green, F. D.; and Suter, L. S.

GREEN, F. S.

- 1946 a.—El DDT para la agricultura <Control Plagas, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—El DDT para el baño del ganado <Control Plagas, v. 8 (10), Oct., p. 148. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Insecticidas de baja pureza es una cosa y formulas debiles es otra <Control Plagas, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

GREEN, HARRY (jr.)

- 1947 a.—Community cattle spray <Westerner, v. 11 (9), Oct., pp. 24-25, 50-51, illus. [W^a.]

GREEN, HARRY E. [Dr. Salsbury's Lab., Charles City, Iowa] See Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Green, Harry E.

GREEN, HARRY J.

- 1952 a.—Terramycin in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 155 (4), Apr., pp. 206-209. [W^m.]

- GREEN, HUBERT U.
1949 a.—Occurrence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in elk (*Cervus canadensis nelsoni*). *Enfnt National Park <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 63 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 204-205. [W*.]*
- GREEN, IRA. [San Angelo]
1945 a.—He has drenched millions of sheep <Sheep and Goat Raiser's Mag., v. 25 (5), Feb., pp. 8, 21. [W*.]
- GREEN, J.
1952 a.—A coccidian infecting *Cylindronotus laevioctostriatus* (Goeze) (Col., Tenebrionidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1950), v. 88, 4.5. (153), v. 13, Sept., pp. 207-208, illus. [W*.]
- GREEN, J.; and KINGSBURY, MARY.
1951 a.—A protozoan new to Britain parasitic in *Notiophilus* spp. (Col., Carabidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1945), v. 87, 4. s. (138), v. 12, June, p. 163, illus. [W*.]
- GREEN, J. A. See Talmadge, Roy V.; Nachimson, H.; Krantz, L.; and Green, J. A.
- GREEN, J. E. See Brown, Malcolm; Green, J. E.; Boag, T. J.; and Kuitunen-Ekbaum, E.
- GREEN, J. G. [Dr. Med. Off. Ijebu-Ode, Nigeria]
1938 a.—Three cases of subterian [sic] malaria in the newborn <West African Med. J., v. 10 (1), Oct., p. 42. [W*.]
- GREEN, NANCY KATHARINE. [See also Wardle, Robert Arnold; and Green, Nancy Katharine]
GREEN, NANCY KATHARINE; and WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD.
1941 a.—The cultivation of tapeworms in artificial media <Canad. J. Research, v. 19 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 240-244. [W*.]
- GREEN, NATHAN. [See also Carter, Roscoe Harrison; Soloway, S. B.; Mann, H. D.; and Green, Nathan; and Rubin, Max; Bird, H. R.; Green, Nathan; and Carter, Roscoe Harrison]
GREEN, NATHAN; and CARTER, ROSCOE HARRISON.
1946 a.—Pyrethrin I determination. The effect of light in causing variations in experimental results <Soap, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 143A, 143C. [W*.]
- GREEN, R. J.
1946 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 17 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 313-318. [W*.]
1947 a.—Fluke infestation in sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 26-27. [W*.]
1949 a.—When to drench sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 190-192. [W*.]
1951 a.—Trichomoniasis—a breeding disease of cattle <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 22 (2), May 1, pp. 143-145. [W*.]
- GREEN, RICHARD T. B.
1928 a.—The treatment of malaria with asclepiene <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), 4 pp. [W*.]
1929 a.—Annual report of the Malaria Research Division for the year 1928 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Federated Malay States (1928), Apr. 5, pp. 75-85. [W*.]
1929 b.—The treatment of "crescent carriers" with plasmoquine compound <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), pp. 1-20. [W*.]
1929 c.—The treatment of malaria with dime-plasmin <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), pp. 23-34. [W*.]
1929 d.—The treatment of quartan malaria with plasmoquine <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), pp. 21-27. [W*.]
[1930 a].—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1929), pp. 14-28. [W*.]
1931 b.—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1930), pp. 17-25. [W*.]
- GREEN, RICHARD T. B.—Continued.
1931 c.—A malaria parasite of monkeys carried by Malayan anophelines <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1930), pp. 26-28. [W*.]
1932 d.—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1931), pp. 4-29. [W*.]
1934 b.—Lectures on the development and use of the synthetic anti-malarial drugs <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (2), 50 pp. [W*.]
1937 a.—Enteric fevers. The modified Widal reaction . . . Fevers of unknown origin . . . Cases investigated <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1936), pp. 32-35. [W*.]
1951 a.—Plague <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya (25), pp. 243-252. (Jubilee volume) [Lib. Kates]
- GREEN, ROBERT A. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
1945 a.—Totatque in the treatment of malaria <Bull. (84) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Jan., pp. 51-57. [W*.]
- GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota]
1943 a.—Virulence of tularemia as related to animal and arthropod hosts <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 282-292. [W*.]
- GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; EVANS, C. A.; and LARSON, CARL L.
1943 a.—A ten-year population study of the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 260-281. [W*.]
- GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; POHL, W.; TRESADERN, F. H.; and WEST, T. F.
1942 a.—Observations on the chemical and biological testing of pyrethrum extracts and the relative toxicity of pyrethrins I and II <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 173-176. [W*.]
- GREEN, SETH.
1870 a.—The death web of young trout <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (6), Apr., p. 174; addenda, by Charles V. Riley, (7), May, p. 211. [W*.]
- GREEN, T. C. [Dr., State Vet.]
1945 a.—Horse bots and their control <Market Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan. 1, p. 6. [W*.]
1945 b.—Preventable economic losses to livestock <Market Bull., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 14-16. [W*.]
- GREENBERG, [Dr.]
1922 a.—[Hydatid cyst of the liver] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Witwatersrand Br.] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 17 (8), Mar., p. 16. [W*.]
- GREENBERG, BERNARD.
1951 a.—A new subgenus of Acomatacarus from Kansas (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 525-527, pl. [Issued Dec. 31] [W*.]
- GREENBERG, BERNARD G. See Larsh, John E. (jr.); Gilchrist, Hazel B.; and Greenberg, Bernard G.
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH. [See also Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Eddy, Nathan B.; and Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert; Greenberg, Joseph; Cooper, William Clark; and Trembley, Helen Louise; and Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert; and Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; Highman, Benjamin; and Coatney, George Robert]
1949 a.—Inhibition of the antimalarial activity of chlorguanide by pteroylglutamic acid <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 306-308. [W*.]

GREENBERG, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1949 b.—Hypersensitivity to sulfadiazine of a chlorquarone-resistant strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 80-84. [W^m.]
- 1949 c.—The potentiation of the antimalarial activity of chlorquarone by p-aminobenzoic acid competitors <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 97 (2), Oct., pp. 238-242. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Reversal of the activity of chlorquarone against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by free or conjugated p-aminobenzoic acid <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 271-279. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; BOYD, BEVERLY L.; and JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.
- 1948 a.—Synergistic effect of chlorquarone and sulfadiazine against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the chick <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (1), Sept., pp. 60-64. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.; and TAYLOR, D. JANE.
- 1952 a.—Effect of natural metabolites on the in vitro activity of certain antimalarials [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., April 14-18, N. York City] <Fed. Proc., v. 11 (1), Part 1, Mar., pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; and RICHESON, EDNA M.
- 1950 a.—Potentiation of the antimalarial activity of sulfadiazine by 2, 4-diamino-5-aryloxypyrimidines <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 99 (4), pt. 1, Aug., pp. 444-449. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Effect of 2,4-diamino-5-(p-chlorophenoxy)-6-methylpyrimidine and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diphenylpiperidine on chlorquarone-resistant strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 77 (1), May, pp. 174-176. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; and TAYLOR, D. JANE.
- 1950 a.—The effect of dietary carbohydrate on *Endamoeba histolytica* infections in the rat [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; TAYLOR, D. JANE; and JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.
- 1951 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in vitro. II. The effects of some 8-aminoquinolines against the erythrocytic parasites <J. Infect. Dis., v. 88 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-167. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, JOSEPH; TREMBLEY, HELEN LOUISE; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
- 1949 a.—Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Effects of drugs on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections produced by decreasing concentrations of a sporozoite inoculum <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (2), Mar., pp. 194-199. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. I. Differences in the behavior of the exoerythrocytic forms of a blood-passaged (B) and sporozoite-passaged (SP) strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4) Dec., pp. 320-326. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. IV. Experiences with the blood passage of the phanerozoiteless M strain <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 82-89. [W^a.]
- GREENBERG, MORRIS. [1890-] [M. D., Bureau Prevent. Dis., Dept. Health, New York, N. Y.] [See also Brinkrant, William Benjamin; Greenberg, Morris; and Most, Harry; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; Brinkrant, William Benjamin; and Greenberg, Morris]
- GREENBERG, MORRIS; and PELLITTERI, OTTAVIO.
- 1947 a.—Rickettsialpox <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 338-351, illus. [W^a.]
- GREENBLATT, ROBERT BENJAMIN. [Surg. U. S. P. S., Augusta, Georgia]
- 1945 a.—Trichomoniasis <West. J. Surg., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 135-138. [W^m.]
- GREENBLATT, ROBERT BENJAMIN; and BARFIELD, WILLIAM E.
- 1951 a.—Aureomycin in the therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 423-426. [W^m.]
- GREENBLATT, ROBERT BENJAMIN; and WEST, ROBERT M.
- 1949 a.—Antibiotics in treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 350-352. [W^m.]
- GREENE, C. T.
- 1942 a.—[Larvae of the botfly genus *Gasterophilus* (probably *nasalis* (L.) or a species very closely related.)] [Abstract of exhibit before 523. Meet., Dec. 4, 1941] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]
- GREENE, CLYDE C. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
- 1945 a.—An atypical reaction to quinine therapy <Mil. Surgeon, v. 97 (1), July, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]
- GREENE, EARLE IRA [1897-] [M. D., Asst. Prof. Surg., Northwest. Univ. Med. School; and GREENE, JOSEPH MAJOR.
- 1940 a.—Appendiceal oxyuriasis <Am. J. Surg., n.s., v. 48 (2), May, pp. 440-443. [W^m.]
- GREENE, EUGENE. See Hunter, George William III; Bennett, Harry Jackson; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Greene, Eugene.
- GREENE, HARRY J. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. York]
- 1952 a.—Terramycin in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 165 (4), Apr., pp. 206-209. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—Terramycin in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis; a report of 21 cases <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 119-122. [W^m.]
- GREENE, J. E. [D. V. M.]
- 1949 a.—Canine strongyloidiasis <Auburn Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- GREENE, ROBERT A. [Ph. D., Los Angeles, California] [See also Andes, Jerome E.; Greene, Robert A.; and Breazeale, Edward L.]
- GREENE, ROBERT A.; and BREAZEALE, EDWARD L.
- 1952 a.—The incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* infections in an asymptomatic group, as indicated by the Kline test <Arizona Med., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 86-87. [W^m.]
- GREENFIELD, SYLVIA H. [Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York] [See also Culbertson, James Thomas; and Greenfield, Sylvia H.]
- 1942 a.—Age resistance of the albino rat to *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 207-211, illus. [W^a.]
- GREENMAN, MILTON JAY; and DUHRING, F. LOUISE.
- 1934 a.—НАРУЖНЫЕ ПАРАЗИТЫ БЕЛОЙ КРЫСЫ И БОРЬБА С НИМИ [Parasites of white mice and their control] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt., v. 10 (3), pp. 25-27. [W^c.]
- GREENSLADE, CHARLES M.; and MORRISON, DAPHNE.
- 1944 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation <N. Zealand Med. J. (236), v. 43, Aug., pp. 168-171, illus. [W^m.]
- GREENSLIT, FRANK S. See Conn, Harold C.; and Greenslit, Frank S.
- GREENSPAN, EZRA M. See Schoenbach, Emanuel B.; and Greenspan, Ezra M.

- GREENWAY, DANIEL J. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Curso libre de parasitología. Conferencias dictadas por el Doctor D. J. Greenway. Apuntes tomados por Santiago M. Costa <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires (41-42), v. 4, Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-93; (43), Mar., pp. 113-116; (44), Apr., pp. 143-149; (45), May, pp. 164-168; (46), June, pp. 185-189; (47), July, pp. 213-215; (48), Aug., pp. 277-278. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Curso libre de parasitología. Conferencias dictadas por el Doctor D. J. Greenway. Apuntes tomados por Santiago M. Costa <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires (53-56), v. 5, Jan.-Apr., pp. 333-384; (61-64), Sept.-Dec., pp. 450-452. [Wm.]
- 1922 b.—Demografía de la hidatidosis humana en la República Argentina <Rev. Círculo Méd. Argent. (256), v. 22, Dec., pp. 2365-2378. [Wpa.]
- [1940 a].—Trichuriasis <Libro Oro (Castex) v. 1, pp. 512-519, illus. [Wm.]
- GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO.
1940 a.—Amebiasis and other intestinal parasites in Tartagal (Department of Orán—Prov. of Salta) (Translation) <Med. Bull. [Standard Oil Co., N. Y.], pp. 234-239. [Wm.]
- GREENWOOD, MARION.
[1943 a].—Report by the dean <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1942-43), pp. 10-26, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1944 a].—Report by the dean <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1943-44), pp. 10-26, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GREER, WILLIAM E. R. [M. D., Boston]
1948 a.—Pulmonary tularemia in Massachusetts. Report of a case due to tick bites <N. England J. Med., v. 238 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 355-356. [Wpa.]
- 1949 a.—Arachnidism. Effect of calcium gluconate in six cases <N. England J. Med., v. 240 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 5-8. [Wpa.]
- GREGG, O. R. [M. D., Hugo, Oklahoma]; and MCCLINTOCK, MARY JANE.
1947 a.—Incidence of intestinal parasites in southeastern Oklahoma <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 282-284. [Wm.]
- GREGG, PAUL. [Asst. Exten. Entom., Agric. Exten. Serv., College Station, Texas] [See also King, Charles A. (jr.); and Gregg, Paul]
1945 a.—Livestock and dairy. The cattle grub <South. Agric., v. 75 (11), Nov., p. 42. [Wpa.]
- 1948 a.—External parasites of cattle and their control <Bull. (158) Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. Exten. Serv., 13 pp., illus. [Wpa.]
- GREGG, PAUL; and REGENBRECHT, E. M.
1947 a.—Controlling hog mange <Duroc News, v. 21 (7), July, p. 120. [Wpa.]
- GREGOIRE, C. [Ecole Méd. Vét. Etat, Cureghem] [See also Schoenaers, F.; and Gregoire, C.; and Granville, A.; Godbille, M.; and Gregoire, C.]
1950 a.—A propos de quelques parasites des animaux domestiques au Congo Belge <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (8), Dec., pp. 690-705. [Wpa.]
- 1952 a.—La distomatose des bovidés. Maladie rebelle <Sillon Belge (530), v. 22, Oct. 19, pp. 1-3. [Wpa.]
- GREGOIRE, EARL; and PRATT, IVAN.
1952 a.—Helminth parasites of the petrale sole <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 84. [Wpa.]
- GREGOIRE, F.; and PATAY, RENÉ.
1947 a.—A propos de la destruction des ectoparasites de l'homme et des animaux <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 21 (1-4), 1946, pp. 101-106. [Issued June 18] [Wpa.]
- GRÉGOIRE, J. See Sohler, R.; Grégoire, J.; Violette, F.; and Poirer, A.; and Sohler, R.; Gregoire, J.; and Ranc, A.
- GREGOIRE, JEAN. See Khouvine, Yvonne; and Gregoire, Jean.
- GREGORES, ALEJANDRO E. [Dr., Santa Cruz]; and MENZANI, ARNOLDO E. J.
1942 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre la hidatidosis en la Gobernación de Santa Cruz <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 128-129. [Wpa.]
- GREGORICH, JUAN HERNANDEZ.
1942 a.—La creolina en la medicina animal <Rincón Campesino, v. 2 (21), Aug., p. 19. [Wpa.]
- GREGORY, MERRILL.
1953 a.—"Shots" make cattle pestproof <Country Gentleman, v. 123 (8), Aug., p. 44. [Wpa.]
- GREGORY, P. Z.; HOLT, S. J.; and SLACK, R.
1947 a.—The search for chemotherapeutic amides. Part VI. Pyridines <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 87-89. [Wpa.]
- GREGORY, PAUL WALLACE. See Emik, Leon Otis; and Gregory, Paul Wallace.
- GREGORY, ROSE M. [Dickinson County, Iowa]
1942 a.—See that your flock is free from worms <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 67 (20), Oct. 3, p. 589 (p. 29). [Wpa.]
- 1942 b.—See that your flock is free from worms. Poultry-woman tells her experience <Wisconsin Agric. and Farmer, v. 69 (20), Oct. 3, p. 24. [Wpa.]
- GREGORY, V. L. See Martin, Walter Edwin; and Gregory, V. L.
- GREGORY, W. H. [Animal Husbandman]
1941 a.—Beef cattle <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3.ed., pp. 200-207, illus. [Wpa.]
- 1941 b.—Hogs <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3.ed., pp. 208-216. [Wpa.]
- 1941 c.—Sheep <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3.ed., pp. 217-219, illus. [Wpa.]
- 1941 d.—Work stock <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3.ed., pp. 220-229, illus. [Wpa.]
- 1942 a.—Easy treatment for cattle lice is outlined [Abstract. Source not given] <Negro Farmer, v. 3 (7), July, p. 4. [Wpa.]
- GREGSON, JOHN D. [Livestock Insect Lab., Dominion Dept. Agric., Kamloops, B. C.] [See also Jellison, William Livingston; and Gregson, John D.]
1941 a.—The discovery of an ixovotoxin in *Dermacentor andersoni* eggs (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (37), Feb. 22, pp. 9-10. [Wpa.]
- 1941 b.—Two new species of ticks from British Columbia (Ixodidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (12), Dec., pp. 220-228, illus. [Wpa.]
- 1942 a.—The coast tick (*Ixodes californicus* Banks), problem in British Columbia <Canad. Entom., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 3-5. [Wpa.]
- 1942 b.—Host immunity to ticks (Acarina) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1941), (38), Feb. 7, pp. 12-13. [Wpa.]
- 1942 c.—Host poisoning by *Ixodes californicus* Banks <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1941) (38), Feb. 7, pp. 5-6. [Wpa.]
- 1942 d.—A new species of tick found on shrews <Canad. Entom., v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 137-139, pl. [Wpa.]
- 1942 e.—Notes on the laboratory rearing of some Canadian ticks (Acarina) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 39, pp. 32-35. [Wpa.]
- 1943 a.—The enigma of tick paralysis <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 40, pp. 19-23. [Issued Sept. 20] [Wpa.]
- 1944 a.—The influence of fertility on the feeding rate of the female of the wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <74. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1943), pp. 46-47, illus. [Wpa.]
- 1946 a.—Benzene hexachloride ("666") as an acaricide <Canad. Entom., v. 78 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 201-202. [Wpa.]

GREGSON, JOHN D.—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Feeding periods prerequisite to the mating of *Dermacentor andersoni* (Acarina) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1946), v. 43, Feb. 4, pp. 3-6, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Note on longevity of certain ticks (Ixodoidea) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1948), v. 45, July 28, p. 14. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Notes on the occurrence of *Ornithodoros hermsi* in British Columbia, and its probable relation to relapsing fever, Argasidae, Ixodoidea <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1948), v. 45, July 28, pp. 15-16. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Unusual record of *Ixodes soricis* <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1948), v. 45, July 28, p. 14. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Notes on the spring activity of the Rocky mountain wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Acarini: Ixodidae [sic]) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1950), v. 47, pp. 4-7. [Issued July 15] [W*.]
- 1951 b.—The winter (horse) and spring (cattle) ticks and their control <Processed Publication (123), Div. Entom., Dept. Agric., Canada, Aug., 4 pp. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Further studies on tick paralysis <Proc. Entom. Soc. British Columbia, v. 48, pp. 54-58. [Issued Aug. 15] [W*.]
- 1952 b.—The history of the study of external arthropods affecting animals and man in British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. British Columbia, v. 48, pp. 22-24. [Issued Aug. 15] [W*.]

GREGSON, JOHN D.; and HOLLAND, GEORGE P.
1944 a.—Devices for charting and obtaining naturally emerged cattle warbles (Diptera: Oestridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 41, pp. 81-83, illus. [Issued Dec. 8] [W*.]

GRÉHANT, STÉPHANE. [Dr., Paris]
1918 a.—Note sur le traitement du paludisme <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 92, 3.s. v. 79 (19), pp. 372-373. [Wm*.]

GREIBER, MARVIN F.
1947 a.—Psychoses associated with the administration of atabrine <Am. J. Psychiat., v. 104 (5), Nov., pp. 306-314. [Wm*.]

GREIF, ROGER L. [Naval Med. Research Inst., National Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland]
1947 a.—Agglutination of *Endamoeba histolytica* cysts <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 131-134, illus. [W*.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON. [M. D., F. R. S. E., Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
1910 b.—On tsetse flies and trypanosomiasis <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 211-230, pls. [Wm*.]

1944 a.—Common tropical diseases <Textbook Med. Treatment, 3. ed., pp. 251-296. [Wm*.]

1946 a.—On tropical eosinophilia associated with pulmonary signs (Loeffler's syndrome) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Dec., 1945-Jan., pp. 149-161. [W*.]

GREIG, JOHN RUSSELL. [Dr., Animal Dis. Research Ass., Edinburgh]
1941 a.—Was on sheep diseases <Scottish J. Agric., v. 23 (2), Jan., pp. 156-162. [W*.]

1942 a.—Animal diseases research. Grass sickness problem [Abstract of report of the year's activities before Ann. Meet. Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerston, Edinburgh] <Farming News, v. 94 (31), July 24, p. 13. [W*.]

1943 a.—Diseases of the sheep. A general discussion <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 55, pp. 16-86. [W*.]

GREISERT, S. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Ankylostomiasis aus Daressalam] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb., (1904-05), pp. 60-61. [W*.]

GREISERT, S.—Continued.

1907 b.—Deutsch-Ostafrika. Sewa-Hadji-Hospital Daressalam <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb., (1904-05), pp. 9-12. [Wm*.]

1908 a.—Bekämpfung der Malaria in Tanga im Berichtsjahr 1906/07 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb., (1906-07), pp. 32-36. [W*.]

1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Kiliwa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb., (1908-09), pp. 20-21. [W*.]

GRELL, HANS.

1941 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis. The incidence, epizootology and control of equine sleeping sickness <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 3 (3), pp. 129, 132. [W*.]

GRELL, KARL GOTTLIEB.

1950 a.—Der Generationswechsel des parasitischen Suktors *Tachyblaston ephelotensis* Martin <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 14 (5), May 24, pp. 499-534, illus., pls. [W*.]

GRELLET, P. Ses Fabiani, Georges; Vargues, Robert; Grellet, P.; and Clause, Josanne; and Fabiani, Georges; Vargues, Robert; Fulchiron, Georges; and Grellet, P.; and Fabiani, Georges; and Grellet, P.

GRELOIS. [Méd.-Major 1. CL.]

1863 a.—Expériences sur la valeur thérapeutique du sulfate de cinchonine <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 10, July, pp. 94-108. [Bm*.]

VAN GREMBERGEN, G. [Lab. Zool. Gén. et Physiol. Animale, Univ. Gand] [See also Thoonen, J.; and van Grembergen, G.]
1945 a.—Le métabolisme respiratoire du cestode *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez, 1879) <Enzymologica, v. 11 (4-6), June 15, pp. 262-281. [W*.]

1945 b.—Over Strongyloides bij het Varken [English summary] <Vlaamsch. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 14 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 45-55. [W*.]

1951 a.—Au sujet de la nutrition chez *Fasciola hepatica* <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique (1950), v. 81, pp. 15-20. [W*.]

GREMLIZA, LOUIS. [Dr. Med., Soussanguerd, Prov. Khuzistan, Iran]

1952 a.—Infektionskrankheiten in Südpersien (Landkreise Soussanguerd) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 390-396, illus. [Wm*.]

GRENAUD, M.

1949 a.—Un cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie à forme ascitique <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 24 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 5, 7, 9. [Wm*.]

GRENET, ALFRED LOUIS ZACHARIE. [Dr.]

1867 a.—Présence de l'ankylostome duodénal sur un sujet mort à Mayotte de cachexie aqueuse ou mal-cœur <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 8, pp. 70-72. [Wm*.]

GRENIER, P. [See also Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Grenier, P.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Grenier, P.]

1943 a.—Observations sur quelques stations de simuliés. Parasites et prédateurs des larves et nymphes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 86 (3-4), pp. 105-110. [Wm*.]

GRENIERBOLEY, J. See Galliard, Henri; Grenierboley, J.; and Nguyen-Huu-Phiem.

GRENNAN, S. [Capt., Army Dental Corps]

1946 a.—A case of oral myiasis <Brit. Dental J., v. 80 (8), Apr. 18, p. 274. [Wm*.]

GRENOILLEAU, G. [Direction Santé Pub. Gouvernement Gén. Algérie]

1944 a.—L'épidémie de typhus en Algérie (1941-1942-1943) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 353-379. [W*.]

GRENSTED, L. W. [Rev. Prof., D. D., F. R. E. S.]
1945 a.—The formation and gender of generic names: A further note <Entom. Month. Mag. (1972), v. 81, 4.s. (65), v. 6, May, p. 118. [W*.]

GRUNSTED, L. W.—Continued.

1948 a.—Genotype versus generotype <Entom. Month. Mag. (1005) v. 84, 4. s. (98), v. 9, Feb., p. 33. [Wm.]

GREPPI, ENRICO. [Dott.]

1924 a.—Un caso di retto-colite amebica (diagnosi e cura) < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 87 (1), pp. 5-17. [Wm.]

GRESLEY HALL (Miss) E. M.

1939 a.—First aid in the goat house <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 25-29, 31-36. [Wm.]

GREVAL, S. D. S.

1947 a.—Serological technique (contd.). Details of complement fixation in hydatid disease <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 734-735. [Wm.]

GREVAL, S. D. S.; CHANDRA, S. N.; and DAS, B. C.

1941 a.—Complement-fixation in hydatid disease: Suggestions <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 203-207. [Wm.]

1941 b.—(1) note on complement fixation in hydatid disease and associated considerations <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 412-413. [Wm.]

GREVAL, S. D. S.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.

1946 a.—Activation of the human system in filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 177-179. [Wm.]

GREVE.

1835 a.—Aufreibung der Schädelknochen durch den *Coenurus cerebri* bei einem Rinde <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 1 (1), p. 23. [Wm.]

GREVE, W. [Stabsvet. Dr.]

1943 a.—Vergleichende Chemotherapie und prophylaxe der Caballi-Babesiose bei Heerespferden in Sowjet-Russland <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 117-136. [Wm.]

GREY, CHARLES GIBSON. [1908-] [Vet., Path. Div., Bureau Animal Indust.]; and DALE, CHESTER NICHOLAS.

1942 a.—Diseases of swine <Farmers' Bull. (1914), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 32 pp., illus., pl. [Wm.]

GRÉZE. See Cruchet, René; Cantorné; and Gréze.

GREZZI, SANTIAGO. [See also Muñoz Moratorio, L.; and Grezzi, Santiago]

1941 a.—Quistes hidáticos y tomografía <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 10 (3), pp. 206-209. [Wm.]

GRICOUROFF, G.; and AGRON, ED.

1938 a.—Un nouveau cas bourguignon d'échinococcose alvéolaire <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 64 (21), pp. 902-908. [Wm.]

GRIDNEV, A. P. [Гриднев, А. П.]

1924 a.—Роль *Trichocephalus bispis* [sic] в этиологии аппендицита [The role of *Trichocephalus bispis* in the etiology of appendicitis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (20), v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 147-149. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Редкости эхинококкоза [Infrequency of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (19), col. 1408. [Wm.]

GRIECO, SILVIO J. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Malária na gravidez e malária congênita [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista. Med., June 4, 1942] <An. Paulista. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 127-128, 131. [Wm.]

GRIEVE, [Dr.]

1926 a.—A case of trypanosomiasis in a dog <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1924), pp. 68-69. [Wm.]

GRIEVE, J. W. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Calcified hydatid cyst [Abstract of demonstration before St. Vincent's Hosp. Clin. Soc., May 23] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (25), June 23, p. 786. [Wm.]

GRIEVE, J. W.—Continued.

1923 b.—Multiple hydatid disease [Abstract of report before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., June 20] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 2 (15), Oct. 13, p. 481. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Abstract of demonstration before Melbourne Paediat. Soc., July 11, 1928] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 1 (17), Apr. 27, p. 567. [Wm.]

1945 a.—Pulmonary hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 32, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, p. 160. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, ANGUS MACIVOR. [1910-] [Dept. Bacteriol., Hyg. and Prevent. Med. School Med. George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.] [See also McCarten, W. G.; and Griffin, Angus MacIvor; and Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginus; Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Griffin, Angus MacIvor]

GRIFFIN, ANGUS MACIVOR; and MCCARTEN, W. G. 1949 a.—Some methods for the quantitative study of entozoic amoebae in cultures <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 193-198. [Wm.]

1949 b.—Sterols and fatty acids in the nutrition of entozoic amoebae in cultures <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 72 (3), Dec., pp. 645-648. [Wm.]

1950 a.—Some sources of variability in cultures of entozoic Amoebae. I. The effect of age of culture, size of inoculum and amount of starch <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 233-246. [Wm.]

1950 b.—Some sources of variability in cultures of entozoic Amoebae. III. Variation in vitality <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 253-257. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, ANGUS MACIVOR; and MICHINI, L. J.

1950 a.—Some sources of variability in cultures of entozoic Amoebae. II. The effect of age of inoculum <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 247-252. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, CHARLES A. [D. V. M.]; and DEAN, DONALD J.

[1943 a].—Animals. Laboratory farm <Ann. Rep. Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health (1942), pp. 34-37. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Demodectic mange in goats <Cornell Vet., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 308-311, illus., pl. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, H. P. [Northwestern Turkey Growers' Assoc.]

1945 a.—A grower looks at Hexamita <Turkey World, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 20, 56, illus. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, ROBERT BAILEY. [1877-] [M. D., Ripley, Texas] See Meloney, Henry Edmund; and Griffin, Robert Bailey.

GRIFFING, JOHN B.

1948 a.—Novos métodos para o controle dos carrapatos do gado no Brasil <Fazenda, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 44-45, 60, illus. [Wm.]

1951 a.—O combate a carrapatos em gado com o uso de conefeno clorado <Colheitas e Mercados, v. 7 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., leaves 35-36. [Wm.]

GRIFFITH, JOHN QUINTIN [1904-] [School Med., Univ. Pennsylvania]; and FARRIS, EDMOND J.

1942 a.—The rat in laboratory investigation. 488 pp., pls., illus. Philadelphia. Montreal, London. [Wm.]

GRIFFITH, M. F. H.

1940 a.—A case of myiasis <Caribbean Med. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 122-123. [Wm.]

GRIFFITH, MELVIN E. [Univ. Oklahoma, Norman]

1948 a.—The bloodsucking conenose, or "big bedbug" *Triatoma sanguisuga* (Leconte), in an Oklahoma City household <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1947), v. 28, pp. 24-27. [Wm.]

- GRIFFITHS, RICHARD. [Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1951 a.—The life cycle of the Lone Star tick
<Tasca, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 3-6. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, F. GUY. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Hydatid of the lung [Abstract of
demonstration before N. South Wales Br.
Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, Sept. 10, 1926]
<Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (5), Jan.
30, p. 144. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, FRANCIS P.; and YEOMAN, ELDEN D.
1940 a.—A comparative study of Oregon coastal
lakes from a fish-management standpoint
<Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 3, pp. 323-
333. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, HENRY J. [B. S. A., M. Sc., Ph. D.]
[For biography and port. see Vet. Student,
Iowa State Coll., v. 8 (3), 1941, pp. 118-119]
[W*.]
1946 a.—A summary of the use of phenothiazine
in the control of ceal worms and in the
prevention of blackhead <Canad. J. Comp.
Med., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 218-221. [W*.]
1947 a.—A preliminary survey of the helminth
parasites of lambs from Manitoulin Island,
Ontario <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1946-47),
pp. 85-97, illus. [W*.]
1947 b.—A record of *Trichostrongylus tenuis*
from the domestic goose in Canada <J.
Parasitol., v. 33 (8), June, p. 282. [W*.]
1950 a.—Controlling horse parasites <Horse
World, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 8, 10, 13. [W*.]
1950 b.—Worms <Horse World, v. 8 (4), Apr.,
p. 36. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, HENRY J.; and HADLOW, W. J.
1951 a.—A report of bovine anaplasmosis in
Minnesota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (388),
v. 118, Mar., pp. 153-160. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, JAMES T. (Jr.). [1914-] [Ph. D.,
Iowa State Coll., Ames]
1945 a.—A scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi) out-
break in Dutch New Guinea <J. Parasitol.,
v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 341-350, maps. [Issued
Nov. 20] [W*.]
1947 a.—A further account of tsutsugamushi
fever at Sansapor, Dutch New Guinea <J.
Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 367-373.
[W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, R. B. [See also Gordon, Rupert
Montgomery; and Griffiths, R. B.; and
Lavoipierre, M.; and Griffiths, R. B.]
1945 a.—A case of bilateral ocular filariasis in
the mule <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 16
(2), Feb., pp. 151-152. [W*.]
1950 a.—[The incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in
Great Britain] [Abstract of report before
118. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool
and Southport, July] <Brit. Med. J. (4674),
v. 2, Aug. 6, p. 358. [W*.]
1950 b.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great
Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit.
Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259,
v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 136. [W*.]
1950 c.—A review of the incidence of *Cysticercus
bovis* in cattle in Great Britain, together
with a consideration of some aspects of
Taenia saginata infection in man <Ann.
Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (4), Dec.,
pp. 357-360. [W*.]
1953 a.—The early developmental stages of
Schistosoma mansoni in the mammalian host
[Abstract of report before 115. Ann. Meet.
Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Liverpool] <Vet. Rec.,
v. 65 (39), Sept., p. 631. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, R. B.; and GORDON, RUPERT MONT-
GOMERY.
1951 a.—A simple apparatus designed in order
to observe insects feeding on living tissue,
or the penetration of helminth larvae [Ab-
stract of demonstration before Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16,
1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,
v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 366-367. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, R. B.; and O'ROURKE, FERGUS J.
1949 a.—Successful treatment of 'scaly leg'
with 'gammexane' <Nature, London (4158)
v. 164, July 9, p. 66. [W*.]
1950 a.—Observations on the lesions caused by
Cnemidocoptes mutans and their treatment,
with special reference to the use of 'gam-
mexane' <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.,
v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 93-100, pls. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, R. B.; and SINCLAIR, K. B.
1953 a.—The fox as a reservoir of *Linguatula
serrata* in Great Britain [Abstract of report
before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952] <Tr. Roy.
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan.,
p. 6. [W*.]
- GRIFFITHS, W. R.
1935 a.—Pulmonary and hepatic hydatid dis-
ease [Abstract of report before Victorian
Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sept. 7] <Austral. Med.
J., year 22, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 391-392.
[W*.]
- GRIGERA, TOMÁS E. [Dr., Chacabuco]
1943 a.—Necesidad de una coordinación de la
propaganda antihidática en el ambiente rural
<Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3, May, pp. 673-
682. [W*.]
- GRIGNASCHI, VICTOR JOSÉ.
1952 a.—Observaciones sobre la biología del
Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935 <Riv.
Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 261-
264. [W*.]
- GRIGOR'EV, A. I. [Григорьев, А. Я.]
1947 a.—Применение йод-вазогена при
чесотке [The use of iod-vasogene in scabies]
[Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24
(4), Apr., p. 40. [W*.]
- GRIGORIAN, G. A.; and SVADZHIAN, P. K.
1951 a.—К вопросу о применении оушен-
зин гексахлорэтан-бензонита при дис-
церкозе овец и коз [On the question of the
use of a suspension of hexachlorethane
benzonite in dicercosis of sheep and
goats] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Mos-
kva, v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 30. [W*.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr.,
v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 229. [W*.]
- GRIGORIAN, L. M.
1949 a.—Случай поражения эхинококком
тазовых костей [Ein Fall von Echinococ-
cosis der Beckenknochen] [Russian text]
<Khirurgiia (2), Feb., pp. 79-80. [W*.]
1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bak-
teriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143, p. 347. [W*.]
- GRIGOROVSKI, A. M.; and TERE'TEVA, E. M.
1947 a.—Синтезы в ряду акридина. Изуче-
ние акридиновых соединений как
исключника противомаларийных средств.
(Syntheses in the acridine series. Study of
acridine compounds as a source of the anti-
malarial drugs) [Russian text; English sum-
mary] <Zhurnal Obsh. Khim., v. 79 [n. s.],
v. 17 (3), pp. 517-521. [W*.]
- GRIJALBA, SALVADOR PÉREZ. See Pérez Grijalba,
Salvador.
- GRILLI, ADAMO. [Roma]
1949 a.—Il valore dell'indagine stratigrafica
nella diagnosi di cisti di echinococco pol-
monare <Arch. Radiol., v. 23 (1), Mar.,
1947, p. 98. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- GRIMALDI, ALFREDO A.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico de riñón <Rev. Arg-
ent. Urol., v. 17 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 183-
192, illus. [W*.]
- GRIMAUD, LUC GANPUY, ANDRÉ; and DARNAUD,
CH.
1934 a.—Kala azar de l'adulte avec paludisme
associé troubles psychiques liés a l'anémie.
Traitement par l'émétique. Guérison rapide
<Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 15 (3), Feb., pp.
142-151. [W*.]

- V. GRIMM, OSKAR ANDREEVICH.
1870 a.—Zur Embryologie von *Phthirus pubis* [Read Nov. 18, 1869] <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 14 (2), cols. 513-517, pl. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^m.]
- GRIMMER, HEINZ.
1949 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Zentralbl. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr., v. 7 (1), July 1, pp. 1-8, illus. [W^m.]
- GRIMOUD. See DUCUING, J.; and Grimoud.
- GRIMPRET, J. [Fès]
1942 a.—Au sujet de la prémunition contre la theileriose bovine <Maroc-Méd. (221), v. 22, Jan., pp. 34-35. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Traitement de la theileriose bovine <Maroc-Méd. (233), v. 22, Mar., pp. 61-63. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Notes cliniques au sujet de la theileriose bovine au Maroc <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 97-101. [W^a.]
1948 a.—La lomidine dans le traitement de la theileriose bovine <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]
1948 b.—La lutte contre la theileriose bovine <Colon Franc. Tunisie (2063), v. 53, 7.s., Sept. 4, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Quelques protozooses animales en clinique vétérinaire au Maroc <Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 21 (6-7), June-Aug., pp. 65-77. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Valeur et indication des différents traitements de la theileriose bovine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- GRIMPRET, JEAN; CORVISIER, M.; and SADOT, M.
1950 a.—Essais de traitement de la dourine par le diamidinodiphénoxy-pentane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp. 553-563. [W^a.]
- GRINBAUM, HENRYK.
1946 a.—Leczenie świerzbu w warunkach polowych (La thérapie de la gale sarcoptique au champs de guerre) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (5), May, p. 209. [W^a.]
- GRINBLAT, SAMUEL. [See also Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Grinblat, Samuel]
1945 a.—Estudio sobre el valor de la reacción de Casoni complementada con la prueba de Michailow para el diagnóstico de la equino-coecosis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (549-550), v. 59, Jan. 15-30, pp. 17-26, illus. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Tratamiento antihelmíntico por vía transduodenal <Semana Méd. (2725), v. 53 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 623-624. [W^m.]
- GRINBLAT, SAMUEL; and ANTOLA, JUAN.
1943 a.—Acción del antígeno hidatídico integral en la hidatidosis experimental <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (519), v. 67, Oct. 15, pp. 831-833, illus. [W^m.]
- GRINBLAT, SAMUEL; ANTOLA, JUAN; and CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS.
1943 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Técnica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (523), v. 57, Dec. 15, pp. 1031-1032. [W^m.]
- GRINDLEY, D. N. See Henry, A. J.; and Grindley, D. N.
- GRINNELL, MARY E.; and HAWES, INA L.
1948 a.—Bibliography on lice and man with particular reference to wartime conditions <Bibliogr. Bull. (1), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 106 pp. [W^a.]
- GRINNELL, MORTON. [M. D., Milford, Connecticut]
1904 a.—A serious turkey disease . . . Black-head is the common name <Reliable Poultry J., v. 11 (5), July, pp. 559-560. [W^a.]
- GRINNELLS, C. D. [Dr., Exper. Station Vet., North Carolina State Coll.]
1943 a.—New cattle disease present <South. Stockman, v. 8 (6), June, p. 39. [W^a.]
- GRINNELLS, C. D.—Continued.
1943 b.—North Carolina veterinarian warns against anaplasmosis <Am. Hereford J., v. 34 (8), Aug. 15, p. 45. [W^a.]
1943 c.—Roundworm a hog parasite [Abstract. Source not given] <South. Stockman, v. 3 (8), Mar., p. 49. [W^a.]
1943 d.—Wormy pig will never get big <Hog Breeder, v. 18 (8), Mar., p. 11. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Control mites and lice for profits <Virginia Farmer, v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 8. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Parasites and pasture <Research and Farm., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 33-39, illus. [W^a.]
- GRINNELLS, C. D.; and CONNER, J. T.
1950 a.—Diseases and parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 34 (20), Jan. 25, pp. 70-71, 76-77. [W^a.]
- GRINNELLS, C. D.; and MOORE, J. L.
1943 a.—Overgrazing encourages spread of parasites to healthy animals <70. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 69. [W^a.]
[1952 a.]—Parasites worst under heavy grazing <78. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50), pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- GRINSHPON, K. L. [Гриншпон, К. Л.] See Lübinskiĭ, G. A.; Levit, M. S.; and Grinshpon, K. L.
- GRINSHTEIN, M. M. [Гринштейн, М. М.]
1924 a.—Случай дистрофии в передней камере [A case of cysticercosis of the anterior chamber of the eye] [Russian text] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 3 (2), pp. 146-147. [Baⁿ.]
- GRISHIN, G. N. See Nikitina, T. F.; Dolinin, V. L.; Grishin, G. N.; and Karaĭa-Korbut, M. I.
- GRISLAIN, J. R. See Sourdille, G. P.; Grislain, J. R.; and Hervouet.
- GRISOLIA, EDUARDO.
1942 a.—Enfermedades mas comunes de las aves <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, (814), v. 26, Dec., pp. 44-47. [W^a.]
- GRISON, JACQUES.
1947 a.—Les insectes et les acariens, parasites des volailles et leur destruction <Avicult. Basse-Cour, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 121-124, illus. [W^a.]
- GRISON, P.; and RITTER.³
1943 a.—*Heterodera rostochiensis*, nématode dangereux pour la pomme de terre <Pomme de Terre Franç. (102), v. 11, Feb., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]
- GRISWOLD, GRACE HALL. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]
1942 a.—An unusual experience with *Lucilia sericata* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (1), Feb., p. 73. [W^a.]
- GRITSAI, A. A. [Грицай, А. А.] See Sharlai, R.; Gritsai, A. A.; and Efremova, O. N.
- GRITTNER, I. [See also Enigk, Karl; and Grittner, I.]
GRITTNER, I.; and CASELITZ, F. H.
1953 a.—Toxaphen—ein Insektizid mit langanhaltender Wirkung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (13-14), July, pp. 253-255. [W^a.]
- GROBLER, J. M. See Finlayson, M. H.; Grobler, J. M.; and Smithers, R.
- GROBOV, A. G. [Гробов, А. Г.]
1946 a.—К вопросу о переносчиках крымской геморрагической лихорадки [Carriers of Crimean haemorrhagic fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (6), pp. 59-63. [Y^a.]
1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., v. 22 (12), Dec., p. 767. [W^a.]

- GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD. [1913-] [Med. Techn., Ed., Health Lab. Gorgas Hosp., Ancon, Canal Zone] [See also Caballero y C., Eduardo; Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood; and Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood; and Caballero y C., Eduardo; Grocott, Robert Greenwood; and Zerecero y Diaz, Maria Cristina; and Tomlinson, Wray Joseph; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood]
- 1950 a.—A case of canine toxoplasmosis from the Canal zone <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (6), Sept., pp. 669-675, pls. [W*.]
- GRODSINSKY, LEON.
- 1947 a.—El empleo de la forma liquida de DDT ofrece ventajas en ganaderia <Campo, Buenos Aires (368), v. 30 [i.e. v. 81], June, p. 28. [W*.]
- GROEN, J. See Reisel, J. H.; and Groen, J.
- TE GROEN, L. J. [Dr., Specialiteit Gynec. Verloskunde, Pretoria]
- 1939 a.—N geval van Bilharzia endometritis met sware secundäre anemie <South African Med. J., v. 13 (4), Feb. 25, p. 138. [W*.]
- GROFF, HARVEY D. [M. D., Lewes, Del.]
- 1948 a.—Chronic intestinal upsets due to amebiasis <Delaware State Med. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 116-118. [W*.]
- GROGAN, JOSEPH W.
- 1953 a.—Piroplasmosis in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (918), v. 123, Sept., p. 234. [W*.]
- GROGGINS, PHILIP HERKIMER. [1888-] [Chief, Chem. Div., U. S. D. A.]
- 1943 a.—The market outlook on insecticide materials <Soap, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 94-95. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Agriculture: Already large chemical consumers, farmers are increasingly alert to scientific aids <Chem. Indust., v. 55 (5), Nov., pp. 739-746, illus. [W*.]
- GROGONO, K. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4232), Feb. 14, p. 248. [W*.]
- GROLERO, MARIO A. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Modificación del Dr. Barsabas Rios a la tecnica de los Dres Lamas y Mondino en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmon <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9), pp. 331-342. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Modificación del Dr. Barsabas Rios a la tecnica de los Dres. Lamas y Mondino en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmon <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 80-91. [W*.]
- GROMAN, NEAL B.
- 1951 a.—Dynamic aspects of the nitrogen metabolism of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in vivo and in vitro <J. Infect. Dis., v. 88 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-150. [W*.]
- GROMASHEVSKIĬ, L. V.
- 1932 a.—Об устройстве стационарных дезинсекционных газовых камер (Sur l'organisation de chambres de désinsection stationnaires à gaz) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 28-33. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Опыт экспериментального изучения роли вшей в передаче сыпного тифа [Experimental studies on the role of lice in the transmission of typhus] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), p. 340. [I*.]
- 1948 a.—Опыт экспериментального и эпидемиологического изучения механизма передачи вшами сыпного тифа [Experimental and epidemiological study of the mechanical transmission by lice of typhus fever] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 251-264. [W*.]
- GROMASHEVSKIĬ, L. V.; and BRUN, T. M.
- 1939 a.—Результаты исследования вшей в очагах сыпного тифа на наличие вируса (Results of lice examinations in typhus fever foci for the presence of typhus virus) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (9-10), pp. 81-86. [W*.]
- GROMASHEVSKIĬ, L. V.; and SHUKHAT, I. A.
- 1928 a.—Клещи в испражнениях человека (Milben in den Faeces des Menschen) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 209-216, illus.; German summary, pp. 278-279. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- GROMYKHIN [ГРОМЫХИН]; and ZAKHAROV.
- 1943 a.—Наблюдения по лечению чесотки лошадей [Observations on the treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W*.]
- GRONEK, ZYGMUNT.
- 1948 a.—Włosnie u miesotzernych domowych w Warszawie (*Trichinella spiralis* in domesticated carnivores in Warsaw) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32. [W*.]
- GROOT, HERNANDO.
- 1938 a.—Frecuencia con que se encuentran los huevos infecundados de ascárides lumbricoides <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 162-166, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Frecuencia de los parásitos intestinales en los enfermos del Hóspital de San Juan de Dios de Bogotá <Report. Med. y Ciruj., 2. época (3-4), Dec. 1937-Jan. 1938, pp. 212-218. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Observaciones sobre el tamaño del *Balantidium* [sic] coli <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (9), Mar., pp. 634-638, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Trypanosomiasis humanas <Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 24 (8), July, pp. 250-252. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Further observations on *Trypanosoma ariarii* of Colombia, South America <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 585-592. [W*.]
- GROOT, HERNANDO; MAYORAL, PEDRO; and MARTINEZ, LUIS E.
- 1941 a.—Bartonellosis y fenomeno de Mooser <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (8), Feb., pp. 545-548. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Resumen de observaciones y estudios sobre bartonellosis <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 377-402. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Resumen de observaciones y estudios sobre bartonellosis <Reforma Med., Lima (378), v. 23, May 1, pp. 292, 294; (379), May 15, pp. 321-324; (380), June 1, pp. 347-356. [W*.]
- GROOT, HERNANDO; RENJIFO SALCEDO, SANTIAGO; and URIBE, CESAR.
- 1951 a.—*Trypanosoma ariarii* n. sp., from man, found in Colombia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 678-691, pls. [W*.]
- DE GROOT, I. S. B.
- 1919 a.—Echinococcus hepatis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 63, II, v. 55 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 1992-1995. [W*.]
- GROTHOFF, A.; and HENRY, THOMAS ANDERSON.
- 1933 a.—The preparation, analysis and standardisation of totaquina. <Riv. Malarial., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-91; Italian summary, p. 253; French summary, p. 256; English summary, p. 259; German summary, pp. 262-263. [W*.]
- GROOVER, M. E. (jr.) See Otto, Gilbert Fred; Schugam, Naomi Jaffe; and Groover, M. E.; and Sheldon, Albert J.; and Groover, M. E. (jr.)

- GROFFALI, M. [Dott. Dir. Lab. Prov. Ig. e Profilassi Vercelli]
1890 a.—Su di un non comune reperto microscopico nel concentrato di pomodoro: Presenza di nematodi della specie *Rhabditis terricola* <Igiene Mod., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 316-318, illus. [Wm.]
- GROS, H. [Dr.]
1896 a.—La transfusion dans le traitement des manifestations paludéennes <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 321-335. [Wm.]
1919 b.—Le valeur du traitement du paludisme par la quinine <Paris Méd., v. 31 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 120-122. [Wm.]
- GROSS, J. [Chef Clin.]
1901 a.—Observation de cysticerque du tissu cellulaire de la région du sourcil <Gaz. Hôp. Paris, v. 44 (118), Oct. 5, p. 469. [Wm.]
- GROSS LE JEUNE, [Cultivateur à Régusse (Var)]
1858 a.—Guérison de la gale des moutons par l'huile de cade <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, n. s., v. 1 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 202-203. [W.]
- GROSCH, [Dr., Pyrmont]
1907 a.—Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Anwendung des Atoxyls bei Malaria <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (20), May 19, pp. 576-577. [Wm.]
- GROSCHKE, A. C.; et al.
1949 a.—The effect of diphenols and bisphenols on growth and control of cecal coccidiosis in broilers <Poultry Science, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 811-817. [W.]
- GROSSFELTZ, [Dr., Méd.-Chef Hôp. Marrakech]
1927 a.—Un cas d'amibiase urinaire observé au Maroc <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 360-361. [Wm.]
- GROSSEPERIN, R. See Malbrant, R.; Ceccaldi, J.; Guilhaumou, F.; and Grosseperin, R.
- GROSS, BERTRAM [Chief, Bureau Rodent Control, Div. San., Dept. Health, Territory Hawaii]; and BONNET, DAVID D.
1951 a.—Plague in the territory of Hawaii. II. Plague surveillance, Hamakua District, Island of Hawaii <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 1641-1649. [W.]
- GROSS, E. R. See Wright, Carroll Spaulding; and Gross, E. R.
- GROSS, EMANUEL [Dr.]; and POLLAK, WALTHER.
1930 a.—Albert Schweitzer als Arzt <Med. Welt., v. 4 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 178-180, illus. [Wm.]
- GROSS, GUILFORD. [South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] See LeBlanc, Floyd J.; Gross, Guilford; Wright, Turner R.; and Watson, James C.
- GROSS, HANS.
1923 a.—Uebersicht ueber Resultate der Yatenbehandlung in den verschiedenen Anwendungsgebieten <Tung-Chi Med. Wehnschr. (4), pp. 133-144. [W.]
- GROSS, S. J. [M. D., Chirala, M. and S. M. Ry]
1947 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery with E. B. I. retention enemas <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 462-465. [Wm.]
- GROSS, W. G. [Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station] See Howell, Darrel Eliza; Cave, Harry Winfield; Heller, Victor G.; and Gross, W. G.
- GROSSI, ANTONIO L. [Dr., Jefe Div. Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Dir. Ganad., Min. Agric. Nación]
1942 a.—Centralización de la lucha contra la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 127. [W.]
1942 b.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 124. [W.]
- GROSSI, TOMMASO; and MINI, MARINO.
1950 a.—La soluzione G. nella terapia delle cisti da echinococco calcificate <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 85-94, pls. [Wm.]
- GROSSMAN, E. J. See Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; and Grossman, E. J.; and Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; Grossman, E. J.; and Conan, Neal J. (jr.)
- GROSSO, A. M.; PRIETO, C.; and STROBINO, L. E.
1944 a.—Diotophimosis en dos especies de nuestra fauna autóctona <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (27), Jan.-Feb., pp. 2-12, illus. [W.]
1944 b.—Otro caso de diotofimosis en un lobo rojo <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (28), v. 6, Mar.-Apr., pp. 66-67, illus. [W.]
1944 c.—Singamosis <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (29), v. 6, May-June, pp. 130-134, illus. [W.]
- GROSSO, ARMANDO J. See Bacigalupo, Juan; and Grosso, Armando J.
- GROSZ, EMIL.
1895 a.—Durch ein wurmbatreibendes Mittel verursachten Fall vollständiger Erblindung <Centrall. Prakt. Augenh., v. 19, Feb., pp. 41-42. [Wm.]
1895 b.—Cécite absolue causée par un vermi-fuge [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Budapest, Jan. 26] <Ann. Ocul., an. 53, v. 113 (2), Feb., pp. 207-208. [Wm.]
1904 b.—Ein aus der vorderen Augenkammer entfernter Cysticercus [Abstract of report before Budapest, K. Aerzte-Ver., Feb. 20] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 40 (29), July 17, cols. 700-701. [Wm.]
- GROTH, AARON HOLLAND. [1898-] [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [See also Jensen, R.; and Groth, Aaron Holland]
[1945 a].—Internal parasites of workstock <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), p. 136. [W.]
1945 b.—Those deadly sneaks, the animal parasites <Progressive Farmer, Texas ed., v. 60 (11), Nov., p. 66. [W.]
1952 a.—Cattle parasites <Iowa Vet., v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-12. [W.]
- GROTH, AARON HOLLAND; et al.
[1949 a].—Report of the advisory committee of anaplasmosis <Proc. 52 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (Denver, Colorado, Oct. 13-15, 1948), pp. 56-58. [W.]
[1950 a].—Report of the advisory committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12-14, 1949), pp. 95-96. [W.]
- GROTH, AARON HOLLAND; and HARGIS, GIFFORD.
[1943 a].—Internal parasites of workstock <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 129-130. [W.]
[1944 a].—Internal parasites of workstock <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 112. [W.]
- GROTHUSEN, [Stabsarzt Dr.] [See also Wittrock; and Grothusen]
1910 a.—Elephantiasis <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 73-79. [W.]
1910 b.—[Ueber Bilharzia des Mastdarms] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 77-78. [W.]
1910 c.—[Ueber einen Fall von Erkrankung infolge Spulwürmer] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 76. [W.]
1910 d.—[Ueber systematische Blutuntersuchungen bei allen zur Operation kommenden Hodensackgeschwülsten] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 81. [W.]
1911 a.—[Filaria] [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 149-150. [W.]
- GROULADE, P. See Guilhon, Jean; and Groulade, P.
- GROUPE, VINCENT. [1917-] [Ph. D., Div. Microbiol. Squibb Inst. Med. Res., New Brunswick, New Jersey]
1945 a.—Effect of atabrine on *Tetrahymena geleii* (Protozoa, Ciliata) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 60 (3), Dec., pp. 321-323. [W.]

- GROVE, J. F.; and BOVINGTON, H. H. S.
1947 a.—Thiocyanate insecticides: The relation between knock-down activity and chemical constitution <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 113-126. [W*.]
- GROVE, PEMBROKE T. [M. D., Winchester, Virginia]
1947 a.—Office gynecology <Virginia Med. Month. (1139), v. 74 (5), May, pp. 223-224. [W*.]
- GROVES, ELDER R. [Editor]
1942 a.—No reports of coccidiosis in cattle <Farm and Dairy, v. 28 (50), Aug. 14, p. 10. [W*.]
- GROVES, HAROLD F. See Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; and Groves, Harold F.
- GROVES, REUBEN E.
1945 a.—An ecological study of *Phyllodistomum solidum* Rankin, 1937 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 112-132, pls. [W*.]
- GRUBER, CHARLES M. (jr.); DE BERARDINIS, CAMILLO; and ERF, LOWELL A.
1949 a.—Toxicology of sodium malonate <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 79 (4), June 1, pp. 461-465. [W*.]
- GRUBER, GEORG BENNO. [Prof. Dr., Göttingen]
1942 a.—Muskelbeschwerden nach Trichinose und Militärdienstfähigkeit <Deutsche Militärärz., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 542-544. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Echinokokkus (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Hygiene, Part III, Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 329-332.) [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Trichinose (In Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Hygiene, Part III, Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 320-328, pl.) [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Zum Vorkommen des *Echinococcus alveolaris* im nördlichen Deutschland <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 84 (10-11), Feb. 22, pp. 417-420. [W*.]
- GRUCHET. See Boulnois; Guichenet; and Gruchet.
- GRÜN, HANS.
1950 a.—Die experimentelle Uebertragung von Rückfallfieber-Spirochäten durch *Ornithodoros moubata* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 131 (2-3), pp. 198-218. [Issued July 9] [W*.]
- GRÜNBERG.
1884 a.—Operation eines Leberechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Regierungsbezirks Stralsund, Dec. 2, 1883] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 5 (8), Jan. 10, p. 30. [W*.]
- GRÜNEWALD, MAX. [Dr. Med., Dortmund]
1930 a.—Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Trichinenkrankheit <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (14), July 15, pp. 197-199. [Ch*.]
- 1930 b.—Tierkrankheiten, besonders ihre Entstehung, beim Menschen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 245-247. [Ch*.]
- GRÜNFELD, A. See Spietschka, Th.; and Grünfeld, A.
- GRUENZWEIG-GRULEWSKI. [Dr., Mähr-Osttau]
1929 a.—Zur Klinik der Helminthiasis und ihre Beziehungen zum vegetativen Nervensystem <Med. Welt., v. 3 (39), Sept. 23, pp. 1401-1403. [W*.]
- GRÜTTNER, FELIX. [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet., Direkt. Städt. Schlacht- u. Viehhof, Hannover]
1944 a.—Leberegel und Fleischvergiftungsfall <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (14), Apr. 15, pp. 133-135. [W*.]
- GRUHN, ERNESTO. See Ruiz, Héctor Blas; Gruhn, Ernesto; and Schouten, Guillermo.
- GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN. [See also Banks, Clarence Kenneth; Gruhzit, Oswald Martin; Tillitson, E. W.; and Controulis, John]
GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN; and FISEEN, R. A.
1948 a.—Failure of *Trypanosoma cruzi* lysate in treatment of Brown-Pierce carcinoma of rabbit <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 271. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Chloromycetin in experimental *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in rats <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 236-237. [W*.]
- GRULEWSKI, GRUENZWEIG. See Gruenzweig-Grulewski.
- GRUMBLES, L. C. [Coll. Station, Texas] [See also Delaplane, John Paul; and Grumbles, L. C.]
1948 a.—[Coccidiosis deaths cut one per cent] <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (6), June, p. 41. [W*.]
- GRUMBLES, L. C.; and BONEY, W. A. (jr.)
1951 a.—Poultry diseases <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 235-238. [W*.]
- GRUMBLES, L. C.; BONEY, W. A. (jr.); and TURK, R. D.
1952 a.—Chemotherapy of enterohepatitis of turkeys. I. The value of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in prevention and treatment <Am. J. Vet. Research (48), v. 13, July, pp. 383-385. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Chemotherapy of enterohepatitis of turkeys. II. The effect of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole and 2-acetylaminonitrothiazole on egg production, fertility and hatchability in turkey hens <Am. J. Vet. Research (48), v. 13, July, pp. 386-387. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Chemotherapy of enterohepatitis of turkeys. III. Comparative value of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole and 2-acetylaminonitrothiazole in prevention and treatment <Am. J. Vet. Research (49), v. 13, Oct., pp. 572-574. [W*.]
- GRUMBLES, L. C.; and DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL.
[1948 a.]—Sulfaquinoxaline in the prevention of *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chickens <Proc. 51. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1947), pp. 285-289. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Relative activity of sulfamethazine and sulfaquinoxaline against *Eimeria necatrix* infection in young chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (32), v. 9, July, pp. 306-309. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Sulfaquinoxaline in the prevention of *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chickens [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 72-73, illus. [W*.]
- GRUMBLES, L. C.; DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL; and HIGGINS, THOMAS C.
1947 a.—Immunity studies on *Eimeria tenella* infection of chickens in relation to sulfaquinoxaline therapy [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 541-542. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Prophylactic and therapeutic use of sulfaquinoxaline against coccidia of chickens (*Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria necatrix*) under field conditions <Poultry Science, v. 27 (4), July, pp. 411-419. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Immunity studies on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens in relation to sulfaquinoxaline therapy <Poultry Science, v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 169-171. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Sulfaquinoxaline in the control of *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria necatrix* in chickens on a commercial broiler farm <Science (2773), v. 107, Feb. 20, pp. 196-197. [W*.]
- 1948 d.—Continuous feeding of low concentrations of sulfaquinoxaline for the control of coccidiosis in poultry <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 605-608. [W*.]
- GRUMBLES, L. C.; TOWER, B. A.; OGLESBY, WILLIAM THOMAS; and UFF, CHARLES WILLIS.
1949 a.—Field observations on the use of sulfaquinoxaline for the control of coccidiosis in young chickens <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 553-562. [W*.]

- GRUMMER, ROBERT HENRY. [1916-] [Ph. D., Madison, Wisconsin] [See also Morgan, Banner Bill; and Grummer, Robert Henry]
- GRUMMER, ROBERT HENRY; BRAY, ROBERT W.; and BOHSTEDT, GUSTAV.
1950 a.—Contamination of pork muscle and fat in hogs treated with benzene hexachloride [J. Animal Sc., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 112-114. [W*.]
- GRUMMITT, OLIVER.
1950 a.—Di-(p-chlorophenyl) methylcarbinol, a new miticide [Science (2884) v. 111, Apr. 7, pp. 361-362. [W*.]
- GRUN, JOHN. See Mauer, Sidney I.; Stauber, Leslie A.; and Grun, John.
- GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL. [1922-] [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Butler, J. Miles; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell]
- GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; BOLES, H. P.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1941 a.—Plague flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* in Kansas [Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (73. Ann. Meet., Apr. 3-5), v. 44, pp. 238-240. [W*.]
- GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; BUTLER, J. MILES; and SELIN, MERLE J.
1953 a.—Examination of commercial silver fox as a possible host for *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch 1786) Rudolphi 1805 in Salt Lake County, Utah [J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (918), v. 123, Sept., pp. 235-236. [W*.]
- GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; KITSELMAN, CHARLES HOWARD; RODERICK, LEE MILES; and SMITH, ROGER CLETUS.
1943 a.—Studies on the transmission of the western strain virus of equine encephalomyelitis by the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* Say and by *Triatoma sanguinosa* (LeConte) [J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-171. [W*.]
- GRUNDY, JOHN HULL. [Royal Army Med. Corps]
1945 a.—A list of Anopheles concerned with transmission of disease in man [Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 517-525. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Drawings of entomological specimens [Abstract of demonstration before London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1945] [Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 269-270. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—A new method of teaching medical entomology [Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 5-6. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Entomology of scrub typhus [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] [Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 3. [W*.]
- GRUNERT, ZOLTÁN.
1948 a.—Srovnávací štúdia spol'ahlivosti serologických method pri dourine [Comparative studies upon the value of serological methods in the diagnosis of dourine] [Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 3 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 685-694. [W*.]
- GRUNIN, K. IA.
1947 a.—Носоточный овод уссурийского лоса [Nasal bot-fly of the Ussuri elk (*Alces alces americanus bedfordi* Lydekker)] [Entom. Obozr., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 224-231, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Разгадка биологии овода *Portschinskia magnifica* Pl. (Diptera, Oestridae) [Clarification of the biology of the bot-fly *Portschinskia magnifica* Pl. (Diptera, Oestridae)] [Entom. Obozr., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 214-223, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Новые виды овода из-под кожи антилопы ороното (*Pantholops hodgsoni* Abel) [A new species of botfly from *Pantholops hodgsoni* Abel] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 68 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 469-472, illus. [W*.]
- GRUNIN, K. IA.—Continued.
1948 b.—Овод (*Oestrus caucasicus* sp. nov.) паразитирующий на Дагестанском туе (*Capra cylindricornis* Blyth) [A fly (*Oestrus caucasicus* sp. nov.) parasitic on *Capra cylindricornis* Blyth] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 61 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1125-1127, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Подкожный паразит кабарги *Pavlovskiomia inezpactata* gen. n., sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae) [Subcutaneous parasite of *Moschus moschiferus parvipes*—*Pavlovskiomia inezpactata* gen. n., sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae)] [Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947), (9), pp. 183-190, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Об одной биологической особенности подкожных оводов рода *Oestromyia* Br. [On one biological peculiarity of bot flies of the genus *Oestromyia* Br.] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 67 (1), July 1, pp. 193-196. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Новые роды подкожных оводов Азиатских антилоп [New genera of bot flies of the Asiatic antelope] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 64 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 603-606, pl. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Новые виды оводов, паразитирующие под кожей грызунов [New species of warble flies, subcutaneous parasites of rodents] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 66 (5), July 11, pp. 1013-1016, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—Ошибки инстинкта при паразитарной кастрации у *Prosimulium hirtipes* Fries (Diptera, Simuliidae) [A mistake in instinct resulting from parasite castration in *Prosimulium hirtipes* Fries (Diptera Simuliidae)] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 66 (2), May 11, pp. 305-307. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—К вопросу о переходе оводов на нового хозяина [On the question of the passage of Hypoderma to new hosts] [Russian text] [Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (1-2), pp. 85-89, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Овода даурена (*Procarpa gutturosa* Gmel.) из Монгольской народной республики [Botflies of *Procarpa gutturosa* Gmel. from the Mongolian republic] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 73 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 861-864, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Личинки подкожных оводов грызунов рода *Oestromyia* Br. фауны СССР [Larvae of bot flies of rodents, genus *Oestromyia* Br. of the fauna of USSR] [Russian text] [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 73 (8), July 21, pp. 621-624, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—О происхождении рода *Rhinoestrus* Br. (Diptera, Oestridae) [On the origin of the genus *Rhinoestrus* Br. (Diptera, Oestridae)] [Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (3-4), pp. 467-473, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Строение передних дыхалец личинок оводов [Structure of the anterior spiracles of larval bot-flies] [Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (3-4), pp. 463-466, illus. [W*.]
- GRUNSELL, C. S.
1946 a.—Treatment of an outbreak of trichomoniasis by artificial insemination in a general practice [Vet. Rec. (8039), v. 58 (40), Oct. 5, p. 436. [W*.]
- GRUNSPAN. See Babinski; and Grunspan.
- GAUSLIN, G. See Florent, d'André; and Gruslin, G.
- GRUTNIA, V. [Грутня, В.] See Didenko, N.; and Grutnia, V.
- GRUVAL, JEAN ABEL.
1899 a.—Etude du mâle complémentaire du *Scalpellum vulgare* [Arch. Biol., v. 16 (1), May 5, pp. 27-47, pls. [W*.]

GRUZDEVA, N.

1943 a.—Developmental cycle of *Ixodes persulcatus*, transmitter of the tick encephalitis in the Maritime Province, Far East of the USSR <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 38 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 51-53. [W*.]

1944 a.—Length of survival under water of various stages and species of ticks, transmitters of parasitic encephalitis in the Maritime Province, Far East of the USSR <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 38 (2-3), Jan. 30, pp. 102-104. [W*.]

GRZIMEK, BERNHART.

1937 b.—Die Küken sollen gesund bleiben <Mitt. Landwirtschaft., v. 52 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 272-273. [W*.]

1951 a.—Tod durch Lungenmilben bei einem Schimpanse <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 18 (5-6), p. 249. [W*.]

GRZYCKI, STANISLAW. [Prof., Kierownik, Zakładu Histologii i Embriol. Univ. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, Lublinie]

1945 a.—*Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *equi* u człowieka. *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *equi* chez l'homme [French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (8), Dec., pp. 226-228, illus. [W*.]

GUARDIOLA MIRA, ANTONIO. See López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Guardiola Mira, Antonio.

GUARESCHI, CELSO; and DEL PIANTO, ENRICO.

1941 a.—Osservazioni sull'attività catalasica durante il ciclo di sviluppo della *Calliphora erythrocephala* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 488-489. [Issued Sept. 6] [W*.]

GUARNER, F. GOMAR. See Gomar Guarner, F.

GUAZON, MARIA PAZ MENDOZA. See Mendoza-Guazon, Maria Paz.

GUBANOV, N. M. [Губанов, Н. М.]

1950 a.—Влияние условий обитания на изменение морфологии нематоды птиц [Influence of dwelling conditions on the morphology of nematodes of birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 173-175, illus. [W*.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 90-91. [W*.]

1951 b.—Гигантская нематода из плаценты китообразных *Placentonema gigantissima* nov. gen., nov. sp. [A giant nematode from the placenta of a cetacean, *Placentonema gigantissima* nov. gen., nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 77 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 1123-1125, illus. [W*.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 91. [W*.]

GUEUX, THOMAS VAN ZANDT [1904-] [Lt. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; FRY, FRANCIS OLIVER; and TAYLOR, WILLIS HARVEY.

1943 a.—Enteric diseases encountered at U. S. Naval Base Hospital <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 41 (6), Nov., pp. 1613-1623. [W*.]

GUDGER, EUGENE WILLIS. [Ph. D., Greensboro, North Carolina]

1919 a.—David Livingstone and the transmission of disease by insects <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 180 (19), May 3, pp. 523-527. [W*.]

1942 a.—Strange stories of fish <Scient. Month. (327), v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 532-535, illus. [W*.]

GUEPY, P.; CALLIGE, P.; and MONTANDON, F.

1951 a.—Traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poulmon et de ses complications; a propos de 60 observations <Afrique Franç. Chir. (8), July-Sept., pp. 161-167. [W*.]

GUÉDON, JEAN ALFRED LOUIS. [1916-]

1942 a.—Oesophagostomose larvaire des bovidés. Essais d'un nouvel anthelmintique: La phénothiazine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 75 pp. Paris. [W*.]

GUEGAN, JOSEPH. [1914-]

1943 a.—Les strongles dans les testicules des équidés et leur rapport avec la cryptorchidie. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 59 pp. Paris. [W*.]

VAN GÜLEN, P.

1938 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rachenbremse <Deutsche Jagd, v. 9, Amtl. Nachr. (1), Apr. 1, p. 16. (111. Band der Deutscher Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm) [W*.]

GÜRMES R. MARTA.

1952 a.—Primer caso comprobado en Chile de teniasis por *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., p. 44. [W*.]

GUÉNAUX, GEORGES.

1938 a.—Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles. 5. ed. 592 pp., illus. Paris. [W*.]

GUENNEC. See Soubigou, X; Autheman; and Guennec.

GÜNTHER, F.

1941 a.—Der Aufbau der Veterinärwesens in den künftigen deutschen Kolonien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (20), May 17, Beilage, pp. 250-252; (Der Kolonialtierarzt (1)). [W*.]

1942 a.—Tierkrankheiten und deren Bekämpfung in unseren afrikanischen Kolonien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (3-4), Jan. 17, pp. 46-48; (7-8), Feb. 14, pp. 97-99; (23-24), June 6, pp. 257-258; (27-28), July 4, pp. 297-300. [W*.]

GÜNTHER, E. [Ing. Agr. Entom. Inst. E. T. H. Zürich]

1945 a.—Ueber die insektizide Wirkung eines Benzolhexachlorid-präparates <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesell., v. 19 (11), Dec., pp. 647-648. [W*.]

GÜNTHER, G. [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

1908 a.—Nachweisung über die in Anecho vom 1. Juli 1906 bis 31. März 1907 behandelten Farbigen <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906-07), p. 158-160. [W*.]

GÜNTHER, HANS. [Leipzig]

1942 a.—Geschlechtsunterschiede im Parasitenbefall des Menschen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (6), Dec. 9, pp. 678-690. [Y*.] [Also photostat copy: W*.] [W*.]

GÜNTHER, PAUL. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Phys.-Chem. Inst., Univ. Berlin] See Bodenstein, Max; and Günther, Paul.

GÜNZLER, O. [München] See Abelein, Richard; and Günzler, O.

GÜRANP, NEVZAR. [Dr. Med. Vet., Ankara Univ. Vet. Fak. Parazitol. ve Helminthol. Kürs. Asist.]

1952 a.—Anadolu koyunlarında görülen Metastrongylidae nevlerine dair sistematik araştırma [English summary] <Çalışmalar (21) Vet. Fak. Yayınl. Ankara Univ., 53 pp. [Lib. Schwartz]

GUÉRENDE, C.

1947 a.—Un fléau du poulailleur les poux <Rustica, v. 20 (47), Nov. 23, p. 738. [W*.]

GÜREVİN, İRFAN. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Otoktok bir *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestasyonu vak'ası [First case of *Ancylostoma* infestation in Turkey] [English summary] <Tip. Fak. Mecmuası, İstanbul, v. 15 (1), pp. 155-165, illus. [W*.]

GUÉRIN, ALBERT.

1917 b.—Traitement de la gale par les tranchées de sulfuration [Abstract of report read Oct. 9] <Rev. Path. Comp. (138), v. 17, Oct., p. 300 (p. 24). [W*.]

1918 b.—La gale des chevaux <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 18, p. 80 (p. 22). [A*.]

1918 c.—A propos de la communication "la gale des chevaux" <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 18, pp. 153-154 (pp. 25-26). [A*.]

GUÉRIN, ALBERT—Continued.

1919 a.—Traitement des maladies cutanées parasitaires du cheval par la sulfuration gazeuse <Rev. Path. Comp. (156), v. 18, May, pp. 153-156 (pp. 21-24). [Wm.]

1919 b.—La vérité sur la sulfuration gazeuse des chevaux pendant la guerre pour le traitement de la gale <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 18, pp. 150-153 (pp. 18-21). [A¹.]

GUÉRIN, RENÉE. See Tuzet, Odette; and Guérin, Renée.

GUERRA, ALFREDO REINA. See Reina Guerra, Alfredo.

GUERRA, ALFREDO U. RAMON; SCOLPINI, VICTOR; and SURRACO, GERMAN.

1951 a.—Aracneismo [English summary] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 369-372. [Wm.]

GUERRA, F.

1946 a.—La acción de la rotenona y de la mexicana en la triquinosis experimental de la rata <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 57-61. [W¹.]

GUERRA, F.; BELTRAN, ENRIQUE; DE LA GARZA, F.; and LARENAS M., RAÚL. See 2294.

1944 a.—La acción del yodobismuto de sodio sobre el paludismo aviario (*Plasmodium galinaceum* Brumpt, 1935) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66. [W¹.]

GUERRA, PABLO.

1940 a.—Un caso de amibiasis cutanea (forma clinica de fagodenismo de los pliegues) <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (54), v. 9, Oct., pp. 3618-3630, illus. [Wm.]

GUERRA, PABLO; MAYER, MARTÍN; and DI PRISCO, JUAN.

1945 a.—La especificidad de las intradermoreacciones con antígenos de *Schistosoma monsoni* y *Fasciola hepatica* por el metodo de Prausnitz-Kuestner [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 51-63. [W¹.]

GUERRA BALDÉS, ROBERTO. See Basnuevo, José G.; Guerra Baldés, Roberto; Gutiérrez Estarri, Esteban; and Sánchez Beltran, Oscar.

GUERRA ESPINOSA, C. [Dr., C. Victoria, Tamps.]

1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 77-79. [W¹.]

GUERRERO, MILTON G.

1941a.—O controle arsenical do banho carpa-patida <Bol. (91) Sec. Agric. Indúst. e Com., Pernambuco, Brasil, Dec., 8 pp. [W¹.]

GUERRERO, PEDRO ZULETA. See Zuleta Guerrero, Pedro.

GUERRICCHIO, ANTONIO. [Dott.]

1926 b.—Un caso di echinococcosi diffusa [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 56-58, illus. [Wm.]

1926 c.—Il primo caso di amebiasi intestinale in Basilicata <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (19), Oct. 1, p. 424. [Wm.]

GUERRINI, FRANCISCO Z. [Dir. Hosp. Reg. Añatuya]; and NATIN, ISAAC.

1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de la filariasis en la República Argentina <Semana Méd. (2522), v. 49 (20), May 14, pp. 961-964, illus. [W¹.]

GUERRINI, GUIDO. [Prof. Dir. Ist. Patol. Comp., Milano]

1926 a.—Topi, pulci e peste in Giappone <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 347-351. [Wm.]

GUERRINI-PÉLISSIER, LILANE. See Giraud, Paul; Bernard, René; Guérini-Péllissier, Raoul; and Guérini-Péllissier, Lilane.

GUERRINI-PÉLISSIER, RAOUL. See Giraud, Paul; Bernard, René; Guérini-Péllissier, Raoul; and Guérini-Péllissier, Lilane.

GÜSSOW, H. T.

1918 a.—Observations on obscure potato troubles. I. *Heterodera radicleola* <Phytopathology, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 491-492, illus. [W¹.]

1932 a.—Studies in diseases of ornamental plants. II. The stem eelworm (*Tylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Bastian) of narcissi <Pamphlet (144) Canada Dept. Agric., n.s., 11 pp., illus. [W¹.]

GUEST, COLUMBA. See Field, John William; Niven, James Cumming; and Guest, Columba.

GUEVARA, ANICETA BARCELON. See Barcelon-Guevara, Aniceta.

GUEVARA, ROMULO. [M. D., Dept. Pharm., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines]

1947 a.—Toxicity of oil of chenopodium when administered together with castor oil <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 259-267. [Wm.]

GUEVARA, ROMULO; ESTRADA, HORACIO R.; and DE LEON, G. V.

1952 a.—Hetraxan on ascarigram. I. <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 8 (3), Jan-Mar., pp. 157-171. [Wm.]

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO.

1945 a.—Cestodes del género *Dinobothrium*, parásitos de grandes selacios, pescados en las costas españolas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 260-270, pl. [Ur.]

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO; and GALDÓ VILLEGAS, ANTONIO.

1945 a.—Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de teniasis múltiple por *Taenia solium* en un niño <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 285-294. [Ur.]

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO; and MARTOS LÓPEZ, FRANCISCO.

1950 a.—Modificaciones que imprimen las sustancias vermidianas sobre la actividad fisiológica de órganos en perfusión. Nota I. Cestodes y corazón de rana <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 837-855. [W¹.]

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO; and MEDINA SCHÄRZINGER, J. C.

1941 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo del gato domestico en Granada, producido por gusanos intestinales <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 314-319. [W¹.]

GUGGENHEIM, J. K.; and BUECHLER, EDITH.

1948 a.—Protein nutrition and emetine tolerance <Harefuah, v. 34 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 71-74. [Wm.]

GUGGISBERG, C. A. W. See Heisch, R. B.; and Guggisberg, C. A. W.

GUHA, G. S.

1946 a.—A case of quinine amblyopia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (6-7), June-July, pp. 238-241. [Wm.]

GUHA, J. R.; and GUHA, P. C.

1952 a.—Some 2-benzothiazolyl biguanides as possible anti-malarials <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 340-341. [W¹.]

GUHA, J. R.; GUHA, S. S.; ROY, A. C.; and GUHA, P. C.

1952 a.—Some quanido-arsenicals as possible anti-malarials <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 247-248. [W¹.]

GUHA, P. C. [Organ. Chem. Lab., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore] See Bami, H. L.; and Guha, P. C.; and Bami, H. L.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.; and Guha, J. R.; and Guha, P. C.; and Guha, J. R.; Guha, S. S.; Roy, A. C.; and Guha, P. C.; and Gupta, P. R.; and Guha, P. C.; and Gupta, P. R.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.; and Roy, A. C.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.

GUHA, P. K.

1949 a.—An interesting case of round worm infection with post mortem report <Calcutta Med. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 115. [Wm.]

- GUHA, S. S. [Dept. Organ. Chem., Indian Inst. Science, Bangalore] See Guha, J. R.; Guha, S. S.; Roy, A. C.; and Guha, P. C.; and Sur, S. N.; Guha, S. S.; and Guha, P. C.
- GUBIAL [Béziers, Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris] 1905 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Migration intrapéritonéale de la poche hydatique sans rupture Ascite. Laparotomie. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 80, 6.s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 190-195. [Wm.]
- GUICHENET. See Boulnois; Guichenet; and Gruchet.
- GUICHERIT, I. See Blumberg, B.; McGiff, J.; and Guicherit, I.
- GUIGNARD, J. See Bonnin, Henri; Moretti, G. F.; and Guignard, J.
- GUILBERT, HAROLD REED. [1897-] [M. S., Assoc. Prof. Animal Husb., Coll. Agric., Univ. California, Davis] See Wagnon, K. A.; Guilbert, Harold Reed; and Hart, George H.
- GUILBERT, HENRY D. 1940 a.—*La Entamoeba gingivalis* <Rev. Med. Hondureña (86), v. 10, pp. 69-70, pl. [Wps.]
- GUILBRIDE, P. D. L. [Vet. Invest. Off., Jamaica] 1953 a.—*Syngamus terei*, *Physaloptera praeputialis* and *Platynosomum fastosum* from a cat in Jamaica <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (14), Apr. 4, p. 220. [W*]
- GUILCHER, YVETTE. 1947 a.—*Discophrya piriformis* n. sp. et son mode de bourgeonnement <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 225 (1), pp. 72-74. [W*]
- GULFORD, HARRY; HERRICK, CHESTER ALBURN; and HALPIN, JAMES GARFIELD. 1947 a.—Beware of coccidiosis in damp brooder houses <63. Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin (1945-1946) (Bull. 471), pt. 1, Jan., pp. 28-28. [W*]
- GUILHAUMOU, F. See Malbrant, R.; Ceccaldi, J.; Guilhaumou, F.; and Gropserrin, R.
- GUILHON, JEAN. [See also Marotel, Gabriel; and Guilhon, Jean] 1942 a.—Le benzoate de benzyle: Action acaricide, toxicité et utilisation dans le traitement des maladies parasitaires cutanées <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 235-236. [W*]
- 1942 b.—Le benzoate de benzyle en dermatologie vétérinaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (3), Mar., pp. 97-115. [Wm.]
- 1942 c.—Les gales animales <Rev. Path. Comp. (531-532), v. 42, Nov.-Dec., pp. 423-434 (pp. 25-36). [W*]
- 1942 d.—Propriétés acaricide et insecticide des alcools terpéniques sulfonés <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 156-159. [W*]
- 1942 e.—Traitement de la leishmaniose canine par le para-aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-73. [W*]
- 1945 a.—Essais de traitement des oxyuroses par la thiodiphénylamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 279-283. [W*]
- 1945 b.—Traitement du parasitisme intestinal des oiseaux par la thiodiphénylamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 98, n.s., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 101-111. [W*]
- 1946 a.—Un nouvel acarien parasite du rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 223 (2), pp. 103-109. [W*]
- 1946 b.—Une nouvelle affection cutanée du rat <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 285-296, illus. [W*]
- 1946 c.—Propriétés insecticides des isomères de l'hexachlorocyclohexane <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 32 (18), pp. 754-760. [W*]
- 1947 a.—Une nouvelle famille d'insecticides chlorés <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 20 (8), Oct., pp. 359-362. [W*]
- GUILHON, JEAN—Continued. 1947 b.—Propriétés insecticides de deux dérivés chlorés des carbures terpéniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (5-6), Mar., pp. 246-248. [Issued May 28] [W*]
- 1947 c.—Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques du thionol <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 263-267. [W*]
- 1947 d.—Valeur insecticide et toxicité des sulfures de polychlorocyclohexane <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 128 (4), Apr., pp. 145-152, illus. [W*]
- 1948 a.—Leishmaniose canine autochtone dans la région parisienne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 226 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 1399-1400. [W*]
- 1948 b.—Propriétés acaricides des dérivés chlorés terpéniques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 226 (11), Mar. 15, p. 972. [W*]
- 1948 c.—Propriétés acaricides des insecticides chlorés <Rec. Méd. Vét., Paris, v. 124 (11), Nov., pp. 481-502. [W*]
- 1948 d.—Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de quelques dérivés de la thiodiphénylamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 227-232. [W*]
- 1948 e.—Toxicité de l'hexachlorocyclohexane pour les acariens psoriques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (7-8), Apr., pp. 433-435. [Issued June 11] [W*]
- 1948 f.—Toxicité de sulfures de polychlorocyclohexane pour les acariens parasites des animaux domestiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 34 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 221-222. [W*]
- 1949 a.—Propriétés anthelminthiques d'un dérivé de la pipérazine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 361-363. [W*]
- 1949 b.—Recherches sur l'action strongyloïde d'un dérivé soluble de la thiodiphénylamine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 125 (6), June, pp. 241-244. [W*]
- 1949 c.—Thérapeutique anthelminthique et dérivés triphénylméthaniques <Encycl. Vét. Périod., [v. 6], (1-2), pp. 37-51. [W*]
- 1949 d.—Traitement des coccidioses animales par les sulfamides <Encyl. Vét. Périod., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 115-122. [W*]
- 1950 a.—Action de la thiodiphénylamine sur les nématodes intestinaux du chien <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 245-248. [W*]
- 1950 b.—Un nouveau cas de leishmaniose canine autochtone dans la région parisienne <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 361-362, illus. [W*]
- 1950 c.—Propiedades acaricidas de los insecticidas clorados <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 32, Jan.-Mar., pp. 83-88. [W*]
- 1950 d.—Répartition géographique de la leishmaniose canine en France <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 69-74, map. [W*]
- 1950 e.—Thiodiphénylamine disulfonate de calcium et strongyloses gastro-intestinales <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 23 (9), pp. 477-480. [W*]
- 1951 a.—Leishmaniose canine et antigène tuberculeux <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 523-524. [W*]
- 1951 b.—Un nouvel anthelminthique: Le diéthylène diamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 243-245. [W*]
- 1952 a.—Gale épidermoïdique de la poule <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 83-86, illus., pl. [W*]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and BOULLAUD, M. 1944 a.—Sur une épidémie de gale sarcoptique du bœuf <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 120 (10), Oct., pp. 145-151, illus. [W*]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and CHAUVIER, G. 1952 a.—La "bouhite" du mouton existe-t-elle en France, en dehors du foyer landais? <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 205-209, illus. [W*]

- GUILHON, JEAN; and CHAUVIER, G.—Continued.
1953 a.—Action de l'huile thymolée sur le cénure sérial <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 171-174. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; EUZÉBY, J.; and OBBY, J.
1962 a.—Une nouvelle affection cutanée parasitaire, chez les oiseaux de volière <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and FORESTIER, E.
1945 a.—Une nouvelle et grave épizootie de gale bovine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 154-160, illus. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and GROULADE, P.
1951 a.—Action du diéthylène-diamine sur les ascarides des carnivores <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 301-303. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and LOGÉ, GEORGES.
1950 a.—Leishmaniose canine autochtone en Bretagne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 230 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 247-248. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Infestation intra-utérine par *Dictyophyme renale* (Goeze, 1782) chez le chien <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and OBBY, J.
1951 a.—Action du gallate d'isopropyle sur les strongylides gastro-intestinaux du mouton <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 348-350. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Une nouvelle coccidie du porc, en France <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 325-326. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Acariose de la souris blanche <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 247-249. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and POUGET, J.
1945 a.—Essais de traitement de la gastro-entérite vermineuse du mouton et de la chèvre par la thiodiphénylamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 18, n.s., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 47-57. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and PRIOUZEAU, M.
1943 a.—Essais de traitement de l'oesophagostomose nodulaire des bovidés par la thiodiphénylamine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 119 (11), Nov., pp. 161-164. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Essais de traitement des parasitoses du tube digestif des équidés et des bovidés par la thiodiphénylamine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 202-217. [W^a.]
1945 a.—La paramphistomose bovine en France <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 121 (8), Aug., pp. 225-237, pl. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and RIOUX, JEAN.
1943 a.—Action des sels organiques d'antimoine sur *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 21 (8), Oct., pp. 843-845. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Action du tétrachlorure de carbone sur la petite douve <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 84 (12), pp. 836-838. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Essais de traitement de la dicrocoeliose ovine par l'hexachloréthane <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 84 (5), pp. 237-240. [W^a.]
1948 d.—Recherches sur la toxicité des sels organiques d'antimoine pour *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 21 (9), Nov., pp. 881-885. [W^a.]
1948 e.—Essais de traitement de la dicrocoeliose ovine par le dérivé du triphénylméthane <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 303-307. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Recherches sur le traitement de la dicrocoeliose ovine par la foudaine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 125 (9), Sept., pp. 885-400, illus. [W^a.]
- GUILHON, JEAN; and VATTIAIRE, M.
1942 a.—Remarques sur le traitement de la piroplassomose du cheval par le zothelone <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 98, n.s., v. 5, pp. 103-105. [W^a.]
- GUILLAIN, GEORGES; BERTRAND, IVAN; and PÉRON, NOEL.
1926 a.—Etude anatomoclinique d'un cas de cysticérose cérébrale avec méningite parasitaire par *Cysticercus racemosus* <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 83, v. 1, pp. 1018-1026, illus. [W^m.]
- GUILLAIN, GEORGES; and DE SEZE, STANISLAUS.
1934 a.—La réaction du benjoin colloïdal dans la trypanosomiase humaine. Sa valeur au point de vue du diagnostic et du pronostic <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 36 (4), Nov., pp. 395-408. [W^m.]
- GUILLAUME, ALBERT.
1948 a.—Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement de l'hypodermose bovine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Méthode préventive de lutte, en France et en Algérie contre le varron des tanneurs, larve de l'*Hypoderma bovis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 86 (18), pp. 728-732. [W^a.]
- GUILLEMAN. [Méd. Hôp. Mil., Casablanca]
1951 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'émétine buccale <Maroc Méd. (309), v. 30, Feb., pp. 89-92. [W^m.]
- GUILLEMAN; BLOIT; DUCROS; and COLONNA.
1949 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale généralisée chez un opéré ancien pour kystes hydatiques du foie <Maroc Méd. (291), v. 28, Aug., pp. 443-444. [W^m.]
- GUILLEMIN, G. See GIRARD, M.; Guillemin, G.; Fraisse, H.; and Richard, M.
- GUILLEN, J. A.
1943 a.—La causa de que el tratamiento de la oxiuriasis intestinal sea tan rebelde. Consecuencias prácticas que se derivan de ello <Med. Españ. (49), v. 9, p. 221. [W^m.]
- GUILLEN, VELA.
1950 a.—La *Giardia lamblia*, como factor etiológico en las coleciostopias <Medicina, Madrid, v. 18 (2-3), Sept., pp. 176-211. [W^a.]
- GUILLEMIN. See ROCHER, H. L.; and Guillemin, G.
- GUILLOU, A.; and RAYNAL, JEAN.
1927 a.—Ankylostomiasis meconnue: La nécessité de l'examen des selles chez les indigènes <Marseille Med., v. 64 (21), July 25, pp. 136-144. [W^m.]
- GUILLEY. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du poulmon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (139), v. 15, p. 188. [W^m.]
- GUIMARÃES, F. NERY. See Nery Guimarães, F.
- GUIMARÃES, J. AFFONSO. See de Mello, Indalêncio; Froilano; and Guimarães, J. Affonso; and de Mello, Indalêncio; Froilano; de Sousa, Jacinto; and Guimarães, J. Affonso.
- GUIMARÃES, JOSÉ RICARDO ALVES. See Alves Guimarães, José Ricardo.
- GUIMARÃES, LAERTE M. [See also Araújo, T. L.; and Guimarães, Laerte M.]
- GUIMARÃES, LAERTE M.; LION DE ARAUJO, T.; and de LACERDA, PAULO M. G. (jr.)
1950 a.—Ocorrência da nutaliose em equinos puro sangue de corridas, em São Paulo. (Nuttalliosis occurrence in thoroughbred horses, in S. Paulo) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 257-361, pl. [W^a.]
- GUIMARÃES, LINDOLFO DA ROCHA.
1940 c.—Sobre uma nova especie de Paragoniotes (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1-2), June 28, pp. 369-373, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera e redescoberta de *Polygenia occidentalis* (Almeida Cunha, 1914) [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 25, pp. 215-250, illus., pl. (Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 2). [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Dois novos gêneros de maléfagos de psitacídeos exóticos [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (4), Nov. 28, pp. 79-95, illus., pls. [W*].
- 1942 b.—Nova espécie do gênero *Basilia* (Nycteribiidae-Diptera) do Brasil [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (11), Dec. 2, pp. 145-149, pl. [W*].
- 1942 c.—Novos gêneros de maléfagos parasitas de Falconiformes [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (17), Dec. 10, pp. 235-247, illus., pl. [W*].
- 1942 d.—Sobre algumas espécies de pulgas Brasileiras [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (15), Dec. 7, pp. 197-203, illus., pl. [W*].
- 1942 e.—Sobre alguns gêneros e espécies de Heptapogastriidae (Mallophaga)—I <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), Nov. 28, pp. 15-37, pls. [W*].
- 1942 f.—Sobre alguns gêneros e espécies de Heptapogastriidae (Mallophaga)—II <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (12), Dec. 4, pp. 151-170, illus., pls. [W*].
- 1942 g.—Sobre as espécies do gênero *Pseudolipeurus* (Mallophaga-Philopteridae) [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 2 (20), Dec. 17, pp. 287-290, illus., pls. [W*].
- 1943 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos maléfagos das aves da Argentina [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 11 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 423-439, illus. [W*].
- 1943 b.—Mais uma nova espécie sulamericana de Nycteribiidae (Diptera) [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 3 (18), July 1, pp. 257-260, illus., pl. [W*].
- 1943 c.—Sobre alguns gêneros e espécies de Heptapogastriidae (Mallophaga)—III <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), May 27, pp. 19-37, illus. [W*].
- 1944 a.—Ectoparasitos de aves e mamíferos colecionados em Monte Alegre <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 15-20. [W*].
- 1944 b.—Alguns Philopteridae (Mallophaga) de tinamiformes <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 6 (19), Dec. 20, pp. 209-219, illus. [W*].
- 1944 c.—Sobre os primeiros estádios de alguns dípteros pupíparos <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 6 (16), Dec. 18, pp. 181-192, illus., pl. [W*].
- 1944 d.—Mais um caso de associação entre Mallophaga e Hippoboscidae <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Apr. 30, pp. 79-84, pl. [W*].
- 1944 e.—Um novo maléfago do surucua *Trogonurus aurantius* (Spix) <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 71-77, illus. [W*].
- 1944 f.—Sobre os Menoponidae (Mallophaga) encontrados em tinamiformes <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 4 (8), June 21, pp. 105-116, illus. [W*].
- 1945 a.—Alguns aspectos bionômicos de *Lep-tophylla segnis* (Schönh.) (Suctoria) [English abstract] <Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 233-259. [W*].
- 1946 a.—Revisão das espécies sul-americanas do gênero *Basilia* (Diptera-Nycteribiidae) <Arq. Zool. Estado São Paulo, v. 5, Art. 1, Nov. 20, pp. 1-37, illus., pls. [W*].
- 1947 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos maléfagos dos psitacídeos brasileiros. I. Espécies da família Philopteridae (Ichnocera) <Arq. Zool. Estado São Paulo, v. 5, Art. 6, pp. 243-309, illus. [W*].
- 1947 b.—Notas sobre Microtenia (Menoponidae-Mallophaga) e descrição de uma nova subespécie <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 3 (16), Aug. 23, pp. 197-202, illus. [W*].

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA—Continued.

- 1947 c.—Pequenas notas sobre maléfagos. I. <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 3 (22), Sept. 22, pp. 261-263. [W*].
- 1948 a.—Sobre algumas espécies do gênero *Polygenis* Jordan, 1939 (Pulicidae-Suctoria) <Arq. Zool. Estado São Paulo, v. 5, Art. 8, pp. 539-552, illus. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Pequenas notas sobre maléfagos. II. <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 9 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 321-340, illus. [W*].
- 1950 b.—Sobre alguns gêneros e espécies de Heptapogastriidae (Mallophaga)—V. *Pectenosoma* <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 9 (16), July 18, pp. 249-258, illus. [W*].
- 1950 c.—Sobre uma nova espécie de Pterophthirus Ewing, 1923 (Anoplura) <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 9 (8), Jan. 2, pp. 83-88, pl. [W*].
- GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA; and HOPKINS, G. H. E.
1949 a.—Notes on some species of Mallophaga from *Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler) and *Crypturellus t. tataupa* (Temminck) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12, s. v. 2 (13), Jan., pp. 65-80, illus., pls. [W*].
- GUINDAL, JOAQUIN MAS. See Mas-Guindal, Joaquin.
GUIRGUIS, SAMI. See Sourou, Osman; Guirguis, Sami; and Halim, Seddik A.
GUISONI, F. See Bernard, L.; Alcay, Louis; Guisoni, F.; and Manya.
GUITERAS, JUAN. [Dr. Dir. Hosp. "Las Animas"]
1908 a.—La *Pulex cheopis*, trasmisora de la peste bubonica entre las ratas de la India, es la pulga corriente en las ratas de la Habana <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 13 (9), May 10, pp. 177-180. [W*].
- GULIK, HÉCTOR L.
1948 a.—Equinococosis genital femenina <Semana Méd., (2831), v. 65 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 646-653. [W*].
1949 a.—Amebiasis vaginal <Semana Méd. (2889), v. 66, May 26, pp. 744-747. [W*].
- GUJAR, B. J. See Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Gujar, B. J.
GULATI, AMAR NATH. See Phadke, V. R.; and Gulati, Amar Nath.
VAN GULIK.
1932 a.—Over het voorkomen van ziekten onder de mannelijke employés bij de Mijn. Mij. Redjang Lebong gedurende 1 Jan. 1925 tot 1 Jan. 1931 (Verslagen Afd. Zuid-Sumatra, Sept. 20, 1931) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 179-181. [W*].
1936 a.—Hirudiasis [Abstract. (Afd. Benkoelen-Boven Palembang, Tjoeroep Nov. 3, 1935)] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 380-381. [W*].
- GULLER, E. J. [M. D., Dallas, Texas] See Glaubach, Nathan; and Guller, E. J.
GULLION, GORDON W. [Mus. Vertebrate Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1952 a.—Some diseases and parasites of American coots <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 421-423. [W*].
- LO GULLO, ORLANDO. See Lo Gullo, Orlando.
GUNASEKARA, S. T. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., Med. Off., Moratuwa]
[1915 a].—Anchyllostomiasis in Moratuwa <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., [v. 12 (2)], pp. 88-94, pl. map. [W*].
- GUNAWARDENA, B. [L. R. P. S., (Edin.) L. R. F. P. S., (Glas.) Civil Hospital, Galle, Ceylon]
1929 a.—An interesting case of amoebic dysentery <Antiseptic, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 848-850. [W*].
- GUNCHE, FELIX F.
1940 a.—Estudio del "pique" y sus lesiones cutaneas <Semana Méd. (2427), v. 47, (29), July 18, pp. 135-139, illus. [W*].

- GUNDERSON, HAROLD. [1913-] [Ph. D., Extension. Entom., Iowa State Coll., Ames]
 1941 a.—Bedbug control <Pamphlet (3), Iowa State Coll., Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., 2 pp., illus. [W*.]
 1945 a.—"Be careful with DDT spray" <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 70 (21), Nov. 3, p. 797 (p. 13), illus. [W*.]
 1945 b.—Effect of cattle grub treatment on weight gains in beef cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 398-399. [W*.]
 1946 a.—DDT for livestock <Pamphlet (110) Agric. Exten. Serv., Iowa State Coll., Jan., [4] pp., illus. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Cattle grubs hurt dairy production <Hoards' Dairyman, v. 93 (23), Dec. 10, p. 900. [W*.]
 1948 b.—Range of northern cattle grub in Iowa <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 103-104. [W*.]
 1949 a.—Successfully control ticks by spraying <Iowa Wool News, v. 9 (18), June 25, p. 1. [W*.]
 1950 a.—The effect on domestic animals of insecticides and weed killers <Iowa Vet., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 7-11, 22, 24. [W*.]
 1952 a.—The use of low-pressure spraying in livestock pest control <Proc. 7. Ann. Meet. North Cent. States Br., Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., p. 41. [W*.]
- GUNDERSON, HAROLD; and RAUN, E. S.
 1950 a.—Control of sheep ticks made easy <Iowa Wool News, v. 12 (6), June 17, p. 4. [W*.]
- GUNDERSON, HARVEY L.
 1952 a.—Red-backed vole with a tick attached near eye-ball <J. Mamm., v. 33 (4), Nov., p. 495. [W*.]
- GUNDRUM, [Dr., Kruzeuci, Kroatien]
 1917 a.—Ein Bluteigel im Rachen <Med. Klin., Berlin (638), v. 13 (8), Feb. 25, p. 215. [Wm.]
- GUNDRUM, FREDERICK F.; and KEIFER, H. H.
 1938 a.—Sarcophagid myiasis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 49 (2), Aug., pp. 147-148. [Wm.]
- GUNDRY, B. G. [A. I. Mech. El.]
 1942 a.—The construction of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 244-258, pls. [W*.]
- GUNDRY, B. G.; and SINCLAIR, JOHN MACLURE.
 1945 a.—The construction of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 507-521. [W*.]
- GUNHOLD, PETER. [Admont]
 1951 a.—La biocénose des métazoaires dans les excréments de bovins (Die Metazoengemeinschaft in Rinderexkrementen) <Ann. Biol., v. 55, 3.s., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 261-263. [Wm.]
 1952 a.—Ueber die in Kompost lebenden Nematoden <Bonn. Zool. Beiträge, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 151-166. [Issued July 15] [W*.]
- GUNN, C. D. [Dr.]
 1948 a.—Ten-year report of work at the Dominion experimental fox ranch, Summerside, P. E. I. <Fur Canada, v. 18 (8), May, pp. 6-7, illus. [W*.]
- GUNN, C. S. See Gitlin, G.; Schaffer, S.; and Gunn, C. S.
- GUNN, CHARLES KENNETH. [1903-] [Ph. D., Supt., Dominion Exper. Fox Ranch, Summerside, P. E. I., Canada]
 1941 a.—Factors which influence size in fox pelts <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 3, 27-29. [W*.]
 1941 b.—Factors which influence size in fox pelts <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 32-35. [W*.]
 1941 c.—Size in fox pelts. Parasites and disease <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 8, 15-16, illus. [W*.]
- GUNN, CHARLES KENNETH—Continued.
 1942 a.—Causes of death among young fox pups <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 14 (11), May, pp. 18-19. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Causes of death among young fox pups <Fur Trade J., v. 19 (8), Apr., pp. 7, 16. [W*.]
 1942 c.—Causes of death among young fox pups <National Fur News, v. 14 (3), Apr., pp. 3, 15. [W*.]
 1942 d.—Causes of death among young foxes <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 8 (9), Mar., pp. 3-4. [W*.]
 1942 e.—The control of fox parasites <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 19 (9), May, p. 10; (10), June, p. 10. [W*.]
 1942 f.—The control of fox parasites <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 4-5, 20-21; (6), June, pp. 6-8, illus. [W*.]
 1942 g.—The control of fox parasites <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 19 (11), July, pp. 17-20. [W*.]
 1943 a.—The control of fox parasites <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 15 (9), Mar., p. 20. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Make "death take a holiday". Destroy fox parasites on your ranch <Black Fox Mag., v. 25 (10), Feb., pp. 12-18, 30 illus. [W*.]
 1946 a.—The control of fox parasites <National Fur News, v. 17 (7), Aug., pp. 10, 15, 22-25, 27, 32, 36, illus. [W*.]
 1946 b.—Parasites causing deaths in Prince Edward Island foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 56, 58. [W*.]
 1946 c.—Parasites causing deaths in foxes <Vet. Med., v. 41 (12), Dec., p. 448, illus. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Causes of death among young foxes <Fur Canada, v. 12 (5), Feb., pp. 42, 44. [W*.]
 1947 b.—Causes of deaths among young fox pups <National Fur News, v. 18 (12), Jan., p. 11. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Earmite disease <Maritime Fur Breeder, v. 10 (2), May, p. 7. [W*.]
- GUNN, R. M. C. [D. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Univ. Sydney]; SANDERS, R. N.; and GRANGER, W.
 1942 a.—Studies in fertility in sheep. 2. Seminal changes affecting fertility in rams <Bull. (148), Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, pp. 1-133, pls. [W*.]
- GUNN, WALLACE R.
 1941 a.—Report of live stock branch <38. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia, pp. Y 68 - Y 77. [W*.]
- GUNN, WILLIAM C. [M. D., D. P. H., Pub. Health Dept., Glasgow]
 1942 a.—Domestic hygiene in the prevention and control of bed-bug infestation <Rep. Com. Bed-Bug Infest. (1935-40), pp. 36-42; summary p. 55. [W*.]
- GUNNING, O. V. [D. V. M., F. R. C. V. S., Acle, Norwich]
 1946 a.—An outbreak of parasitic bronchitis in calves associated with an infection of the lungs with an organism resembling *Bacillus actinoides* <Vet. Rec. (3040), v. 58 (41), Oct. 12, p. 447. [W*.]
- GUNTER, GORDON.
 1942 a.—Contributions to the natural history of the bottlenose dolphin, *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu), on the Texas coast, with particular reference to food habits <J. Mamm., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 267-276. [W*.]
 1950 a.—Mass mortality and dinoflagellate blooms in the Gulf of Mexico <Science (2931), v. 113, Mar. 2, pp. 250-251. [W*.]
- GUNTHER, CARL E. M. [Bulolo, New Guinea]
 1937 a.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner [Letter to editor dated Sept. 29] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (18), Oct. 30, p. 811. [Wm.]

GUNTHER, CARL E. M.—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner [Letter to editor dated Aug. 5] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (9), Aug. 28, p. 367. [Wm.]
- 1937 c.—The serology of sixteen cases of endemic typhus in New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 439-440. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—Observations on the life history of *Neoschöngastia kallipygos* Gunther, 1939 (Acarina: Trombididae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (285-286), v. 64 (5-6), pp. 471-473, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Four larval trombididae from British North Borneo (Acarina: Trombididae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 65 (5-6), pp. 479-483, illus. [Issued Dec. 16] [Wm.]
- 1940 b.—Further observations on the trombidid larvae of New Guinea (Acarina: Trombididae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (289-290), v. 65 (3-4), pp. 250-258, illus. [Issued Sept. 16] [Wm.]
- 1940 c.—A listrophorid parasite of the wallaby, from New Guinea <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (289-290), v. 65 (3-4), pp. 353-354, illus. [Issued Sept. 16] [Wm.]
- 1940 d.—Notes on the synonyms of *Trombicula minor* Berlese, 1904 <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 65 (5-6), pp. 477-478. [Issued Dec. 16] [Wm.]
- 1940 e.—A survey of endemic typhus in New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, Year 27, v. 2 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 564-573. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—An erythraeid mite from New Guinea (Acarina: Erythraeidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (295-296), v. 66 (3-4), p. 156, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—Studies in Trombididae (Acarina: Trombididae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (297-298), v. 66 (5-6), pp. 391-395. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]
- 1941 c.—Two new trombidid larvae from New Guinea (Acarina: Trombididae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (295-296), v. 66 (3-4), p. 157-159, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Endemic typhus in New Guinea: Its occurrence and probable vector <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 715-724. [Wm.]
- 1942 b.—New parasitid mites from New Guinea (Acarina: Parasitidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (299-300), v. 67 (1-2), pp. 37-39, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wm.]
- 1942 c.—Notes on the Listrophoridae (Acarina: Sarcoptoides) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (301-302), v. 67 (3-4), pp. 109-110. [Issued Sept. 15] [Wm.]
- [1944 a].—Practical malaria control. A handbook for field workers. 91 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—Occult amoebiasis in ex-prisoners of war [Letter to editor dated Mar. 21] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, p. 490. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Celaenopsoides Gunther, 1942: A synonym of Ophiomegistus Banks, 1914 (Acarina: Parasitidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (355-356), v. 76 (3-4), p. 65. [Issued Sept. 17] [Wm.]
- 1951 b.—On *Trombicula minor* Berlese, 1905 <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (355-356), v. 76 (3-4), pp. 66-70, illus. [Wm.]
- GUNTHER, CARL E. M.; FRASER, NIGEL M.; and WRIGHT, WILLIAM G.
- 1952 a.—Proguanil and malaria among non-tolerant New Guinea natives <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 185-190. [Wm.]
- GUNTHER, FRANCIS A. [Univ. California, Citrus Exper. Station, Riverside]
- 1943 a.—Effects of oxygen and sunlight on decomposition of rotenone in spray mixtures <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 273-280. [Wm.]

GUNTHER, FRANCIS A.—Continued.

- 1945 a.—Quantitative estimation of DDT and of DDT spray or dust deposits <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 149-150. [Wm.]
- 1947 a.—Thermal decomposition of DDT and benzene hexachloride mixtures <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 874-877. [Wm.]
- GUNTHER, FRANCIS A.; and TOW, LOIS R.
- 1946 a.—Inhibition of the catalyzed thermal decomposition of DDT <Science (2696), v. 104, Aug. 30, pp. 203-204. [Wm.]
- GUNTHER, J. T. [Sydney]
- 1946 a.—Tsutsugamushi disease: A warning [Letter to editor dated Mar. 14] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, p. 419. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, HARI CHARAN. [Mukttagacha, Mymensingh]
- 1924 a.—The use of the seton in kala-azar [Letter to editor, dated May 19] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (8), Aug., p. 427. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, J. C. [See also Basumullick, K. L.; and Gupta, J. C.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Ganguli, S. K.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Sen, B.; and Megaw, (Sir) John Wallace Dick; and Gupta, J. C.; and Pal, J. C.; Mukerji, B.; Gupta, J. C.; and Chatterjee, M. L.]
- GUPTA, J. C.; and GANGULY, S. C.
- 1944 a.—The effect of quinine and stilbamidine (M&B 744) on the reticulo-endothelial system as measured by the Congo-red index <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (8), Mar., pp. 104-107. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, J. C.; KAHALI, B. S.; and GANGULY, S. C.
- 1942 a.—*Vitex peduncularis*—an antihæmolytic agent <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 721-723. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, N. K. [Govt. Coll., Hoshiarpur]
- 1943 a.—Paramphistomid parasites of oxen and buffaloes in Lahore [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 152. [Chm.]
- 1950 a.—Anatomy of *Paramphistomum (Caviocheis) crassum* <Research Bull. (8) East Punjab Univ., Zool., pp. 91-101, pls. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, P. C. SEN. See Sen Gupta, P. C.
- GUPTA, P. R.; and GUHA, P. C.
- 1948 a.—Studies in antimalarials. Some N¹-8-chloro-5-quinolyl-N³-substituted biguanides [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 185-186. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—Studies in antimalarials: Some R-and R' disubstituted guanidines <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 238-239. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, P. R.; IYER, B. H.; and GUHA, P. C.
- 1948 a.—Studies in antimalarials. Some N¹-(8-quinolyl)-N³-phenyl-biguanides <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (2), Feb., p. 53. [Wm.]
- GUPTA, S. B. SEN. See Sen Gupta, S. B.
- GUARASSA, W. P.; and JACKSON, F. L.
- 1946 a.—A visit to Finland <Lancet, London (6421), v. 251, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 431-432. [Wm.]
- DE GURBERT, PIGEAUD. [Dermat. Périgueux]
- 1947 a.—Pédicule et gangrène gazeuse <Hôpital, Paris (553), v. 35, Aug., p. 174. [Wm.]
- GURD, FRASER BAILLIE. [M. D., Montreal]
- 1912 a.—Clinical and pathological notes upon certain sub-tropical diseases <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 293-308. [Wm.]
- GUREVICH, J. [Rothschild Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem]
- 1943 a.—Rare findings of intestinal parasites [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 25 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 63-64. [Wm.]

- GUREVITCH, J.; and DELIGHTISH, J.
1947 a.—Survival time of *Endameba histolytica* in feces [Foreign letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (2), May 10, p. 205. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Survival time of *Entamoeba histolytica* in feces [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 32 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]
- GUR'ANOVA, M. P. [Гурьянова, М. П.] See Nazarov, G. S.; Gur'anova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.; and Nazarov, G. S.; Ronzhina, G. I.; and Gur'anova, M. P.
- GURLT.
1912 a.—[*Echinococcus veterinorum*] [Read Dec. 17, 1844] <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
1912 b.—[*Ligula simplicissima*] [Read May 20, 1845] <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 65. [W^a.]
1912 c.—[*Onchocerca reticulata*] [Read Feb. 20, 1844] <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 66. [W^a.]
1912 d.—[*Pentastoma denticulatum* R.] [Read May 18, 1852] <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 107. [W^a.]
1912 e.—[Ueber die Metamorphose und Häutung der Entozoen, besonders des *Strongylus armatus*] [Read Feb. 20, 1844] <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 56. [W^a.]
- GURNEY, ROBERT.
1945 a.—Some notes on the development and classification of parasitic Copepoda <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (86), v. 12, Feb., pp. 121-127, illus. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
1947 a.—Some notes on parasitic copepoda <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 27 (1), Nov., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^m.]
1948 a.—The British species of fish louse of the genus *Argulus* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (3), Nov., pp. 553-558, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- GURRI, JAIME. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Gurri, Jaime.
- GURSCH, OTTO F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City]
1948 a.—Effects of digestion and refrigeration on the ability of *Trichinella spiralis* to infect rats <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 394-395. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Intestinal phase of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 19-26, illus. [W^a.]
- GURSKIĬ, M. A. [Гурский, М. А.]
1949 a.—Лечение триходектоза у животных [Treatment of trichodectosis in animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 29-31, illus. [W^a.]
- GURTNER, H. [See also Fust, B.; and Gurtner, H.]
1948 a.—Toxische und antigene Eigenschaften von Ascaridenextrakten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 128 (3-4), pp. 423-439. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^m.]
- GURUMURTI, V. [G. M. V. C., Dept. Animal Hyg., Agric. Coll. Bapatla] See Ramanujam, Y.; Gurumurti, V.; and Venkatanarayana, J.
- GURVICH, G. A. [Гурвич, Г. А.]
1932 a.—Галловая нематода на культурных растениях южной части Черноморского побережья [Gall nematode on cultivated plants in the southern part of the Black Sea coast] [Russian text] <Бол. VII Всесоюз. Съезда Зашchite Rast. (Leningrad, Nov. 15-23), pp. 24-26. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- GURWITZ, I. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Amoebic dysentery in Tiberias in the year 1926 [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (5), pp. 78-85. [W^m.]
- GUSEINZADE, A. A. [Гусейнзаде, А. А.]
1941 a.—Об изменениях крови при анкилостомидозе [Changes in the blood picture in ankylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (4), pp. 89-92. [W^m.]
- GUSEV, A. V.
1950 a.—Новый вид паразитических веслоногих рачков семейства Dichelethiidae [A new species of parasitic copepod of the family Dichelethiidae] [Russian text] <Докл. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 71 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 1167-1170, illus. [W^a.]
- GUSEV, P. I. [Гусев, П. И.]
1943 a.—Лечение чесотки щепочным раствором серы [Treatment of mange with alkaline sulphur solutions] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]
- GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH. [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Suz'ko, S. F.]
1945 a.—Исследование токсичности трипан-блэу советского производства на организм лошадей [Experiments on the toxicity of the horse] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zooteh. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 89-104. [W^a.]
- GUSHANSKAYA, L. KH.
1950 a.—К гельминтофауне тетеревиных птиц Чукотки Дальнего Востока и Сахалина [On the helminthofauna of grouse of the Ural, Far East and Sakhalin] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 93-98. [W^a.]
- GUSHANSKAYA, L. KH.; and KRUKOVA, K. A.
1930 a.—К фауне трихостронгилов овец Узбекистана (Zur Fauna der Trichostrongyliiden der Schafe von Usbekistan) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 6 (4), pp. 80-86, pls.; German summary, p. 134. [Ur.]
- GUSHANSKAYA, L. See Gushanskaya, L. Kh.
- GUSS, S. B. See Fleck, George J.; Guss, S. B.; and Royer, H. K.
- GUSTAFSON, PAUL V. [Whitworth Coll.]
1942 a.—A peculiar larval development of *Rhabdochona* spp. (Nematoda: Spuriroidea) [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Some parasites of fresh water fish of the Spokane area [Abstract] <Northwest Sc., v. 16 (1), Feb., p. 23. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Description of some species of *Rhabdochona* (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 534-540, pl. [W^a.]
- GUSTINA, FRANCIS J. [M. D.] See Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Gustina, Francis J.; and Oleksiak, Rose E.
- GUTCH, C. F.
1950 a.—Aureomycin in the treatment of amoebiasis <N. England J. Med., v. 243 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 185-186. [W^a.]
- GUTENSOHN, [Dr.]
1942 a.—Spontanheilung bei *Echinococcus cysticus* der Lunge. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnose runden Verschattungen in der Lunge <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 83-86, illus. [W^m.]
- GUTERRES, JOSÉ DE BRITO. See de Brito Gutierrez, José.
- GUTERTS, A. I. [Гутерс, А. И.]
1934 a.—Лечение плазмодием среднеазиатской малярии (Treatment of middle Asia malaria with plasmocide) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 11-14; English summary, p. 94. [Ch^a.]

- GUTHJÓNSSON, SKÚLI V. [Univ. Hyg. Inst., Hauptmannshöfen]
1926 a.—Sullasýking [Icelandic text] <Íekna-blæðið, v. 12 (3-4), Apr. 1, pp. 52-53. [Ic.]
- GUTHRIE, DAVID B. See Price, Charles Coale; and Guthrie, David B.
- GUTHRIE, J. B. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Report of a case of uncinariasis <Proc. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (1903), pp. 158-171. [Wm.]
- GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN. [See also Telford, Horace Spooner; and Guthrie, James Erwin]
GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1941 b.—Study shows phenothiazine valuable in care of swine [Abstract. Source not given] <Hog Breeder, v. 16 (5), May, p. 16. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Study shows phenothiazine valuable in care of swine [Abstract. Source not given] <Chester White J., May, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The efficacy of phenothiazine and nicotenebentonite for the removal of *Heterakis gallinae* and *Ascaridia galli* from chickens [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Some practical results of using phenothiazine in the treatment of yearling wethers <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 355-358. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Limited tests of mixtures of tin oleate with ammonium compounds for the removal of experimental tapeworm infections of chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 45-48. [Issued Sept. 18] [W*.]
- GUTHRIE, ROBERT; and SNELL, ESMOND E.
1950 a.—Studies of the nutrition of *Trichomonas fetus* Riedmüller [Abstract of report before 50. Gen. Meet., Soc. Am. Bacteriol., May 14-18, Baltimore, Maryland] <Bacteriol. Proc., pp. 44-45. [W*.]
- GUTHRIE, T. F. [Chase County, Kansas]
1941 a.—Averts screw worm losses [Abstract. Source not given] <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (11), Nov., p. 34. [W*.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO.
1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico del músculo flexor común profundo de la mano <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 286-287. [AA.]
- 1926 f.—Quiste hidatídico multivesicular del riñón derecho. Extirpación del quiste con resección cuneiforme del parénquima renal <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 380-384, illus. [AA.]
- 1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón izquierdo con hipertrofia malformante de la membrana quitinosa <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 505-515, illus. [Bn^m.]
- 1927 b.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado de hígado. Colelitiasis <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 190-192, illus. [Bn^m.]
- 1933 a.—Control post-operatorio en los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 28 (4), p. 92. [Wpa^a.]
- 1940 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón. Cirugía conservadora <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (9), pp. 331-332. [Wpa^a.]
- 1940 b.—Quiste hidático del riñón. Cirugía conservadora [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug. June 12] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (31), July 31, p. 1623. [Wm.]
- [1940 c].—Quiste hidático de riñón izquierdo—Nefrectomía <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 1, pp. 529-533, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—A propósito de quiste hidático de riñón. Cirugía conservadora [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., May 15, 1940] <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 272-278. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO—Continued.
1941 b.—Quiste calcificado del hígado, abierto en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (12), pp. 596-600, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón y operación en dos tiempos <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 167-169. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO; and LABANDÍBAR, BERNARDO.
1932 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de bazo <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 451-459. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO; and RUIZ, VICENTE.
1938 a.—Consideraciones sobre tres casos de hidatidosis genital femenina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 173-178. [W*.]
- GUTIERREZ, ANGEL.
1945 a.—Cisticercosis ovina <Folleto (8) Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 67-68. [W*.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Centro. Estud. Med., Buenos Aires, (44) v. 4, Apr., pp. 132-143. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, FRANCISCO. See Martí Prieto, Alfredo; Padrón, Eloy; Anido, Guillermo; and Gutiérrez, Francisco.
- GUTIÉRREZ, J. A. See Nogueras; and Gutiérrez, J. A.
- GUTIERREZ, PERPETUO DIONISIO; LOZANO, A. A.; and PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.
1946 a.—Report of the first case of intestinal heterophyidiasis diagnosed in life in the Philippines <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 287-292, pl. [Wm.]
- GUTIERREZ, RIC. ALB. BACHERER. See Bacherer Gutiérrez, Ric. Alb.
- GUTIÉRREZ, RICARDO. [Agr.]
1943 a.—Enfermedades y parásitos del cerdo <Agric. Mexicano, v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, RICARDO OMAR. [La Plata, Argentina]
1943 a.—Sobre la morfología de una nueva especie de Contracaecum (Nematoda, Ascaroiden) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 169-172, pl. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos, parásitos de anfibios argentinos. 37 pp., illus. Tesis (Museo de La Plata). La Plata. [Lib. Price]
- 1947 a.—El nematodo de las raicillas de los citrus *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* en la República Argentina <Rev. Invest. Agríc., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 119-146, illus. [Lib. Price]
- 1949 a.—Nuevo género y especie de nematodo saprobionte <Rev. Invest. Agríc., Buenos Aires, v. 3, pp. 403-412, pls. [W*.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Hidátides libres en peritoneo <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (16), pp. 585-587, illus. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ, VICENTE; CALCAÑO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; JORGE, JOSÉ MANUEL; and MAZZINI, OSVALDO F.
1944 a.—Desarticulación interilioabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (12), pp. 419-442, illus. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ ARANGO, ERNESTO.
1944 a.—Anemia por ancylostomiasis <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 12 (8), Feb., pp. 389-396. [Wm.]
- GUTIÉRREZ-ARRESE [Dr.]; and MÁRQUEZ DEL PRADO, ESTEBAN.
1936 d.—Frecuencia y calor patógeno de los metazoos, parásitos del intestino humano [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quirúrg. Española, Feb. 3] <Med. Ibero (960), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Apr. 4, pp. 511-512. [Wm.]

GUTIERREZ ARRESE, DÁMASO. [Dr., Madrid]

1934 a.—Etiología de las colitis <Gac. Méd. Españ. (89), v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 241-247. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Calcificación de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-83, illus. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS, ERNESTO. [See also Beltrán, Enrique; and Gutiérrez Ballesteros, Ernesto]

GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS, ERNESTO; and TREVIÑO VILLASENOR, ARMANDO.

1950 a.—Aislamiento de una nueva cepa de *Entamoeba histolytica* y tratamiento de amibiasis por terramicina <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 11 (2-4), Dec., pp. 93-97. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ-BALLESTEROS, ERNESTO; and WENRICH, DAVID HENRY.

1950 a.—*Endolimax clevelandi* n. sp. from turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 489-493, pl. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ DÍAZ, OCTAVIO.

1915 a.—Epilepsia Jacksoniana verminosa <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (212), v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 657-660. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ ESTARLÍ, ESTEBAN. See Basnuevo, José G.; Guerra Baldés, Roberto; Gutiérrez Estarlí, Esteban; and Sánchez Beltrán, Oscar; and Basnuevo, José G.; and Gutiérrez Estarlí, Esteban; and Basnuevo, José G.; Gutiérrez Estarlí, Esteban; and Soler Delgado, Francisco.

GUTIERREZ GUZMAN, ROSARIO. [Dr., Insp. Escolar Dist. Sagua la Grande]

1940 a.—Proyecto de profilaxis y propaganda higiénica contra el parasitismo intestinal aplicado en los niños de las Esc. publicas <Hig. Escolar, v. 2 (2-5), Feb.-May, pp. 7-8. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ HERNÁNDEZ, H. See González Rubio, L.; and Gutiérrez Hernández, H.

GUTIERREZ LEE, R. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Hematurias filariosas y su tratamiento <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 16 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 405-409. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ P., ALFONSO.

1950 a.—Un tipo obstructivo agudo de amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 18 (8), Feb., pp. 541-543. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ, ELENA. [Lab. Therapeut. Exper. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.]

1946 a.—Acumulación y excreción de la atebina en el ratón [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, LUIS. [Dr., Inst. Hig.]

1931 a.—La fijación del complemento con sangre de enfermos de onchocercosis <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

GUTMAN, RENÉ A. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]

1924 a.—Le traitement du paludisme <Monde Méd. (655), v. 54, Nov. 1, pp. 700-708. [W^m.]

1950 a.—A propos du procès-verbal <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 347-348. [W^m.]

GUTSEVICH, A. V.

1947 a.—Крысиный клещ *Liponyssus* переносчик андомического сыпного тифа [*Liponyssus bacoti* as vector of endemic typhus] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 36 (12), Dec., p. 66. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Физиологические факторы, влияющие на заражаемость комаров плазмодиями птиц с малярией [Physiological factors influencing the infection of mosquitoes with plasmodia of avian malaria] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

GUTSEVICH, A. V.—Continued.

1948 a.—К вопросу о наличии клещей *Ornithodoros* в Югославии [On the question of the presence of the tick *Ornithodoros* in Yugoslavia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 27 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 563-564. [W^m.]

GUY, WILLIAM HARVEY [1887-] [M. D., Pittsburgh]; COHEN, MORTIMER; and JACOB, FREDERICK MURRAY.

1943 a.—Infection with *Loa loa* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 763-767, illus. [W^m.]

GUYAUX, R. J. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Le surfen C. dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase des bovidés à *Trypanosoma congolense* <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 82 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 83-88. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Observations cliniques sur l'emploi en milieu indigène du bromure de dimidium dans un milieu actif de trypanosomiase bovine <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 668-676. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Note sur l'épidémiologie des trypanosomiasis bovines en milieu d'élevage indigène au Kivu <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3), Sept. 31, pp. 345-354. [W^m.]

1948 c.—Observations cliniques sur l'emploi en milieu indigène du dimidium bromide dans un foyer actif de trypanosomiase bovine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (2), June 30, pp. 179-188. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Trypanosomiase latente et vaccination antipestique au moyen de goat virus <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 130-134. [W^m.]

GUYOMACH. See Rachou; and Guyomach.

GUYON, P.

1905 a.—Les kystes hydatiques pelviens <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 23, pp. 100-102. [W^m.]

GUYOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS MARIE.

1930 a.—Les kystes hydatiques pelviens chez la femme [Title only of report before 39 Cong. Franç. Chir.] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 107 (32), Dec. 10, p. 935. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chir. Bordeaux, Dec. 13, 1930] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 108 (4), Feb. 10, p. 116. [W^m.]

GUYTINGCO, ANTONIO. See Cruz, José R.; Guytingco, Antonio; and Kasilag, Wilhelmina R.

GUYTON, F. E.

1946 a.—Uses and limitations of DDT <Vet. Med., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 197-198. [W^m.]

1946 b.—DDT in relation to a man <Alabama Farmer, v. 25 (1), Oct., pp. 5, 12. [W^m.]

GUYTON, W. LEHMAN. [M. D., Baltimore]

1946 a.—Poisoning due to oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (6), Oct. 12, pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

GUZMAN, A. ARREZA. See Arreza-Guzman, A.

GUZMÁN, ANDRÉS VESALISIO; JIMENEZ, JOSÉ MIGUEL; and GUZMÁN CERNENO, JESÚS.

1946 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo <Rev. Méd. Costa Rica (128), v. 6, Dec., pp. 291-294. [W^m.]

GUZMAN, FRANCISCO [M. D.]; and MORALES, PABLO.

1946 a.—Ascaris in the common bile duct (a report of 10 cases) <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 299-303. [W^m.]

GUZMAN, LUIS G. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Las lombrices en el cerdo <Campo y Arados, v. 6 (69), Nov., p. 9. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Las lombrices en el cerdo <Diario Rural (275), v. 3, p. 13. [W^m.]

1945 a.—La cría de caprinos <Campo, Buenos Aires (344), v. 29, June, p. 28. [W^m.]

GUZMÁN, P. A.

1925 a.—La filariosis en Venezuela <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 2, pp. 11-15. [W^m.]

GUZMAN, ROSARIO GUTIERREZ. *See* Gutierrez Guzman, Rosario.

GUZMAN, SEGUNDO E. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Guzman, Segundo E.; and Ferro, Ernesto.

GUZMÁN CENTENO, JESÚS. *See* Guzmán, Andrés Vesalsio; Jimenez, José Miguel; and Guzmán Centeno, Jesús.

GUZMÁN F., ALBERTO; LEIVA C., WALDO; MONREAL B., RAFAEL; and SCHENONE F., HUGO.

1952 a.—Caso agudo mortal de enfermedad de Chagas en un lactante <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, p. 28. [W^m.]

GVASALHA, N. A. [Гвасалха, Н. А.]

1940 a.—Лечение парафиляриоза (сечения) лошадей раствором рвотного камня [The treatment of para-filariasis in horses with tartar emetic] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

GWATKIN, RONALD. [Path.-in-Charge, Vet. Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] [*See also* Swales, William Eardley; and Gwatkin, Ronald]

GWATKIN, RONALD; and MOYNIHAN, IRVIN W.

1942 a.—Search for sources and carriers of equine encephalomyelitis virus <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 821-837. [W^a.]

GWATKIN, RONALD; PAINTER, REGINALD HENRY; and MOYNIHAN, IRVIN W.

1942 a.—Tularaemia in sheep <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 163-168, illus. [W^a.]

GWIAZDOMORSKI, JAN. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Jeszcze w sprawie anchylostomiasis wraz z podaniem sposobu badania na tego-rycia (Ancylostoma) [Contribution to the question of hookworm disease and a method for the detection of the *Ancylostoma duodenale*] [Polish text] <Przegl. Lek., v. 38 (30), pp. 408-409. [W^m.]

GYGLI, KARL. [Kant. Bieneninspekt., Wynigen]

1933 a.—Wie werden Bienenkrankheiten verschleppt? <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 69, n. F., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 204-208. [W^a.]

GYNN, GORDON.

1953 a.—War on the £3m. warble fly <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3810), v. 67, Mar. 31-Apr. 1, pp. 38-39, illus. [W^a.]

GYÖRGY, PAUL. [School Med., West. Reserve Univ., Cleveland] [*See also* Caldwell, Frederic E.; and György, Paul; and Perlingiero, Josephine G.; and György, Paul]

1941 a.—Vitamin B₂ may be cure for lice, bloodshot eyes [Abstract of report before Vitamin Symposium, Univ. Chicago] <Science News Letter, v. 40 (13), Sept. 27, p. 201. [W^a.]

GYÖRGY, SCHEFF.

1929 a.—A feher patkányok Trypanosoma fertőzésénél fellépő anyagcserezavarok <Magy. Orv. Arch., v. 30, pp. 110-119. [W^m.]

H.⁸

- 1930 a.—Die Schleuderkrankheit der Schafe <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (9), May 1, pp. 119-120, illus. [Ch^c.]
- 1930 b.—Trichinose in Stuttgart. Zweite Mitteilung. Dritte Mitteilung <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 92-93. [Ch^c.]
- 1931 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 345-347, illus. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (12), June 15, pp. 171-182. [Ch^c.]
- H., R. D.
- 1945 a.—[Evite que la coccidiosis arruine un negocio avicola] <Hacienda, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 208, 210, illus. [W^a.]
- H., S. C. [Dr., Jerusalem]
- 1945 a.—Therapeutic problems in amoebic dysentery <Therap. Probl. Today (3), pp. 67-75. [W^m.]
- H., W.⁹
- 1922 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks <National Poultry J. (91), v. 2, Mar. 3, p. 529. [W^a.]
- HAAG, HARVEY BERNHARDT. [1900-] [Ph. G., M. D., B. S. Dept. Pharmacol., Med. College Virginia, Richmond] [See also Ambrose, Anthony Michael; and Haas, Harvey Bernhardt]
- HAAG, HARVEY BERNHARDT; LARSON, PAUL STANLEY; and SCHWARTZ, J. J.
- 1943 a.—The effect of urinary pH on the elimination of quinine in man <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Sodium bicarbonate enables cut in quinine drugs <South. Hosp., v. 12 (2), Feb., p. 49. [W^m.]
- HAAG, JOSEPH ROY. [1896-] [Ph. D., Nutrition Chem., Exper. Station, Oregon State Agric. Coll., Corvallis]
- 1945 a.—Toxicity of nematode infested Chewings fescue seed <Science, n. s. (2651), v. 102, Oct. 19, pp. 406-407. [W^a.]
- HAAN, FRANZ. See Schütz, Franz; and Haan, Franz.
- HAARER, A. E.
- 1950 a.—Cattle ticks breed immunity to poisons <Leather Trades' Rev. (8332), v. 95, Feb. 15, p. 341. [W^a.]
- HAAS, ERWIN. [1906-] [Ph. D., Research Instruct., Univ. Chicago, Illinois]
- 1944 a.—The effect of atabrine and quinine on isolated respiratory enzymes <J. Biol. Chem., v. 155 (1), Sept., pp. 321-331. [W^a.]
- HAAS, MARTIN.
- 1952 a.—Ueber den Wurmbefall <Geflügelhof, v. 15 (22), May 30, p. 348. [W^a.]
- HAAS, R.
- 1898 a.—Die Nematodenplage <Wien. Landwirtschaftl. Ztg., v. 48 (8), Jan. 26, p. 62. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD. [1909-] [M. D., Sr. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., San Francisco, California] [See also Hahn, Paul Francis; Haas, Victor Howard; and Wilcox, Aimee]
- 1946 a.—Tropical medicine: aspects of significance to the American physician <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 241-246. [W^m.]

HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; et al.

- 1947 a.—Medical research in malariology in the first postwar year, 1945-46, Report of the Committee on Medical Research <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 206-216. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Response of exo-erythrocytic forms to alterations in the life-cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. VI. Response of exoerythrocytic forms to alterations in the life-cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 306-320. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; and AKINS, HARVEY.
- 1947 a.—Transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 244-245. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; and EWING, FRANCES MOORE.
- 1945 a.—Inoculation of chick embryos with sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by inducing mosquitoes to feed through shell membrane <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 185-189, pl. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; FELDMAN, HARRY A.; and EWING, FRANCES MOORE.
- 1945 a.—Serial passage of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick embryos <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (21), May 25, pp. 577-582, pl. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; WILCOX, AIMEE; and COLEMAN, NELL.
- 1949 a.—Modification of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections by certain tissue extracts <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 85-99. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; WILCOX, AIMEE; DAVIS, FRANCES PARK; and EWING, FRANCES MOORE.
- 1946 a.—*Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection characterized by predominance of exo-erythrocytic forms <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (25), June 21, pp. 921-925. [W^a.]
- HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; WILCOX, AIMEE; and EWING, FRANCES MOORE.
- 1945 a.—Infection of chick embryos with non-pigmented forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 279-284. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Non-pigmented forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick embryos: water color plates <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 122-123, pls. [W^m.]
- HAASIS, FRANK ARLING. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Cornell Univ.] See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Haasis, Frank Arling; and Blanton, Franklin Sylvester.
- HABENICHT, GERHART.
- 1949 a.—Die Organisation der Berliner kommunalen Wanzenbekämpfung 1948/49 <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 349-362. [W^a.]
- HABERER, CHARLES. [1913-]
- 1938 a.—La strongylose gastrique du cheval *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobb.). Thèse vét. (Alfort). 59 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

HABERLIK, WERNER.

1949 a.—Lebvergrößerung durch Hülswürmer bei einem Schwein <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 86 (6), June, p. 326. [W*.]

HABERMAN, WARREN O.; MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and DICKE, ROBERT JEROME.

1949 a.—The occurrence of Hypoderma larvae in the spinal canal of cattle <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 78 (12), June 15, pp. 637-640. [W*.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS. [1910-] [Nat. Inst. Health.] [See also Enzie, Frank Dorr; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Foster, Aurel Overton; Christensen, John Frank; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Foster, Aurel Overton; Enzie, Frank Dorr; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Allen, Rex Wayne; and Foster, Aurel Overton; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Foster, Aurel Overton; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Shorb, Doys Andrew]

1945 a.—Weekly "salting" with phenothiazine to control parasites <Vet. Med., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 231-234, illus. [W*.]

1946 a.—The probable origin of some unusually heavy infections with the common sheep hookworm (*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* [sic]) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W*.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and CARLSON, F. N.

1946 a.—Lead arsenate relieves scouring in lambs due to tapeworm infestation <Vet. Med., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 306-310, illus. [W*.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.

1945 a.—Tests with fluorides, especially sodium fluoride, as anthelmintics for swine <Am. J. Vet. Research (20), v. 6, July, pp. 131-144. [W*.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.

1941 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiazina recristalizada en la eliminación de los nematodos del tracto gastro intestinal de los ovinos [Spanish abstract of 1939 b] <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (1), July, p. 9. [W*.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and HUNT, WILLIAM HOWARD.

1941 a.—Efectos de la fenotiazina comercial sobre un carnero excesivamente parasitado [Spanish abstract of 1940 a] <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (1), July, pp. 13-14. [W*.]

HABERSANG, OSKAR. [Meiningen]

1948 a.—Thrombose der Nasenvenen beim Pferde auf vermindelter Grundlage <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (7), July, p. 137. [W*.]

HACKER, WILLY.

1947 a.—Die Fliegenplage unserer Haustiere <Württemb. Wechnbl. Landwirthsch., v. 114 (26), June 28, p. 158. [W*.]

HACKMAN, R. H. [M. Sc., Off. Div. Indust. Chem.]

1946 a.—The preparation of some emulsions containing DDT <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 77-85. [W*.]

1947 a.—The persistence of DDT on cattle <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 66-85. [W*.]

HACKNEY, G. T. [Co. Agent]

1945 a.—Grubs mean business; so do these ranchers <Farmer-Stockman, v. 58 (3), Mar., p. 72 (p. 4). [W*.]

HADAWAY, A. B.; and BARLOW, F.

1952 a.—Some physical factors affecting the efficiency of insecticides <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), pp. 236-244. [W*.]

HADDAD, E. See Sciollet, L.; and Haddad, E.

HADDAD, FARID S. See Fawaz, George; and Haddad, Farid S.

HADLOW, A. J. [Virus Research Inst., Entebbe, Uganda]

1952 a.—Field and laboratory studies on an African monkey, *Cercopithecus ascanius schmidtii* Matschie <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (2), Aug., pp. 297-394, illus., pls. [W*.]

HADLOW, J. R. [M. R. C. V. S., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P., India]; and SEN, S. K.

1939 a.—Arthropods as disease carriers <Med. Press and Rep., year 101, v. 201 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 239-242, illus. [W*.]

HAEBELIK, E. C. [See also Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Haderlie, E. C.]

1950 a.—A new species of Triganodistomum (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) from the Sacramento sucker, *Catostomus occidentalis* Ayres <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 297-300, pl. [W*.]

HADGRAFT, J. W. See Platt, G. H.; Seaman, J.; and Hadgraft, J. W.

HADIDA, E.; HUGUENIN, ANDRÉ; DESSUNS, P.; and MIGUERES, J.

1949 a.—Echinococcose de la voûte crânienne avec image lacunaire <Algérie Méd., v. 53 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 278-280. [W*.]

HADJINICOLAOU, JOHN. See Hansens, Elton J.; and Hadjinicolaou, John.

HADLEY, F. B.

1948 a.—Incidence of worm parasites in a large stud of horses <Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 88-90, illus. [W*.]

HADLOW, W. J. See Griffiths, Henry J.; and Hadlow, W. J.

HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRÉ SEYMOUR. [1877-1947]

[D. V. Sc., Director Path. and Bacteriol., Ontario Research Foundation] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., 1947, Sect. 1, [1948], pp. 517-518. [W*.] [For necrology and bibliography see Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (6), June, 1947, pp. 169-172. [W*.]

HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRÉ SEYMOUR; and FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY.

1939 a.—Some notes on schistosome dermatitis [Title only] (Progr. 3. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect., Toronto, Dec. 18-19) <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 30 (12), Dec., p. 604. [W*.]

HAEDICKE, THOMAS A. [Lieut. Col., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] [See also Wilner, Paul R.; and Haedicke, Thomas A.]

1951 a.—Clinical values of the complement fixation test for hepatic amebiasis <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 415-420, illus. [W*.]

HAEDO, F. ABENTE. See Abente Haedo, F.

HAEMPFL, OSKAR. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung und künstliche Zucht des Flohkrebse (*Gammarus pulex* L. und *fluviatilis* R.) <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 5 (28), Nov. 15, pp. 451-453. [W*.]

HÄNEL, LUDWIG; and WEISS, ROBERT.

1949 a.—Beitrag zur Wurmotherapie <Deutsche Med. Wechnschr., v. 74 (23), June 10, pp. 745-746. [W*.]

HAENSELER, C. M. See Gingrich, Charles E.; and Haenseler, C. M.

HAFEZ, A. [Fouad I Inst. Research and Hosp. Trop. Dis.] [See Halawani, Ahmed E.; Abdallah, A.; and Hafez, A.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Hafez, A.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; Baz, I.; Hafez, A.; and Shawarbi, M. K.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; Hafez, A.; Newsome, J.; and Cowper, S. G.]

HAFEZ, A. H.

1949 a.—Localised filarial mass of the breast simulating carcinoma <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 429-433, illus. [W^m.]

VON HAFNER, KONSTANTIN. [Hamburg]

1942 a.—Untersuchungen über das Urogenitalsystem der Acanthocephalen. I. Teil. Das urogenitalsystem von *Oligacanthorhynchus thumbi* forma juv. <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 251-294, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Untersuchungen über das Urogenitalsystem der Acanthocephalen. II. Teil. Das Urogenitalsystem von *Giganthorhynchus echinodiscus* Diesing <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 295-316, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]

1942 c.—Untersuchungen über das Urogenitalsystem der Acanthocephalen. III. Teil. Theoretische Betrachtungen auf Grund eigener Ergebnisse <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 317-333, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]

HAFIZ, H. ABDUL. See Abdul Hafiz, H.

HAFTER, ETHEL. [New York Aquar., N. York Zool. Soc.] See Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Hafter, Ethel.

HAGEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR.

1934 a.—Some matters of current interest <Cornell Vet., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Animal diseases communicable to man <Proc. 44-45. Ann. Conv. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 65-73. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Research activities <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 22-35. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Research <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 18-31. [W^a.]

HAGE,²

1951 a.—Kokzidiose bei Sumpfbibern und ihre Behandlung <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter (9-10), May, p. 955. [W^a.]

HAGE, GUSTAV. [1917-] [Tierarzt, Balve, Westfalen]

1947 a.—Beitrag zur Epidemiologie, Aetiologie und Biologie ektoparasitärer Krankheiten der Haustiere, insbesondere der Räude und des Läusebefalls bei Pferden. Inaug.-Diss. (Gießen). 35 pp. Gießen. [W^a.]

HAGE, T. J. See Douglas, James Russell; and Hage, T. J.

HAGEMANN. [Wurzburg]

1924 a.—Ueber den Echinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report before 9. Tag. Verein. Bayer. Chir., July 26] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 51 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 2101-2102. [W^m.]

HAGEMEYER, JOYCE W.

1951 a.—A new stage in the life cycle of the golden nematode *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 112-114, illus. [W^a.]

HAGEMEYER, JOYCE W.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.

1952 a.—*Psilenchus duplex* n. sp. and *Psilenchus teretremus* n. sp., two additions to the nematode genus *Psilenchus* de Man, 1921 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54, pl. [W^a.]

HAGEN, CECIL. [Managing Editor, Idaho Farmer]

1945 a.—Now they're spraying sheep! <Idaho Farmer, v. 63 (11), June 7, pp. 303, 322 (pp. 3, 22), illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Sprays beat dipping for grubs and lice says Idaho's top bug man <Oregon Farmer, v. 68 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 51, 63, 73 (pp. 3, 15, 25), illus. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Sprays beat dipping for grubs and lice says Idaho's top bug man <Idaho Farmer, v. 63 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 51, 64, 73 (pp. 3, 16, 25), illus. [W^a.]

HAGEN, CECIL.—Continued.

1946 a.—Device sprays 2,500 sheep an hour <Washington Farmer, v. 71 (11), June 6, p. 5, illus. [W^a.]

1946 b.—GF's enter bug killing business <Washington Farmer, v. 71 [i.e. 81] (13), July 4, p. 397 (p. 5). [W^a.]

1946 c.—Give your flies the DDT's <Washington Farmer, v. 71 [i.e. 81] (10), May 16, pp. 299, 314 (pp. 3, 18), illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—New insecticides compete for DDT's spotlight <Washington Farmer, v. 72 [i.e. 82] (8), Apr. 17, p. 286 (p. 6), p. 313 (p. 33). [W^a.]

1950 a.—Coccidiosis usually hits birds at early age <Washington Farmer, v. 75 (11), June 1, p. 15. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Mites fall easy victims to these chemicals <Washington Farmer, v. 75 (11), June 1, p. 15. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Nicotine sulphate fumes kill lice among layers <Utah Farmer, v. 70 (6), Sept. 23, p. 163 (15). [W^a.]

1950 d.—Worm pigs after weaning to keep them healthy <Washington Farmer, v. 75 (11), June 1, p. 16. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Benny hex new control for sheep scabies <Utah Farmer, v. 71 (5), Mar. 1, p. 19. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Prompt grub treatment prevents heel flies <Utah Farmer, v. 71 (3), Feb. 1, p. 14. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Prompt grub treatment prevents heel flies <Washington Farmer, v. 76 (3), Feb. 1, p. 14. [W^a.]

HAGEN, KARL. [Polizeitierarzt, Berlin]

1942 a.—Der Bandwurmkomplex <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 28-29. [Y^m.]

1943 a.—Ueber Auslandsfleischschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (12), Mar. 15, pp. 116-117. [Y^m.]

1951 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der *Taenia saginata* <Berl. u. Münchener Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]

HAGEN, KARL W.

1950 a.—Treatment of Giardia in the chin-chilla <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (6), July-Aug., p. 11. [W^a.]

HAGEN-TORN, J. E. See Gagen Torn, I. E.

HAGGARD, J. M. [Altamont, Kansas]

1946 a.—Common diseases of the domestic rabbit <Vet. Med., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 318-322, illus. [W^a.]

HAGUE, E. L. [Wylde Green, Birmingham]

1933 a.—Nosema infection [Letter to editor dated Feb. 21] <Bee World, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

HAHN, FRANK J. [Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst]

1933 a.—Turkeys have come back <Turkey World, v. 8 (6), Oct., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]

HAHN, PAUL FRANCIS; HAAS, VICTOR HOWARD; and WILCOX, ALMER.

1950 a.—Arrest of development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*) by radiation effect of P³² <Science (2894) v. 111, June 16, pp. 657-658. [W^a.]

HAHN, PAUL FRANCIS; and OFFUTT, EDWARD PREBLE.

1949 a.—A method for the study of blood loss in hookworm infestation <Science (2870) v. 110, Dec. 30, pp. 711-713. [W^a.]

HAHNE, FRED. [Editor and Publisher.]

1950 a.—Tricky is the word for trichomoniasis <Aberdeen-Angus J., v. 32 (3), Oct., pp. 51, 107. [W^a.]

HAIRA, M. H. [M. V. Sc., Lecturer Zool. Vet. Coll., Guiza]

1946 a.—The plasmodia of the common Egyptian birds <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

HAJBA, M. H.—Continued.

- 1948 a.—Plasmodia of common Egyptian birds <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 81-93, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Giardiasis of the rat [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 360-361. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Reproduction of Giardia of the rat. Excystation of Giardia and cycle of encystment. *Giardia felis* of the domestic cat [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—The close identity between *Giardia microti* of the field mouse (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) and that of the rat [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]
- HAJBA, M. H.; and WILLIAMSON, J.
- 1952 a.—The pH of the small intestine of normal, starved and Giardia-infected Norway rats <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 85-93. [W^a.]
- 1952 b.—The pH of the small intestine of normal, starved and Giardia-infected Norway rats [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]
- HAIG, D. A.; and LUND, A. S.
- 1948 a.—Transmission of the South African strain of dourine to laboratory animals <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- HAILEY, HOWARD. [M. D., Atlanta]
- 1946 a.—Treatment of creeping eruption (larva migrans) <South. Med. J., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 371-375, illus. [W^m.]
- HAINE, GEOFFREY LEONARD. [M. B., B. S., M. R. C. S.] See Skipper, Eric Walter; and Haine, Geoffrey Leonard.
- HAINZE, IGNAZ. [Dr.]
- 1877 a.—Metritis chronica nicht, Epilepsie nicht, sondern Taenia <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 2 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 30-34. [W^m.]
- HAIRSTON, NELSON G. [First Lieut., Sn. C., A. U. S.] See Bang, Frederik Barry; Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Bang, Frederik Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; and Bang, Frederik Barry; Hairston, Nelson G.; Maier, John; and Trager, William; and Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; Graham, Owen H.; Bang, Frederik Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.; and Trager, William; Bang, Frederik Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.
- HAISLIP, DONALD B. See Chapman, Bernard M.; Schwartz, Harold; and Haislip, Donald B.
- HAJDU, STEFAN.
- 1949 a.—Příspěvek k přípravě a hodnocení trypanosomového antigenu (Contribution to the preparation and evaluation of antigens for trypanosomiasis) <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 5 [i.e., v. 4] (17), Sept. 10, pp. 393-403. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 20 (9), Sept., p. 577. [W^a.]
- HAJSIG, M. See Topolnik, E.; and Hajsig, M.
- HAKANSSON, E. G. See Butler, Charles St. John; and Hakansson, E. G.
- HAKIM, ASSAD. See Assad Hakim.
- HALAWANI. [Prof.]
- 1942 a.—Balanitidial dysentery in Iraq <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 51-55, illus. [W^m.]

- HALAWANI, AHMED E. [See also Abdel Azim, Mahmoud; Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Watson, John M.; and Watson, John M.; Abdel Azim, Mahmoud; and Halawani, Ahmed E.]
- 1946 a.—The effect of gammexane on the snails "Planorbis" and "Bulinus", the intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 197-206. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—On the transmission of relapsing fever in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 219-226. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; et al.
- 1948 a.—Miracil D: A new chemotherapeutic agent for bilharziasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 272-284. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and ABDALLAH, A.
- 1946 a.—Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis with repodral. A preliminary report on fifteen cases <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (8-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-121. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; ABDALLAH, A.; and EL KORDY, M. I.
- 1950 a.—Aureomycin in intestinal amoebiasis. A preliminary report <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (7), pp. 701-708. [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—Amoebiasis in Egypt: recent knowledge regarding its diagnosis, incidence and treatment with aureomycin <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (2), pp. 97-104. [W^m.]
- 1951 b.—Resotren, a new therapeutic agent for amoebiasis: a preliminary report <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (11-12), pp. 781-784. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; ABDALLAH, A.; and HAFEZ, A.
- 1946 a.—Treatment of endemic cirrhosis of the liver with a diet rich in protein; and choline monohydrogen citrate. (Report of six cases) <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 253-264. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; BAZ, IBRAHIM I.; and DAWOOD, M. M.
- 1949 a.—A preliminary report on the treatment of ambulant cases of bancroftian filariasis with heterazan in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 395-403. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; BAZ, IBRAHIM I.; HAFEZ, A.; and SHAWARBI, M. K.
- 1948 a.—Treatment of tape worms with atabrine <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 956-960. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; BAZ, IBRAHIM I.; and MORCOS, F.
- 1947 a.—The antimalarial chloroquine-diphosphate (aralen) <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (8), Mar., pp. 128-136. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—On the antimalarial activity of nivaquine <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 665-669. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Field trials with new antimalarial drugs in Egypt <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 304-311. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and DAWOOD, M. M.
- 1950 a.—Recent advances in the treatment of bilharziasis. Part I. <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (2), pp. 171-180. [W^m.]
- 1950 b.—Recent advances in the treatment of bilharziasis. Part II. Miracil D <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (5), pp. 463-480. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and EL KORDY, M. I.
- 1946 a.—A case of human coccidiosis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 32. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in hydatid scolices extract <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 211-213. [W^a.]

- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and EL KORDY, M. I.—Continued.
1946 c.—Study into the effect of penicillin on tropical diseases <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 20-31. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The incidence of balantidiosis in Egypt with reference to the so-called process of budding in *Balantidium coli* <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 986-940, pl. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and HAFEZ, A.
1946 a.—Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis haematobium with a modified form of intensive treatment using repodal (fouadin) solutions prepared locally from the powder <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 238-242. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; HAFEZ, A.; NEWSOME, J.; and COWPER, S. G.
1949 a.—Miracid D: Effect on *B. mansoni* in vitro and in the treatment of urinary bilharziasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 29-51. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; LATIF, N.; and TAHA, ANWAR.
1951 a.—On pentabromophenol and pentachlorophenol as molluscicides in the prevention of bilharziasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3), pp. 164-170. [W^m.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and NOR-EL-DIN, GAMAL.
1946 a.—Encephalopathy following treatment of schistosomiasis with tartar emetic <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 76-79. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; NOR-EL-DIN, GAMAL; and AWNI, A. Y.
1946 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery with sulphaguanidine as compared with emetine and other antidyenteric drugs <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]
- HALAWANI, AHMED E.; NOR-EL-DIN, GAMAL; SHAKER, M.; and KHALEK, FADEL ABDEL.
1946 a.—On the value of the colloidal gold reaction and cephalin cholesterol flocculation test in the study of liver damage in cases of schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-12. [W^a.]
- HALBERKANN, J. See Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Halberkann, J.
- HALCROW, BARBARA E.; and KERMAK, WILLIAM OGILVY.
1946 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XXIV. Derivatives of α -phenanthroline (7 : 8 : 3' : 2' -pyridoquinoline) <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 155-157. [W^a.]
- HALDEMAN, JACK C.; STEELE, JAMES H.; and VAN DERWERKER, RALPH J.
1953 a.—Trichinosis control and vesicular exanthema <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 421-424. [W^a.]
- HALE, FRED. [M. S., Coll. Station, Texas] [See also Turk, R. D.; and Hale, Fred]
1948 a.—Watch out for . . . mange <Hog Breeder, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 108, 124. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Watch out for mange <Chester White J., v. 38 (3), Mar., p. 26. [W^a.]
- HALE, MURRAY.
1947 a.—Watch out for worms <Poultry Farmer, London (3019), v. 116, May 16, p. 4. [W^a.]
- HALE, N. [County Antrim, North Ireland]
1951 a.—Deep litter in Antrim <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 65 (13), Sept. 26, p. 327. [W^a.]
- HALE, ROBERT EUGENE. [1874-] [Bellamy, Alabama]
1946 a.—Treatment of black widow spider bite [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (8), Jan. 19, p. 172. [W^a.]
- HALES, DONALD R.; and WELCH, ARNOLD D.
1947 a.—Experimental study of the anthelmintic value of the cyanine drugs in dogs <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, pp. 335-336. [W^m.]
- HALES, DONALD R.; and WELCH, ARNOLD D.—Continued.
1953 a.—A preliminary study of the anthelmintic activity of cyanine dye 715 in dogs <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 310-314. [W^a.]
- HALEY, A. JAMES.
1952 a.—Preliminary observations on a severe epidemic of microsporidiosis in the smelt, *Osmerus mordax* (Mitchell) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., p. 133. [W^a.]
- HALEY, A. JAMES; and BULLOCK, WILBUR LEWIS.
1952 a.—Comparative histochemical studies on the cement glands of certain Acanthocephala [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- HALFAWI, S. See Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Halfawi, S.
- HALIM, SEDDIK A. See Sorour, Osman; Guirguis, Sami; and Halim, Seddik A.
- HALISCH, WALTER. [Zool. Inst. Breslau]
1935 b.—Der grosse und der kleine Ergasilus der Schleie (*Ergasilus sieboldi* und *Ergasilus minor* <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 38 (88), Sept. 22, pp. 596-597, illus. [Ur.]
- HALL, A. G.
1946 a.—How to use DDT <Am. Forests, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 152-155, 186-188, illus. [W^a.]
- HALL, A. V.
1951 a.—Short history of tick eradication in the British Virgin Islands <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (887), v. 118, Feb., pp. 108-110. [W^a.]
- HALL, C. C. [Maj., Resident Manager, Irish National Stud]
1953 a.—Stud management and its significance in racing <Irish Vet. J., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 32-37. [W^a.]
- HALL, D. MURIEL; MAHBOOB, SARDAR; and TURNER, E. E.
1950 a.—Structure and amoebicidal activity. Part I. Aliphatic diamines <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 1842-1845. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Structure and amoebicidal activity. Part II. Aliphatic diamines <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Structure and amoebicidal activity. Part III. Aliphatic diamines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 1956-1957. [W^a.]
- HALL, DAVID GOODSSELL.
1946 a.—Insect problems this season <Agric. Situation, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]
1947 a.—New pest killers <Farm J., May, pp. 68, 70. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The blowflies of North America. 477 pp., pls. [Baltimore] [W^a.]
- HALL, G. A. M.
1946 a.—Tropical eosinophilia or pulmonary acariasis <Brit. J. Tuberculosis, v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 124-129. [W^m.]
- HALL, GEORGE J. [Bushmead Priory, nr. Bedford]
1946 a.—Where crutching proved 100 per cent successful <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2941), v. 60, Feb. 19, p. 365. [W^a.]
- HALL, GEORGE NORMAN ALFRED. [Vet. Path.]
1927 b.—Research division <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1926), pp. 12-16. [W^c.]
1928 b.—Report of the veterinary pathologist <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1927), pp. 17-27. [W^c.]
- HALL, GOLDAN ORLANDO. [1897-] [Ph. D., Dept. Poultry Husband., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]
1945 a.—A large roundworm *Ascaridia lineata* found in egg of fowl <Poultry Science, v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 496-498, illus. [W^a.]

- HALL, H. T. B.
1944 a.—The treatment of worms in poultry <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 15 (4), Dec. pp. 104-107. [W*.]
- HALL, HAROLD E. See Dozier, Herbert Lawrence; and Hall, Harold E.
- HALL, IRVIN M. [Univ. California]
1952 a.—A new species of microsporidia from the fawn-colored moth *Crambus benifattellus* (Hulst.) (Lepidoptera, Crambidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 487-491, illus., pl. [Issued Oct. 21] [W*.]
1952 b.—Observations on *Perezia pyraustae* Paillot, a microsporidian parasite of the European corn borer <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 48-52, pl. [W*.]
- HALL, J. E. See Butt, Hugh Roland; Hall, J. E.; Watkins, Charles Hamilton; and Cragg, Richard Williams.
- HALL, MAURICE CROWTHER. [See also Ransom, Brayton Howard, 1985 a; and Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Hall, Maurice Crowther]
1942 a.—Diseases caused by animal parasites of the skin <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 448-453, pl. [W*.]
1942 b.—Gastrointestinal parasites <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 73-77, pls. [W*.]
- HALL, MAURICE CROWTHER; DIKMANS, GERARD; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.
1946 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep [Revision of Hall, M. C., 1923 r] <Farmers' Bull. (1330) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 49 pp., illus. [W*.]
- HALL, ORLAN.
1949 a.—Contagious diseases section <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric., Canada, pp. 9-42. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1953 a.—Garbage feeding control in Canada <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., pp. 209-213. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HALL, RICHARD P. [1900-] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., New York Univ., University Heights, New York]
1943 a.—Growth-factors for protozoa <Vitamins and Hormones, v. I, pp. 249-268. [W*.]
1953 a.—Protozoology. 682 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W*.]
- HALL, SHERWOOD.
1952 a.—A case report of an interesting extraneous shadow in a skiagram of the chest—a calcified Guinea worm <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [Wm.]
- HALL, W. W. [Lt. Commander Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]; and VOGELSON, W. A.
1932 a.—Spider poisoning: A study of the toxin of the black widow spider (*Latrodectus mactans*) <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 471-473, pls. [Wm.]
- HALL, WALTER JAY. [1891-] [Vet., Animal Dis. Station, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Brandy, Carl Alfred; Waters, Nelson Fenn; and Hall, Walter Jay]
HALL, WALTER JAY; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER. [1949 a].—Diseases and parasites of poultry <Farmers' Bull. (1652) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1-97, illus., pls. [W*.]
- HALLAK, I.
1846 a.—Paludisme et ses complications. (Etude clinique, thérapeutique et prophylactique) <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 288-303. [Wm.]
- VON HALLER, ERNST. See Denecke, Karl; and von Haller, Ernst.
- HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB. [1894-] [Ph. D., Prin. Chem., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [See also Acree, Fred (jr.); Jacobson, Martin; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Cristol, Stanley Jerome; and
HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB—Continued.
Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Cristol, Stanley Jerome; Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Lindquist, Arthur W.; and Cristol, Stanley Jerome; Soloway, S. B.; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Fleck, Elmer Ellsworth; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Jacobson, Martin; Acree, Fred (jr.); and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob]
1943 a.—Chemistry and formulations of some insecticides useful in medical and veterinary entomology <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1721-1723. [W*.]
HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB; et al.
1945 a.—The chemical composition of technical DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 67 (9), Sept. 13, pp. 1591-1602. [W*.]
HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB; and BUSBEY, RUTH (LAWLESS).
1947 a.—The chemistry of DDT <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-47), pp. 616-622. [W*.]
HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB; and CRISTOL, STANLEY JEROME.
1943 a.—The development of new insecticides <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 621-626. [Wm.]
HALLETT, HOWARD M.
1936 a.—Insects of Glamorgan <Glamorgan Co. History, v. 1, pp. 312-375. [W*.]
HALLINAN, T. C. [Med. Off., West Indies Sugar Co., Frome Estates, Jamaica, B. W. I.]
1953 a.—Drug resistance in malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4828), July 18, pp. 135-136. [W*.]
HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH. [1907-] [School Med., Univ. South. California] [See also DeLamater, James N.; and Hallman, Frances Adah]
HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH; and DELAMATER, JAMES N.
1953 a.—Demonstration of amylolytic activity in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 170-173, illus. [W*.]
HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH; MICHAELSON, JOSEPH B.; and DELAMATER, JAMES N.
1950 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in a defined medium <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (3), May, pp. 363-369. [W*.]
HALLOCK, LOUIS LUTHER. See Steck, Edgar Alfred; Hallock, Louis Luther; and Holland, Arnold J.; and Steck, Edgar A.; Hallock, Louis Luther; and Suter, Chester Merle.
HALPERIN, A. See Aguilar, H.; and Halperin, A.
HALPERIN, ALFRED. [Coll. Pharm., Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh] [See also Szmant, H. Harry; and Halperin, Alfred.]
1948 a.—Ascaridol in oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 161-165. [Wm.]
1948 b.—An investigation of the assay of ascaridol. II. The iodination of terpenes <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 466-467. [Wm.]
1951 a.—Ascaridole in chenopodium oil. IV. The synthesis of ascaridole <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 40 (2), scient. ed., Feb., pp. 68-71. [W*.]
HALPERN, BERNARD. See Dolkart, Ralph E.; Halpern, Bernard; and Cullen, Jeanne.
HALPERN, LAWRENCE K.; WOOLDRIDGE, WILFRED E.; and WEISS, RICHARD S.
1950 a.—Appraisal of the toxicity of the gamma isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in clinical usage <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 648-650. [W*.]

- HALPERT, BÉLA [1896-] [M. D., Brooklyn, New York]; and ASHLEY, J. D. (jr.)
1944 a.—Amebic colitis complicated with abscess of the brain <Arch. Path., v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 112-114, illus. [W^a.]
- HALPIN, JAMES GARFIELD. [See also Guilford, Harry; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Halpin, James Garfield]
1945 a.—Coccidiosis under control, Halpin believes <Wisconsin Agric. and Farmer, v. 72 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 27, 29. [W^a.]
- HALPIN, JAMES GARFIELD; et al.
1945 a.—Sulfadiazine will cure coccidiosis <Prairie Farmer, Jan. 20, p. 33. [W^a.]
- HALPIN, R. B. See Waller, Ernest F.; Halpin, R. B.; and Allen, F. E.
- HALSTED, JAMES ADDISON [1905-] [M. D., Maj., M. C.]; and HANSEN, PAUL SCOTT.
1945 a.—The management of intestinal diseases in the army area <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 150-155. [W^a.]
- HAMADA, GANJI. See Fukui, Tamao; and Hamada, GANJI.
- HAMADA, YOSHIO. See Inoki, Shozo; and Hamada, Yoshio.
- HAMANT, HELLUY, J. R.; and BASSOT, J.
1949 a.—Abcès amibiens du lobe gauche du foie et polysérite <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 70, v. 74, Nov. 1-15, pp. 388-393, illus. [W^m.]
- HAMARD, M. See Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel; and Hamard, M.
- HAMBLETON, EDSON J.
1951 a.—New insecticides for control of tropical parasites of livestock <Record, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 32-34, illus. [W^a.a.]
- HAMBLETON, JAS. I.
1947 a.—The importation of queen bees into the United States <Gleanings Bee Culture, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 277, 305. [W^a.]
- HAMBLIN, D. O. [Dr., Med. Dir. Am. Cyanimid Co.]
1946 a.—Toxicological testing of new insecticides described as slow and expensive process [Abstract of report before Spring Lake Meet.] <AIF News, v. 5 (1), Oct., p. 8. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Toxicology of insecticides and fungicides <Agric. Chem., v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 28-31. [W^a.]
- HAMBLY, ALVIN S. (jr.)
1948 a.—Chloroquine in human giardiasis <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 225. [W^m.]
- HAMBRUSCH, A. [Graz.]
1948 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege <Kärntner Bauer, v. 98 (5), März, pp. 70-71. [W^a.]
- HAMBURGER, FRANZ. [Prof. Dr., Wien]
1943 a.—Ueber die "Gefährlichkeit" der Eingeweidewürmer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (50-51), Dec. 17, pp. 722-723. [W^m.]
- HAMED, A. [Clin. Path. Dept., Kasr el Ainy Fac. Med.]
1950 a.—A note on the pathogenicity of *Trichomonas hominis* <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (3-9), pp. 782-783. [W^m.]
1950 b.—A diagnostic feature of amoebiasis in the stools of Egyptians <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (12), pp. 966-969. [W^m.]
- HAMER, D. See Finlayson, L. H.; and Hamer, D.
- HAMERTON, ALBERT ERNEST.
1943 b.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1942 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1943), a. B, v. 113 (3), Nov., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1944 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., pp. 371-384. [W^a.]
- HAMERTON, ALBERT ERNEST—Continued.
1947 a.—Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1945 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., pp. 611-623. [W^a.]
- HAMET, RAYMOND. See Raymond-Hamet.
- HAMID, A.
1951 a.—Hydatid cyst in the neck <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 20 (7), Apr., p. 260, illus. [W^m.]
- HAMID, CH. ABDUL. See Abdul Hamid, Ch.
- HAMILTON, A. C. [Ph. D., Biol. Dept., St. Thomas's Hosp. Med. School, London]
1950 a.—The occurrence and morphology of *Coenurus seriatilis* in rabbits <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 46-49, pls. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, A. H. A. [Vet. Dept., Yolo, Nigeria]
1953 a.—Tetrachlorethylene [Letter to editor dated Aug. 28] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (37), Sept. 12, p. 600. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, AUBREY H. [Lieut. Com. MC-V (S), USNR]
1943 b.—Malaria and the antimalarials <Am. Profess. Pharmacist, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 89-95, 112. [W^how.]
1943 c.—Malaria and the antimalarials <Am. Profess. Pharmacist, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 165-169, 172, 201. [W^how.]
- HAMILTON, C. M. [M. D., Nashville]
1935 a.—A discussion of some of the more common skin diseases <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 77-79. [W^m.]
- HAMILTON, C. S. P.
1950 a.—Camoquin and chloroquine in the treatment of malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 209-232. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, CHARLES R. [Lilly Research Lab., Indianapolis, Indiana] See Sandgrund, Jack Henry; and Hamilton, Charles R.
- HAMILTON, CHESTER MICHAEL. [1902-] [West. Washington Exper. Station, Puyallup] [See also Berg, Lawrence R.; Hamilton, Chester Michael; and Bearse, Gordon Everett; and Dungan Wm. M.; Lindemayer, J. E.; and Hamilton, Chester Michael; and Van Ness, Glenn; and Hamilton, Chester Michael]
1944 a.—The comparative value of sulphur with and without urea as a prophylactic for cecal coccidiosis of chickens <54. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1943-44), Dec., p. 152. (Bull. 455). [W^a.]
1944 b.—Does sulfur control coccidiosis in chickens? <Washcoegg, v. 21 (1), May, pp. 11, 34, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Coccidia attack layers as well as chicks <Washington Farmer, v. 73 (18), Sept. 16, p. 18. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, CLIFF STRUTHERS. [1889-] [Ph. D., Prof. Chem., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Coles, Robert F.; and Hamilton, Cliff Struthers; and Elpern, Bill; and Hamilton, Cliff Struthers; and Benson, Richard E.; and Hamilton, Cliff Struthers.
- HAMILTON, F. J.
1950 a.—A technique for the collection of nematodes from the alimentary tract of sheep <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, JOHN. [M. D.]
1896 a.—The red bug <Entom. News, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
- HAMILTON, JOHN L. See Burt, James Clark; Lane, Clifford McCalmont; and Hamilton, John L.
- HAMILTON, JOHN M.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.
1947 a.—*Squalrophrya stenostyla*, a new species of Suctorea (Protozoa, Ciliophora) [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., p. 686. [W^a.]

- HAMILTON, JOHN W.
1949 a.—Anaplasmosis cure? <Country Gentleman, v. 119 (11), Nov., pp. 48, 50. [W*.]
- HAMILTON, K. H.
1950 a.—Shower dipping to control blowfly strike [Extract from Queensland Country Life] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (7), July 15, p. 774. [W*.]
- HAMMAN, LOUIS.
1920 a.—Diseases of the lungs <Oxford Med., v. 2, pp. 49-126. [W*.]
- HAMMEL, LÉON.
1947 a.—Dysentérie amibienne *histolytica* et kystes guéries en 2 jours par 2 applications, par voie buccale, d'une composition de novarsénobenzol. Publication préliminaire <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 429-439. [W*.]
- HAMMER, HENRY F. See Surrey, Alexander Robert; and Hammer, Henry F.
- HAMMER, JOHN M.; and PRABSON, IRIS A.
1949 a.—Trichomonas infestation in the male <Harper Hosp. Bull., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 318-320. [W*.]
- HAMMER, OLE.
1941 a.—Biological and ecological investigations on flies associated with pasturing cattle and their excrement. 257 pp., illus. Copenhagen. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HAMMICK, D. LL. [See also Brown, B. R.; and Hammick, D. LL.]
- HAMMICK, D. LL.; and MASON, S. F.
1950 a.—Some physico-chemical properties of acridine antimalarials, with reference to their biological action. Part I. Basic dissociation constants and reduction potentials <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 345-348. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Some physico-chemical properties of acridine antimalarials, with reference to their biological action. Part II. Lipoid partition coefficients, surface activities, and protein affinities <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 348-350. [W*.]
- HAMMICK, D. LL.; and MUNRO, D. C.
1952 a.—A new synthesis of 1-amino-4-methylthioxanthone and of miracid D <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 1077-1080. [W*.]
- HAMMON, WILLIAM. [Prof. Epidemiol. and Bacteriol., Univ. Pittsburgh]
1950 a.—Encefalitis por virus transmitidas por artrópodos <Medicina, Mexico (605), v. 30, June 10, pp. 240-242. [W*.]
- HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL [See also Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Hammon, William McDowell; Laurent, Angela; and Miller, Mabel Stewart]
[1948 a].—Advances in knowledge of the vectors and arthropod reservoirs of certain of the encephalitis <Proc. and Papers 16. Ann. Conf. California Mosquito Control Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 12-14), pp. 4-6. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—The arthropod-borne virus encephalitis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 515-525. [W*.]
- HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; et al.
1948 a.—Isolation from wild bird mites (*Liponyssus sylviarum*) of a virus or mixture of viruses from which St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses have been obtained <Science (2769), v. 107, Jan. 23, pp. 92-93. [W*.]
- HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; and REEVES, WILLIAM CARLISLE.
1945 a.—Recent advances in the epidemiology of the arthropod-borne virus encephalitis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 994-1004. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Inter-epidemic studies on arthropod-borne virus encephalitis and poliomyelitis in Kern County, California and the Yakima valley, Washington, 1944 <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 326-335. [W*.]
- HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; REEVES, WILLIAM CARLISLE; and IRONS, JESSE VERNAL.
1944 a.—Survey of the arthropod-borne virus encephalitis in Texas with particular reference to the lower Rio Grande Valley in 1942 <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 2 (4), Winter, pp. 366-375. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER. [See also Bartlett, David E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Bartlett, David E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Garlick, George Gibson; and Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Miner, Merthyr L.; and Binns, Wayne; and Garlick, George Gibson; Bartlett, David E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]
HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; and BARTLETT, DAVID E.
1945 a.—An instance of phagocytosis of *Trichomonas foetus* in bovine vaginal secretions <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., p. 82. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Pattern of fluctuations in numbers of *Trichomonas foetus* occurring in the bovine vagina during initial infections. I. Correlation with time of exposure and with subsequent estrual cycles <Am. J. Vet. Research (19), v. 6, Apr., pp. 84-90. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; BISHOP, V. REID; JEFFS, GEORGE; and BINNS, WAYNE.
1950 a.—A quantitative study of *Trichomonas foetus* in preputial samples from infected bulls <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (40), July, pp. 303-314. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; BOWMAN, GEORGE W.; DAVIS, LEONARD REID; and SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
1946 a.—The endogenous phase of the life cycle of *Eimeria bovis* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 409-427, pls. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; DAVIS, LEONARD REID; and BOWMAN, GEORGE W.
1944 a.—Experimental infections with *Eimeria bovis* in calves <Am. J. Vet. Research (17), v. 5, Oct., pp. 303-311, pl. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; DAVIS, LEONARD REID; BOWMAN, GEORGE W.; and SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
1944 a.—Experimental studies on the life cycle of *Eimeria bovis* in calves [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 6. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; BINNS, WAYNE; and MINER, MERTHYR L.
1953 a.—The efficacy of bovisflavin salve in the experimental treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls <Cornell Vet., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 121-127. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; and MINER, MERTHYR L.
1950 a.—Hexamitiasis found in turkey flocks in Utah <Farm and Home Sc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 14-15, illus. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, JOHN. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Principles affecting the reproductive functions [Discussion before Centr. Vet. Soc., London, Nov. 4, 1943] <Vet. Rec. (2900), v. 56 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 41-42. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—'Constitution' in cattle in relation to pests and diseases <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (3), Aug., p. 278. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Constitution in cattle in relation to pests and diseases <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 23 (3), Mar., p. 39. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Niepielność u krów [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 528-530. [W*.]
- HAMMOND, O. J. See Hammon, Ormand J.
- HAMMOUDA, M. [Prof. Exper. Med., Fac. Med. Cairo]
1946 a.—Intensive treatment of Bilharzia with repodral and the care of the heart <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 122-127. [W*.]

- HAMPERL, H.
1948 a.—Askariden im Ductus choledochus [Abstract of report before 17. Seminarabend, Salzburg, Jan. 16, 1947] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 60 (19), May 14, p. 311. [W^m.]
- HAMPTON, BROCK C. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1945 a.—Plague infection reported in the United States during 1944 and summary of human cases, 1900-44 <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 1361-1365. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Plague infection reported in the territory of Hawaii during 1944 and summary of human cases, 1899-1944 <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 1365-1367. [W^a.]
- HAMPTON, J. W. F. [Biol. Div., Messrs. May and Baker Ltd. Dagenham]
1947 a.—The excretion of stilbamidine and some related compounds in experimental animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 226-233. [W^a.]
- HAMWI, GEORGE J. [Lieut., MC-V (G), USNAR] See Bultman, Robert B.; and Hamwi, George J.
- HANCOCK, E. E. I. [V. S., B. V. Sc., Prov. Animal Path.]
1944 a.—Some common animal diseases. Horses, cattle, swine, sheep, poultry <Bull. (10), N. Scotia Dept. Agric., 67 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Animal pathology division <Rep. Dept. Agric. N. Scotia (1944), pp. 105-109. [W^a.]
- HANCOCK, N. A.
1952 a.—[Protozoa inhabiting the intestine of some amphibians in the Reptile house] [Abstract of report read Feb. 12] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (1), May, pp. 263-269. [W^a.]
- HANCOX, N. M. [Dr.] See Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Hancox, N. M.
- HAND, CADET [Mills Coll., Oakland, California]; and VOGEL, MARIETTA.
1952 a.—*Ariolimaz columbianus*, an intermediate host for *Brachylaemus virginiana* (Dickerson) (Trematoda: Digenea) in California <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- HAND, EUGENE A. [Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1946 a.—Diagnosis of infestation with *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *hominis*; discussion of life cycle of organism <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 834-844, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of scabies <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 519-522, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of *Sarcoptes scabiei* infestations <Postgrad. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 39-45, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- HAND, EUGENE A.; and CRISWELL, ROBERT H.
1949 a.—Otitis externa due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- HANDER, RAYMOND. [D. V. M., Childress, Texas]
1951 a.—Tapeworm cyst in a chinchilla <Southwest. Vet., v. 4 (4), May, p. 42. [W^a.]
- HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. O.
1949 a.—Chloroquine, proguanil, mepacrine and quinine in the treatment of malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (2-4), Dec., pp. 345-348. [W^a.]
- HANDLEY, CHARLES OVERTON. [1897-] [Virginia Coop. Wildlife Research Unit] See Mosby, Henry Sackett; and Handley, Charles Overton.
- HANDSCHIN, EDUARD. [Basel]
1946 a.—Funde seltener Oestriden aus der Schweiz <Mitt. Schweiz. Med. Gesellsch., v. 20 (1), July 25, pp. 129-134, illus. [W^a.]
- HANFLING, SEYMOUR L.; and GOLDBLOOM, ABRAHAM ALLEN.
1946 a.—Benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies in a staging area <N. York State J. Med., v. 46 (10), May 15, pp. 1125-1126. [W^m.]
- HANINGTON, JOHN. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Notes on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis by "Bayer 205" <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1923), pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- HANKINS, ORVILLE GERBER. [1892-] [In Charge, Meat Investigations, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Dunker, Carl Frederick; and Hankins, Orville Gerber.
- HANNA, M.; and SHEHATA, A. H.
1951 a.—Intravenous iron therapy in parasitic hypochromic anemia <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 121-129. [W^m.]
- HANNAK, SEPP.
1950 a.—Erwiderung zu der Arbeit von Günther Leick "Die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Oxyuriasis vermicularis" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (27-28), July 14, p. 953. [W^a.]
- HANNING, FLORA. See Dicke, Robert Jerome; Pope, Arthur L.; Bray, Robert W.; and Hanning, Flora.
- HANNKEN, P. B. [Hannken Poultry Research Farm, New Lynn, Auckland, New Zealand]
1950 a.—Experiments with "gammexane" in the control of lice on poultry and their bearing on the problem of vitamin D intake <Nature, London (4194), v. 165, Mar. 18, p. 451. [W^a.]
- HANNUM, CLAIR ARTHAUD. [1900-] [Ph. D., Acting Prof., Seattle Coll.] [See also Liebow, Averill Abraham; and Hannum, Clair Arthaud; and Liebow, Averill Abraham; Milliken, Nathan T.; and Hannum, Clair Arthaud]
1943 a.—Nematode parasites of Arizona vertebrates <Publications Univ. Washington, Theses Ser., v. 7, Mar., pp. 229-231. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, CLAYTON. See Wantland, Wayne Warde; Hansen, Clayton; and Feeney, Robert E.
- HANSEN, EDER LINDSAY. [Univ. Calif. Med. School, San Francisco] [See also Anderson, Hamilton Holland; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Sah, Peter P. T.; and Caffo, John R.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Johnstone, Herbert George; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Villela, Gilberto G.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Reed, Racheal K.; and Bond, Victor P.; Bostick, Warren; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; and Bradin, John Lloyd (jr.); and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay]
1945 a.—A liquid medium for the evaluation in vitro of proposed amebicides [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Cleveland, May 8-10] <Fed. Proc., v. 4 (1), Mar., p. 122. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—A liquid medium composed of dehydrated ingredients for culture of *Endamoeba histolytica* associated with a single bacterium <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 303-312. [W^m.]
- HANSEN, EDER LINDSAY; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1948 a.—An essentially synthetic liquid medium for *Entamoeba histolytica* <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 69-72. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
- HANSEN, EDER LINDSAY; and BENNETT, BLAIR M.
1952 a.—Effects of toxic agents on *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 143-166. [W^a.]

- HANSEN, EDER LINDSAY; and REED, RACHAEL K.
1948 a.—Action of peroxides on *Endameba histolytica* <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 225. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, H. LAUSTEN. See Boas, Harald; and Hansen, H. Lausten; and Boas, Harald; Hansen, H. Lausten; and Bernsen.
- HANSEN, HOBART G. See Furr, John H.; Whitehurst, Walter R.; and Hansen, Hobart G.
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK [1917-] [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Ackert, James Edward; Egerton, J. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Bern, Howard A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Todd, Arlie C.; Culton, Thomas Grover; Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Todd, Arlie C.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; Kelley, G. W.; and Wyant, Z. N.; and Todd, Arlie C.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; Smith, M. F.; and Brown, R. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.; Insko, Wyatt Marion (jr.); Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Todd, Arlie C.; Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick]
- 1947 a.—Three anoplocephalid cestodes from the prairie meadow vole, with description of *Andrya microti* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 279-282, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—*Schizorchis ochotonae* n. gen., n. sp. of anoplocephalid cestode <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (3), May, pp. 754-757, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Studies on cestodes of rodents <Abstr. Doct. Diss. Univ. Nebraska (1948), pp. 112-119. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A new dilepidid tapeworm and notes on other tapeworms of rodents <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 471-479, illus. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; KELLEY, G. W.; and TODD, ARLIE C.
1950 a.—Observations on the effects of a pure infection of *Moniezia expansa* on lambs <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (2), Apr., pp. 148-155. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; OLSON, L. J.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1952 a.—A comparison of the current technique with a new technique of experimentally feeding chickens embryonated ova of *Ascaridia galli* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; OONYAWONGSE, R.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1951 a.—Rate of development and viability of *Ascaridia galli* eggs cultured respectively in air and in water [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; TODD, ARLIE C.; and KELLEY, G. W.
1949 a.—Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. Part II. Hematological studies with a note on post-mortem findings <Vet. Med., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 461-464. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Effects of a pure infection of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* on lambs [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 45. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; TODD, ARLIE C.; KELLEY, G. W.; and CAWEN, M.
1950 a.—Effects of a pure infection of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* on lambs <Bull. (556) Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 11 pp. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, PAUL SCOTT. [Capt., M. C.] See Halsted, James Addison; and Hansen, Paul Scott.
- HANSEN, PETER.
1945 a.—Three important worm parasites of pigs <Farmer and Settler, v. 40 (44), Nov. 30, p. 5. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, SOPHIE S. See Dennis, Emery Westervelt; Berberian, Dieran Abraham; and Hansen, Sophie S.
- HANSENS, ELTON J. [Assoc. Research Special. Entom., N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Rutgers Univ.] [See also Davis, William A.; and Hansens, Elton J.; and Schmitt, John B.; and Hansens, Elton J.]
1944 a.—Humidity in relation to the ovidical effect of powders used against the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 750-755. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Bionomics of pediculosis capitis. II. Further studies of a treatment for pediculosis capitis with phenyl cellosolve <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Possible uses of DDT against insect pests encountered in sewage treatment <Sewage Works J., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 513-517. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Cattle grubs <Circular (522), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Mange on dairy cattle <Leaflet (46) Exten. Serv., Coll. Agric., Rutgers Univ., Dec., 2 pp. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Recent developments in the control of insect and parasitic pests <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (886), v. 118, Jan., pp. 33-41. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Stable flies at the seashore <Pest Control, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 12, 14, illus. [W^a.]
- HANSENS, ELTON J.; and HADJINICOLAOU, JOHN.
1952 a.—Preliminary studies of fleas on rats (*Rattus norvegicus*) in New Jersey <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 91-95. [W^a.]
- HANSEN, R. See Fuss, S.; and Hansen, R.
- HANSON, B. S.
1950 a.—Sulpha drug treatment for caecal coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (30), July 29, p. 447. [W^a.]
- HANSON, HARRY G. [San. Engin., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.; Exec. Off., Malaria Control in War Areas, Atlanta, Georgia]
1946 a.—DDT in the general health program <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 653-656. [W^a.]
- HANSON, HENRY. [M. D., State Off., Florida]
1943 a.—Tropical and subtropical diseases <Proc. 58. Conf. Health Author. North America, pp. 90-97. [W^a.]
- HANSON, L. E. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln]
1947 a.—Benene [sic] hexachloride, a mange control <Chester White J., v. 37 (7), July, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Miracle weapon in mange control. Benzene hexachloride <Duroc News, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
- HANSON, MARY LOUISE.
1950 a.—Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Bermuda <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 74-89, pls. [W^a.]
- HANSON, RUSSELL O.; and TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.
1952 a.—Drug, host and parasite interrelationships in the treatment of avian malaria (*Plasmodium cathemerium* in canaries) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 90 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-109. [W^a.]
- HANTCHEFF. See Blum, A.; Boquet, R.; and Hantcheff.
- HANZLIK, PAUL JOHN. [1895-] [M. D., Prof., Stanford Univ. School Med., San Francisco, California] See Dreisbach, Robert H.; and Hanzlik, Paul John.

- HAQ, I. [Vet. Invest. Lab., Reading].
1949 a.—Causes of sterility in bulls in southern England <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 71-88, pls. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Causes of sterility in bulls in southern England <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (6), June, pp. 200-206. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ. [Dr. Med. Chef Trav. Anat. Path., Montpellier.] [See also Aimes; and Harant, Hervé; and Euzière, J.; Harant, Hervé; and Poulet; and Temple; Harant, Hervé; and Viallefont, H.]
1951 a.—La notion d'impasse en parasitologie <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 248-249. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Quelques réflexions sur les rapports de la parasitologie et de la clinique <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., p. 248. [W^m.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and BAUR, ODILE.
[1947 a].—Myiase cutanée à *Hypoderma lineatum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (11-12), 1946, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Sur la présence en France de *Dermacentor niveus* (Neumann, 1897) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), p. 465. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; BAUR, ODILE; and BERNADOU, JACQUES.
1948 a.—Les myiases à *Hypoderma* <Montpel. Méd. an. 91, 3.s., v. 38-34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-22. [W^m.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and BRÈS, ADOLPHE.
1946 a.—A propos de deux cas de parasitisme par filaires immatures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 286-287. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and CARON, M.
1949 a.—Nouvel emploi du vieil ail dans le traitement de l'oxyurose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 461-463. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and FABREGAT.
1950 a.—Un nouveau cas de taeniasis à *Dipylidium* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (3-4), p. 157. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and GALAN, GUILLERMO.
1948 a.—Ixodisme avec phénomènes allergiques locaux <Montpel. Méd., an. 91, 3.s., v. 38-34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 278-279. [W^m.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; GROUX, JEAN; and BRAUN-BLANQUET, MIREILLE.
1947 a.—Petite épidémie familiale de taeniasis à *Hymenolepis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 89-90. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and HUTTEL, WALDMIR.
1950 a.—Un insecte vulnérant peu connu <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 449-450. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; HUTTEL, WLADIMIR; and HUTTEL, NANCY.
[1952 a].—*Parapterobosca anthropophila* nov. gen., n. sp., cératopogonide de la Côte d'Ivoire, vulnérant pour l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), 1951, pp. 468-472, illus. [Printers' date: 1952] [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; LAPYSSONNIE, L.; and LANCIEN.
1948 a.—Sparganose kystique chez un noir du gabon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp. 666-667. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and MIDROUILLET (Mme.)
1949 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de coenurose humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 178-174. [W^a.]
- HARANT, HERVÉ; and THÉODORIDÈS, JEAN.
1950 a.—Note sur les cas d'infestation accidentelle par des coleoptères chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- HARARI, A.
1948 a.—Dipping cisterns for sheep and how to use them [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 28 (5), Feb., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]
- HARARI, A.—Continued.
1948 b.—Skin parasites of sheep and methods of their control [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 28 (8), May, pp. 359-361, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HARBANS, S. See Ray, Harendranath; and Harbans, S.
- HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S. See Singh, Jaswant; and Harbhagwan, S. A. S.
- HARBOUR, H. E. [M. R. C. V. S., Edinburgh and East of Scotland Coll. Agric.] [See also Downing, Walter; Harbour, H. E.; and Stones, L. C.; and Webb, J. E.; and Harbour, H. E.]
1945 a.—Abortion in cattle and sheep <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 57, pp. 16-40. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Sheep maggot fly control via D.D.T. dips <Farming News, v. 98 (17), Apr. 19, p. 3. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Scientists investigate lameness after dipping sheep. Dip manufacturer claims bacteria causes trouble but that it can readily be eliminated <Straight Furrow v. 7 (7), May 15, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Discussion on the mechanisms of disease production by ectoparasites <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 527-532. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The development of the veterinary uses of BHC [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 8] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (80), July 26, p. 439. [W^a.]
- HARBOUR, H. E.; MORGAN, D. O.; SLOAN, J. E. N.; and RAYSKI, C.
1946 a.—Trials with phenothiazine-salt mixtures for the prevention of parasitic gastritis in lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 180-195. [W^a.]
- HARBOUR, H. E.; and WATT, J. A.
1945 a.—Spraying trials with DDT and "666" against the sheep blowfly <Vet. Rec. (2999), v. 57 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 685-686. [W^a.]
- HARBOUR, H. E.; WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; and ALLAN, W. S.
1952 a.—Post-dipping lameness in sheep <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 106-112. [W^a.]
- HARBY, SAMUEL F.
1944 a.—Tick-talk <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 440-441, illus. [W^a.]
- HARCASTLE, A. BASCOM. [See also Olivier, Louis; Allen, Rex Wayne; and Harcastle, A. Bascom; and Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Harcastle, A. Bascom]
HARCASTLE, A. BASCOM; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.
1944 a.—Notes on a protective action of borax and related compounds in cecal coccidiosis of poultry <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 60-64. [Issued Sept. 18] [W^a.]
- HARDENBERGH, JOHN G. [Managing Editor]
1950 a.—Cysticercosis and trichinosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., pp. 100-101, illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Warble fly control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., p. 150. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Ova of filarid worms never escape <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (888), v. 118, Mar., p. 166. [W^a.]
- HARDER, H. JOHN. [Pres. Internat. Angora Inst., Sec. Fed. Am. Angora Breeders]
1944 a.—Angora wool rabbit raising. Diseases and parasites. Symptoms and proper treatment <Am. Rabbit J., v. 14 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Spotted liver and its treatment <Am. Rabbit J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

- HARDGROVE, MAURICE [Lieut. Col., M. C. A. U. S.]; and APPLEBAUM, IRVING LOREN.
1945 a.—Plasmochin toxicity <Bull. (88) U. S. Army Med. Dept., May, p. 19. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Plasmochin toxicity: Analysis of 258 cases <Ann. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 25 (1), July, pp. 103-112. [W^m.]
- HARDGROVE, MAURICE [Lt. Col., Army U. S. Ancon, Canal Zone]; and SMITH, ELMER R.
1944 a.—Effects of emetine on the electrocardiogram <Am. Heart J., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 752-757. [W^m.]
- HARDIN, C. E. [Exten. Poultry Path., Michigan State Coll.].
1949 a.—Coccidiosis can be controlled in baby chick flock <Agric. Leaders' Digest, v. 30 (3), Mar., p. 46. [W^a.]
- HARDING, H. P. [See also Pierce, Alan Edward; and Harding, H. P.].
1950 a.—Infertility in cattle with special reference to trichomoniasis. I. The clinical aspect and diagnosis of trichomoniasis, with particular reference to the bull <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 539-540. [W^a.]
- HARDING, R. D. [D. M., Wootton Courtenay, Minehead].
1944 a.—Trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4369), Sept. 30, p. 447. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Late results of treatment of sleeping sickness in Sierra Leone by entrypyl trypanamide, pentamidine and propamidine singly and in various combinations <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 99-124. [W^a.]
- HARDING, R. D.; and HUTCHINSON, M. P.
1950 a.—Mass prophylaxis against sleeping sickness in Sierra Leone: Final report <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Mar., pp. 503-512. [W^a.]
- HARDING, T. SWANN. [Falls Church, Virginia].
1946 a.—Phenothiazine story <Med. Rec., New York (2763), v. 159 (8), Aug., pp. 454, 456. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Those bugs may get you! <Med. Rec., New York (2758), v. 159 (8), Mar., pp. 184, 186. [W^a.]
- HARDWICK, E. F.
1950 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (45), Nov. 11, p. 633. [W^a.]
- HARDY, ALBERT VICTOR [1897-]; MASON, RICHARD P.; and MARTIN, GERALD A.
1952 a.—The dysenteries in the Armed Forces <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 171-176. [W^a.]
- HARDY, ALBERT VICTOR; and SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN.
[1936 a].—The occurrence of infestations with *E. histolytica* associated with water-borne epidemic diseases [Reprint of 1935 a] <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 32, pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- HARDY, G. H.
1943 a.—The Sarcophaginae of Australia and New Zealand <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (305-306), v. 68 (1-2), pp. 17-32, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]
- HARDY, GEORGE A. [Prov. Mus., Victoria, British Columbia] See Carl, G. Clifford; and Hardy, George A.
- HARDY, ROSS. [Weber Coll.] See Woodbury, Angus M.; and Hardy, Ross.
- HARDY, W. T. [D. V. M., Supt., Substation No. 14, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Sonora] See Price, D. A.; and Hardy, W. T.; and Price, D. A.; and Hardy, W. T.; and Boughton, Ivan Bertrand.
- HARDY, WILLIAM H.
1951 a.—What are your losses from intestinal parasites? <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 56 (10), Nov., pp. 14, 31-32, illus. [W^a.]
- HARDY, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
1952 a.—Coccidiosis . . . how it can be controlled <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 12, 28, illus. [W^a.]
- HARE, H. A. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1902 a.—The treatment of dysentery <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 26, n. s., v. 18 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 229-232. [W^m.]
- HARE, JOHN EDWARD. [Univ. California, Berkeley]
1945 a.—Flying stage of the deer lousefly, *Lipoptena depressa* (Say), in California (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 48-57. [W^a.]
- HARE, KEMPTON.
1948 a.—Studies in tropical ulcer. Part III. The insect vector <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 99-103. [W^a.]
- HARE, LAURA; and KITCHY, JAMES O.
1946 a.—Amebiasis masquerading as portal cirrhosis <J. Indiana Med. Ass., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 847-849. [W^m.]
- HARE, TOM.² [London]
1945 a.—Tapeworm in freshwater fish [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4392), Mar. 10, p. 347. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Sheep ticks and grouse <Field, London (5029), v. 193, May 28, pp. 605-606. [W^a.]
- HARE, W. W.
1951 a.—Resistance to nematodes in pepper [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Memphis, Dec. 1-3, 1950] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]
- HARFENIST, MORTON. See Baltzly, Richard; Harfenist, Morton; and Webb, Frederick J.
- HARGIS, GIFFORD. See Groth, Aaron Holland; and Hargis, Gifford.
- HARGIS, WILLIAM J. (jr.) [Univ. Richmond]
1952 a.—Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. I. Two new forms <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 471-477, illus. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. II. A list of species and key to the genera encountered <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 112-115. [W^a.]
1952 c.—A revision of the genera of the subfamily Tetraorchinae <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 40-44. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Chloretone as a trematode relaxer, and its use in mass-collecting techniques <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 224-225. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. III. Part 1. Comparative morphology of the species encountered <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 83-106, pls. [W^a.]
- HARGREAVES, ANTHONY. See Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; Hargreaves, Anthony; and Lowry, J.; and Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; and Hargreaves, Anthony.
- HARGREAVES, WALTER HERBERT. [M. R. C. P., Lieut.-Col. RAMC] [See also Dixon, Henry Bryan Frost; and Hargreaves, W. H.].
1945 a.—Chronic amoebic dysentery; a new approach to treatment <Lancet, London (6360), v. 249, v. 2 (8), July 21, pp. 63-72. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Radiological appearances of calcified cysts of *Taenia solium* in brain [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., p. 4. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Amoebiasis <Practitioner, London (1938), v. 157, Aug., pp. 93-100, pl. [W^m.]
1946 b.—The treatment of amoebiasis with special reference to chronic amoebic dysentery <Quart. J. Med. (57), n. s., v. 15, Jan., pp. 1-23. [W^m.]

- HARGREAVES, WALTER HERBERT—Continued.
1950 a.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W^a.]
- HARGROVE, MARION DOUGLASS.
1939 a.—Amebiasis <Tri-State Med. J., v. 11 (6), Mar., pp. 2244-2246. [W^m.]
- HARI, D. [M. B., B. S., L. M., Zenana Med. Off., Rajkot].
1947 a.—Treatment of scabies with D. D. T. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (9), Sept., p. 561. [W^m.]
- HARINASUTA, CHAMLONG. [See also Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Harinasuta, Chamlong].
1950 a.—Chloroquine in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 37-41, pls. [W^m.]
1953 a.—The comparative growths of *E. histolytica* in different kinds of media, and the continuous maintenance of cultures of *E. histolytica* [Title only of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]
- HARINGTON, J. S. [Entom. and Plant Quar. Station, Rosebank, C. P.].
1953 a.—Observations on the biology, the parasites and the taxonomic position of the black maize beetle—*Heteronychus sanctae-helenae* Blanch. <South African J. Sc., v. 50 (1), Aug., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]
- HARINGTON, W. C. [Dr., M. B., B. Ch., Supt., Port Elizabeth Br. Lab.].
[1944 a.]—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1943), p. 41. [W^a.]
[1946 a.]—Report of the Port Elizabeth branch for the year ended 31st December, 1945 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1945), pp. 35-39. [W^a.]
- HARKEMA, REINARD. [Capt. Army Med. School, Washington, D. C. [See also Cox, B. F.; and Harkema, Reinard; and Hunter, George William III; and Harkema, Reinard].
1946 a.—The metazoa parasitic in cotton rats of Wake County [Abstract of report before 43. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Raleigh, May 3-4] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 62 (2), Dec., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]
- HARKEMA, REINARD; and KARTMAN, LEO.
1948 a.—Observations on the helminths and ectoparasites of the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus* Say and Ord, in Georgia and North Carolina <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 183-191. [W^a.]
- HARKINS, M. J.
1933 a.—Notes on diseases of rabbits <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 33, Jan. 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (49)), pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- HARLAND, J. C.; HUMBLE, J. G.; and MANN, P. G.
1950 a.—Diphyllobothrium infestation and anaemia in Great Britain <Brit. Med. J. (4672), v. 2, July 22, pp. 188-192, illus. [W^a.]
- HARLEY-MASON, JOHN.
1946 a.—Synthetic insecticides <Field, London (4847), v. 186, Nov. 17, p. 503, illus. [W^a.]
- HARMAN, KARL S.; and KINTNER, LOREN D.
1950 a.—Losses in lambs dipped in benzene hexachloride <Vet. Med., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 254-255. [W^a.]
- HARMON, C. M. See Herman, Carlton Martin.
- HARMON, K. S. See Briggs, Hilton Marshall; and Harmon, K. S.
- HARMS, JOHN.
1953 a.—Trichomonads believed cause of hog rhinitis <Country Gentleman, v. 123 (5), May, pp. 70-71. [W^a.]
- HARMS, JÜRGEN W. [Prof. Zool. u. Vergleich. Anat., Univ. Jena].
1948 a.—Zoobiologie für Mediziner und Landwirte. 2. Aufl. 258 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- HARNDEN, R. C. [Chapman Chem. Co., Memphis, Tennessee].
1947 a.—A new pest control insecticide <Pests, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 16, 18. [W^a.]
- HARNED, B. K.; et al.
1948 a.—Some toxicological and pharmacological properties of 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride, tetrazen <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 141-160. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. VI. Some pharmacodynamic properties of 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride, tetrazen <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 216-235. [W^a.]
- HARNED, BEN KING [1900-] [Ph. D., Prof., Woman's Med. Coll. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]; and ETTLEDDORF, JAMES N.
1944 a.—The concomitant administration of sulfathiazole and quinine or atabrine <Am. J. Med. Sc. (873), v. 208 (6), Dec., pp. 750-756. [W^a.]
- HARNEY, ARCHIE R. [Exten. Ed., Univ. Idaho].
1946 a.—Presto, the sheep are sprayed! <National Wool Grower, v. 86 (6), June, pp. 17-18, 35, illus. [W^a.]
- HAROLD, JAMES T.
1948 a.—Pre-suppurative amoebic hepatitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4588), Dec. 11, pp. 1034-1035. [W^a.]
- HARPER, J. G. MASON. [M. D.] See Almy, Thomas P.; and Harper, J. G. Mason.
- HARPER, J. O. See Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Harper, J. O.
- HARPER, PAUL ALWIN. [1904-] [M. D., Fairfield, Connecticut] [See also Downs, W. G.; Harper, Paul Alwin; and Lisansky, E. T.; and Levine, Norman Dion; and Harper, Paul Alwin].
1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942-1945. I. General aspects and control measures <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 1-67, illus. [W^a.]
- HARPER, PAUL ALWIN; LISANSKY, E. T.; and SASSE, B. E.
1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942-1945. I. General aspects and control measures <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 1-67, illus. [W^a.]
- HARPER, S. H. [Rothamsted Exper. Station] See Coomber, H. E.; Martin, J. T.; and Harper, S. H.
- HARPUR, R. P.; DENSTEDT, O. F.; and SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY.
1950 a.—Absorption of phenothiazine from the rumen of sheep, and its estimation in blood serum <Canad. J. Research, v. 28 (3), Sect. D, June, pp. 162-172. [W^a.]
- HARPUR, R. P.; SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and DENSTEDT, O. F.
1950 a.—The fate of phenothiazine in the gastrointestinal tract of the sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 28 (3), Sect. D, June, pp. 143-161. [W^a.]
- HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.) [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Prevent. Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] [See also Aikawa, Jerry K.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Helsenbeck, Nancy J.; and Aikawa, Jerry K.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Miller, Treva B.; and Avera, John W.; Yow, Ellard M.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Fowler, Elizabeth B.; and Davis, O. T.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and King, Edward Sandling; and Horne, S. F.; and Harrell, George Thomas (jr.)].

- HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.); and AIKAWA, JERRY K.
1951 a.—Alterations in the permeability of membranes during infections <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 147 (3), Sept. 16, pp. 232-238, illus. [W^a.]
- HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.); and HELSA-BECK, NANCY J.
1947 a.—The effect on the *Trichinella* skin test of simultaneous infection with bovine tuberculosis in trichinosis rabbits <J. Clin. Invest., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72. [W^m.]
- HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.); and HORNE, S. F.
1945 a.—*Trichinella* skin tests in tuberculosis sanatoriums, hospitals for mental diseases, and general hospitals. A comparison of the results in tuberculous and non-tuberculous patients <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 51-58, illus. [W^a.]
- HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.); HORNE, S. F.; AIKAWA, JERRY K.; and HELSA-BECK, NANCY J.
1947 a.—*Trichinella* skin tests in an orphanage and prison. Comparison with serologic tests for trichinosis and with the tuberculin reaction <J. Clin. Invest., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 64-68. [W^m.]
- HARRINGTON, CHARLES. [M. D., Asst. Prof. Hyg., Harvard Med. School]
1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis) not essentially a miners' disease <Am. J. Med. Sc. (391), v. 128 (4), Oct., pp. 747-748. [W^m.]
- HARRINGTON, ROBERT F.; SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCH; and HILL, CHARLES HERBERT.
1950 a.—Freedom from viable trichinae of pork products prepared to be eaten without cooking under federal meat inspection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 90-91. [W^a.]
- HARRINGTON, ROBERT W. (jr.)
[1989 a].—Parasites of the herring gull *Larus argentatus smithsonianus* <4. Ann. Rep. Bowdoin Scient. Station (1938), pp. 14-17. [Br^b.]
- HARRINGTON, ROBERT W. (jr.); and PILLSBURY, N. R. (jr.)
1938 a.—A preliminary report on the internal parasites of the herring gull <3. Ann. Rep. Bowdoin Scient. Station, pp. 8-9. [Br^b.]
- HARRIS, A. WELLESLEY. See Wellesley-Harris, A.
- HARRIS, ALBERT, II. [1905-] [M. D., Albany, New York] See Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Harris, Albert Hall; and Chenoweth, Beach M.
- HARRIS, ALBERT HALL; and DOWN, H. A.
1946 a.—Studies of the dissemination of cysts and ova of human intestinal parasites by flies in various localities on Guam <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 789-800, illus. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, C. H. STUART. See Stuart-Harris, C. H.
- HARRIS, D. G. [Major, R. A. V. C.]
1952 a.—*Eurytrema pancreaticum* <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, E. C.
1949 a.—The answer to blackhead <Poultry Farmer, London, (3135) v. 121, Aug. 12, p. 8. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Blackhead tell-tale <Poultry Farmer, London (3125), v. 120, May 27, p. 6. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, HENRY F. [M. D., Atlanta, Ga.]
1901 d.—On the alterations produced in the large intestines of dogs by the *Amoeba coli*, by heat, and by various chemie substances; with notes on the anatomy and histology of this viscus <Tr. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia, 3. s., v. 23, Supplement, pp. 1-148, illus. [W^m.]
- HARRIS, J. O. See Ashley, J. N.; and Harris, J. O.
- HARRIS, J. R. [See also Hickey, M. D.; and Harris, J. R.]
- HARRIS, J. R.; and HICKEY, M. D.
1945 a.—Occurrence of the Diphylobothriidae in Ireland <Nature, London (3963), v. 156, Oct. 13, pp. 447-448. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, JEROME SYLVAN [1909-] [M. D., Duke Univ. School Med., Durham, North Carolina]; and SUMMERS, WILLIAM ALLEN.
1945 a.—A concentration method for demonstrating microfilariae in blood <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 497-498. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, JOSEPH B. [M. D., Vancouver, Washington]; and WISE, ROBERT A. [M. D.]
1952 a.—Chloroquine treatment of amebic liver abscess <Am. Practitioner and Dig. Treatment, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 128-133, illus. [W^m.]
- HARRIS, LEWIS E. [M. Sc., Director Pharm. Research and Control, Norden Lab., Lincoln, Nebraska]
1945 a.—Speaker lists possibilities, limitations of DDT at Central Iowa meet [Abstract of report before Central Iowa Vet. Ass., Des Moines, Sept. 17] <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, LORIN E.; BASSETT, CHARLES F.; and WILKE, C. FORD.
1951 a.—Control of fox parasites <National Fur News, v. 23 (7), Aug., p. 9, illus. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, MARION REINOSHL [1898-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Plant Path., State Dept. Agric., Sacramento, California]; and CARTER, W. B.
1945 a.—Methyl bromide as a soil nematocide <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 34 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 84-88, pl. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, PAUL N. [M. D., Lilly Research Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis] [See also Henderson, Francis G.; Rose, Charles L.; Harris, Paul N.; and Chen, K. K.]
1944 a.—Protection against lethal doses of pentavalent arsenical and antimonial compounds in rats by p-aminobenzoic acid, a histological study <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (3), Nov., pp. 254-260, pls. [W^a.]
- HARRIS, ROBERT H.; and MITCHELL, JAMES H.
1949 a.—Chronic urticaria due to *Giardia lamblia* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 587-589, illus. [W^m.]
- HARRIS, WILLIAM H.
1950 a.—Pathology of certain inflammatory lesions and neoplasms of the small bowel <N. Ori. Med. and S. J., v. 102 (7), Jan., pp. 340-347, illus. [W^a.]
- HARRISON, C. V. [Liverpool School Trop. Med. and Dept. Path. Liverpool Univ.] See Fulton, James Davidson; and Harrison, C. V.
- HARRISON, H. C.
1909 a.—The "Parasitic mange order (1908) and its application" <Vet. News (277), v. 6, Apr. 24, pp. 193-196. [M^a.]
- HARRISON, IRENE. See Cohen, Lionel; and Harrison, Irene.
- HARRISON, J. L. [See also Audy, J. R.; and Harrison, J. L.]
1946 a.—Rat vectors of plague <Nature, London (3989), v. 157, Apr. 13, pp. 483-484. [W^a.]
- HARRISON, J. L.; and AUDY, J. R.
1951 a.—Hosts of the mite vector of scrub typhus. I. A check-list of the recorded hosts <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec., pp. 171-185. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Hosts of the mite vector of scrub typhus. II. An analysis of the list of recorded hosts <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec., pp. 186-194, maps. [W^a.]

- HARRISON, JAMES A. [Dept. Biol., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1947 a.—Antigenic variation in protozoa and bacteria <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 19-42. [W*.]
- HARRISON, ROY A.
1947 a.—Embryology of *Temnocephala novae-zealandiae* <Nature, London (4075), v. 160, Dec. 6, pp. 798-799. [W*.]
1947 b.—The embryology of *Temnocephala novae-zealandiae* Haswell <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 76 (4), Sept., pp. 524-536, pls. [W*.]
- HARRISON, TINSLEY RANDOLPH. [1900-] [M. D., Prof., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forest Coll., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] See Thomas, Wilbur C.; and Harrison, Tinsley Randolph.
- HARRISS, S. T.; JOHNSTON, J. W.; and MITCHELL, S. G. A.
1947 a.—A study of isolation in fowl paralysis (lymphomatosis) <Vet. J., v. 103 (9), Sept., pp. 301-313. [W*.]
- HARRO Y PAZ, GUILLERMO. See Flores Lopez, Ramón; Ramos, Pedro; Harro y Paz, Guillermo; and Saenz Arroyo, Rafael.
- HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH. [1903-] [D. V. M., Asst. Path., Colorado State Coll., Ft. Collins]
1946 a.—Sheep diseases <Iowa Vet., v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 7-11. [W*.]
- HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH; and CARLSON, F. N.
1946 a.—Controlling internal parasites of sheep <Circular (64) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, May, 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
- HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH; CARLSON, F. N.; and TAYLOR, J. B.
[1944 a].—Sheep parasite control study started <67. Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 16-17. [W*.]
- HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH; and HOUSE, M. E.
[1951 a].—Sheep parasite control <64. Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1950-51), pp. 123-124. [W*.]
- HART, [Dr.]
1951 a.—Problems in management affecting disease control <California Cattleman, Apr., pp. 5, 19-22. [W*.]
- HART, C. P.; et al.
1949 a.—Medication versus sanitation in the control of coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 686-690. [W*.]
- HART, E. W.; PAULLEY, J. W.; RIVERS, J. S.; and WESTLAKE, E. K.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 226-231. [W*.]
- HART, GEORGE H. [1883-] [D. V. M., M. D., Prof. Animal Husb., Univ. California, Davis] [See also Wagnon, K. A.; Guilbert, Harold Reed; and Hart, George H.]
1951 a.—Conservation of livestock resources by control of disease <Proc. United Nations Scient. Conf. Conserv. and Util. Resources (Lake Success, Aug. 16-Sept. 6, 1949), v. 6, pp. 470-473. [Lib. Fester]
- HART, GORDON.
1948 a.—Candle red mite <Poultry Farmer (3054), v. 118, Jan. 16, p. 10. [W*.]
- HART, HARRY. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield]
1951 a.—Recovery of the nematode *Ascaris vitulorum* Goetze, 1782 from the faeces of a calf <Austral. Vet. J., v. 27 (8), Aug., p. 208. [W*.]
- HART, JOHN W.
1949 a.—Observations on blood parasites of birds in South Carolina <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 79-82. [W*.]
- HART, L.
1945 a.—[Poultry diseases from the point of view of laboratory diagnosis] [Abstract of report before Australian Vet. Ass., N. South Wales Div., Oct. 3, 1944] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 15. [W*.]
1947 a.—Coccidiosis, a devastating disease of poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 58 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 495-498. [W*.]
- HART, L.; and DUNCAN, D. C.
1945 a.—Feeding sulphur to prevent coccidiosis in chickens. The effect on health and growth <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 615-616, 622. [W*.]
- HART, LEON.
1952 a.—Systemic and laboratory investigation of intraocular disease <N. Orl. Med. and Surg. J., v. 104 (9), Mar., pp. 372-375. [W*.]
- HART, THOMAS ARTHUR. [1905-] [Maj., Sn. C. (A. U. S.)] See Thompson, Paul Everett; and Hart, Thomas Arthur.
- HART, W. H.
1951 a.—Root lesion nematodes in California <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 40 (3), July-Sept., pp. 85-92, illus. [W*.]
- HARTEL, HENRY. [Hartel's Poultry Breed. Farm, Stelton, New Jersey]
1945 a.—How Hartel controls coccidiosis <N. Jersey Farm and Garden, v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 26. [W*.]
- HARTER, LEONARD LEE; and JONES, LEWIS RALPH.
1921 a.—Cabbage diseases <Farmers' Bull. (925) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., 30 pp., illus. [W*.]
- HARTER, LEONARD LEE [1875-] [Ph. D., Sr. Path., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]; and ZAUMEYER, WILLIAM JOHN.
1944 a.—A monographic study of bean diseases and methods for their control <Tech. Bull. (868) U. S. Dept. Agric., June, 160 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- HARTIG, R. E.
1951 a.—Treatment of calves against heart-water <Farmers' Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 81, Sept. 5, p. 51. [W*.]
- HARTINGER, ARTHUR O.
1944 a.—A neutralizing solution for the venom of snake and black widow spider bites <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 21 (2), Oct., p. 216. [W*.]
- HARTMAN, CARL G. See Johnson, Garth; Kupperberg, Alfred B.; and Hartman, Carl G.
- HARTMAN, ERNEST. [1896-] [Sc. D., Kirksville Coll. Osteop. and Surg. Clin. and Hosp.]
1945 a.—Tropical and parasitic diseases in the postwar period <J. Osteopathy, v. 52 (7), July, pp. 15-17. [W*.]
1949 a.—A highly efficient medium for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*, suitable for drug testing [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 17. [W*.]
1951 a.—Some effects of carbon dioxide in the environment for the cultivation of parasitic protozoa [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 10. [W*.]
- HARTMAN, ERNEST; and SCHEFF, GEORGE J.
1947 a.—The phase microscope in the examination of *Endamoeba* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 21. [W*.]
- HARTMAN, F. W. See Williams, William J.; Schelling, Victor; and Hartman, F. W.
- HARTMAN, FRANK A. [Ohio State Univ. and Archbold Biol. Station, Florida]
1946 a.—Notes on the pathology of a loon and a pelican <Auk, v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 588-589, pl. [W*.]

- HARTMAN, LESTER W. See Sulkin, Simon Edward; Lodowski, C. H.; and Hartman, Lester W.
- HARTMANN, K. [Vet.-Pharm. Inst. Univ. Zürich] [See also Graf, Hans; Hartmann, K.; and Keusch, A.]
1947 a.—Paludrine—ein neues Mittel gegen Malaria <Schweiz. Apotheker-Ztg., v. 85 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 57-59. [Wm.]
- HARTMANN, KARL.
1947 a.—Entfernung eines lebenden *Cysticercus cellulosae* (Blasenwurm) aus der vorderen Augenkammer <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 112 (4), pp. 833-838, illus. [Wm.]
- HARTNIDGE, VIRGINIA B. [Lieut. SnC., 7. Serv. Command Med. Lab., U. S. Army, Fort Omaha, Nebraska]; and SCHNEIDER, MORRIS D.
1946 a.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum* antigen for complement fixation. 1. Preliminary report: Preparation and titration <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (829), v. 108, Apr., pp. 224-226. [Wa.]
- HARTSHORN, ELDEN BENNETT [1889-] [Ph. D., Prof., Organ. Chem., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, New Hampshire]; and BAIRD, SPENCER L. (jr.)
1946 a.—Some N-substituted aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1562-1563. [Wa.]
- HARTSOCK, FREDERICK M. [M. D., Galveston, Texas]
1914 a.—Emetine in dysentery <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 225-226. [Wm.]
- HARTSUIJKER, K. [Dr.]
1947 a.—The sugarbeet elworm in the Netherlands <Commun. (29), Inst. Ration. Suikerprod., Bergen op Zoom, [4 pp.] [Wa.]
- HARTWICK, H.
1951 a.—Ist eine Vereinfachung der Komplexbinding bei der serologischen Untersuchung von Blutproben auf Rotz, Beschläuche, Brucellose und Tuberkulose möglich? <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (13), July 1, pp. 249-251. [Wa.]
- HARTWICK, HANS.
1932 a.—Die Krankheiten des Kuckens <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 85, (27), Mar. 31, pp. 524-525, illus. [Wa.]
- HARTZ, PHILIP H.
1945 a.—Role of schistosomiasis in the etiology of cancer of the liver in the Chinese <Arch. Path., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [Wa.]
1946 a.—Human strongyloidiasis with internal autoinfection <Arch. Path., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 601-611, pls. [Wa.]
1950 a.—Filarial orchitis <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 170-175, illus. [Wa.]
1950 b.—The occurrence of protozoan-like cells in gastro-intestinal ulcerations in adults <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 266-269, illus. [Wm.]
1950 c.—Perforation of an amoebic hepatic abscess into the pericardial cavity <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (8), Sept., pp. 231-234. [Wm.]
1950 d.—Does onchocerciasis occur in Surinam? <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesia Morb. Trop., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 355-356. [Wm.]
- HARTZ, PHILIP H.; HUGENHOLTZ, M. J.; and VAN DER SAR, ARY.
1947 a.—Helminthic infection of the wall of the gallbladder <Arch. Path., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 408-411, illus. [Wm.]
- HARTZ, PHILIP H.; and VAN DER SAR, ARY.
1948 a.—Tropical eosinophilia in filariasis: Occurrence of radiating processes about microfilariae <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 637-644, pls. [Wm.]
- HARTZ, PHILIP H.; and VAN DE STADT, FRANS R.
1947 a.—Microfilarial granulomas, elephantiasis and adenosis of the breast <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 823-826, pl. [Wa.]
- HARTZLER, E. See McFarlane, J. S.; Hartzler, E.; and Frazier, William Allen.
- HARVEY, A. E. C. [See also Heisch, R. B.; and Harvey, A. E. C.]
1947 a.—The care and maintenance of laboratory animals and arthropod vectors of disease <East African Med. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 58-71. [Wm.]
- HARVEY, DAVID.
1929 a.—The absorption and retention of calcium by growing African natives infected with *Taenia* <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (7), Oct., pp. 191-194. [Wm.]
- HARVEY, ELSIE J.
1922 a.—Nosema disease <Bee World, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 62-64, pl. [Wa.]
- HARVEY, H. E. See Tanner, Frank H.; Bancroft, P. M.; and Harvey, H. E.
- HARVEY, H. L. See Cass Smith, W. P.; and Harvey, H. L.
- HARVEY, J. A. See Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Brown, S.; and Harvey, J. A.
- HARVEY, J. L. See Cadbury, William Warder; and Harvey, J. L.
- HARVEY, JOHN R. [Sec., Poultry Ass. Great Britain]
1944 a.—Treatment of worms <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 50 (26), June 28, p. 463. [Wa.]
- HARVEY, MARTHA. See Seneca, Harry; Henderson, Edward; and Harvey, Martha.
- HARVEY, STEWART C. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Chicago]
1948 a.—Anomalous effects of zinc-insulin upon *Trypanosoma hippicum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 555-557. [Wa.]
1948 b.—Sulphydryl and disulfide content of normal and arsenic-resistant trypanosomes <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (3), Mar. pp., 269-272. [Wa.]
1949 a.—The carbohydrate metabolism of *Trypanosoma hippicum* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 179 (1), May, pp. 435-453. [Wa.]
1950 a.—Some effects of plasma and its infractions on *Trypanosoma hippicum* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 371-385. [Wa.]
- HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE. [Drs. Hess and Clark Lab., Inc.] [See also McMullen, Donald Bard; Van Volkenberg, Horatio Luther; and Harwood, Paul Duane; and Telford, Horace Spooner; and Harwood, Paul Duane; and Preble, Norman A.; and Harwood, Paul Duane; and Van Volkenberg, Horatio Luther; McMullen, Donald Bard; Christie, Jesse Roy; and Harwood, Paul Duane]
[1943 c].—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic and research problems in connection therewith. 5 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1944 a.—To rid birds of worms <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (12), Dec., p. 28. [Wa.]
1945 a.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture <Short-horn World, v. 30 (13), Sept. 25, p. 37. [Wa.]
1945 b.—Sixty pounds of beef on the hoof returned for every pound of phenothiazine consumed by cattle in a pasture investigation of parasite control in Ohio in 1943 <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (4), Apr., pp. 37-38. [Wa.]
[1946 a].—An anomalous experience with phenothiazine [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 18. [Issued Feb. 26] [Wa.]
1946 b.—A fatal case of *Trichomonas gallinae* infection in a nestling mourning dove <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 57-58. [Wa.]
1946 c.—Research on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic <Scient. Month. (364), v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 32-42, illus. [Wa.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE—Continued.

- 1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride and poultry meat <Science (2770), v. 107, Jan. 30, p. 113. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—*Strongylus davisii*, n. sp. (Nematoda), from the stomach of a lizard, *Diporiphora australis* <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1947) (833-834), v. 72, Parts 5-6, pp. 311-312, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Coccidiosis can be prevented <East. Feed Merchant, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 28-29, 60-61, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Coccidiosis control <Country Gentleman, v. 121 (11), Nov., p. 56. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Pseudoscience and the DDT scandal <Science, n. s. (2970), v. 114, Nov. 30, pp. 538-534. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—The use of lead arsenate mixed with phenothiazine for the removal of tapeworms from sheep and goats <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W*.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and COOKE, VIRGIL.

- 1949 a.—The helminths from a heavily parasitized fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger* <Ohio J. Sc., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 146-148. [W*.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN.

- 1944 a.—The effect of nicotine-bentonite and of certain physical states upon the efficacy of phenothiazine against nematodes in fowls <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 143-152. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—The effect of prickly-ash bark upon the efficacy of phenothiazine against nematodes in fowls <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 197. [W*.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN; and PREBLE, NORMAN A.

- 1945 a.—Phenothiazine-salt mixtures for the control of gastro-intestinal parasites of beef cattle on pasture <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 159-173. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Con las mezclas de fenotiazina y sal se logra dominar los parásitos internos del ganado <Campo y Suelo Argent. (353), v. 30, Mar., pp. 21, 66. [W*.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and STUNZ, DOROTHY I.

- 1945 a.—Phenothiazine and nicotine-bentonite as an anthelmintic in turkeys <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Nitrofurazone and coccidiosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 538-542. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Nitrofurazone in the medication of avian coccidiosis <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 175-182. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The efficacy of nitrofurazone fed continuously for the control of avian coccidiosis under conditions of natural infection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 103-119, illus. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Efficacy of 0.0055 per cent nitrofurazone fed continuously for the control of avian coccidiosis under conditions of natural infection [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 13. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—A search for drug-fast strains of *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 268-271. [W*.]

HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; STUNZ, DOROTHY I.; and WOLFGANG, ROBERT.

- 1947 a.—An effective new coccidiostat [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 14-16. [W*.]

HASE, ALBRECHT. [1832-] [For biography see Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (4), 1952, pp. I-IV] [W*.]

HASE, ALBRECHT—Continued.

- 1941 c.—Ueber die Maskierung, besonders der Eier, bei Bett- und Fledermauswanzen (Fam. Cimicidae) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 284-301, illus. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Ueber Erfolgskontrollen und ihre biologischen Grundlagen bei Entlausungsmassnahmen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (5), pp. 592-606. [Issued Sept. 4] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Bekämpfung der Körperverlausung mit Hilfe pulverförmiger Mittel, sowie über Prüfverfahren von sog. "Läusepadern" <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Ueber die Stiche blutsaugender Ektoparasiten. Tatsachen, Probleme und Arbeitsprogramm <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (3), pp. 215-247. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kleiderlaus, insbesondere über Kotschurenbildung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), pp. 150-155, pl. [Issued Apr. 13] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—9000 läusestiche täglich im Dienste der Forschung <Natur u. Technik, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-6, illus. [W*.]
- HASEEB, M. A. [D. K. S. M., Dip. Bact.]
- 1952 a.—"Nilodin" in treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium* <British Med. J. (4772), June 21, pp. 1331-1332. [W*.]
- HASELBACH. [Pitschen o. S.]
- 1880 a.—Ueber Thymol <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 161-168. [A*.]
- HASEMAN, LEONARD. [See also Pearman, Robert Oliver Davidson; and Haseman, Leonard; and Portman, Roland W.; Stone, Philip Carlton; and Haseman, Leonard]
- 1944 a.—Entomology <Bull. (491) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 56-58. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Entomology <Bull. (491) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Entomology <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45) (Bull. (510)), Oct., pp. 32-34. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—An authentic case of ox warble in man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (3), June, p. 515. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Entomology <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1946-46) (Bull. (520)), Dec., pp. 20-23, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Hog lice and mange affect pork production <Circular (340), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 2 pp. [W*.]
- HASEMAN, LEONARD; and PORTMAN, ROLAND W.
- 1950 a.—Protecting man and livestock from ticks <Circular (343), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, May, 4 pp., illus. [W*.]
- HASHEM, MOSTAFA. [M. B. F. R. C. P., M. R. C. P.] See Abd el Aziz, Ismail; and Hashem, Mostafa.
- HASHINGER, EDWARD H. [A. B., M. D., Clin. Prof. Med., Med. Dept. Univ. Kansas; Attend. Phys. Univ. Kansas Hospitals; Attend. Phys., St. Luke's Hosp., Kansas City, Mo.] See Clendenning, Logan; and Hashinger, Edward H.
- HASHMI, Z. A. [Poultry Research Sect., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] See Iyer, S. Ganapathy; and Hashmi, Z. A.
- HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE; and LUTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM.
- 1951 a.—Spectrophotometric determination of 8-quinolinol and some of its halogenated derivatives <Analyst. Chem., v. 23 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 456-458. [W*.]
- HASLERUD, E. J. [Dir. North Dakota Agric. Coll. Fargo, North Dakota]
- 1948 a.—Stop cattle grubs <Circular (A-127), North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb. [W*.]

- HASSAN, S. R.; and DHANDA, M. R.
1940 a.—Observations on malaria in buffaloes [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 170. [W*.]
- HASSANEIN, M. H.
1951 a.—The influence of *Nosema apis* on the larval honeybee <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 844-846. [W*.]
- V. HASSELBACH, H. [Med. Univ.-Klin. und Chirurg. Univ. Klin. München] See Bühler, F.; and v. Hasselbach, H.
- HASSON, ELEANOR V. [B. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Bartlett, David E.; Hasson, Eleanor V.; and Teeter, Keith G.
- HASTEDT, WILHELM. [Dr. Med.]
1943 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Flecktyphus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Atebrin und Plasmochin <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (17-18), Sept. 1, pp. 433-456; (19-20), Oct. 1, pp. 500-537. [W*.]
- HASTINGS, J. W. See Gates, Daniel W.; Mohler, William Melvin; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Hastings, J. W.
- HASTINGS, R. J.
1949 a.—Concerning the movement of the bulb eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev, in narcissus bulbs <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 29 (7), July, pp. 354-355. [W*.]
1949 b.—Sanitation vs. the bulb eelworm in field and shed <Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course, Mar. 1-2, pp. 32-44. [W*.]
- HASTINGS, R. J.; and BOSHER, J. E.
1952 a.—The discovery of nematodes belonging to the genus *Heterodera* in British Columbia and their host relationships <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 507-510. [W*.]
- HASTINGS, R. J.; BOSHER, J. E.; and NEWTON, WILLIAM.
1952 a.—Experimental transfers of the bulb nematode of iris, of narcissus, and of hyacinth to potato <Scient. Agric., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 304-310. [W*.]
1952 b.—The revival of the narcissus bulb eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev, from sublethal hot water treatments <Scient. Agric., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 333-336. [W*.]
- HATANGDI, M.
1944 a.—Skin-test in cysticercosis <Lancet, London, v. 246, June 3, p. 740. [W*.]
- HATCH, MELVILLE H. [Univ. Washington, Seattle]
1946 a.—Nameability in taxonomy <Entom. News, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 141-143. [W*.]
- HATHAWAY, CHARLES R. [See also da Costa Lima, Angelo; and Hathaway, Charles R.]
1943 a.—Associação entre Mallophaga e Hippoboscidae <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 413-417, illus. [Issued June] [W*.]
- HATHAWAY, FREDERICK F.; and BLANEY, LAMSON.
1947 a.—Trichinosis. Report of an epidemic <Ann. Int. Med., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 250-262. [W*.]
- HATHAWAY, ROBERT J. See Leffler, Marlin T.; and Hathaway, Robert J.
- HATOFF, ALEXANDER. [M. D.]
1944 a.—*Giardia lamblia* infestations; a case report with unusual symptoms <Permanente Found. Med. Bull., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 143-144. [W*.]
- HAUB, JAMES GODFREY. [See also Hitchcock, Fred Andrews; and Haub, J. G.; and Patton, Mary Brown; Hitchcock, Fred Andrews; and Haub, James Godfrey]
HAUB, JAMES GODFREY; and HITCHCOCK, FRED ANDREWS.
1941 a.—The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. III. Chemical composition of larvae, pupae and adults <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 32-37. [W*.]
- HAUDIDIER, P. See Florentin, P.; Haudidier, P.; and Rauber, G.
- HAUDUROY, PAUL; GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS; and ROSSET, W.
[1946 a].—Quelques essais de laboratoire avec le dichlorophényl-trichlorethane (D. D. T. on néoécid) <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 330-333. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W*, W*.]
- HAUER, A. [Prof. Dr., Berlin-Dahlem]
1942 a.—Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der Amöbenruhr im jetzigen Kriege <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 516-523, illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Mittel gegen Ruhr-Amöben-Infektion <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 163-161. [W*.]
- HAUER, A.; and DECKERT, K.
1944 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Kultivierung von Darmprotozoen als einem Nachweisverfahren <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 60-67, illus. [W*.]
- HAUG, PAUL.
1950 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Sulfonamidtherapie bei der Hühnerkokzidiose <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierheilk., n. F., v. 2 (6), pp. 342-363, illus. [W*.]
- HAUGEN, ARNOLD OTTO. [1910-]
1952 a.—Trichomoniasis in Alabama mourning doves <J. Wildlife Management, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 164-169, pl. [W*.]
- HAUGHWOUT, FRANK G.
1924 g.—The practical microscopic diagnosis of dysentery <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (3), 90 pp., pls. [W*.]
1948 a.—Dysentery, colitis and diarrhoea in Japanese civilian prison camps in the Philippines during World War II. I: Primary, concurrent and recurrent dysentery <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (6), May, pp. 142-150. [W*.]
1948 g.—Dysentery, colitis and diarrhoea in Japanese civilian prison camps in the Philippines during World War II. II: The secondary colites—post-dysenteric and non-dysenteric. Animal parasites <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 176-183, illus. [W*.]
- HAUMESSER, J. See Démoussear, A.; and Haumesser, J.
- HAUN, FR. [Landwirtschaftsrat Dr.] See Bischoff, O.; and Haun, Fr.
- HAURY, HEINZ.
1948 a.—Gibt es ungiftige Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel? <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 21 (8), Nov., pp. 125-126. [W*.]
- HAUSAM, W. See Staack, W.; and Hausam, W.
- HAUSCHKA, THEODORE SPAETH. [Lankenau Hosp. Research Inst.]
1944 a.—The continuous culture of pure clones of *Dero limosa* infected with *Adelina deroonis* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 9-10. [W*.]
1944 b.—Fission rate in *Dero* as influenced by B-complex vitamins, parasitism, and sexual cycle <Growth, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 51-53. [W*.]
1944 c.—Season, nutrition, immunity, drugs and x-ray as factors influencing the course of a coccidian infection <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 162-172, illus., pls. [W*.]
1947 a.—Sex of host as a factor in Chagas' disease <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 399-404. [W*.]
1949 a.—Persistence of strain-specific behavior in two strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* after prolonged transfer through inbred mice <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 593-599. [W*.]

- HAUSCHKA, THEODORE SPAETH; and DOLL, R. B.
1944 a.—*Paraglaucoma* sp., a facultative parasite of coelenterates <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 198-199. [W*.]
- HAUSCHKA, THEODORE SPAETH; and GOODWIN, MARGARET BLAIR.
1943 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* endotoxin (KR) in the treatment of malignant mouse tumors <Science (2788), v. 107, June 4, pp. 600-602. [W*.]
- HAUSCHKA, THEODORE SPAETH; GOODWIN, MARGARET B.; PALMQUIST, JEAN; and BROWN, ELIZABETH.
1950 a.—Immunological relationship between seven strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and its application in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16, pl. [W*.]
- HAUSCHKA, THEODORE SPAETH; MAXWELL, N. DU BOSE; and TOSIE, ELEANOR JOHNSON.
[1946 a].—Hexenolactone, an effective inhibitor of *Trypanosoma cruzi* growth *in vitro*, but not *in vivo* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 12. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- HAUSEN, R. L. SCHARRING. See Scharring-Hausen, R. L.
- HAUSER, CHARLES ROY. [1900-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Chem., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] [See also Breslow, David Samuel; Yost, Robert S.; Walker, Howard George; and Hauser, Charles Roy; and Breslow, David Samuel; Walker, Howard George; Yost, Robert S.; and Hauser, Charles Roy]
- HAUSER, CHARLES ROY; et al.
1946 a.—Synthesis of antimalarials. VII. Synthesis of certain 8-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1544-1546. [W*.]
- HAUSHALTER, EUGENE. See Carey, Eben James; Downer, Estelle M.; Toomey, Francis B.; and Haushalter, Eugene.
- HAUSMAN, R.; YOE TJIN LIONG; and FOSSEN, A.
1950 a.—A case of cysticercosis, with some notes on taeniasis in Indonesia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 59-61, illus. [W*.]
- HAUSMAN, ROBERT. [M. D.]
1943 a.—Chronic amebic hepatitis <Stanford Med. Bull., v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. 175-178. [W*.]
- HAUSMANN, W.
1952 a.—Das trichinoskop—ein Hilfsmittel für Massen-Schnellagglutinationen <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 7 (14), July 15, p. 274. [W*.]
- HAVARD, ROBERT EMLYN. [D. M., Surg. Lieut. RNVR, Army Malaria Research Unit] See Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Havard, Robert Emlyn.
- HAVILAND, JAMES W. [Lt. Command, MC, USNR] [See also Spector, Samuel; Haviland, James W.; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell]
1944 a.—Recent experiences with filariasis <Northwest Med., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 871-876. [W*.]
- HAVINS, T. R.
1948 a.—Texas fever <Cattleman, v. 35 (7), Dec., pp. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56. [W*.]
- HAVIS, A. L. See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Specht, A. W.; and Havis, A. L.
- HAVIS, LEON. [See also Christie, Jesse Roy; and Havis, Leon]
- HAVIS, LEON; et al.
1950 a.—Susceptibility of some peach rootstocks to root-knot nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 34 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 74-77. [W*.]
- HAVLÍK, OTTO. [See also Fantiš, Alfred; and Havlík, Otto]
1947 a.—Revisé českých gordioidei (Nematomorpha). The Gordioidea (Nematomorpha) of Bohemia [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Vestník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praz, v. 11, pp. 159-184, illus., pl. [W*.]
- HAWE, PHILIP.
1946 a.—Amoeboma and carcinoma [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6423), v. 251, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 508-509. [W*.]
- HAWES, INA L. [Assoc. Libr., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Grinnell, Mary E.; and Hawes, Ina L.
- HAWES, R. S. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Exeter]
1947 a.—On the structure, division, and the systematic position of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne, with a note on its methods of feeding <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 88 (1), Mar., pp. 79-88, pls. [W*.]
- HAWES, R. S. J.
1951 a.—Notes on some protozoan parasites of Amphibia and Reptilia (*In* Smith, Malcolm. The British amphibians and reptiles. London. pp. 273-284, illus.) [W*.]
- HAWKES, J. G. [Imperial Bureau Plant-Breeding and Genetics, School Agric., Cambridge]
1945 a.—The indigenous American potatoes and their value in plant-breeding <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (49), v. 13, Jan., pp. 11-40. [W*.]
- HAWKING, FRANK. [See also Blair, Dyson M.; Hawking, Frank M.; Meeser, C. V.; and Ross, W. Fraser; and Blair, Dyson M.; Hawking, Frank M.; and Ross, W. Fraser; and Perry, Walter L. M.; Sewell Peter F. J.; and Hawking, Frank M.; and Sewell, Peter F. J.; and Hawking, Frank M.; and Tonkin, Isabel M.; and Hawking, Frank M.]
1943 c.—The standardisation of the therapeutic potency of neocarsphenamine and sulpharsphenamine <Quart. J. Pharm., v. 16, pp. 13-24. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The absorption of 4 : 4'-diamidino stilbene (stilbamidine) by trypanosomes and its blood concentration in animals <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (1), Sept., pp. 31-41. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Demonstration of microscope slides. Exo-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue culture <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (1), Aug., p. 23. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Tissue culture of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) <Lancet, London (6300), v. 246, v. 1 (22), May 27, pp. 693-694, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Growth of protozoa in tissue culture. I. *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, exoerythrocytic forms <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 245-263, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Filaria from the cotton-rat, *Liomomys carinii* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., p. 5. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Growth of parasites in tissue culture [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 4-6. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Growth of protozoa in tissue culture. II. *Plasmodium relictum*, exoerythrocytic forms <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 183-188, pls. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Growth of Protozoa in tissue culture. III. *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 345-349, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Activation of paludrine *in vitro* <Nature, London (4038), v. 159, Mar. 22, p. 409. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Pre-erythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites <Nature, London (4038), v. 161, Jan. 31, p. 175. [W*.]

HAWKING, FRANK—Continued.

- 1950 a.—Some recent work on filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 153-192. [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—Problemas de filariasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 17 (5), May 1, pp. 413-426. [W^m.]
- 1951 b.—Tissue culture of plasmodia <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 8 (1), pp. 16-21, pls. [W^m.]
- 1952 a.—A histological study of onchocerciasis treated with hetrazan <Brit. Med. J., (4766), May 10, pp. 992-994, pls. [W^m.]
- 1953 a.—The periodicity of microfilariae. III. Transfusion of microfilariae into a clean host <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- 1953 b.—Milk diet, p-aminobenzoic acid, and malaria (*P. berghiei*). Preliminary communication <Brit. Med. J., (4821), May 80, pp. 1201-1202. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and BURROUGHS, ANN M.
1946 a.—Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to mice and hamsters <Nature, London (4003), v. 158, July 20, p. 98. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and HUNT, ROSS.
1947 a.—The kochi type of malaria parasite in monkeys <Liber Juhl. Rodhain, pp. 251-266, pls. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and LAURIE, WILLIAM.
1949 a.—Action of hetrazan on filariasis and onchocerciasis <Lancet, London (6569), v. 257, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; LAURIE, WILLIAM; SEWELL, PETER; and THURSTON, JUNE P.
1950 a.—Investigations on the antifilarial action of hetrazan on *Litomosoides*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Onchocerca volvulus* [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 360. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; ORMEROD, W. E.; THURSTON, JUNE P.; and WEBBER, W. A. F.
1952 a.—The antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet and of other compounds of the phenosafranin series <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 494-508. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and PERRY, WALTER L. M.
1948 a.—*Plasmodium knowlesi* maintained in frozen condition for 5 months [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 29, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., p. 440. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Activation of paludrine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 320-325, illus. [W^m.]
- 1949 c.—Resistance to proguanil (paludrine) in a mammalian malaria parasite (*Plasmodium cynomolgi*) <Lancet, London (6535), v. 256, v. 2 (22), Nov. 27, p. 850. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; PERRY, WALTER L. M.; and THURSTON, JUNE P.
1948 a.—Tissue forms of a malaria parasite. *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <Lancet, London (6503), v. 254, v. 1 (21), May 22, pp. 783-789, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Tissue forms of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 10. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and ROSS, W. FRASER.
1948 a.—Miracil D, its toxicology, absorption, and excretion in animals and human volunteers <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 167-173. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and SEWELL, PETER F. J.
1948 a.—The maintenance of a filarial infection (*Litomosoides carinii*) for chemotherapeutic investigations <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 285-296, pls. [W^m.]

HAWKING, FRANK; SEWELL, PETER F. J.; and DAVEY, P. D.

- 1947 a.—The maintenance of a filarial infection (*Litomosoides carinii*) in the laboratory <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 7-8. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; SEWELL, PETER F. J.; and THURSTON, JUNE P.
1948 a.—Mode of action of hetrazan in filariasis <Lancet, London (6532), v. 255, v. 2 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 730-731. [W^m.] [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—The mode of action of hetrazan on filarial worms <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 217-238, illus. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; SEWELL, PETER F. J.; and WEBBER, W. A. F.
1950 a.—Technique of testing chemotherapeutic compounds on microfilariae in vitro [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., p. 8. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and SMILES, J.
1941 a.—The distribution of 4 : 4'-diamidino stilbene in trypanosomes and mice as shown by fluorescence <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Oct. 21, pp. 45-52, pl. [W^m.]
- HAWKING, FRANK; and THURSTON, JUNE P.
1951 a.—The periodicity of microfilariae. I. The distribution of microfilariae in the body <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 307-328, pl. [W^m.]
- 1951 b.—The periodicity of microfilariae. II. The explanation of its production <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 329-340. [W^m.]
- 1951 c.—A strain of monkey malaria (*Plasmodium cynomolgi*) made resistant to proguanil (paludrine) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 695-701. [W^m.]
- 1952 a.—Chemotherapeutic and other studies on the pre-erythrocytic forms of simian malaria (*Plasmodium cynomolgi*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 293-300, pl. [W^m.]
- 1952 b.—Microfilariae in capillaries, and their periodicity [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 379. [W^m.]
- HAWKINS, ARTHUR. [Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Connecticut]
1949 a.—A threat to Connecticut potato growers: Golden nematode <Connecticut Farmer, v. 4 (5), Oct., p. 5, illus. [W^m.]
- HAWKINS, J. R. [Exten. Livestock Specialist, Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv.] See Durant, Augustus Lowry; and Hawkins, J. R.
HAWKINS, PHILIP A. [See also Cole, Clarence Lorraine; Benton, E. L.; and Hawkins, Philip A.; and Dunlap, Jack S.; Hawkins, Philip A.; and Nelson, Ronald H.; and Eads, Floyd E.; and Hawkins, Philip A.; and Thorp, Frank (jr.); Hawkins, Philip A.; and Cole, Clarence Lorraine]
1942 b.—Cutaneous myiasis in small animals <M. S. C. Vet., v. 3 (1), Fall, pp. 15, 23, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Sulfamethazine in the treatment of *Eimeria tenella* infections in poultry [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 6. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Sulfamethazine treatment of cecal coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, p. 251. [W^m.]
- [1946 a].—Studies of sheep parasites. VI. Observations on weather in relation to untreated nematode infections [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 17. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^m.]

HAWKINS, PHILIP A.—Continued.

- 1946 b.—Studies of sheep parasites. VII. *Monezia expansa* infections [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W*].
- 1948 a.—Two new parasitocides—benzene hexachloride and sodium fluoride <M. S. C. Vet., v. 8 (4), Summer, pp. 184-187. [W*].
- 1949 a.—*Eimeria meleagridis* Tyzzer, 1929 in the turkey [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 21. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry. A review <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (876), v. 116, Mar., pp. 226-230. [W*].
- 1950 b.—Coccidiosis of the turkey [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 42-43. [W*].
- [1950 c].—Intestinal protozoa of turkeys <Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12-14, 1949), pp. 114-119. [W*].
- 1950 d.—Intestinal protozoa of turkeys <Vet. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18. [W*].
- 1952 a.—Coccidiosis in turkeys <Tech. Bull. (226) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 86 pp., pls. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE.
- 1945 a.—Studies of sheep parasites. V. Immunity to gastrointestinal nematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 113-118, illus. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE; and KLINE, E. E.
- 1945 a.—Studies of sheep parasites. IV. Survival of sheep nematodes on pasture during the fall months <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (6), Dec., 1944, pp. 378-376. [Issued Jan. 17] [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE; KLINE, E. E.; and DRUDGE, J. H.
- 1944 b.—Studies of sheep parasites. II. Winter treatment of the breeding flock <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 67-81. [W*].
- 1944 c.—Studies of sheep parasites. III. Treatment of the lambs <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 82-95. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE; and THORP, FRANK (jr.).
- 1944 a.—Management, diseases and parasites <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (4), Summer, p. 188. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and DUNLAP, JACK S.
- 1947 a.—Strongyloidosis in the dog <M. S. C. Vet., v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 118-119. [W*].
- 1949 a.—Bisphenols for the control of cecal coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 818-820. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and DE FREITAS, MOACYR GOMES.
- 1947 a.—Studies of sheep parasites. VIII. Overwintering of nematode larvae [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 22. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and KLINE, E. E.
- 1945 a.—The treatment of cecal coccidiosis with sulfamethazine <Poultry Science, v. 24 (3), May, pp. 277-281. [W*].
- HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and RAUSCH, ROBERT.
- 1946 a.—Sodium sulfamerazine in the treatment of cecal coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 184-185. [W*].
- HAXTHAUSEN, H. [Univ. Clin. Dermat. Copenhagen]
- 1942 a.—Treatment of scabies with dioxanthone vaseline [French and German summaries] <Acta Dermato-Venerol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 346-354. [W*].

HAY, C. P. [Surg. Lt.-Comm'dr., R. N. V. R.]

1944 a.—Scrub typhus at Port X <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 30 (3), July, pp. 127-135, illus. [W*].

HAY, CHARLES P. [M. D., D. P. H.]

1946 a.—Some domestic uses of D. D. T. <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 204-208. [W*].

HAY, JAN. [Dr., Warsaw]

1949 a.—Observations as to the intensity with which ova of the liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) are discharged throughout the year [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdansk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 2 (1-2), p. 117. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Observacje nad intensywnością jajczkowania motylicy wątrobowej w ciągu całego roku. (Observations on the egg laying activity of *Fasciola hepatica* during the whole year.) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (8), Mar., pp. 171-177. [W*].

1950 a.—Cysticercosis of lymph nodes in pigs (Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulaw, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H*].

1950 b.—Fascioliasis in young calves [Title only of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Pulaw, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H*].

1950 c.—Motylicia u cielat oseków [Distomiasis in sucking calves] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 534. [W*].

1950 d.—Motylicia u cielat oseków (Fasciolosis in sucking calves) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Pulawach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 82; Russian summary, p. 119; English summary, p. 118. [W*].

1950 e.—Wagrzycza węzłów chłonnych świni (Cysticercosis of lymphnodes in pigs) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Pulawach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 78; Russian summary, p. 118; English summary, p. 132. [W*].

HAY-BARCLAY, H. A. [Assist. Director Vet. Serv.]

1950 a.—Annual report on veterinary department 1948 Eastern region <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1948), pp. 22-27. [W*].

HAYASHI, K.; and IGARI, D.

1927 a.—A case of nodules at bottom of herniasac in scrotum, caused by eggs of *Paragonimus westermani* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (269), Aug., pp. 807-813; English summary, p. 4. [Ba*].

HAYES, ISAAC E. [D. V. M., Waterloo, Iowa]

1953 a.—Nematode dermatitis in the dog caused by *Rhabditis strongyloides* <North Am. Vet., v. 34 (8), Aug., p. 571. [W*].

HAYES, IVON. [Melbourne, Australia]

1953 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4808), Feb. 28, pp. 510-511. [W*].

HAYES, ROBERT E. [Capt. MC, AUS] See MacCready, Robert Alvan; Hayes, Robert E.; and Mugrage, Edward Rosseter.

HAYES, WAYLAND J. (jr.) See Skaliy, Peter; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Simmons, Samuel William; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).

HAYES, WILLIAM. [M. Sc., F. R. C. P. I., D. P. H., Maj., R. A. M. C., Specialist Path.] See Coxon, Robert Victor; and Hayes, William.

HAYFORD, ROBERT A. [State Fish Hatchery, Hackettstown, New Jersey] See Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart; and Hayford, Robert A.

HAYMAKER, WEBB. See Löken, Asgot Christie; and Haymaker, Webb.

- HAYMAN, JOSEPH MARCHANT (*jr.*). [1896-]
[M. D., Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio]
[See Most, Harry; Hayman, Joseph Marchant (*jr.*); and Wilson, Thomas B.; and Behm, Alton Wilson; and Hayman, Joseph Marchant (*jr.*); and Most, Harry; and Hayman, Joseph Marchant (*jr.*); and Bazemore, James M.; Johnson, Herbert H.; Swanson, Elmer R.; and Hayman, Joseph Marchant (*jr.*)]
- 1945 a.—The early manifestations of filariasis <North Carolina Med. J., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 397-404. [W^a.]
- HAYNE, ISAAC. [M. D., Corgaree-Eastover, South Carolina] See Young, Martin Dunaway; and Hayne, Isaac.
- HAYNES, FREDERIC. See Carleton, Harry Montgomerie; and Leach, Ernest Humphrey, 1938 a.
- HAYS, T. A. S. See Riedel, Bernard B.; Bell, J. C.; Barber, Clifford W.; and Hays, T. A. S.; and Riedel, Bernard B.; Barber, Clifford W.; and Hays, T. A. S.
- HAYS, THOMAS G.; BROWN, ROBERT B.; and GODFREY, ELLWOOD W.
1948 a.—Liver abscess <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-21, illus. [W^a.]
- HAYTER, R. T. M. See Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Sen, B.; and Hayter, R. T. M.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Hayter, R. T. M.; Sen, B.; and Talukdar, M.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Roy, Dindendra Nath; Hayter, R. T. M.; and Sen, B.
- HAYWARD, GRAHAM W. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1946 a.—Amoebiasis in Italy <Brit. Med. J. (4473), Sept. 28, pp. 457-459. [W^a.]
- HAYWARD, W. GIFFORD. [M. D., Jamestown, N. Y.]
1948 a.—Schistosomiasis <N. York State J. Med., v. 48 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 796-798. [W^a.]
- HAYWARD, W. T. [L. K. Q. C. P. I. Hon. Med. Off., Adelaide Children's Hospital.]
1896 a.—Two cases of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (189), v. 15 (9), Sept. 21, pp. 394-397. [W^m.]
- HAZARIKA, A. N.
1949 a.—Treatment of kala-azar with pentamidine isothionate. A study of 55 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 140-145. [W^m.]
- HAZEN, A. C.; and GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID.
1946 a.—Insecticidal aerosols. Stability in storage studied by accelerated aging tests <Soap, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 151, 153, 155. [W^a.]
- HAZETON, E. B. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Diagnosis of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4234), Feb. 28, p. 314. [W^a.]
- HAZLET, STEWART E. [Dept. Chem., State Coll. Washington, Pullman, Washington]; and RODERUCK, CHARLOTTE E.
1945 a.—Derivatives of phenothiazine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 67 (8), Mar., pp. 495-496. [W^a.]
- HAZLETT, ROBERT N.; and MCEWEN, WILLIAM E.
1951 a.—Studies on emetine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 2578-2584. [W^a.]
- HEAD, JOSEPH A. See Conan, Neal J. (*jr.*); Head, Joseph A.; and Brewer, Alfred E.
- HEADLEE, THOMAS J. [Entom., N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station]
1938 a.—Ticks occurring in New Jersey <Pub. Health News, Dept. Health, N. Jersey, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 290-293. [W^a.]
- HEADLEE, WILLIAM HUGH. [Purdue Univ.]
1942 c.—The prevalence of pinworm infections among residents of Indiana [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1941), v. 51, pp. 265-266. [W^a.]
- HEADLEE, WILLIAM HUGH—Continued.
[1944 a].—Human intestinal parasite infections: Further data primarily concerning Indiana residents <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (59. Ann. Meet., Butler Univ., Oct. 28-30, 1943), v. 53, pp. 172-176. [W^a.]
[1944 b].—A summary of data on human intestinal parasite infections in Indiana [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (59. Ann. Meet., Butler Univ., Oct. 28-30, 1943), v. 53, pp. 154-156. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Some modern concepts of pinworm infection [with data on the incidence among Indiana residents] <Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. Med. Center, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 62-65. [W^m.]
- HEADLEE, WILLIAM HUGH; and HOPP, WILLIAM BEECHER.
1941 a.—Investigations on the incidence of human intestinal parasite infections among inhabitants of rural and urban Indiana [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1940), v. 50, p. 211. [W^a.]
[1943 a].—Intestinal parasite infections of 203 university freshmen <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 52, pp. 196-200. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Intestinal parasitism in selected groups of rural residents of Indiana <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 592-595. [W^m.]
- HEALE, WALTER.
1947 a.—Let birds fight their own diseases <Poultry Farmer, London (3011), v. 116, Mar. 21, p. 8. [W^a.]
- HEALEY, J. S.
1950 a.—Internal parasites of cattle may cause heavy losses in calves <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 61 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 203-205, illus. [W^a.]
- HEARIN, JAMES THOMAS.
1940 a.—Studies on the acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, in mouse host [Title of diss. Ph. D., Johns Hopkins] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 60. [W^a.]
- HEARLE, ERIC. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Kamloops, British Columbia]
1929 a.—Insects affecting live stock and man <59. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1928), pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- HEARSEY, H. [Lt.-Col., Prin. Med. Off. Nyasaland Protectorate]
1921 a.—Preventive measures. 3. Helminthic <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1920), pp. 14-15. [W^m.]
- HEARSLIP, W. G. [See also Womersley, Herbert; and Hearslip, W. G.]
1950 a.—"Q" fever <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (2), Feb. 16, p. 144. [W^a.]
- HEATH, G. B. S. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Weybridge]
1945 a.—The use of D. D. T. against sheep keds <Vet. J., v. 101 (8), Aug., p. 180. [W^a.]
1946 a.—The value of D. D. T. and "666" as antick sheep dips <Vet. J., v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 282-285. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Eradication by dipping sheep <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 209-223. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]
1952 a.—The control of sheep ticks, *Ixodes ricinus* L., and blow flies, Calliphoridae <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 120-126. [W^a.]
- HEATH, G. B. S.; and MITCHELL, J. G.
1946 a.—Use of D. D. T. against sheep ticks, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Vet. J., v. 102 (5), May, pp. 180-140, pls.; with appendix by Blaxter, K. L. [W^a.]
- HEATH, JAMES W. See Pluvinage, Roger J.; and Heath, James W.

- HEATH, PARKER [1891-] [M. D., Detroit, Mich.]; and ZUELZER, WOLFGANG W.
1945 a.—Toxoplasmosis. Report of ocular findings in infant twins <Arch. Opth., Chicago, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 184-191, illus. [W*.]
- HEATHCOTE, REGINALD ST. A. [D. M., F. R. C. P.] [See also Duguid, A. M. E.; and Heathcote, Reginald St. A.]
1946 a.—The diamidines: Their pharmacological actions and their therapeutic uses in some tropical diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (1), Feb.-Mar., pp. 1-8. [W*.]
- HEAVNER, LYLE F. See Persse, John D.; and Heavner, Lyle F.
- HEBEISEN, U.
1948 a.—Untersuchungen und Massnahmen bei der Trichomonadeninfection und anderen Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen beim Rind im Kanton Wallis [Abstract of report before 1. Congr. Internaz. Fis.-Patol. Riprod. Animale e Fecond. Artif.] <Zootech. e Vet., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 51-52. [W*.]
- HEBER, ALBERTO C. GALLINAL. See Gallinal Heber, Alberto C.
- HEBRAUD, A.; and NICOL, J. Y.
1949 a.—Kyste hydatique développé dans le méso-appendice <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5-6), May-July, pp. 121-122. [Wm.]
- HECHT, OTTO. [Div. Fiebre Amarilla y Peste Min. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, Venezuela]
1943 c.—Algunos consejos técnicos para la cría de pulgas <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 1163-1165. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1943 d.—Consideraciones entomológicas a la epidemiología de la peste bubónica de los roedores en Venezuela [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 1159-1162. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1943 e.—Son todas las reacciones cutáneas contra las picaduras de insectos, chupadores de sangre, manifestaciones alérgicas? [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1157. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1951 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der neotropischen Dasselfliege *Dermatobia hominis* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (2), pp. 109-118. [Issued Nov. 5] [W*.]
- HECKENROTH. [Prof.]
1945 a.—Un nouvel insecticide: Le néocid contre les parasites hématophages <Marseille Méd., v. 82 (5), May 15, pp. 209-215. [Wm.]
- HECKENROTH, F.; BÉCUWE, R.; MAYAN, L.; and LEROUX, G.
1950 a.—Filarioses (*loa* et *perstans*) et dérivés de la pipérazine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 354-363. [W*.]
- HEDEN, ROBERT A.
1953 a.—A new species of Sarcopites (Acarina: Sarcopitidae) from the cave bat <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 334-335. [W*.]
- HEDERMAN, L. P. [D. V. M., East Lansing, Michigan]
1946 a.—Sulfathalidine in the treatment of enteric infections of small animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (827), v. 108, Feb., pp. 89-91. [W*.]
- HEDENBURG, OSCAR FRED. [1883-] [Ph. D., Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]
1944 a.—Are household insecticides luxuries? <Soap, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 96-97, 123. [W*.]
1945 a.—Blitz against bugs <Milk Dealer, v. 34 (12), Sept., p. 116. [W*.]
- HEDENUS, HERMAN. [Dr., Stabsarzt, Komp.-Chef Geb.-San.-Kompanie]
1942 a.—Transportables Entlausungsgerät für Sanitätskompanien <Deutsche Militärsatz, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 294-296, illus. [Wm.]
- HEDGES, ROBERT N. See Dolkart, Ralph E.; and Hedges, Robert N.
- HEDGPETH, JOEL W.
1950 a.—Mass mortality and dinoflagellate blooms in the Gulf of Mexico <Science (2381), v. 113, Mar. 2, p. 251. [W*.]
- HEDING, S. G.; and MANDAHLE-BARTE, G.
1938 a.—Investigations on the anatomy and systematic position of the parasitic snail *Entocolax Voigt* <Medd. Grönland, v. 108 (5), pp. 1-40, illus., pls. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrönland 1931-33). [W*.]
- HEDSTRÖM, HARRY.
1942 a.—Demodicos hos nötkreatur och eventuell förekomst av specifik tuberkulinallergi vid densamma [English and German summaries] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 721-764. [W*.]
- HEEGAARD, POUL. [Zool. Mus., Copenhagen]
1944 a.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. LXXII. A new copepod (*Scambicornus hamatus*) parasitic on a Japanese holothurian <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn (1943-44), v. 107, pp. 359-366, illus., pl. [Issued separately June 27] [W*.]
1945 a.—Remarks on the phylogeny of the arthropods <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 37A (3), pp. 1-15. [Issued Sept. 26] [W*.]
1949 a.—Notes on parasitic copepods <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, v. 111, pp. 235-245, illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 28] [W*.]
- HEELEY, W. [Sittingbourne, Gt. Britain]
1949 a.—D-D.—A soil fumigant against *Heterodera marioni* in the United Kingdom <Abstr. 2. Internat. Cong. Crop Protect. (London, July 20-31), pp. 96-98. [W*.]
1951 a.—D-D.—a soil fumigant against *Heterodera marioni* in the United Kingdom <Proc. 2. Internat. Cong. Crop Protect. (London, July 20-31, 1949), pp. 193-202. [W*.]
1952 a.—The eelworm problem: Biological aspects. The chemical control of eelworms <Chem. & Indust. (41), Oct. 11, pp. 995-998. [W*.]
- HEEP, FRED W. [National Commission Co., Oklahoma City Stockyards]
1945 a.—Get your sheep ready for summer <Farmer-Stockman, v. 53 (6), June, p. 210 (p. 30), illus. [W*.]
- HEFTER, V. A. See Gefter, V. A.
- HEGAB, S. M. See Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Meguid Fahmy, M. A.; and Hegab, S. M.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Hegab, S. M.; and Meguid Fahmy, M. A.
- HEGGESTAD, H. E.; and CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN.
1950 a.—Occurrence of black shank and other diseases on burley tobacco in east Tennessee, in 1949 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 34 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23-24, illus. [W*.]
- HEGSTED, DAVID MARK. [See also Williamson, Anne; Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John]
HEGSTED, DAVID MARK; MCKIBBIN, JOHN MEAD; and STARE, FREDERICK JOHN.
1945 a.—The effect of ntabrine on thiamine deficiency in the young rat <J. Nutrition, v. 29 (5), May 10, pp. 361-363. [W*.]
- HEGUITO, HECTOR R.
1948 a.—La garrapata <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (239), v. 5, Oct. 7, pp. 3-4. (240), Oct. 14, p. 2. [W*.]
- HEGUITO, HECTOR R.; and GERONA SAN JULIAN, RICARDO T.
1935 a.—Baños de cal y azufre e instrucciones para combatir la sarna ovina <Folleto (33) Dir. Pol. San. Animal., Uruguay, 47 pp. [W*.]

- HEGUITO, HÉCTOR R.; TORTORELLA, ANGEL; SUÁREZ, BERNARDO; and FERNÁNDEZ, CARLOS MARIA.
- 1931 a.—Sobre supuestos daños a la lana bañada con sarnifugo de "cal y azufre". Determinación del nitrógeno soluble por el método de Sauer <Folleto (13) Dir. Pol. San. Animal, Uruguay, 11 pp. [W^a.]
- HEIDEGGER, EDUARD.
- 1952 a.—Wurmtafeln zum Bestimmen der wichtigsten Haustierparasiten. 2. Aufl. 150 pp., illus., pls. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
- HEIDELBERGER, MICHAEL; et al.
- 1946 a.—Studies in human malaria. IV. An attempt at vaccination of volunteers against mosquito-borne infection with *Pl. vivax* <J. Immunol., v. 53 (1), May, pp. 113-118. [W^a.]
- HEIDELBERGER, MICHAEL; and MAYER, MANFRED M.
- 1944 a.—Normal human stromata as antigens for complement fixation in the sera of patients with relapsing *vivax* malaria <Science, n.s. (2599), v. 100, Oct. 20, pp. 359-360. [W^a.]
- HEIDELBERGER, MICHAEL; MAYER, MANFRED M.; and DEMAREST, CONSTANCE E.
- 1946 a.—Studies in human malaria. I. The preparation of vaccines and suspensions containing plasmodia <J. Immunol., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 325-330. pl. [W^a.]
- HEIDELMAN, JOSEPH M. [M. D., Cincinnati]
- 1945 a.—Evaluation of Toxoplasma neutralization tests in cases of chorioretinitis <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 91, n. s., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 28-39, illus. [W^m.]
- HEIDEMANN, JOACHIM. [Berlin]
- 1943 a.—Ueber äusseren Bau, Bestimmung und Lebensweise der veterinär-medizinisch wichtigen Zecken <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (3-4), Jan. 16, Beilage, pp. 39-40, illus.; (Der Kolonialtierarzt (1): (7-8), Feb. 13, pp. 78-80, pl.; (Der Kolonialtierarzt (2)). [W^a.]
- HEIDENREICH, A. See Castex, Mariano R.; Galán, Julio César; and Heidenreich, A.
- HEIKERTINGER, FRANZ.
- 1943 a.—Kann Kontinuität der Tiernamen mit der Prioritätsregel erreicht werden? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (1-2), Jan. 15, pp. 35-52. [W^a.]
- HEILBRON, I. M. [Prof., D. S. O., D. Sc., F. R. S.]
- 1945 a.—The new insecticide, DDT. Value in man's fight against disease [Abstract of lecture before Roy. Soc. Arts] <West India Com. Circular (1165), v. 60, Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]
- HEILBRON, IAN.
- 1948 a.—The role of chemistry in combating tropical diseases <Nature, London (4103), v. 161, June 19, pp. 956-960. [W^a.]
- HEILBRUNN, A. [Reg. Hosp., Sintang, West Borneo]
- 1950 a.—Amoebiasis vaginae <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 118-120. [W^a.]
- HEILBRUNN, ILSE. See Faust, Ernest Carroll; Heilbrunn, Ilse; Lewis, Ruth A.; and Murray, Mary Lu.
- HEILESEN, BJORN.
- 1946 a.—Studies on *Acarus scabiei* and scabies. Diss. (Stockholm). 370 pp., illus. Copenhagen. (Acta Dermat-Venerol., v. 26, Supplement (14)). [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—The treatment of scabies with dioxanthogen liniment <Acta Dermat-Venerol., v. 28 (5), pp. 515-517. [W^m.]
- HEILICKMAN, O. K. See Gellikman, O. B.
- HEILIG, ROBERT. [M. D., Addl. Prof. Med., Sawai Mansing Med. Coll. and Hospital, Jaipur]
- 1952 a.—Studies on hookworm infection <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 21 (8), May, pp. 356-362. [W^m.]
- HEILIG, ROBERT; and VISWESWAR, S. K.
- 1942 b.—Influence of anti-anaemic treatment on the gastric function in hookworm disease <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, July, pp. 385-389. [W^m.]
- HEILMAN, DOROTHY HENDERSON. [1905-] [M. D., Div. Clin. Path., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] See Herrell, Wallace Edgar; Nichols, Donald R.; and Heilman, Dorothy Henderson.
- HEILMAN, CARL G.
- 1950 a.—Enterobiasis among patients in the Roanoke veterans adm. hospital <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 93-95, pl. [W^a.]
- HEIM, HAROLD C. [Assoc. Referee, Fed. Secur. Agency, Food and Drug Admin., San Francisco, California]
- 1944 a.—Report on quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 27 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 354-357. [W^a.]
- HEINE, PAUL. [Dr.]
- 1906 a.—Die Bekanntmachung des Reichskanzlers betr. Änderungen der Ausführungsbestimmungen A C und D zum Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetz vom 16. Juni 1906 <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 317-321. [Chc.]
- 1931 c.—Hülsenwürmer (Echinococcen) und Hundebandwürmer <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 288-290, illus. [Chc.]
- 1931 d.—Ermässigung der Fleischbeschau und Trichinenschaugebühren in Preussen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (18), July 1, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]
- HEINE, WILHELM. See Bruns, Hayo; and Heine, Wilhelm.
- HEINEMANN, ERNST.
- 1937 l.—Der Fischbandwurm *Ligula intestinalis*, seine Entwicklung und seine wirtschaftliche Bedeutung <Fisch-Ztg., v. 40 (24), June 13, pp. 284-286, illus. [I^a.]
- HEINERT, JUAN FEDERICO. [Dr.]
- 1927 a.—Microfilaria encrostrada [sic] en un *Tratoma dimidiata* <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guayas, an. 18, v. 7 (10), pp. 350-353, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1949 a.—Paragonimiasis pulmonar en el Ecuador <Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 289-309, illus. [W^m.]
- HEINLEIN, JOHN ALBERT. [1908-] [M. D., New York City] See Carpenter, Cedric Caesar; Heinlein, John Albert; Sulzberger, Marion Baldur; and Baer, Rudolf L.
- HEINTZELMAN, JOHN HERBERT LEYDA [1902-] [M. D., Capt. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and JACOX, HAROLD WILLIAM.
- 1944 a.—Organic upper gastro-intestinal disease at an advance base <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 1035-1037. [W^a.]
- HEINZ, HANS JOACHIM. [Ph. D., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
- 1949 a.—Methodik zur Untersuchung des Darminhaltes von Fliegen auf pathogene Darmprotozoen des Menschen [Russian, English and French summaries] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, I. Abt., Orig., v. 158 (3-5), pp. 106-108. [Issued Feb. 21] [W^m.]
- 1951 a.—The ova of *Enterobius vermicularis*; a method of collection for routine examinations <South African Med. J., v. 25 (49), Dec. 8, p. 915. [W^m.]
- HEINZE, KURT. [Biol. Zentralanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem]
- 1952 a.—Ueber Gordioiden, eine systematische Studie ueber Insektenparasiten aus der Gruppe der Nematomorpha <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (3), pp. 183-202, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]

HEINZE, WERNER.

1948 a.—Ueber den Befallsgrad mit Magen-Darm-Parasiten beim gelben Frankenvieh im Main-Dreieck nördlich Würzburg und Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Parasiten mit Phenothiazin. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 28 pp. Hannover. [W^a. (microfilm).]

HEISCH, R. B. [M. D., Div. Insect-Borne Dis., Med. Research Lab., Kenya] [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Davies, C. W.; Heisch, R. B.; and Timms, G. L.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Heisch, R. B.] 1943 a.—A parasitological survey of Taveta <East African Med. J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 78-84. [W^a.]

1950 a.—On *Spirochaeta dipodilli* sp. nov., a parasite of pygmy gerbils (*Dipodillus* sp.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (8), Oct., pp. 260-272, pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—New piroplasms of a genet cat and a ground-squirrel from Kenya <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 150-154, pls. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Presence of trypanosomes in bush babies after eating infected rats <Nature, London (4290), v. 169, Jan. 19, p. 118. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Wild-rodent plague in Kenya <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 547-549. [W^a.]

1953 a.—On a spirochaete isolated from *Ornithodoros graingeri* <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 133-135. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.

1948 a.—The transmission of *Spirochaeta dutoni* Novy & Knapp by *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 247-252. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and GRAINGER, W. E.

1950 a.—On the occurrence of *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray in burrows <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (2), July, pp. 153-155. [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and GUGGISBERG, C. A. W.

1952 a.—A description of *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas) from Kenya <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (1), May, pp. 1-6, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—On *Ornithodoros graingeri* n. sp., a tick from caves in Kenya <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 192-198, illus. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^a.]

1953 b.—On *Ornithodoros zumpti* n. sp., a new tick from South Africa <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 136-138, pl. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and HARVEY, A. E. C.

1949 a.—Experimental transmission of *Spirochaeta turicatae* Brumpt, by lice <East African Med. J., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The biology of *Ornithodoros graingeri* Heisch & Guggisberg, 1952 <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 131-132. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]

HEISE, VICTOR GEORGE. [Dr., Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation]

1922 b.—Hookworm control as a promoter of public health agencies [Abstract of report before Dedication Exercises Peking Union Med. Coll., Sept. 1921] <China Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

HEISS, ANTON. [1922-] [Tierarzt, Teuernting]

1950 a.—Versuche mit dem Krätzeschnellkurmittel Scabintan bei kleinen Haustieren. Inaug.-Diss. (München) 82 pp. München. [W^a.]

MELANDER, E. V.

1945 a.—Ueber die Magensekretion bei Bothriocephalusträgern <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (155), 115 pp. [W^a.]

HELD, HEINZ.

1952 a.—Echinokokkus-Cyste der Niere <Ztschr. Urol., v. 45 (5), pp. 236-298, illus. [W^a.]

HELFAND, MAX; HOUCK, KNUT HOEGH; and WEISSMAN, FREDERICK M.

1952 a.—Trichinosis as a cause of encephalitis <Dis. Nerv. System, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 242-246. [W^a.]

HELPER, JACQUES R.

[1949 a].—Two new cestodes from salamanders <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (4), Oct., 1948, pp. 359-364, pl. [Received May 25] [W^a.]

HELGEBOSTAD, ARNE.

1951 a.—Behandling av øreskabb-øremidd hos rev [Treatment of ear mangle] <Norsk Pelsdyrblad v. 25 (12), June 20, pp. 299-300, illus. [W^a.]

HELLBRÜGGE, THEODOR.

1949 a.—Ueber toxoplasmose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 385-389, illus. [W^a.]

V. D. HELLEN. [Dr., Togo]

1913 b.—Arsenpräparate und Filarien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (13), July, p. 462. [W^a.]

HELLER, ANITA FOCHS.

1949 a.—Parasites of cod and other marine fish from the Baie de Chaleur region <Canad. J. Research, v. 27 (6), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 243-264, illus. [W^a.]

HELLER, B. I. [M. D., Minneapolis]; and JACOBSON, W. E.

1947 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver with bronchohepatic fistula. Report of a case and discussion of emetine cardiotoxicity <Minnesota Med., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1161-1166, 1177, illus. [W^a.]

HELLER, EDWARD PETER. [M. D., Kansas City, Missouri]

1923 a.—Echinococcus disease [Letter to editor] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 18 (6), Jan., p. 162. [W^a.]

HELLER, HCH. [Thal (Rheintal)]

1945 a.—Noch ein Wort zu den Völkerverlusten zufolge der Milbenbekämpfung <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 261-262. [W^a.]

HELLER, JULIUS. [Prof. Dr., Charlottenburg-Berlin]

1913 a.—Pseudotrachiasis der Blase und Pilimiktion <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 1-21, illus., pl. [W^a.]

HELLER, VICTOR G. [Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater] See Howell, Daniel Elza; Cave, Harry Winfield; Heller, Victor G.; and Gross, W. G.

HELLERMAN, LESLIE. [1896-] [Assoc. Phys. Chem., Johns Hopkins School Med., Baltimore] [See also Bovarnick, Marianna R.; Lindsay, Ann; and Hellerman, Leslie]

HELLERMAN, LESLIE; BOVARNICK, MARIANNA, R.; and PORTER, CURT C.

1946 a.—Metabolism of the malarial parasite. Action of antimalarial agents upon separated *Plasmodium lophurae* and upon certain isolated enzyme systems <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 400-405. [W^a.]

HELLERMAN, LESLIE; LINDSAY, ANN; and BOVARNICK, MARIANNA R.

1946 a.—Flavoenzyme catalysis. Inhibition of *d*-amino acid oxidase by competition with flavin-adenine-dinucleotide of atabrine (quinacrine), quinine, and certain other compounds <J. Biol. Chem., v. 163 (2), May, pp. 553-570. [W^a.]

HELLERMAN, LESLIE; PORTER, CURT C.; LOWE, HARRY J.; and KOSTER, HENRY FRANK.

1946 a.—Synthesis of certain derivatives of phenolalanine and of auramine in studies of antimalarial action <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1890-1893. [W^a.]

- HELLIER, F. F.
1945 a.—Scabies and D. D. T. <Brit. Med. J. (4416) Aug. 25, p. 255. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The diagnosis of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4797), Dec. 13, p. 1309. [W^a.]
- HELLINGA, J. J. A.
1946 a.—De vermeerdering van bietenaltjes door de teelt van kruisbloemige gewassen (The spreading of the beet eelworm through the growing of cruciferous crops) <Mededeel. (3) Inst. Rat. Suikerprod., pp. 69-85; English summary. [Processed Suppl., p. 1. [W^a.]
- HELLMICH. [Dr., Bayer, Landesanst. Tierseuchenbekämpfung, Schleissheim] See Hornbogen; and Hellmich.
- HELLUY, J. R. See Hamant; Helluy, J. R.; and Basset, J.
- HELLWIG, C. A. [M. D., Hallstead, Kansas] See Peckenschneider, L. E.; Pokorny, Charles; and Hellwig, C. A.
- HELLWIG, E. [Lindenhof]
1931 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Wurmerkrankungen des Geflügels <Deutsch. Landwirtschaftl. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 35 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 7-8, illus. [W^a.]
- HELM, RICHARD. [Vet.-Abt. Inst. Allg. Hyg.]
1947 a.—Die Vitalfärbung der Dourine-Trypanosomen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), Oct., pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Die Dourine-Infektion des Meerschweinens <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Apr., pp. 71-75. [W^a.]
- HELM, ROBERT W. [Extern. Special. Entom., Univ. Nebraska]
1952 a.—Report of brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) attacking humans <Entom. News, v. 63 (8), Oct., p. 214. [W^a.]
- HELMER, D. E. See Humphreys, F. A.; Helmer, D. E.; and Gibbons, R. J.
- HELMING, R. B.
1944 a.—Diarrhea in mature cattle <Iowa Vet., v. 15 (3) May-June, pp. 8-9, 21. [W^a.]
- HELMY, MAHMOUD MUSTAFA. [Director, Bilharzia Div., Min. Pub. Health, Cairo]
1953 a.—The effect of environmental factors on the distribution and control of *Planorbis boissyi*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the Valley of the Nile <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 25-32, map. [W^a.]
- HELSABECK, NANCY J. See Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); Horne, S. F.; Aikawa, Jerry K.; and Helsabeck, Nancy J.; and Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Helsabeck, Nancy J.; and Aikawa, Jerry K.; Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Helsabeck, Nancy J.
- HELSON, G. A. H.; and WATERHOUSE, D. F.
1945 a.—The present status of D. D. T. as an insecticide <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 172-178. [W^a.]
- HELVE, ANJA. See Pätäilä, Risto; and Helve, Anja.
- HELVIG, RAYMOND J. See Locke, Robert F.; and Helvig, Raymond J.
- HELVIG, ELSON BOWMAN [1907-] [M. D., Lt. Col. MC, Army Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.]; and BROWN, RALPH G.
1946 a.—Gonorchiasis. Report of two cases <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 714-720, pls. [W^a.]
- HEMER, MARTIN.
1950 a.—Achtet auf den Kartoffelnematoden <Landwirtsch. Wchnbl., Westfalen u. Lippe, v. 107A (37), Sept. 7, p. 1241. [W^a.]
- HEMMERT-HALSOWICK, ALFRED.
1943 a.—Infektion mit *Globoidium leuckarti* beim Pferd <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 192-199, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- HEMMING, FRANCIS.
1943 d.—Recent and forthcoming publications of the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1943), s. B, v. 113 (8), Nov., pp. 176-177. [W^a.]
1944 a.—The generic and specific trivial names of the tertian and quartan malaria parasites <Science (2601), v. 100, Nov. 3, pp. 404-405. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Generic and specific trivial names of the tertian and quartan malaria parasites [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3918), v. 154, Dec. 2, p. 701. [W^a.]
1944 c.—The generic name of the sand fly <Science (2600), v. 100, Oct. 27, p. 385. [W^a.]
1944 d.—Recent work by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Entom. News, v. 55 (8), Oct., pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
1944 e.—Recent work by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
1945 a.—The International code of zoological nomenclature <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), May, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
1945 b.—The International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (2633), v. 101, June 15, pp. 602-603. [W^a.]
1946 a.—On Professor Charles A. Kofoid's application relating to the type of the genus *Diplodinium* Schuberg, 1888 (Class Ciliophora) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (8), June 26, p. 168. [W^a.]
1947 a.—On the question of the place and date of first publication of the name *Piroplasma annulatum* Dechunowsky and Luhs (class Sporozoa, order Coccidida) commonly treated as having been first published in 1904 <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (10), Feb. 28, pp. 234-236. [W^a.]
1947 b.—On the status of the generic name *Schistosoma* Weinland, 1858 (class Trematoda, order Digenea) in relation to Opinion 77 <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 195-196. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Important advances in zoological nomenclature achieved at 13th International congress of zoology <Science, n. s. (2798), v. 108, Aug. 13, pp. 156-157. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Rules of zoological nomenclature <Nature, London (4122) v. 162, Oct. 30, pp. 708-9. [W^a.]
1950 a.—More on zoological nomenclature <Science (2879) v. 111, Mar. 3, pp. 234-235. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Notice of the possible use by the International commission on zoological nomenclature of its plenary powers in certain cases <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (4), Sept. 28, p. 98. [W^a.]
1951 b.—On the nomenclatorial status of names published in 1777 in the "Introductio ad historiam naturalem" of Giovanni Antonio Scopoli <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (4), Sept. 28, pp. 122-125. [W^a.]
1951 c.—On the question whether it is desirable that the name *Anguina* Scopoli, 1777 (class Nematoda) should be placed on the "Official list of generic names in zoology" in preference to such names as *Anguillulina* Gervais & Beneden, 1859 or *Tylenchus* Bastian, 1865 (A case possibly involving the use of the plenary powers): Appeal to specialists for advice <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (4), Sept. 28, pp. 125-128. [W^a.]
1951 d.—On the question of the desirability of retaining the trivial name *deniatus* Diesing, 1839 (as published in the binominal combination *Stephanurus deniatus*) as the trivial name of the kidney worm of swine (class Nematoda, order Rhabditida): An appeal to parasitologists for views on the question

HEMMING, FRANCIS—Continued.

- raised by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (9-10), Aug., pp. 291-293. [W*.]
- 1951 e.—On the question whether it is desirable that words should be added to the "Règles" expressly providing that for the purposes of establishing a condition of secondary homonymy between two specific names it is not necessary that an author should expressly cite the names in homonymous combinations before rejecting and replacing the later published of the two trivial names involved <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (4), Sept. 28, pp. 120-122. [W*.]
- 1951 f.—On the relative merits of the generic names "Ctenopsyllus" Kolenati, 1863, and "Leptopsylla" Jordan and Rothschild, 1911, as the generic name of the house-mouse flea (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 22-25. [W*.]
- 1951 g.—Report on the investigation of the nomenclatorial problems associated with the generic names Entamoeba Leidy, 1879 and Entamoeba Casagrandi & Barbagallo, 1895 (class Rhizopoda) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (9-10), Aug., pp. 277-281. [W*.]
- 1951 h.—Zoological nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of the rules in certain cases for the avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 10) <Science (2973), v. 114, Dec. 21, pp. 673-674. [W*.]
- 1951 i.—Orthography of the scientific names in zoology <Nature, London (4239), v. 167, Jan. 27, p. 160. [W*.]
- 1951 j.—Zoological nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of the rules in certain cases for the avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 7) <Science (2941), v. 113, May 11, pp. 560-561. [W*.]
- 1951 k.—Zoological nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of rules in certain cases for avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 9) <Science, n. s. (2965), v. 114, Oct. 26, p. 449. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—International code of zoological nomenclature: Proposed amplification, clarifications, and extensions to be considered by the International congress of zoology, Copenhagen, 1953. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Zoological nomenclature <Science (2999), n. s., v. 115, June 20, p. 684. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Zoological nomenclature <Nature, London (4335), v. 170, Nov. 29, p. 938. [W*.]
- 1952 d.—Zoological nomenclature <Science (3016), v. 116, Oct. 17, p. 433. [W*.]
- 1952 e.—Zoological nomenclature <Nature, London (4325), v. 170, Sept. 20, p. 503. [W*.]
- HEMMING, GEORGE R.
1945 a.—Giardiasis associated with recurrent rectal haemorrhages <Brit. Med. J. (4414), Aug. 11, p. 185. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, ALLISON B. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] See West, John B.; and Henderson, Allison B.
- HENDERSON, C. MARY. [Ph. D., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1952 a.—The resistance of insects to insecticides <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 255-263. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, D. C. See Waller, Ernest F.; and Henderson, D. C.
- HENDERSON, D. DEANS.
1944 a.—Skin irritations and cures <All-Pets Mag., v. 16 (7), Dec., p. 36. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, E. W.; and STAPSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM.
1950 a.—Variable susceptibility to coccidiosis <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 32 (3), Feb., pp. 364-372. [W*.]

- HENDERSON, EDWARD. See Seneca, Harry; and Henderson, Edward; and Seneca, Harry; Henderson, Edward; and Harvey, Martha.
- HENDERSON, FRANCIS G.; ROSE, CHARLES L.; HARRIS, PAUL N.; and CHEN, K. K.
1949 a.— γ -Dichroine, the antimalarial alkaloid of Ch'ang Shan <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 191-200, illus. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, G. L. B.
1951 a.—A new taeniicide for dogs <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (1), Jan. 6, p. 12. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, GEORGE R.
1949 a.—Unless you like fat lice spray and dip your cattle <Utah Farmer, v. 63 (10), Jan. 8, p. 28, illus. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, GILBERT THOMAS. [Prin. Vet. Off.]
[1942 a].—Veterinary and livestock division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Basutoland (1941), pp. 8-11. [W*.]
[1943 a].—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Basutoland (1942-43), pp. 11-12. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, H. E. See Eads, Richard B.; Henderson, H. E.; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Irons, Jesse Vernal.
- HENDERSON, J. A. [Univ. Illinois]
1946 a.—New cattle disease <Breeder's Gaz. (2615), v. 111 (10), Oct., p. 26. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, J. L. [M. D., Grenada, Mississippi]
1944 a.—The arthropod-borne encephalitides of North America <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (1), July, pp. 22-29. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, L. H.
1933 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of malaria in the Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), Nov. 30, pp. 285-288. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, L. S. [U. S. Dept. Agric. Research Admin., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quar. Div. Insects Affecting Man and Animals]
1946 a.—The use of DDT for bedbug control <[Mimeograph Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. E-681. 4 pp. [W*.]
1947 a.—DDT in the home <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-47), pp. 643-647. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, R. G.
1950 a.—Stem nematode—the cause of a new alfalfa disease in Virginia [Abstract of report before Sect. Agric. Sc., 28. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 11-13, Roanoke] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 1 (4), Sept., p. 333. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, ROBERT B. See Jacobs, Thomas Lloyd; Winstein, Saul; Henderson, Robert B.; and Spaeth, Earl C.
- HENDERSON, V. E. [Div. Entom., Science Serv., Dept. Agric., Ottawa]
1951 a.—Some host relationships of the potato root nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945 <Nature, London (4253), v. 167, June 9, p. 952. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, WILLIAM WALKER.
1943 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1941), pp. 1-3. [W*.]
1945 a.—Annual report of the veterinary department for the year 1943 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1943), pp. 1-16. [W*.]
1945 b.—Prevention and treatment of disease <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1942), pp. 1-3. [W*.]
1949 a.—Control of trypanosomiasis in Africa <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (19), May 7, p. 255. [W*.]
- HENDERSON, WILSON. [Purdue Univ.]
1952 a.—Blackhead in turkeys: What to do about it <Am. Poultry J., v. 83 (1), Jan., p. 6, illus. [W*.]
1952 b.—Prevention is key to blackhead control <Turkey World, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 22, 24. [W*.]

- HENDERSON-BEGG, A. [M. B., Ch. B., late Major, R. A. M. C.]
1946 a.—Heterophile antibodies in trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (8), Dec., pp. 831-839. [W^a.]
- HENDERSON SMITH, S. L.; and CLOW, J. MENZIES.
1949 a.—The importance of amebiasis in the differential diagnosis of abdominal swellings <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 193-195. [W^m.]
- HENDRICK, ANOLA B. [Bureau Entom., and Plant Quarant., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Jones, Howard Allen; Fluno, Helen J.; and Hendrick, Anola B.
- HENDRICKS, G. [Detroit] See Grunzlit, O. M.; Lindsay, W. D.; Hendricks, G.; and Dodd, M. C.
- HENDRICKS, JAMES R. [See also Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Hendricks, James R.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); Hendricks, James R.; and Kim, Charles W.; and Olivier, Louis John; Vaughn, Charles M.; and Hendricks, James R.]
1949 a.—Comparing in mice the percentage development of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae obtained from a recent and from an old infection in rats [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 35. [W^a.]
1949 b.—The relationship between numbers of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in the small intestine and the precipitin titer of mice given various test infections [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The effect of body weight on the natural resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
1950 b.—The relationship between precipitin titer and number of *Trichinella spiralis* in the intestinal tract of mice following test infections <J. Immunol., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Studies in mice on the dual antibody basis of acquired resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 68 (1), June, pp. 12-26. [W^a.]
- HENDRICKS, W. H.
[1934 a].—Division of animal industry <7. Bien. Rep. Utah State Bd. Agric. (1932-34), pp. 44-70. [W^a.]
[1938 a].—Division of animal industry <9. Bien. Rep. Utah State Bd. Agric. (1936-38), pp. 53-78. [W^a.]
- HENDRIKSE, D.
1949 a.—Leets over sulfamezathine <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 74 (5), Mar., p. 269. [W^a.]
- HENDRIX, H. See Rodhain, Jérôme; and Hendrix, H.
- HENDRY, J. A. See Curd, F. H. S.; Davey, David Carnet; Hendry, J. A.; and Rose, Frances Leslie.
- HENI, F.; THEDERING, F.; and RÜTHMÜLLER, H. U.
1947 a.—Die flüchtigen eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrate <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 72 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 421-426. [W^m.] [W^a.]
- HENIGST, W. See Engelhardt, W.; and Henigst, W.
- HENLE, [Dr.]
1840 a.—Ueber verschiedene Lebensperioden der Eingeweidewürmer <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (270), v. 13 (6), Jan., cols. 86-87. [W^m.]
- TE HENNEPE, B. J. C. [Bakteriol., Reichsseruminst., Rotterdam, Holland]
1936 a.—Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung von Geflügelkrankheiten in Holland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 533-535. [W^a.]
[1937 a].—Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung von Geflügelkrankheiten in Holland <Wissenschaft. Ber. 6. Weltgeflügelkong. (Berlin und Leipzig, July 24-Aug. 2, 1936), v. 2, pp. 128-132; English, French, Italian and Spanish summaries and discussion, v. 3, pp. 391-398. [W^a.]
- HENNESSEY, R. S. F. [See also Muwazi, E. M. K.; Trowell, Hubert Carey; and Hennessey, R. S. F.]
1945 a.—Reflections on amoebiasis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 103-108. [W^m.]
1945 b.—Reflections on amoebiasis [English summary] <Harefuah, v. 23 (12), June 15, pp. 261-263. [W^m.]
- HENNIG, WILLI.
1939 a.—Ueber einen Floh aus der Bernstein-sammlung des Herrn Scheele. (Aphanip-tera: Ctenopysyllidae) <Arb. Morph. u. Taxon. Entom., Berlin-Dahlem, v. 6 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 330-333. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Ueber Namen und Artenzahl der deutschen "Vogelblutfliegen" <Arb. Physi-ol. u. Ang. Entom. Berlin-Dahlem, v. 6 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 359-364, pl. [W^a.]
- HENNING. See Quin, J. I.; Neitz, W. C. D. M.; and Henning.
- HENNING, MICHAEL WILHELM. [Dr.]
1943 b.—Coccidiosis (red diarrhoea) in cattle <Farming in South Africa (206) v. 18, May, pp. 336-345, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Diseases of calves. Coccidiosis (red diarrhoea) <Farming in South Africa (270) v. 23, Sept., pp. 632-640, illus. [W^a.]
- HENNING, WILLIAM LEWIS. [1900-] [Ph. D., Prof., Animal Husband, Pennsylvania State Coll., State College] See Thorp, William T. S.; Henning, William Lewis; and Shigley, James Fremont; and Thorp, William T. S.; and Henning, William Lewis.
- HENRARD, CONSTANT. [See also Wanson, M.; and Constant, Henrard; and Wanson, M.; Henrard, Constant; and Peel, E.; and van Hoof, L.; Henrard, Constant; Peel, E.; and Wanson, M.; and Brutsaert, Paul; and Henrard, Constant]
HENRARD, CONSTANT; and PEEL, E.
1949 a.—*Culicoides grahami* Austen. Vecteur de *Dipetalonema streptocera* et non de *Acanthocheilonema perstans* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (2), June 30, pp. 127-143. [W^m.]
- HENRARD, CONSTANT; PEEL, E.; and WANSON, M.
1946 a.—Quelques localisations de *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold au Congo Belge. Cycle de développement chez *Culex fatigans* Wied., *Anopheles funestus* Giles, *Aedes aegypti* Linnaeus et *Anopheles gambiae* Giles <Rec. Trav. S. Med. Congo Belge (5), May, pp. 212-232. [W^m.]
- HENRI-SARLES. See Moiroud, Pierre; Lamy, J.; and Henri-Sarles.
- HENRIQUES, J. F. [L. M. and S., C. M. O., Raj-pipla State]
1947 a.—Helminthogogues [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (3), Mar., p. 176. [W^m.]
- HENRIQUES, JOSÉ. [Dr., Asst. Cátedra; Cirujano Pronto Socorro]
1944 a.—Oclusión intestinal por *Ascaris* y divertículo de Meckel <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (25), June 19, pp. 643-650, illus. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Granuloma amebiano del ceco-ascendente <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (66), Oct. 31, pp. 2551-2554, illus. [W^m.]

- HENRIQUEZ, ANTONIO LINARES. *See* Linares Enriquez, Antonio.
- HENRIQUEZ, EDMUNDO; and SANCHEZ YLLADES, LUIS.
1941 a.—Eosinofilia exagerada en tres casos de triquinosis familiar <Medicina, Mexico (380), v. 21, Jan. 25, pp. 25-35. [Wm.]
- HENRY. [Dr., Vét. Inspect. Elevage Rabat]
1945 a.—Quelques formules de bains pour le traitement de la gale <Terre Maroc. (183), v. 15, Feb., pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- HENRY, A. F. X. [Dr., Constantina (Argelia)]
1952 a.—El paludismo crónico: Su tratamiento <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 18 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 56-71. [W*.]
- HENRY, A. J. [*See also* Kirk, Robert; and Henry, A. J.]
- HENRY, A. J.; and GRINDLEY, D. N.
1945 a.—The adsorption-fluorescence estimation of mepacrine and stilbamidine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (1), May 31, pp. 1-7. [W*.]
- HENRY, MAX. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Surg., Dept. Agric., N. South Wales]
1926 a.—Communicable diseases common to man and animals <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 91-93. [Wm.]
- 1944 b.—Stickfast flea of poultry, outbreak at Broken Hill <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 55 (7), July 1, p. 320. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Presidential address [History of veterinary medicine in Australia] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 54-56. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The sheep ked [Letter to editor dated Nov. 16] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., p. 157. [W*.]
- [1947 a].—Some biological aspects of disease <Year Book Inst. Insect. Stock N. South Wales (1946), pp. 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37-39. [W*.]
- HENRY, RICHARD J. [M. D.]
1944 a.—The mode of action of sulfonamides. 285 pp. [n. p.] [W*.]
- HENRY, THOMAS ANDERSON. [D. Sc., Dir. Wellcome Chem. Research Lab., London]
1931 a.—The standardisation of mixtures of cinchona alkaloids <Rev. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 713-719. [Wm.]
- HENSCHEN, C.; and BIRCHER, R.
1945 a.—Zur Epidemiologie, Pathologie und Chirurgie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* <Bull. Schweiz. Akad. Med. Wissensch., v. 1 (4), pp. 209-224. [W*.]
- HENSILL, G. S.
1950 a.—Insecticidas orgánicos <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (323), v. 27, Oct., pp. 815, 817, 819, 821. [W*.]
- HENSLEY, ARTHUR L. [Bureau Game Conserv., Calif. Div. Fish and Game]; and TWINING, HOWARD.
1946 a.—Some early summer observations on muskrats in a northeastern California marsh <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 171-181, illus. [W*.]
- HENSON, H.
1944 a.—The embryology and metamorphosis of the alimentary canal in the blowfly (Calliphora) <Proc. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc., Scient. Sect., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 184-190, pls. [W*.]
- HENSON, J. [D. T. H., Transvaal]
1944 a.—Creeping eruption [Letter to editor, dated May 1] <South African Med. J., v. 18 (10), May 27, p. 186. [Wm.]
- HENTE, H. *See* Wigand, Reinhard; and Hente, H.
- HENTSCHEL, CHRISTOPHER CARL; COOK, WALTER ROBERT IVIMEY; and GASK, G. E.
[1947 a].—Biology for medical students. 752 pp. 4. ed. London and Colchester. [W*.]
- HENZE, S. *See* Otten, E.; Westphal, Albert; and Henze, S.
- HEPBURN, G. A.
1943 a.—Sheep blowfly research. I. A survey of maggot collections from live sheep and a note on the trapping of blowflies <Understepport J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 13-18. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Sheep blowfly research. V. Carcasses as sources of blowflies <Understepport J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 59-72, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—A simple insect cage-olfactometer <Understepport J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 7-12, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Rotenone and its use in insecticides <Farming in South Africa (219), v. 19, June pp. 383-384, 394. [W*.]
- HEPBURN, G. A.; and NOLTE, M. C. A.
1943 a.—Sheep blowfly research. III. Studies on the olfactory reactions of sheep blowflies <Understepport J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 27-48. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Sheep blowfly research. IV. Field tests with chemically treated carcasses <Understepport J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1-2), July-Oct., pp. 49-57. [W*.]
- HEPDING, LUDWIG. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Ueber die Eignung des Hexachlorzyklohexans als Ektoparasitenmittel <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (19-20), Oct., pp. 320-323. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Ueber eine einfache Prüfungsmethode und die Anwendungsbreite des γ -Hexachlorzyklohexans <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (6-7), Sept. 23, Bericht, pp. 226-230. [Wm.]
- HEPNER, WALTER. [Kriminol. Inst. Univ. Graz]
1952 a.—Ueber die Verwertung menschlicher Exkremente in der kriminalistischen Spurenkunde <Mikroskopie, v. 7 (3-4), pp. 107-115, illus., pl. [W*.]
- HEPP, J. *See* Bergeret, A.; Caroli, J.; and Hepp, J.
- HERAS, FÉLIX TALEGÓN. *See* Talegón Heras, Félix.
- DE LAS HERAS, SARA R. DIAZ. *See* Diaz de las Heras, Sara R.
- HERBER, ELMER CHARLES. [1900-] [Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pennsylvania]
1950 a.—Studies on the biochemistry of cyst envelopes of the fluke, *Notocotylus urbanensis* <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 24, pp. 140-142. [W*.]
- HERBER, ELMER CHARLES; and TAYLOR, L. H.
1948 a.—Methods of infecting laboratory rats with *Notocotylus urbanensis* <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 99-101. [W*.]
- HERBERA, JOSÉ MARIÑOSO. *See* Mariñoso Herbera, José.
- HERBIG, ART. *See* Geigy, R.; and Herbig, Art.
- HERBRANDSON, HARRY F. *See* Leonard, Nelson Jordan; Herbrandson, Harry F.; and Van Heyningen, Earle M.; and Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Herbrandson, Harry F.
- HERBST.
1853 a.—[Deux espèces de *Trichina spiralis*, différentes de celle qu'on raconte chez l'homme, observées dans *Strix passerina* et un chien adulte] [Abstract of report read Feb. 11] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 3, pp. 53-54. [Y*.]
- HERCUS, C. E. [Otago Univ., New Zealand] *See* Faine, S.; and Hercus, C. E.
- HERDE, J. D. *See* van den Brande, J.; Kips, R. H.; Beheydt, C.; and Herde, J. D.
- HERDT, JEAN R.; LOOMIS, LADD N.; and NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (Orleman).
1951 a.—Effect on calves of prolonged oral administration of three potential molluscicides <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1313-1317. [W*.]

- HERIN, V. *See* Fain, Alexandre; and Herin, V.
- HERIN, V. V. 1952 a.—Note sur l'existence de la globidiose bovine au Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 155-160, pl. [W*].
- HERING, E. R.; PATT, H. M.; and LEAVITT, H. J. 1948 a.—Tolerability studies of some new antimalarial drugs <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 322-329. [W*].
- HERINGA, K. [Wageningen] *See* Doeksen, J.; Heringa, K.; and Swierstra, D.
- HERIVAUX, A. [*See also* Toumanoff, Constantin; and Herivaux, A.]
- HERIVAUX, A.; and TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN. 1948 a.—Épidémiologie de la peste à Saigon-Cholon (1943). L'étude de la faune pulicidienne des rats dans ses rapports avec la transmission de la peste <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 47-59. [W*].
- 1948 b.—Étude de la "Faune pulicidienne domiciliaire" des rats au cours d'une épidémie de peste à Saigon; ses conséquences pratiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 318-325. [W*].
- HERLICH, HARRY. 1953 a.—On the migratory behavior of the larvae of *Neoscaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 in white mice <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 124-126. [W*].
- HERLICH, HARRY; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT. 1953 a.—Experimental infections of calves with the nematode, *Nematodirus helvetianus* <Am. J. Vet. Research (51), v. 14, Apr., pp. 193-201, illus. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN. [Fish and Wildlife Serv., Patuxent Research Refuge, Laurel, Maryland] [*See also* Chattin, John B.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Diamond, Louis S.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Dixon, Joseph Scattergood; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Herman, Carlton Martin]
- 1944 c.—The blood protozoa of North American birds <Bird-Banding, v. 16, n.s., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 89-112. [W*].
- 1945 a.—*Cephenemyia jellisoni* Townsend (Diptera: Cuterebridae) reared from nasal bot of blacktailed deer <Pan Pacific Entomologist, v. 21 (3), July, p. 120. [W*].
- 1945 b.—Deer management problems as related to diseases and parasites of domestic range livestock <Tr. 10. North Am. Wildlife Conf., pp. 242-246. [W*].
- 1945 c.—Gapeworm in California quail and chukar partridge <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 68-72, illus. [W*].
- 1945 d.—Hippoboscoid flies as parasites of game animals in California <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 16-25, illus. [W*].
- 1945 e.—Some worm parasites of deer in California <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 201-208, illus. [W*].
- 1946 a.—The nose bot fly of deer <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18, illus. [W*].
- 1949 a.—Coccidiosis in native California valley quail and problems of control <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 621-623. [W*].
- 1949 b.—A new host for the eye worm *Thelazia californiensis* <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 139. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Blood parasites from California ducks and geese <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 280-282. [W*].
- 1953 a.—Recognition of trichomoniasis in doves <Bird-Banding, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and BISCHOFF, ARTHUR I. [1946 a].—Preliminary report on the distribution of *Oncocerca cervipedis* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 16. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*].
- 1946 b.—The foot worm parasite of deer <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 182-190. [W*].
- 1949 a.—The duration of Haemoproteus infection in California quail <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 293-299. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and DIAMOND, LOUIS STANLEY. 1952 a.—Trypanosomes from Canada geese [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 12. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and JANKIEWICZ, HARRY A. 1943 a.—Parasites of cottontail rabbits on the San Joaquin experimental range, California <J. Wildlife Management, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 395-400. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and KRAMER, RICHARD. 1950 a.—Control of gapeworm infection in game farm birds <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 13-17, illus. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and ROSEN, MERTON N. 1949 a.—Disease investigations on mammals and birds by the California division of fish and game <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 35 (3), July, pp. 193-201, illus. [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and SAYAMA, KENJI. 1951 a.—Further notes on Selenomonas from Californian mammals <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 173-184. [Received June 5] [W*].
- HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and VAIL, EDWARD L. 1942 a.—A fatal case of spontaneous malaria in a canary <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (789), v. 101, Dec., p. 502. [W*].
- HERMAN, F. *See* Jadin, J. B.; and Herman, F.
- HERMAN, J. M. *See* Siguler, Fred; Piette, M.; Choubac, P.; and Herman, J. M.
- HERMAN, JOHN R. [Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.] 1946 a.—Multiple infection with intestinal parasites on a naval vessel <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 281-284, illus. [W*].
- HERMANS, A. G. J. 1948 a.—Onderhuidse gezwellen, veroorzaakt door *Filaria volvulus* (*Oncocerca volvulus*) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 2631-2638, illus., map. [W*].
- HERMANSDORFER, ADOLF. [Prof. Dr. Med. et Phil.] 1935 a.—Diätetik in der Chirurgie <Jahresk. Aertzl. Fortbild., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 38-43. [W*].
- HERMIDA SÁNZ, MARCELINO. [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Regional Río IV, Cordoba] 1948 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica renal <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 532-534. [W*].
- 1948 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 253-255. [W*].
- 1950 a.—Cirugía del equinococo pulmonar <Semana Méd. (2957), v. 67, Sept. 14, p. 590. [W*].
- HERMS, WILLIAM BRODBECK. [1876-1949] [*For necrology see* Science (2389), v. 109, May 27, 1949, p. 551] [W*].
- 1945 a.—Medical entomology meets the impact of war <J. Econ. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 8-11. [W*].

- HERMS, WILLIAM BRODBECK—Continued.
1947 a.—The black widow spider menace <Pest Control and San., v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 8-11, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ticks (Acarina-Ixodoidea) in the causation of animal disorders and as vectors of disease, with some observations on relapsing fever in California <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1645-1653. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ, AURELIO R. [Dr., Santa Clara]; and ENTRALGO, ALBERTO.
1944 a.—Primeras observaciones del *Inermicapsifer cubensis* en nuestro medio <Medica, Matanzas, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 123-127, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 b.—Primeras observaciones del *Inermicapsifer cubensis* en nuestro medio <Avance Med., v. 5 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 161-163. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ, H. GUTIÉRREZ. See Gutiérrez Hernández, H.
- HERNÁNDEZ, RAMON GARCIA. See García Hernández, Ramon.
- HERNÁNDEZ, RODOLFO V. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 25 (15), pp. 737-738. [W^m.]
- HERNÁNDEZ, T. [Dr.]
1925 a.—La helmintiasis y la cirugía <Crón. Méd. Quir., Habana, v. 51, pp. 434-436. [W^m.]
- HERNÁNDEZ LIRA, J. PILAR.
1947 a.—Aspecto mexicano en relación con la clínica y el tratamiento de la uncinariasis <Medicina, Mexico (543), v. 27, Nov. 10, pp. 481-493. [W^m.]
- HERNÁNDEZ LIRA, PILAR. See Davis, William A.; Malo Juvera, Felipe; and Hernández Lira, Pilar.
- HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, ENRIQUE.
1948 a.—La ascariidosis humana. V. Intervenciones quirúrgicas motivadas por la ascariidosis constituida <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 128-160, illus., pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, ENRIQUE; and DOMÍNGUEZ MARTÍNEZ, JOSÉ.
1945 a.—Apéndice y oxiuros <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 316-338. [Ur.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO. [Dept. Clin. Med., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Oliver-González, José; and Hernández Morales, Federico; and Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; Martínez, Ernesto C.; and Hernández Morales, Federico; and Suárez, Ramón A.; and Hernández Morales, Federico; and Suárez, Ramón A.; Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; and Hernández Morales, Federico]
1945 a.—The treatment of schistosomiasis. El tratamiento de la esquistosomiasis [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 322-356. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Hematemesis nine years after splenectomy. Hematemesis a los nueve años de practicada la esplenectomía [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 306-317. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The treatment of *Taenia saginata* with atabrine. Tratamiento de la *Taenia saginata* con atabrina [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Sept., pp. 78-86. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; CASAS, CARMEN B.; and GARCÍA SANZ, MARIA.
1950 a.—Thorn test in patients with eosinophilia related to parasitic infection. Preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 144 (5), Sept. 30, pp. 379-380. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; and GONZÁLEZ BARRIENTOS, G.
1946 a.—The incidence of filariasis at the Insular penitentiary for men. Filariasis en la Penitenciaría insular de hombres [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 99-105. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; and MALDONADO, JOSÉ F.
[1946 a.]—The clinical diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* by rectoscopic biopsy [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 24-25. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* by a rectal biopsy technique <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 811-820, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; and OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.
1945 a.—Ova of *Schistosoma mansoni* in purged and unpurged fecal specimens. Exámenes de heces fecales en la esquistosomiasis de Manson, precedidos o no de purgante [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 209-212. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Filariasis in Puerto Rico; a note on family incidence. Filariasis en Puerto Rico; incidencia de la enfermedad entre los miembros de una familia [English and Spanish summaries] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 95-98. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ-MORALES, FEDERICO; OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS.
1946 a.—Follow-up examinations of patients infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* treated with pentavalent antimonials [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni* with urea stibamine (Squibb) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 327-329. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni* with neostibosan <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 218-219. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS; and OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.
1946 a.—The treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni*; evaluation of the parasitotropic effects of fuaidin and tartar emetic. Tratamiento de la esquistosomiasis de Manson [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 224-232. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; and RUIZ CESTERO, G.
1945 a.—Roentgenological changes of the small intestine in the presence of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Alteraciones radioscópicas del intestino delgado en la esquistosomiasis de Manson [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 507-514. [W^m.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; and SANTIAGO STEVENSON, DWIGHT.
1949 a.—The treatment of *Taenia saginata* with a hexylresorcinol emulsion administered into the duodenum. Tratamiento de la *Taenia saginata* con emulsión de hexilresorcinol dentro del duodeno [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Sept., pp. 87-95. [W^a.]

- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; SANTIAGO STEVENSON, DWIGHT; OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and MALDONADO, JOSÉ F.**
1949 a.—An evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of fuadin and antihomaline in the treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis. Evaluación de la acción terapéutica de la fuadina y de la antiomalina en la esquistosomiasis de Manson [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 256-265. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M.; PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS; and OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.**
1946 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with antimony lithium thiomalate (antihomaline). Tratamiento de la esquistosomiasis mansónica con "antiomalina" (antimoniotiomalato de litio) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), June, pp. 336-349. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ DE PAREDES, CECILIA.** See Paredes Manrique, Raúl; and Hernández de Paredes, Cecilia.
HERNÁNDEZ ROA, AURELIO.
1949 a.—Como afecta la garrapata al ganado <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 20, illus. [W^a.]
- HERNÁNDEZ TOLEDO, S. [Dr., Puebla, Pue.]**
1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocarr. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 80-83. [W^h.]
- HERNÁNDEZ VARGAS, CARLOS R.**
1949 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 17 (9), Mar., pp. 415-455. [W^m.]
- HERNANDO, [Dr.]**
1913 a.—Un caso de quistes hidatídicos múltiples [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir., June 3] <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Pract., Madrid (1926), an. 42, v. 121, Oct. 14, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- HERNANDO, FERNENCIO SÁNCHEZ.** See Sánchez Hernando, Fernencio.
- HERNANDO DE LARRAMENDI, M.** See Obrador, S.; Roda, E.; Hernando de Larramendi, M.; and Escalada, J. G.
- HERNBERG, CARL AUGUST.**
1941 a.—On the occurrence of the intrinsic factor in the gastric juice in pernicious Botrioccephalus anemia <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (123), pp. 255-262. [W^m.]
1943 a.—On the secretion of gastric juice in recovery after pernicious Botrioccephalus anemia <Acta Med. Scand., v. 129 (1), pp. 12-18. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Roentgenological visualization of the fish tapeworm, *Diphyllbothrium latum*, in the intestine of man. A preliminary report <Acta Med. Scand., v. 135 (2), pp. 138-141, illus. [W^m.]
- HERNER, M. C.**
1913 a.—Poultry diseases <Exten. Bull. (32) Manitoba Farmers' Lib., Nov., 31 pp., illus., pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HERRADA LLIBRE, MANUEL.** [Comisionado, Campana Profilaxis Rabia] See Arenas Martorell, Rogelio; Herrada Llibre, Manuel; and Alvarez González, José R.
- HERRANZ, NICANOR ALMARZA.** See Almarza Herranz, Nicanor.
- HERRELL, WALLACE EDGAR [1909-]** [M. D., Div. Med., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota]; NICHOLS, DONALD R.; and HELLMAN, DOROTHY HENDERSON.
1944 a.—Penicillin. Its usefulness, limitations, diffusion and detection, with analysis of 150 cases in which it was employed <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 125 (15), Aug. 12, pp. 1003-1011, illus. [W^a.]
- HERRENSCHWAND, FRITZ. [Prof. Dr.]**
1924 a.—Ueber Schmutzkrankheiten der Augen <Ber. Naturw.-Med. Ver. Innsbruck (1922-24), 39 Jahrg., Vereinsnachr., pp. XXXIV-XXXV. [W^a.]
- HERRER A., ARÍSTIDES.**
1942 a.—*Trypanosoma phyllotis* n. sp. e infecciones asociadas en una titira, el *Phlebotomus noguchii* <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 1 (1-2), Oct., pp. 40-55, pls. [W^m.]
- HERRERA, ALBERTO ABONDANO.** See Abondano Herrera, Alberto.
- HERRERA, FREDDY VÉLEZ.** See Maldonado, José F.; and Herrera, Freddy Vélez.
- HERRERA, JOSÉ LIZCANO.** See Lizcano Herrera, José.
- HERRERA, JUAN MIGUEL. [A. P. M. C.]**
1952 a.—Meningo-encefalitis por ameba histolítica <Arch. Méd. Panam., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 149-158. [W^m.]
- HERRERA, L. A.** See Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Herrera, L. A.
- HERRERA, MANUEL OLIVERA.** See Olivera Herrera, Manuel.
- HERRERA, ROBERTO GANDOLFO.** See Gandolfo Herrera, Roberto.
- HERRERA ROSALES, ERNESTO.** See Caballero y C. Eduardo; and Herrera Rosales, Ernesto.
- HERRERA VEGAS, MARCELINO; and CRANWELL, D. J.**
1901 f.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 163. [Ch^e.]
- HERRERO, ABDON SANCHEZ.** See Sanchez Herrero, Abdon.
- HERRERO, MARIA TERESA.**
1950 a.—Antipaludicos sintéticos: Camoquina <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 16 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 219-225. [W^m.]
- HERRERO MUÑOZ, LUIS.**
1946 a.—De los síndromes disentericos en el medio Marroquí <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 7 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 140-144. [W^a.]
- HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN [1898-]** [Sc. D., Assoc. Prof. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Bradford, Mary Jane; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Bradford, Mary Jane; Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Wolfe, Harold Reclus; and Daugherty, Jack W.; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Guilford, Harry; Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Halpin, James Garfield; and Ripsom, Charles A.; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Ripsom, Charles A.; Johnson, C. A.; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Rosenberg, Morton Murray; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Rosenberg, Morton Murray; McGibbon, W. H.; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Winchester, Burl; and Herrick, Chester Albarn; and Wolfe, Harold Reclus; Bradford, Mary Jane; and Herrick, Chester Albarn.]
1947 a.—Parasites of fur animals <Fur J., Seattle, v. 13 (11), Sept., pp. 14-15, 25. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Parasites of fur animals <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 30, 32, 34. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Parasites of fur animals <National Fur News, v. 19 (10), Nov., pp. 13, 52-53. [W^a.]
1947 d.—How to fight fur animal parasites <Black Fox Mag., v. 31 (8), pp. 22, 32-34. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The effect of cecal coccidiosis on the metabolic rate of chickens [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 42. [W^a.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN—Continued.

1950 b.—The effect of coccidia on the metabolism and temperature regulation of chickens [Abstract of paper read before 39. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 29 (5), Sept., p. 763. [W*.]

1952 a.—Extra heat helps check coccidiosis <Capper's Farmer, v. 63 (6), June, p. 69. [W*.]

1952 b.—Warmth helps beat coccidiosis <Poultry Field, v. 5 (3), p. 5. [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; et al.

1944 a.—Sulphadiazine remarkably effective for coccidiosis <61. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pt. 1, Dec., p. 42 (Bull. 465). [W*.]

1948 a.—Pheasants easily infected with gape-worms <64. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, (1946-47) (Bull. 474), pt. 1, Jan., pp. 46-47. [W*.]

1949 a.—Parasites of farm animals <Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 3 (2-3), May 15 and Aug. 15, p. 14. [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; ANNIN, G. E.; and EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN.

1944 a.—Certain factors associated with black-head of turkeys <61. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pt. 1, Dec., p. 43 (Bull. 465). [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; and EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN.

1947 a.—Some relationships between cecal function and coccidiosis of chickens <Poultry Science, v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 105-107. [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; WALPIN, JAMES GARFIELD; and HOLMES, CLAYTON ERNEST.

1938 b.—De-worming not beneficial to lightly infected pullets <64. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), Pt. 2 (Bull. 440), May, pp. 10-11. [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; and HOLMES, CLAYTON ERNEST.

1937 c.—Sulphur helps to prevent coccidiosis <53. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36) (Bull. 438), Mar., pp. 36-39. [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; and THEDE, MARIE.

[1946 a].—Studies on the cytochrome oxidase of the pig ascaris [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 18-19. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; WOLFE, HAROLD RECLUS; and BRADFORD, MARY JANE.

1947 a.—Coccidiosis results in toxic cecal contents <63. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1945-1946) (Bull. 471), pt. 1, Jan., pp. 29-30. [W*.]

HERRICK, JOHN B.

1951 a.—Safe way to worm your pigs <Successful Farming, v. 49 (6), May, p. 94, illus. [W*.]

1952 a.—Examination of a bull <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 620-622. [W*.]

HERRING, FRED L. [First Lieut. Vet. Corps, U. S. Army] See Curley, E. M.; and Herring, Fred L.

HERRIOTT, ROGER MOSS. [1913-] [Ph. D., Asst. Gen. Physiol., Rockefeller Inst.]

1946 a.—A spectrophotometric method for the determination of p. p'-DDT <Science (2697), v. 104, Sept. 6, pp. 228-230. [W*.]

HERRLICH, A.

1948 a.—Zur Pathogenese der Amöbenruhr <Med. Monatschr., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 304-308. [W*.]

HERRLICH, A.; and LIEBMANN, H.

1943 a.—Zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Coccidien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 125 (3-4), pp. 331-363, illus. [Issued Nov. 20] [W*.]

HERRLICH, A.; and LIEBMANN, H.—Continued.

1944 a.—Die menschliche Coccidiose (Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Coccidien) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 126 (1-2), pp. 220-236, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W*.]

HERRMAN, GEORGE.

1950 a.—Ueber einen neuen Weg der Bekämpfung der Oxyuriasis <Med. Monatschr., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 449-451. [W*.]

HERRMANN, WILHELM.

1950 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Hexachlor-cyclohexan-Mittel bei der Schafräudebehandlung <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wochschr. (3), Mar., pp. 44-46. [W*.]

1952 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung einiger Hexachlorcyclohexan-Mittel zur Schafräudebehandlung <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Bayern, v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-115, pls. [W*.]

HERRNRING, G. See Graeve, K.; and Herrring, G.

HERROD-TAYLOR, E. E. [M. R. C. V. S., Leamington Spa]

1948 a.—Phenothiazine over-dosage or idiosyncrasy in equines <Vet. Rec. (3647), v. 60 (7), Feb. 14, p. 71. [W*.]

HERSHBERGER, LLOYD RALPH [1906-] [M. D., Los Angeles]; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.

1945 a.—Acute malarial lesions produced in chicks by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Chicago, Mar. 8-9] <Am. J. Path. (130), v. 22 (3), May, pp. 654-655. [W*.]

[1946 b].—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. VI. A study of the pathology in young chicks [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 9. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

1946 c.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. VII. A study of the pathology in young chicks infected by sporozoites [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 9. [W*.]

HERSHEY, NOEL JOHN. [1908-] [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio, Capt.] See Byfield, George V.; Breslow, Lawrence; Cross, Roland K. (jr.); and Hershey, Noel John.

HERTEL [Trichinenschauer, Hübitz]

1906 a.—Ein Wort über die bei Mäusen vorkommenden Finnen und Miescherschen Schläuche <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 137-138, illus. [Chc.]

HERTER, KONRAD.

1942 a.—Untersuchungen ueber den Temperatursinn von Warmblüter-Parasiten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (6), pp. 552-591, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W*.]

HERTER, RUDOLF.

1948 a.—Die Kokzidiose des Geflügels und der Kaninchen und ihre Bekämpfung <Kleintierzüchter, v. 2 (45), Oct. 10, pp. 5-6. [W*.]

HERTIG, MARSHALL. [1893-] [Ph. D., Major, San. Corps, U. S. Army]

1944 a.—Sandflies (Phlebotomus) and sandfly fever (pappatachi fever, 3-day fever) <Med. Bull. NATUSA, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 16-17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 a.—A new genus of bloodsucking psychodids from Peru (Diptera: Psychodidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 91 (1), Mar., pp. 8-16, illus., pls. [W*.]

HERTIG, MARSHALL; and FISHER, ROBERT A.

1945 a.—Control of sandflies with DDT <Bull. (88) U. S. Army Med. Dept., May, pp. 97-101, illus. [W*.]

- HERTNER, J. E. [Lieut. (M. C.) U. S. Navy]
See Monat, Henry A.; and Hertner, J. E.
- HERTZBERG, R.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis: A review with a report of three cases <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (2), July 12, pp. 45-48. [Wm.]
- HERVA, ANTONIO GONZALEZ. See Gonzalez Herva, Antonio.
- HERVOUET. See Sourdille, G. P.; Grislain, J. R.; and Hervouet.
- HERZBERG, K.
1944 a.—Übertragungsversuche an Kanarienvögeln mit Hepatitis-contagiosa-Material <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 151 (2), Jan. 28, pp. 81-106. [W*.]
- HESLING, J. J. [Agric. Research Council Scholar, Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
1952 a.—An improved method of separating elworm cysts from debris <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 69-70, illus. [W*.]
- HESS, ARCHIE D. [Sen. Scient., Techn. Develop. Br., Savannah, Georgia]
1952 a.—The significance of insecticide resistance in vector control programs <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 371-388. [W*.]
- HESS, ELMER; ROTH, RUSSELL B.; and KAMINSKY, ANTHONY F.
1950 a.—The general practitioner as urologist <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 144 (8), Oct. 21, pp. 601-605. [W*.]
- HESS, EMIL.
1949 a.—Behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter Zuchtstiere <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (8), Aug., pp. 481-491, illus. [W*.]
1950 a.—Diagnosi e trattamento nei tori colpiti da *Trichomonas mazzanti* <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 392-394, illus. [W*.]
[1950 b].—Treatment of bovine trichomoniasis <Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12-14, 1949), pp. 120-127, illus. [W*.]
1951 a.—Diagnose und Therapie der Trichomonadenuche beim Zuchtstier <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (11-12), June, pp. 191-196, illus. [W*.]
- HESS, EMIL; and BRUNNER, JULIUS.
1949 a.—Untersuchungen über verschiedene Abortursachen beim Rind [French summary] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (5), May, pp. 285-291. [W*.]
- HESE, ERICH; and GAIDA, MAX.
1948 a.—Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (35-36), Sept. 30, pp. 566-567. [W*.]
- HESE, N. C. W.
1951 a.—Nieuwe genesmiddelen, voornamelijk voor grote huisdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 76 (14), July 15, pp. 510-527. [W*.]
- HESELBROCK, WILLIAM B. [Capt., Sn. C., A. U. S.] [See also Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Gordon, Harry H.; Hesselbrock, William B.; and Marble, Alexander]
HESELBROCK, WILLIAM B.; et al.
1947 a.—A study of various methods of stool examination in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 197-204. [W*.]
- HESELBROCK, WILLIAM B.; LIPPINCOTT, STUART WELLINGTON; and PALMER, EDDY D.
1946 a.—Large-scale routine examinations of stool for parasites. Practical experience in a general hospital in the zone of the interior <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 264-269. [W*.]
- HESELTINE, H. CLOSE. [M. S., M. D., Chicago, Illinois] See Adair, Fred Lynian; and Heselstine, H. Close.
- HETHERINGTON, H. B. [Dr., Sr. Med. Off.]
1933 a.—Malaria; with special reference to control and treatment <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 9-10, 14. [W*.]
- HETTIG, ROBERT A. [M. D., Ann Arbor, Michigan]
See Bethell, Frank Hartuff; Sturgis, Cyrus Cressy; Hettig, Robert A.; and Mallory, Otto Todd.
- HETZEL, ERICH. [Dr. Med. Vet., K5ln]
1942 a.—Zum 25jährigen Gedächtnis der Schaffung des "Bayer 205" (Germanin, Naganol) zur spezifischen Behandlung der Trypanosomen-Krankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (47-48), Nov. 21, pp. 493-499. (Kolonialtierarzt (12)). [W*.]
- HETZEL, HEINRICH [Dr., Prof., Dir., Geburtshilf. Klin. Tierärztl. Abteil. Palatin Joseph Univ. Techn. u. Wirtschaftswissenschaft, Budapest]; and SZEPESHELY, ANDREAS.
1944 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität des *Trichomonas fetus* <Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19-20), May 12, pp. 149-153. [W*.]
- HEYER, G.; CRÉMIEUX; KOUPEKNIK; and LANG.
1951 a.—Un nouveau cas de toxoplasmosse avec séro-réaction positive <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 8 (2), pp. 160-162. [W*.]
- HEYER, G.; LEBOVICI, S.; ROBERT (Mme.); and MARTINETTI, M.
1951 a.—Un cas de toxoplasmosse; encephalographie gazeuse <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 8 (1), pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- HEWER, HUMPHREY ROBERT. See Goto, H. E.; and Hewer, Humphrey Robert.
- HEWETSON, R. W.
1951 a.—Sterility in cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 72 (5), pp. 288-304, illus., pls. [W*.]
- HEWITT, REDGINAL I. [See also Oliver-González, José; and Hewitt, Redginal I.; and Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; Oliver-González, José; and Hewitt, Redginal I.]
1944 a.—Recent research in avian and simian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 95-109. [W*.]
1948 a.—General experimental methods used in studying filaricides <Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 27-38. [W*.]
1949 a.—Mass therapy with 'hetrazan' as a control measure for bancroftian filariasis on St. Croix, American Virgin Islands <Nature, London (4183), v. 164, Dec. 31, pp. 1135-1136. [W*.]
- HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; et al.
1947 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of filariasis. II. Effect of piperazine derivatives against naturally acquired filarial infections in cotton rats and dogs <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 1304-1313. [W*.]
1947 b.—Experimental chemotherapy of filariasis. III. Effect of 1-diethylcarbamy-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride against naturally acquired filarial infections in cotton rats and dogs <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 1314-1329. [W*.]
1948 a.—Parasitology of piperazines in the treatment of filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 128-140. [W*.]
1949 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. I. Effect of p-phenylene di-guanidine and related compounds against experimental infections with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 305-314. [W*.]
1950 a.—The first year's results of a mass treatment program with hetrazan for the control of bancroftian filariasis on St. Croix, American Virgin Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (8), May, pp. 443-452. [W*.]
- HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; KENNEY, MICHAEL; CHAN, ANDY; and MOHAMED, HAMID.
1950 a.—Follow-up observations on the treatment of bancroftian filariasis with hetrazan in British Guiana <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 217-237. [W*.]

- HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; WALLACE, WYETH S.; GILL, EDNA R.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from *Hydrangea*. XIII. The effects of various synthetic quinoxalones against *Plasmodium lophurae* in ducks <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 768-772. [W*.]
- HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; WALLACE, WYETH S.; and WHITE, ELIZABETH.
1950 a.—The effect of aureomycin on *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro <Science (2901), v. 112, Aug. 4, pp. 144-146. [W*.]
- HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; WALLACE, WYETH S.; WHITE, ELIZABETH; and SUBBAROW, YELLA-PRAGADA.
1947 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of filariasis. I. Experimental methods for testing drugs against naturally acquired filarial infections in cotton rats and dogs <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 1293-1303. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The treatment of ascariasis in dogs with 1-diethylcarbonyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 237-239. [W*.]
- HEWLETT, H. M.
1948 a.—Calcified hydatids of the liver [Letter to editor] <Brit. J. Radiol. (248), v. 21, Aug., p. 426, illus. [Wm*.]
- HEWLETT, RICHARD TANNER. [M. D., Prof. Bacteriol. Univ. London]
1918 b.—Some disease-producing protozoa <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 42-47. [W*.]
- HEY, ALFRED.
1952 a.—Organisatorische Probleme der Kartoffelnematodenabwehr <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft., Berlin-Dahlem (74), Mar., pp. 43-45. [W*.]
- HEY, G. L. [See also Chambers, V. H.; Hey, G. L.; and Smitt, N. K.]
1946 a.—D. D. T.; efficacy, inefficacy <Rev. Agric., San José, Costa Rica, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 138, 135. [W*.]
- HEYDON, G. A. M. See Backhouse, Thomas Clive; and Heydon, G. A. M.
- HEYDON, GEORGE ALOYSIUS MAKINSON.
1940 a.—Parasitological and immunological observations in natives of central New Guinea <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 621-636, map. [S*.]
- HEYMANN, HANS. [See also Fieser, Louis F.; and Heymann, Hans; and Fieser, Louis F.; Heymann, Hans; and Seligman, Arnold M.]
- HEYMANN, HANS; and FIESER, LOUIS F.
1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XIX. Antirespiratory study of protein binding <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 94 (1), Oct., pp. 97-111. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XXI. Antisuccinate oxidase activity <J. Biol. Chem., v. 176 (3), Dec., pp. 1359-1362. [W*.]
- VAN HEYNINGEN, EARLE M. See Van Heyningen, Earle M.
- HEYS, FLORENCE MARY [1906-] [Ph. D., Research Assoc. Pediatric, School Med., Washington Univ., St. Louis] See Blattner, Russell John; and Heys, Florence Mary; and Smith, Margaret Gladys; Blattner, Russell John; and Heys, Florence Mary; and Smith, Margaret Gladys; Blattner, Russell John; Heys, Florence Mary; and Miller, Albert.
- HIATT, EDWIN PEELE [1911-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., New York Univ. School Dentist., New York, N. Y.]; BROWN, DUGALD EDMUND SMITH; QUINN, GERTRUDE; and MACDUFFIE, KURT.
- HIATT, EDWIN PEELE—Continued.
1945 a.—The blocking action of the cinchona alkaloids and certain related compounds on the cardio-inhibitory vagus endings of the dog <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 85 (1), Sept., pp. 55-60. [W*.]
- HIBBARD, CLAUDE WILLIAM. [1905-] See Beamer, Raymond Hill; Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Hibbard, Claude William.
- HIBBARD, JAMES SUTHERLAND (jr.) [1904-] [Wichita, Kansas; Lieut. Comm'dr. (MC) U. S. N. R.] See Zuckerman, Sam Stuart; and Hibbard, James Sutherland (jr.)
- HIBBERT, GEORGE.
1952 a.—Coccidiosis in South Africa <S. A. P. A. Poultry Bull., (176), v. 16, May, pp. 30, 32. [W*.]
- HIBON, JEAN. [Ing. Agric. E. S. A.]
1947 a.—A propos des piropalmoses bovines <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1439), v. 45, Feb. 28, p. 104. [W*.]
- HICKEY, JOSEPH J.
1942 a.—Eastern population of the duck hawk <Auk, v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 176-204. [W*.]
- HICKEY, M. D. [M. D., B. Sc., Asst. Path., Mater Misericordiae Hosp., Dublin] [See also Harris, J. R.; and Hickey, M. D.]
1944 a.—Tapeworm in trout [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4370), Oct. 7, p. 482. [W*.]
- HICKEY, M. D.; and HARRIS, J. R.
1944 a.—Definitive hosts of a species of *Diphyllobothrium* causing mass infection of trout in reservoirs: Preliminary note <Brit. Med. J. (4365), Sept. 2, p. 310. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Progress of the *Diphyllobothrium* epizootic at Poullaphuca Reservoir, Co. Wicklow, Ireland <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1), pp. 13-28 (pp. 1-16), illus. [W*.]
- HICKIN, N. E. [Ph. D., F. R. E. S.]
1945 a.—Mode of entry of contact insecticides <Nature, London (3973), v. 156, Dec. 22, pp. 753-754. [W*.]
- HICKIN, N. E.; and ROBINS, E. L. D.
1945 a.—*Psocids* infesting puppies <Entom. Month. Mag. (976), v. 81, 4.s. (69), v. 6, Sept., p. 214. [W*.]
- HICKMAN, BEVERLY BOYD. See Coatney, George Robert; and Hickman, Beverly Boyd.
- HICKMAN, J. [Lieut.-Col., M. R. C. V. S., Animal Health Trust's Equine Research Station, Balaton Lodge, Newmarket] [See also Miller, William Christopher; and Hickman, J.]
1947 a.—The veterinary and remount service with the control commission for Germany <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 93-104. [W*.]
- HICKMAN, RICHARD WEST. [1852-1926] [Formerly Chief Quarant. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Frey, Ralph Wylie; Veitch, Fletcher Pearre; Hickman, Richard West; and Whalin, Charles Vivien.
- HICKMAN, V. V.
1942 a.—A new ichthyobdellid leech and its egg-capsules <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1941), pp. 41-44, pls. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—*Pontobdella tasmanica* nom. nov. (Hirudinea) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1946), p. 27. [W*.]
- HICKS, DONALD O. [National Inst. Health] See Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Hicks, Donald O.
- HICKS, TRAVIS B. [Co. Agric. Agent, Coke Co., Texas]
1947 a.—Spraying for goat lice found very effective <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 27 (9), June, p. 34. [W*.]
- HIDAYAT, M. A.
1949 a.—Endemic hepato-lienal fibrosis. (Endemic hepato-splenomegaly) (Egyptian splenomegaly) <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 404-422. [Wm*.]

- HIDE, C. G. See Keller, P.; and Hide, C. G.
- HIERNAX-L'HOËST, D. See van Riel, J.; Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, D.; and Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, J.
- HIERNAX-L'HOËST, J. See van Riel, J.; Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, D.; and Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, J.
- HIERONYMI, ERICH. [1884-] [Ordinar. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechschr., v. 56 (29-30), Aug. 1, 1949, p. 255, illus.] [Yam.] [See also Schmid, Felix; and Hieronymi, Erich.]
- 1926 a.—Die Trematodenkrankheit der Legehühner <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, v. 103 (39), May 22, p. 453. (Ostpreussischer Ratgeber für Haus, Hof und Garten, v. 3 (27), May 22). [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten des Schafes und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Landwirtschaft., v. 59 (30), July 22, pp. 678-675. [W^a.]
- 1953 a.—Zur Entwicklung von *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) in der Katzenlunge <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (13-14), July, pp. 230-232, illus. [W^a.]
- HIERONYMUS, A. M.
- 1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride is effective in hog mange and louse control <Agric. Exten. Circular (244), Univ. Hawaii, May, 2 pp. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—The life cycle and control of *Haemonchus contortus* (twisted stomach worm) of ruminants <Agric. Exten. Circular (242), Univ. Hawaii, Apr., 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- HIGASHI, AEME. See Bueding, Ernest; Higashi, Aeme; Peters, Lawrence; and Valk, Arthur D.; and Peters, Lawrence; Higashi, Aeme; and Welch, Arnold D.
- HIGBEE, EDWARD C.
- 1944 a.—La rotenona en el Valle del Amazonas <Hacienda, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 313-314, illus. [W^a.]
- HIGGINS, C. J. [D. V. S., Chief Path., Health Animals Br., Dept. Agric.]
- 1914 a.—Black-head in turkeys. (Enterohepatitis) <Ann. Rep. Exper. Farms, Ottawa (1912-13), pp. 683-686. [W^a.]
- HIGGINS, CHARLES H.
- 1912 a.—Enterohepatitis or black-head in turkeys <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1911-12), pp. 87-91. [W^a.]
- HIGGINS, ELMER. [Div. Fish. Biol., U. S. Dept. Interior Fish and Wildlife Serv.] See Cottam, Clarence and Higgins, Elmer.
- HIGGINS, THOMAS C. [B. S., Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Kingston.] [See also Delaplane, John Paul; Batchelder, Ray Merton; and Higgins, Thomas C.; and Grumbles, L. C.; Delaplane, John Paul; and Higgins, Thomas C.]
- 1945 a.—How to control coccidiosis <Better Rural Life, v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 3. [W^a.]
- HIGGINS, THOMAS C.; and DELAPLANE, JOHN PAUL.
- [1948 a].—Effective coccidiosis control in chickens <Mimeographed Circular (58), Rhode Island State Coll., 3 pp. [W^a.]
- HIGHBY, PAUL RICHARD. [1904-] [Minnesota Conserv. Dept., Div. Game and Fish] [See also Erickson, Arnold Burton; and Highby, Paul Richard; and Erickson, Arnold Burton; Highby, Paul Richard; and Carlson, C. Edward]
- 1946 a.—A technique for xenodiagnosis of filariasis <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 433-434. [W^a.]
- HIGHMAN, BENJAMIN. See Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; Highman, Benjamin; and Coatney, George Robert.
- HIGHTOWER, B. G. [State Dept. Health, Austin, Texas] [See also Eads, Richard B.; and Hightower, B. G.]
- HIGHTOWER, B. G.; and EADS, RICHARD B.
- 1951 a.—New records of Texas Siphonaptera <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 328. [W^a.]
- HIGHTOWER, JOHN A.; and BAUMAN, PRESTON M.
- 1952 a.—Failure of aureomycin in the treatment of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., p. 852. [W^a.]
- HIGNETT, SAMUEL LESLIE. See Gould, George Newman (jr.); Hignett, Samuel Leslie; and Steele-Bodger, W. H.
- HIGUE, R. See Gaud, Jean; and Higue, R.
- HILBERT, D. N.; and LAIZET, M.
- 1942 a.—Traitement de la dourine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (11), Nov., pp. 292-295. [W^a.]
- HILBERT, KENNETH FRANKLIN. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol.]
- 1950 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Farmingdale) July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 75-79. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Renal coccidiosis in a goose on Long Island <Cornell Vet., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (Farmingdale) July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 75-78. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (Farmingdale, Long Island) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 87-89. [W^a.]
- HILBERT, KENNETH FRANKLIN [Dr. Poultry Dis. Lab., Farmingdale, N. York]; and EISENBERG, DAVID.
- 1949 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Farmingdale), July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1947-48), (27), pp. 69-74. [W^a.]
- HILBRICH, PAUL. [Dr. Med. Vet., Celle]
- 1950 a.—Die Haarwurmkrankeheit der Hühner und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 3 (3), Oct. 21, p. 26. [W^a.]
- HILDEBRAND, E. M.
- 1948 a.—Some noteworthy disease occurrences in Texas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (1), Jan. 15, p. 19. [W^a.]
- HILGER, ROBERT.
- 1950 a.—Behandlung des Geflügels bei Befall mit Luftröhrenwürmern <Geflügelhof, v. 13 (81), Aug. 4, pp. 509-510. [W^a.]
- HILL, CHARLES HERBERT. [See also Harrington, Robert F.; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Hill, Charles Herbert]
- 1945 a.—The resistance of selected fabrics to penetration by the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 8 pp., illus. Bethesda, Maryland (Research project (X-535) Report (2)). [Lib. Price]
- 1947 a.—Preliminary note on the successful breeding of an intermediate host of the Asiatic blood fluke <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—The recovery of encapsulated, infective larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* relatively free of muscle tissue <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 114-120, illus. [W^a.]
- HILL, ELMER L.; and INGRAHAM, SAMUEL C. II.
- 1947 a.—A study of murine typhus fever in Coffee county, Alabama <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (24), June 13, pp. 875-881. [W^a.]
- HILL, EMORY. [Richmond, Virginia]
- 1907 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <Old Dominion J. Med. and S., v. 5 (10), Mar., pp. 242-248. [W^a.]
- HILL, ERNEST. [Health Off., Colony]
- 1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis: The disease, its nature and effect, and its manner of spread [Letter to editor] <Transvaal Med. J., v. 4 (2), Sept., p. 60. [W^a.]

- HILL, G. R. *See* Smyth, J. D.; Bingley, W. J.; and Hill, G. R.
- HILL, G. W. R. *See* Green, A. A.; Hill, G. W. R.; Southgate, B. J.; and Kane, M. J.
- HILL, HAROLD M.; and WORK, Telford H.
1947 a.—Protocalliphora larvae infesting nestling birds of prey <Condor, v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
- HILL, HENRY C. [Dept. Zool., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina]
1946 a.—Observations on Ancylostoma and Toxocara infection in experimental and stock dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., p. 210. [W^a.]
- HILL, HOWARD RICE.
1948 a.—Annotated bibliography of the Linguatulida <Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 47 (2), May-Aug., pp. 56-73. [W^a.]
- HILL, J. [Biol. Div., Messrs. May and Baker Ltd., Dagenham] [*See also* Gray, A.; and Hill, J.]
1950 a.—The schizonticidal effect of some anti-malarials against Plasmodium berghei <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (3), Oct., pp. 291-297. [W^a.]
- HILL, J. H.
1949 a.—Asymptomatic Schistosoma japonicum infection associated with rectal carcinoma. Report of a case <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 885-889, pl. [W^m.]
- HILL, J. L. [A. S. T. C.]
1945 a.—Further observations on the stability of lime-sulphur during dipping or spraying sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 201-208. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Factors influencing the distribution of arsenic over the fleece of sheep after immersion in arsenical solutions <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 245-250. [W^a.]
1946 b.—The percutaneous absorption of arsenic by sheep dipped in arsenical solution <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 251-255. [W^a.]
- HILL, JOHN ARTHUR.
1947 a.—DDT drives away horn flies <57. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 35. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Internal parasites <57. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
- HILL, K. R. [M. B., Dept. Path., Med. School, King's Coll., Newcastle-on Tyne]
1946 a.—Diagnosis of intestinal amoebiasis [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4476), Oct. 19, p. 589. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Laboratory diagnosis of intestinal amoebiasis <Lancet, London (6461), v. 252, v. 1 (24), June 28, pp. 903-909. [W^a.]
- HILL, K. R.; and ROBINSON, G.
1945 a.—A fatal case of D. D. T. poisoning in a child <Brit. Med. J. (4432), Dec. 15, pp. 845-847. [W^a.]
1945 b.—A fatal case of D. D. T. poisoning in a child <Nature, London (3974), v. 156, Dec. 29, pp. 780-781. [W^a.]
- HILL, MARJORIE A. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Hill, Marjorie A.]
1947 a.—The life-cycle and habits of Culicoides impunctatus Goetghebuer and Culicoides obsoletus Meigen, together with some observations on the life-cycle of Culicoides odibilis Austen, Culicoides pallidicornis Kieffer, Culicoides cubitalis Edwards and Culicoides chiopterus Meigen <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 55-115, pls. [W^a.]
- HILL, MARJORIE A.; and GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY.
1945 a.—An outbreak of dermatitis amongst troops in North Wales caused by rodent mites <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (1), May 31, pp. 46-52. [W^a.]
- HILL, MARJORIE A.; and ROBERTS, ENID W.
1947 a.—An investigation into the effects of "gammexane" on the larvae, pupae and adults of Culicoides impunctatus Goetghebuer and on the adults of Culicoides obsoletus Meigen <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 143-163. [W^a.]
- HILL, ROLLA BENNETT. *See* Pitta Simões, J. M.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett.
- HILL, ROSCOE E. *See* Muma, Martin H.; Hixson, Ephraim; and Hill, Roscoe E.
- HILL, W. C. OSMAN.
1951 a.—Report of the Society's prosector for the year 1950 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 121 (3), Nov., pp. 641-650. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Report of the Society's prosector for the year 1951 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (2), Aug., pp. 515-533, pl. [W^a.]
- HILL, WILLIAM R. [M. D., Boston]; and DAMIANI, C. ROBERT.
1946 a.—Death following exposure to DDT <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 897-899. [W^a.]
- HILL, WILLIAM R.; RUBENSTEIN, ABRAHAM DANIEL; and KOVACS, JOSEPH (jr.).
1948 a.—Dermatitis resulting from contact with moths (genus Hylecia). Report of cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 138 (10), Nov. 6, pp. 737-740, illus. [W^a.]
- HILLAERT, EMMA. [Purdue Univ.] *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Hillaert, Emma.
- HILLEL-YOFÉ. [Dr. Caiffa, Palestine]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement moderne du paludisme <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 225-231. [W^m.]
- HILLEMAND, PIERRE. *See* Brulé, Marcel; Hillemand, Pierre; and Gaube, R.; and Brulé, Marcel; and Hillemand, Pierre.
- HILLEMAND, PIERRE; and CATTAN, ROGER.
1950 a.—L'amibiase en France: étude clinique et thérapeutique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 743-747. [W^m.]
- HILLEMAND, PIERRE; and ROSENSTIEL, M.
1949 a.—Orientation des nouvelles thérapeutiques anti-amibiennes. Leur nécessité, leur utilisation <Presse Méd., v. 57 (51), Aug. 6, pp. 727-729. [W^m.]
1950 a.—La place des médications iodées dans le traitement de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (302), v. 29, July, pp. 623-625. [W^m.]
- HILLERET, J. [Vichy]
1950 a.—Manifestations rhumatismales d'origine amibienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1123-1136. [W^m.]
- HILLIAR, RICHARD.
1951 a.—Nuevo producto para combatir la lombriz del cerdo <Rev. Asoc. Argent. Criad. Cerdos (349), v. 80, Sept., p. 25. [W^a.]
- HILLMAN, H. [Dr. Med., St. Margareth i. Holst.]
1951 a.—Sulfonamid-Fluorbehandlung und Trichomoniasis-problem <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 180-191. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Idem. Correction <Ibidem (3), Feb., p. 416. [W^m.]
- HILMY, ISMAIL S. [M. D., D. T. M., D. T. H., Asst. Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Fouad I. Univ., Cairo, Egypt]
1945 a.—The effect of the flooding method of sewage disposal on the viability of the eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 207-214. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Khalillossia ali-ibrahimi gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda-Paramphistomatodea) from the black-winged stilt, Himantopus a. himantopus, with a note on the occurrence of paramphistomes in birds <Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sc. (1948), v. 4, pp. 15-19, illus. [W^a.]

HILMY, ISMAEL S.—Continued.

1949 b.—New paramphistomes from the Red Sea dugong, *Halicore halicore*, with description of *Solenorchis* gen. n. and *Solenorchinae* subf. n. <Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sc. (1948), v. 4, pp. 1-14, illus. [W*.]

1949 c.—*Patagifer algerjani* sp. n. (Trematoda-Echinostomatidae), from the glossy ibis, *Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus*, with a note on the genus <Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sc. (1948), v. 4, pp. 20-23, illus. [W*.]

HILSTON, NEAL WILLIAM. [Dept. Animal Indust., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas] [See also Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Hilston, Neal William]

1944 a.—Control external parasites of sheep <Farm and Ranch, v. 63 (10), Oct., p. 35. [W*.]

HILTON, GEORGE.

1926 a.—Mange in cattle <Rep. Vet. Director Gen. Dept. Agric. Canada (1925-26), pp. 7-8. [W*.]

HILTON, J. H. [Director]

1949 a.—Wildlife commission, station join to check warble fly infestation <71. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 59, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Sixth of squirrels infested with warble fly <72. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), p. 50, illus. [W*.]

HIMBAUGH, KEITH.

1952 a.—Tórsalo in Nicaragua <Foreign Agric., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 111-113, illus. [W*.]

HIMMELMANN, V. N. See Gimmel'man, V. N.

HIMPE, N. E.; and PIERQUIN, L.

1950 a.—Essai de prophylaxie antipaludique par l'aralen et la paludrine en milieu rural <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (2), June 30, pp. 217-246. [W*.]

1951 a.—Essais de lutte contre *Ornithodoros moubata* au moyen de cyclotox Solvay <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 153-157. [W*.]

HINCHLIFFE, MALCOLM C. See Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Hinchliffe, Malcolm C.

HINCKES, W. D. [M. P. S., F. R. E. S.]

1945 a.—The problem of a changing nomenclature <Entom. Month. Mag. (1969), v. 31, 4, s. (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 40-42. [W*.]

HINDAWAY, M. R.

1951 a.—Studies on the blood of dogs. V. Haematological findings in dogs suffering (a) teeth diseases; (b) skin diseases <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (4), Apr., pp. 156-161. [W*.]

HINDI, A. H. See Shafik, M.; and Hindi, A. H.

HINDLE, EDWARD. [For biography see Nature, London, (4241), v. 167, Feb. 10, 1951, p. 221] [W*.]

1949 a.—Notes on the treatment of fish infected with *Argulus* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 119, pt. 1, May, pp. 79-81. [W*.]

HINDLE, EDWARD; and RILEY, N. D.

1950 a.—More on zoological nomenclature <Science (2879), v. 111, Mar. 3, pp. 236-237. [W*.]

HINDMARSH, WILLIAM LLOYD. [B. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., D. P. H., Div. Animal Indust.] [See also Belschner, Hermann George; and Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; and Dutton, L. P.; Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Croft, (Sir) Hugh M.]

1948 a.—Livestock diseases report (1946-1947). 8 pp. Sydney. [W*.]

1949 a.—Livestock diseases report (1947-1948). 11 pp. Sydney. [W*.]

1949 b.—Sheep losses caused by careless drenching <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1146. [W*.]

1950 a.—Sheep drenching mortalities. Some precautions when using carbon tetrachloride <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 61 (9), Sept. 1, p. 484. [W*.]

HINDMARSH, WILLIAM LLOYD—Continued.

1951 a.—The importance of Australian veterinary research <Year Book Inst. Insect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 25, 27, 29, 31, 33-34. [W*.]

HINES, VIRGINIA D. See Morlan, Harvey B.; and Hines, Virginia D.

HINMAN, E. HAROLD; and MARTÍNEZ-BAEZ, MANUEL.

1946 a.—Opportunities for training and research in tropical medicine and public health in Mexico <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 529-537. [W*.]

HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL. [Chem. Corps, Biol. Lab., Camp Detrick, Frederick, Maryland] [For port. see Calif. Turkey News, Sept., 1948, p. 15] [W*.] [See also McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; Kissling, Robert E.; and Hinshaw, William Russell]

1943 a.—Diseases of the turkey (In Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 2 ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1015-1121, illus. pl.) [Lib. Price]

1949 a.—Preventing poul losses <Pacific Poultryman, Los Angeles, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 8, 39-40, illus. [W*.]

1949 b.—Progress report on turkey disease research <Nulaid News, v. 26 (10), Feb., pp. 6-7, illus. [W*.]

1949 c.—Veterinary problems in poultry production <Vet. Med., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 328-329, illus. [W*.]

1949 d.—Veterinary problems in poultry production <Vet. Med., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 377-378. [W*.]

1950 a.—Poultry practice problems <Vet. Med., v. 45 (11), Nov., p. 463. [W*.]

1951 a.—Poultry practice problems <Vet. Med., v. 46 (8), Mar., p. 116. [W*.]

1952 a.—Coccidiosis vaccine <Vet. Med., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 429-430. [W*.]

[1952 b.—Diseases of the turkey (In Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1097-1211, illus., pls.) [W*.]

HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL; and MCNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH.

1942 e.—Infectious catarrhal enteritis of turkeys. Transmission and prevention <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (5), Mar., pp. 257-259. [W*.]

HINTERMANN, J. See Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Hintermann, J.

HINTON, S. A.; and BIRD, J. J.

1944 a.—Milk goats in Tennessee <Bull. (193) Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 13 pp., illus. [W*.]

HIPÓLITO, OSMANE. [See also de Freitas, Moacir Gomes; and Hipólito, Osmane]

1943 a.—Doenças dos animais transmissíveis ao homem. 89 pp., illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W*.]

HIPÓLITO, OSMANE; and DE FREITAS, MOACIR GOMES.

1943 a.—Notas ornitopatológicas. Observações sobre alguns acarinios parasitos de *Gallus domesticus*, em Minas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 211. [W*.]

1943 b.—Notas ornitopatológicas. (Observações sobre alguns acarinios parasitos de *Gallus gallus domesticus*, em Minas) <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 81-82, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

HIRANO, J. See Miyajima, K.; and Hirano, J.

HIRATO, K.³ See Akagi, Katsuo; and Hirato, K.

HIRATO, K.³; NINOMIYA, M.; UWANO, Y.; and KUTH, T.

1945 a.—Studies on the complement-fixation reaction for equine piroplasmiasis [sic] [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (5-6), Dec., pp. 197-205. [W*.]

- HIRONAKA, K.** [Dr. Path. Inst. Univ. Kyoto]
1908 a.—Ein Abscess des Krummdarms, verursacht durch ein ins submucöse Gewebe eingedrungenes Ankylostoma [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 254-257 (pp. 24-27), pl.; German summary, pp. 19-20. [Wm.]
- HIRSCH, GOTTLWALT CHRISTIAN.** See Jordan, Hermann J.; and Hirsch, Gottwalt Christian.
- HIRSCH, PAUL.**
1912 a.—Ungewöhnlich grosse Menge von Ascariden bei einem zweijährigen Mädchen [Abstract of report read Dec. 14, 1911] <Veröffentl. Hufeland. Gesellsch. Berlin (1911), 1. Teil, p. 48. [Wm.]
- HIRSCHLER, JAN.** [Prof. Dr., Jan Kazimierz-
Univ., Lwów]
1947 a.—Ueber die Fusom-Relation (Koppelhaftung) während der Eiführung <Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr., v. 1 (3-4), pp. 325-344. [Issued June 7] [Wm.]
- HIRSCHMANN.**
1916 a.—Rachenbremse, Palisadenwurm und Leberegel <Wild u. Hund, v. 22 (25), June 23, pp. 393-394, figs. 1-3 (fig. 1 on p. 392). [Stb.]
- HIRSTFIELD, HENRY I.**
1949 a.—The morphology of *Urceolaria karyobia*, sp. nov., *Trichodina tegula*, sp. nov., and *Scyphidia ubiquita*, sp. nov., three new ciliates from southern California limpets and turbanas <J. Morphol., v. 85 (1), July, pp. 1-34, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—The protozoan fauna of some species of intertidal invertebrates in southern California <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 107-112. [Wm.]
- HIRST, LEONARD FABIAN.** [Municipal Bacteriologist]
1922 a.—Report of the municipal bacteriologist for 1922 <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Health Colombo (1922), Annexure C, pp. 38-47, illus. [Wm.]
- 1922 b.—Summary of researches on the transmission of plague by fleas of the genus *Xenopsylla* <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 18 (4), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-19. [Wm.]
- HIRT, E. [Dr.]**
1949 a.—Die Trichomoniasis des Rindes und das Problem der künstlichen Besamung <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (11), Nov., pp. 717-738. [Wm.]
- HIRTE, WOLFGANG.**
1951 a.—Bandwurmkuren mit einem Zinnpräparat <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 1083-1085. [Wm.]
- HIRVONEN, MARTTI.**
1947 a.—Observations throwing light on the pathogenesis of pernicious tapeworm anaemia <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 36 (1), pp. 53-55. [Wm.]
- HIRZEL, PASTRANA, LEON F. [Dr.]**
1941 a.—El caribe. Como extirpado <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Oriente, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 153-154. [Yam.]
- 1950 a.—El caribe. Como extirparlo <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 65-66. [Wm.]
- HITCH, J. M. [M. D., Raleigh, North Carolina]**
1947 a.—Systemic treatment of creeping eruption <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 55 (6), May, pp. 664-673. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.** [Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Michigan] [See also Lindquist, William D.; Belding, Ralph C.; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.; and Lindquist, William D.; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.; and Rawson, George William; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.]
1948 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis*, human pinworm <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 210-213. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.—Continued.**
1948 b.—The inhibition of bacteria by the metabolic products of trichomonads <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 114-118. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Artifacts in transparent adhesive tapes used for perianal pinworm swabs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 247-248, illus. [Wm.]
- 1949 b.—Enterobius study on 320 children in the general population of East Lansing, Michigan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 959-965. [Wm.]
- 1949 c.—Parasites transmitted from animals to man <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 253-263. [Wm.]
- 1949 d.—Penetration characteristics of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 216-217. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—Parasitological study on the eskimos in the Bethel area of Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 232-234. [Wm.]
- 1951 a.—Parasitological study on the eskimos in the Kotzebue area of Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 309-311. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—The efficacy of vermiplex as an ascaricide in kittens <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 485-486. [Wm.]
- 1953 a.—Incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites in some Michigan kittens <North Am. Vet., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 428-429. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.; and RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM.**
1946 a.—The use of dehydrated, coagulated egg yolk in the preparation of a medium for culturing *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 170-174. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, FRED ANDREWS.** See Patton, Mary Brown; Hitchcock, Fred Andrews; and Haub, James Godfrey; and Haub, James Godfrey; and Hitchcock, Fred Andrews.
- HITCHCOCK, FRED ANDREWS; and HAUB, J. G.**
1941 a.—The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. I. Respiratory metabolism and nitrogen excretion <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 17-25. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, J. D.**
1948 a.—A rare gregarine parasite of the adult honey bee <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (6), Dec. pp. 854-858, illus. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, J. H.** [Superv. Instructor, Flock House Farm Instruct.]
1948 a.—The crutching of sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 76 (2), Feb. 16, pp. 145-151, 153-157, illus. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, L. F.; and MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY.**
1947 a.—The use of DDT in dips to control cattle tick <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 48-55. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, ORVILLE B. [1909-]**
1948 a.—One-shot cattle lice control <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 36 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 45, 48, 49, illus. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—Spray for contented cows, more milk <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (23), Aug. 1, p. 40. [Wm.]
- HITCHCOCK, ORVILLE B.; and SCHARFF, DONALD K.**
1948 a.—Cattle grubs and their control <Circular (193), Montana State Coll. Extens. Serv. Agric., Feb., 12 pp. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Experiments lead to control of cattle grubs with rotenone <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 68. [Wm.]
- HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.** [See also Falco, Elvira A.; DuBreuil, Shirley; and Hitchings, George H.; and Falco, Elvira A.; Hitchings, George H.; Russell, Peter B.; and VanderWerff, H.; and Falco, Elvira A.; Russell, Peter B.; and Hitchings, George H.]

- HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.—Continued.
1952 a.—Daraprim as an antagonist of folic acid and folic acids <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 467-478. [W^a.]
- HITCHNER, L. S. [Exec. Sec., Agric. Insecticide and Fungicide Ass.].
1945 a.—Insecticide and fungicide outlook <Market Growers J., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 10, 34. [W^a.]
- HITE, PAUL.
1944 b.—Contra los parásitos internos del lanar <Agrario (843), v. 9, July 31, p. 22. [W^a.]
- HIXSON, EPHRIAM. [1903-] [Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Laake, Ernest William; Hixson, Ephriam; and Severin, Harry Charles; and Muma, Martin H.; and Hixson, Ephriam; and Muma, Martin H.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Hill, Roscoe E.]
1944 a.—External parasites of cattle <Circular (387), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., Jan., 24 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—External parasites of cattle <Circular (387), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., rev., 29 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Insects affecting man and domestic animals <Proc. 4. Ann. Meet. North Central States Branch Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 68-94. [W^a.]
- HIXSON, EPHRIAM; and MUMA, MARTIN H.
1947 a.—External parasites of chickens and DDT <Exten. Circular (1549), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Hog mange control tests <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, p. 451, illus. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Toxicity of certain insecticides to the chicken mite <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 596-598. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Stable fly control on dairy animals with piperonyl butoxide-pyrethrins <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (3), June, pp. 401-404. [W^a.]
- HIXSON, EPHRIAM; and STILES, C. F.
[1945? a].—DDT <Circular (418) Oklahoma Exten. Serv., [8] pp., illus. [W^a.]
- HIXSON, EPHRIAM; and WARE, H. G.
[1945? a].—Poultry parasites <Circular (417), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- HIXSON, HOMER. [1908-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Entom., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Hixson, Homer; and Crutchfield, G. M.; and Hixson, Homer]
- HIYEDA, KENTARO. [Dr., Path. Inst. K. Univ. Fukuoka].
[1928 a].—Ueber die arteriellen Veränderungen bei Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 25-26. [W^m, Y^m.]
- HLISNIKOWSKI, J. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Beitrag zum Atebrin nachweis im Blut und im Harn <Aerzt. Wehnschr., v. 7 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 299-300. [W^m.]
- HLOUCAL, LUDVÍK; and ZOUBEK, VILÉM.
1952 a.—Nové případy trichinellosy na Strakonicku [New cases of trichinellosis in Strakonice] <Prakt. Lék., v. 32 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 106-109. [W^m.]
- HNOLIK, FRANZ. [Dr., Leiter Trichinenschau Städt. Wien].
1944 a.—Zur Probenentnahme aus den Zwerchfellpfeilern für die Untersuchung auf Trichinen bei Schweinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (20), July 15, pp. 191-198. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Trichinenschau in Wien <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 153-163, illus. [W^m.] [W^a.]
- HO, EUTROPE A. [M. D., Dept. Pub. Health, Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] [See also Hsu, Tze-Hui; and Ho, Eutrope A.]
1944 a.—Treatment of kala-azar by small dosage of ureastibamine <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (1), Oct., pp. 7-11. [W^m.]
- HO, EUTROPE A.; CHU, HAI JU; and YUAN, I. CHIN.
1944 a.—On diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in dogs with special reference to skin examination and ilium puncture <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (4), July, pp. 150-152. [W^m.]
- HO, EUTROPE A.; HSU, TZE-HUI; and SOONG, TSUNG-HSIN.
1947 a.—Canine visceral leishmaniasis in villages west of Lanchow, China <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (5), July, pp. 389-394, map. [W^a.]
- HO, EUTROPE A.; SOONG, H. Y.; and YUAN, I. CHIN.
1945 a.—Differences in responses of *Leishmania canis* and *Leishmania donovani* toward ureastibamine <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (5), Oct., pp. 207-212. [W^m.]
- HO, EUTROPE A.; SOONG, TSUNG-HSIN; and LI, YOUNG.
1949 a.—Rate of disappearance of *Leishmania* in kala-azar patients under urea stibamine therapy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (6), May, pp. 578-580. [W^a.]
- HO, EUTROPE A.; YUAN, I-CHIN; and CHU, HAI-JU.
1950 a.—On canine leishmaniasis and human kala-azar in Peking and its adjacent villages <Chinese Med. J., v. 63 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-247. [W^a.]
- HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR. [See also Burt, E.; Fairbairn, H.; and Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Glover, Ronald Everett; Carmichael, James Ashgill; Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Edwards, James Thomas; and Goodwin, L. G.; Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Sharp, T. M.]
1947 a.—Host-parasite relationship in amoebiasis and the mode of life of *Entamoeba histolytica* in the human host <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Tsetse-borne trypanosomiasis outside their natural boundaries <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 267-277. [W^m.]
1948 a.—The relationship of the haemoflagellates <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1110-1118. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Akinetoplastic strains of *Trypanosoma evansi* and the status of allied trypanosomes in America <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 81-90. [W^a.]
1949 b.—The food habits of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, p. 7. [W^a.]
1949 c.—Handbook of medical protozoology. 384 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Amoebiasis in Great Britain with special reference to carriers <Brit. Med. J. (4673), v. 2, July 29, pp. 238-241. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Handbook of medical protozoology. 334 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore. [W^a.]
1950 c.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (1952), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W^a.]
1950 d.—Races of *Trypanosoma evansi* produced by mutation [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 360-362. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The commensal phase of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 411-427. [W^a.]
1952 b.—The food habits of *Entamoeba histolytica* in its commensal phase <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 43-47, pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]
1952 c.—The polymorphism of *Trypanosoma evansi* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 25] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (8), May, pp. 367-368. [W^a.]
1952 d.—The polymorphism of *Trypanosoma evansi* [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 378. [W^a.]

HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR—Continued.

1952 e.—Amoebiasis in Grossbritannien [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 357-358. [W^m.]

HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR; and MURGATROYD, FREDERICK.

1948 a.—An unusual case of amoebiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 440-441. [W^a.]

HOBDAY, JOHN. [Director of Vet. Serv.]

1944 a.—[Annual report of director] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1943), pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

HOBDAY, JOHN H. N. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Bechuanaland Protect. Vet. Serv., Mafeking, South Africa]

1939 a.—Cattle and horses as transmitters of disease to man and other animals <Med. Press and Circ., vol. 101, v. 201 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 218-221. [W^m.]

[1941 a].—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Bechuanaland (1940), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Bechuanaland (1941), pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Bechuanaland (1942), p. 8. [W^a.]

HOBSON, A. D. [Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]

1948 a.—Nematode parasites of animals <Brit. Sc. News, v. 2 (13), pp. 7-9. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The physiology and cultivation in artificial media of nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of animals <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 188-227. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

HOBSON, A. D.; STEPHENSON, W.; and BRADLE, L. C.

1952 a.—Studies on the physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. I. The relation of the total osmotic pressure, conductivity and chloride content of the body fluid to that of the external environment <J. Exper. Biol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 1-21. [W^a.]

HOBSON, A. D.; STEPHENSON, W.; and EDEN, A.

1952 a.—Studies on the physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. II. The inorganic composition of the body fluid in relation to that of the environment <J. Exper. Biol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 22-29. [W^a.]

HOCK, RAYMOND J.

1952 a.—The opossum in Arizona <J. Mamm., v. 33 (4), Nov., pp. 464-470. [W^a.]

HOCKING, B. [See also Twinn, Cecil Raymond; Hocking, B.; McDuffie, William C.; and Cross, H. R.]

HOCKING, B.; TWINN, C. R.; and MCDUFFIE, WILLIAM C.

1949 a.—A preliminary evaluation of some insecticides against immature stages of black-flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 69-80, pls. [W^a.]

HOCKING, GEORGE M. [Chief Pharmacognosist, S. B. Penick and Co., New York]

1945 a.—Quinine from *Remijia* bark <Science, n.s. (2623), v. 101, May 11, p. 484. [W^a.]

HODES, PHILIP J. [Lieut. Col., Med. Corps, United States Army]; and KEEFER, GEORGE P.

1945 a.—Hookworm disease; a small intestinal study <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 728-742, illus. [W^m.]

HODES, PHILIP J.; and MAMMOSER, LAMBERT.

1947 a.—Amebiasis. A roentgen study of relatively early gastrointestinal findings <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 829-832, illus. [W^m.]

HODGE, IAN G. [M. C., A. U. S., Chief Urol. Sect., Med. Serv.]; DENHOFF, ERIC; and VANDER VEER, JOSEPH BEDFORD.

1945 a.—Early filariasis (bancrofti) in American soldiers <Am. J. Med. Sc. (881), v. 210 (2), Aug., pp. 207-223. [W^a.]

HODGES, ELIZABETH P. [Dept. Parasitol., Army Med. Dept. Research and Graduate School, Washington] See Hunter, George William III; Diamond, Louis Stanley; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Jahnes, William G.; and Hodges, Elizabeth P.

HODGKIN, ERNEST P.

1940 b.—The transmission of filariasis in the Federated Malay States <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi), Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 741-753, pls. [S¹.]

HODGKISS, L. C.

1950 a.—Cut the heat, cut the cocci? <Poultry Farmer (3178), v. 122, June 2, p. 8. [W^a.]

HODGSON, CORRIN HALEY. [1908-] [M. D., Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.] See Brown, Philip Walling; and Hodgson, Corrin Haley.

HOECKER, S., GUSTAVO. See Knop K., Karl; Hoecker S., Gustavo; Brncic J., Danko; and Gasic Livacic, Gabriel; and Brncic J., Danko; and Hoecker S., Gustavo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Hoecker S., Gustavo; and Feher P., Eva.

HOEKENGA, MARK T. [M. D., Dept. Med., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland]

1947 a.—Plague in the Americas <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 190-201. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Camoquin treatment of malaria: A preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 63-69. [W^a.]

1950 b.—The incidence of human intestinal parasites in northwestern Honduras <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 757-759. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The treatment of malaria with a single dose of camoquin <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 139-143. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Treatment of *T. saginata* and *H. nana* infestations with atabrine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (4), July, pp. 420-422. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The prophylaxis of malaria and amebiasis with milbisa-aralen <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 267-270. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Treatment of ascariasis in children with betrazan @ syrup <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 688-692. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Treatment of malaria with a single dose of amodiaquine or chloroquine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 149 (15), Aug. 9, pp. 1369-1371. [W^a.]

HOEKENGA, MARK T.; and BOX, LOUISE.

1949 a.—The treatment of trichocephalosis with leche de higueron <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 967-971. [W^a.]

HOEKENGA, MARK T.; and GONZALO MAXIMO, QUINTIN.

1950 a.—Trial of enteric-coated camoquin in intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Sept., pp. 625-627. [W^a.]

HOEKSTRA, J.

1945 a.—Keuring van konijnen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 70 (10), Dec. 1, pp. 289-302. [W^a.]

HOEKZEMA, J. P.

1948 a.—Coccidiosis must be checked quickly or high percentage will die <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 104 (8), Apr. 15, p. 21. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Experiences indicate sodium fluoride is very effective in worm removal <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 104 (8), Mar. 15, p. 20. [W^m.]

1948 c.—Sulfaquinoxaline is new control against poultry coccidiosis <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 104 (24), Dec. 15, p. 17. [W^a.]

- T'HOEN.
1908 a.—Distomatosis met letaal verloop <Veertsenijck. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 61-62. [W*.]
- HOENDEERS, G. K. H. J.
1946 a.—Oleum chenopodii [Letter to editor dated July 13] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (29), July 20, p. 875. [W*.]
- HÖNIGHAUS, L. See Parrissius, W.; Lampe, G.; Römer, W.; and Hönighaus, L.
- HOENSDORF, FRITZ SCHMIDT. See Schmidt-Hoensdorf, Fritz.
- HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C. [See also Chung, Hui-Lan; Hoepli, Reinhard J. C.; and Feng, Lan Chou]
1948 a.—Helminth extracts and cell proliferation <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 892-996. [W*.]
[1951 a].—The development of parasitology in China from 1930 to 1950 <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 89-146. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.; and CH'ANG, I-HUNG.
1938 a.—The origin of human helminths according to old Chinese literature <Monumenta Serica, v. 3 (2), pp. 579-601, pls. [Pa*.] [Also reprint: Lib. Schwartz]
[1951 a].—The doctrine of spontaneous generation of parasites in old-style Chinese and western medicine. A comparative study <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec. 1950-Mar., pp. 375-415, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.; and FENG, LAN CHOU.
1949 a.—A comparative study of skin lesions caused by Leishmania, Demodex and Sarcopes in dogs and cats <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 245-250, pl. [W*.]
- HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.; and LI, FANG.
[1951 a].—The biological and pathogenic significance of helminth eggs embedded in tissue <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 335-361, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HÖRHAMMER, CLEMENS.
1918 a.—Ascariden in den Gallenwegen [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft., Leipzig, May 14] <Med. Klin., Berlin (706), v. 14 (24), June 16, p. 608. [W*.]
- HÜRING, F. O. [Tübingen]
1947 a.—Verlaufsändernde Einflüsse bei den Malariaerkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (41-42), Nov. 7, pp. 615-617. [W*.]
- HOERLEIN, B. F.
1950 a.—The evaluation of various chemical agents in the treatment of soil infected with larvae of the dog hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 253-262. [W*.]
1951 a.—Further studies on the chemical treatment of soil infected with larvae of the dog hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) <Vet. Med., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 350-355. [W*.]
- HÖRLEIN, H. [Dr. Phil., Dr. Med. Wupperthal-Elberfeld]
1936 b.—Zur Chemotherapie der durch Protozoen und Bakterien bedingten Infektionskrankheiten <Med. u. Chem., v. 3, pp. 7-25. [W*.]
- HOESEMANN, [Oberstabsarzt]
1908 a.—Durch Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906-07), p. 75. [W*.]
- HOESIN, [Dr.]
1940 a.—Over schistosomiasis japonica [Abstract of report before Afdel. Semarang, Nov. 8, 1939] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 622-624. [W*.]
- HÖTTERMANN, KARL. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Echinococcus als Wehrdienstbeschädigung? <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 282-287, illus. [W*.]
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. A. [Govt. Med. Serv., Biak, N. Guinea]
1952 a.—Some remarks on filariasis, in relation to the administration of hetrazan <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 107-111, illus. [W*.]
- HOFF, CLARENCE CLAYTON. [1908-] [Dept. Biol., Univ. N. Mexico, Albuquerque] [See also Traub, Robert; and Hoff, Clarence Clayton]
HOFF, CLARENCE CLAYTON; and WILLIAMS, LELLA A.
1949 a.—Notes on some fleas from rodent nests in New Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 545-546. [W*.]
- HOFF, HANS. [Dr.]
1941 a.—The nervous complications of tropical diseases in Iraq <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 7 (i.e., v. 5) (2), Nov., pp. 4-9. [W*.]
- HOFFBAUER, F. W. [M. D., Minneapolis, Minnesota] See Cook, C. D.; and Hoffbauer, F. W.
- HOFFER, G.
1913 a.—Dermatite di probabile origine parasitaria nei raccoglitori di saggina (*Sorghum vulgare*) <Policin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (14), Apr. 14, pp. 341-343. [W*.]
- HOFFERBER, O.
1950 a.—DDT-Vergiftung bei einer Ziege <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W*.]
- HOFFERD, R. M. [D. V. M.]
1948 a.—Animal diseases transmissible to man <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (855), v. 112, June, pp. 432-435. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, DONALD O.; and ZAKHARY, RIZKALLA.
1951 a.—The effect of temperature on the molluscicidal activity of copper sulfate <Science (2968), v. 114, Nov. 16, pp. 521-523. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, EDMUND. [Univ. Delaware] [See also Wheeler, Robert S.; Hoffman, Edmund; and Barber, Clifford W.]
1945 a.—DDT kills flies in turkey pens. Fly control in Delaware <Turkey World, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 25-26, illus. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, GLENN L.
1952 a.—A filamentous bacterium growing on two nematodes (Oxyuroidea: Theleostomidae) of the cockroach [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 27. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, HENRY ALVIN; JACKSON, T. W.; and RUCKER, J. C.
1946 a.—Spirochetosis in turkeys (a preliminary report) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (830), v. 108, May, pp. 329-332, illus. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, J.; and VAN RIEL, J.
1943 a.—Bilan d'un an de lutte antimalarienne par pyréthrage des habitations <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 387-394. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN L.
1944 a.—A transfusion reaction in a debilitated goat <Middlesex Vet., v. 4 (2), Spring-Summer, pp. 76-78. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, ROBERT A. [See also Fairchild, H. E. Hoffman, Robert A.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Mote, Don Carlos]
1949 a.—Effect of several insecticides on sheep tick pupae <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., p. 984. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, ROBERT A.; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM.
1951 a.—Control of the sheep tick with low-pressure sprays <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 928-930. [W*.]
- HOFFMAN, ROBERT A.; ROTH, ADOLPH R.; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM.
1949 a.—Effect of air temperature on the insecticidal action of some compounds on the sheep tick and on migration of sheep tick on the animal <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 893-896. [W*.]

- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT. [For necrology see Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), June, 1943, pp. 389-390.] [W^a.] See Bachman, George William; Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; Hoffman, William Albert; and Oliver-González, José; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Hoffman, William Albert.
- HOFFMANN, ANITA. See Hoffmann Mendizábal, Ana.
- HOFFMANN, AUGUSTO PABLO.
1947 a.—La sarna del caballo <Rev. Vet. y Fomento Equino (26), v. 7, June, pp. 39-49, illus. [W^a.]
- HOFFMANN, C. H.; TOWNES, H. K.; SWIFT, H. H.; and SAILER, REECE L.
1949 a.—Field studies on the effects of airplane applications of DDT on forest invertebrates <Ecol. Monogr., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 3-46, illus. [W^a.]
- HOFFMANN, CARLOS C. [For necrology and port. see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 18 (2), 1942, pp. 722-723.] [W^hel.]
1930 d.—Nuevas investigaciones acerca de la transmisión de la onchocercosis de Chiapas <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 131-140, illus. [W^m.]
- HOFFMANN, J. A. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Bekämpfung der Dasselschäden in der Schweiz <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15-16), Apr. 14, p. 131. [W^a.]
- HOFFMANN, P. [Immenstadt Allgäu] [See also Kühl, Rolf; Hoffmann, P.; and Wolf, G.]
1948 a.—Bekämpfung der Schafraute mit Benzolhexachlorid <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (11-12), June, p. 180. [W^m.]
- HOFFMANN, WALTER.
1941 a.—Ueber den Gehalt der Milch an organischen Chlorverbindungen nach Behandlung der Kühe mit Hexachlorethan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 527-528. [Y^m.]
- HOFFMANN, WILHELM HEINRICH. [1875-1950] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., 1951, pp. 1-13] [W^a.]
- HOFFMANN, WILHELM HEINRICH; and GUERRA, A.
1949 a.—Distoma hepatico originando un absceso muscular <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-12. [W^m.]
- HOFFMANN MENDIZÁBAL, ANA.
1944 a.—Los ectoparasitos de los murciélagos Mexicanos. Tesis (M. C. B., México). 150 pp., illus., pls. México. [W^hel.]
1944 b.—*Neoschoenastia nuñezi* n. sp. (Acarina: Trombididae) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 221-225, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Un nuevo acaro parásito de murciélagos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 185-189, illus. [W^a.]
1944 d.—*Periglyphus vargasi* n. sp. (Acarina: Parasitidae) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 91-96, pls. [W^a.]
1946 a.—*Amblyomma boneti* n. sp. de México (Acarina: Ixodidae) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 207-220, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Un nuevo género de trombidio mexicano <An. Escuela Nac. Ciencias Biol., México, v. 4 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 451-457, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^a.]
1948 a.—Breve nota acerca de los ectoparasitos de ratas colectadas en los mercados del Distrito Federal [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 81-86. [W^hel.]
- HOFFMANN MENDIZÁBAL, ANA.
1948 b.—Dos especies nuevas de trombiculidos mexicanos <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 177-189, pls. [W^hel.]
1949 a.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos. Primera parte <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 185-190, pl. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos. 2a. Parte [English summary] <Ciencia, México, v. 10 (6-6), Aug. 5, pp. 148-153, illus. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos <Ciencia, México, v. 11 (1-2), Feb. 15, pp. 29-36, illus. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos <Ciencia, México, v. 11 (3-4), June 1, pp. 97-103, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos (5a. parte) <Ciencia, México, v. 12 (3-4), Aug. 15, pp. 87-94, illus. [W^a.]
- HOFFMANN MENDIZÁBAL, ANA; and VARGAS, LUIS.
1947 a.—*Parahesperoetenes hecchi* n. gen. n. sp. de Venezuela (Hemiptera: Polytenidae) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 219-228, illus., pls. [W^hel.]
- HOFFORD, H. M.
1949 a.—Sulfaquinolaxine is effective in controlling coccidiosis <Country Gentleman, v. 119 (3), Mar., p. 76. [W^a.]
- HOFUND, S. [Vet. Med. Dr., Veterinärhögskolan]
1949 a.—Inälvparasiterna—en lurande fara för våra nötkreatursbesättningar <Månadsblad Skand. Kreatursför-Bolaget, v. 27 (8), Mar., pp. 27-28, illus. [W^a.]
- HOFUND, S.; and KOFFMAN, M.
1947 a.—Om parasitjuckdomar och deras bekämpande hos våra vanligaste husdjur. Sulfatyl, ett gott medel mot coccidios [English summary] <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm (1947), v. 21, pp. 129-153, illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Om parasitjuckdomar och deras bekämpande hos våra vanligaste husdjur. Sulfatyl, ett gott medel mot coccidios [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 87 (3), Mar., pp. 129-152, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Bekämpandet av inälvparasiterna hos får och nötkreatur <Svensk Jordbr. Forsk. Årsbok, p. 255-261. [W^a.]
[1949 a].—Om parasitjuckdomar och deras bekämpande hos våra vanligaste husdjur. Sulfatyl, ett gott medel mot coccidios [English summary] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1947), pp. 129-153, illus. [W^a.]
- HOFMAN, M. See Marill, François Georges; Hofman, M.; and Bertozzi, P.
- HOFMANN, S. [Diret. Clin. Vet. Bern]
1950 a.—Sul trattamento degli animali infetti da trichomoniasi <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 184-186. [W^a.]
- HOFSTAD, M. S.
1949 a.—Recovery of Newcastle disease (pneumoencephalitis) virus from mites, *Liponyssus spiliotum*, after feeding upon Newcastle-infected chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (37), v. 10, Oct., pp. 370-371. [W^a.]
- HOGAN, RALPH BOOTH. [1911-] [M. D., Detroit, Michigan] See Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Hogan, Ralph Booth; and Eagle, Harry; Hogan, Ralph Booth; Oak, George Osmore; and Steinman, Harry G.
- HOGARTH, T. W.
1950 a.—Viability of Demodex on transference from skin to slide [Letter to editor dated Jan. 27] <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (7), Feb. 18, p. 101. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Viability of Demodex on transference from skin to slide <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 275. [W^a.]

- HOGG, RANDOLPH HARRISON. [1903-] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia]
1946 a.—Foreign bodies in the vagina <Virginia Med. Month. (1128), v. 78 (6), June, pp. 277-280, illus. [W^a.]
- HOGG, W. HENDERSON.
[1939 a].—Dwarfing diseases of various plants <Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. Pamphlet (49), p. 4 (15. Ann. Rep., 1937-38). [W^a.]
[1939 b].—Narcissus bulb inspection experiment <Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. Pamphlet (49), pp. 6-7 (15. Ann. Rep., 1937-38). [W^a.]
[1939 c].—Notes on pests during the year <Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. Pamphlet (49), pp. 8-15 (15. Ann. Rep., 1937-38). [W^a.]
[1939 d].—Potato aphid survey of Devon and Cornwall <Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. Pamphlet (49), pp. 16-17 (15. Ann. Rep., 1937-38). [W^a.]
- HOGUE, MARY JANE. [Dept. Anat., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1943 b.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in tissue cultures [Abstract of report to be read before 59. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Anat., McGill Univ., Montreal] <Anat. Rec., v. 85 (3), Mar., p. 319. [W^a.]
1944 b.—The behavior of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in a semi-solid medium <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 255-258, pl. [W^a.]
1946 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in tissue cultures [Title only of motion picture] [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 3. [W^a.]
1947 a.—The behavior of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in tissue cultures: A movie <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- V. HÖRNTHAL U. BERGEN (Graf). [Dr.]
1906 a.—Verordnung betr. die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischschau. Vom. 10. Juli 1906 <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischschau u. Trichenenschau, v. 7 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 807-808. [Ch^a.]
- HOHN, [Stabsvet. Dr.]
1943 a.—Ein trichinöser Fuchs bei 6000 untersuchten Füchsen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (10), Feb. 15, p. 98, illus. [Y^a.]
- HÖRST, WILH.
1942 c.—Das Vorkommen von zwei seltenen Zecken, *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulzer, 1776 und *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch, 1844, im Hessischen Ried <Senckenbergiana, v. 25 (1-3), July 15, pp. 94-99, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Wenig bekannte Hühner-Mallophagen <Senckenbergiana, v. 25 (4-6), Dec. 31, pp. 222-232, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Die Zecke *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulzer, 1776, ihre Verbreitung, Lebensweise und medizinische Bedeutung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (1), pp. 118-146, illus., maps. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
- HOKITA, HARUO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Dept., Kyoto Imp. Univ., Kyoto]
1923 a.—Experimental studies on transplantable sarcomatoid new growths in rats (IInd report), especially on the experimental development and formation of the transplantable sarcoma in that animal <Gann, v. 17, pp. 22-50, pls. [W^a.]
- HOKUSATO, S.
1913 a.—[Ceratophyllus] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (218), pp. 866-890. [W^a.]
- HOLCOMB, P. N. (jr.)
1951 a.—Myiasis in a dog <Southwest Vet., v. 4 (2), Jan., pp. 27, 28, illus. [W^a.]
- HOLDAWAY, FREDERICK GEORGE. [1902-] [Ph. D., Prof. Entom., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] [See also Alicata, Joseph Everett; Holdaway, Frederick George; Quisenberry, John Henry; and Jensen, D. D.; and Karman, Leo; Tanada, Y.; Holdaway, Frederick George; and Alicata, Joseph Everett]
1943 a.—Blowfly attack on young calves <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 127-129, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
1945 a.—Blowfly strike of young calves in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (1940-43), p. 17. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Nicotine: Half of what we need <Hawaii Farm and Home, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Know your DDT insecticides <Hawaii Farm and Home, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Uses, dangers and shotcomings [sic] of DDT <Plantation Health, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26. [W^a.]
- HOLDMAN, Q. L. [See also Graham, Thomas William; and Holdeman, Q. L.]
HOLDMAN, Q. L.; and GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM.
1952 a.—The association of the sting nematode with some persistent cotton wilt spots in northeastern South Carolina [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 283-284. [W^a.]
- HOLDEN, JOHN RUSHWORTH. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Capt., R. A. M. C.] See Findlay, George William Marshall; Markson, J. L.; and Holden, J. R.; and Saunders, G. F. T.; Holden, J. R.; and Hughes, M. H.; and Findlay, George William Marshall; Macgrath, Brian Gilmore; Markson, J. L.; and Holden, John Rushworth.
HOLDENRIED, ROBERT. [George Williams Hooper Found., Univ. California, San Francisco] [See also Burroughs, Albert Lawrence; and Holdenried, Robert; and Ecke, Dean H.; and Holdenried, Robert; and Meyer, Karl Friedrich; and Holdenried, Robert]
1952 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. VII. Plague transmission potentials of the fleas *Diamanus montanus* and *Polygenia gwyni* compared with *Xenopsylla cheopis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 90 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-140. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Sylvatic plague studies. VIII. Notes on the alimentary and reproductive tracts of fleas, made during experimental studies of plague <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 289-292. [W^a.]
- HOLDENRIED, ROBERT; EVANS, FRANCIS COPP; and LONGANECKER, D. S.
1951 a.—Host-parasite-disease relationships in a mammalian community in the central coast range of California <Ecol. Monogr., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- HOLDER, T. M. See Brooks, Thomas Joseph; Ward, James Wellington; and Holder, T. M.
HOLTHOFF, H. J. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1949 a.—Kokzidiose bei Kaninchen, Geflügel, Schaf und Ziege <Kleingärtner u. Siedler, v. 3 (5), May, p. 65. [W^a.]
- HOLGADO RIVAS, DANIEL. [Frigorífico Swift, Rosario]
1946 a.—La garrapata en las aves domesticas <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (297), v. 26, Nov., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- HOLL, FREDERICK JOHN. [1898-] [Asst. Prof., Univ. Buffalo] See Allison, Leonard Newton; and Holl, Frederick John.
HOLL, W. [See also Mehls, Hans-Joachim; and Holl, W.]
1950 a.—Ueber die Verträglichkeit von Hexachlorcyclohexan beim Rind bei innerlicher Verabreichung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (21-22), Nov., pp. 417-418. [W^a.]

- HOLLA, WILLIAM A.; and LANE, EDWARD A.
1945 a.—Report of an itching dermatitis apparently due to *Schistosoma cercariae* <N. York State J. Med., v. 47 (22), Nov. 15, p. 2468. [Wm.]
- HOLLAND, ARNOLD J. See Steck, Edgar Alfred; Hallock, Louis L.; and Holland, Arnold J.
- HOLLAND, GEORGE P. [Livestock Insect Lab., Kamloops, British Columbia] [See also Gregson, John D.; and Holland, George P.]
- 1944 a.—The distribution of some plague-important rodents and fleas in western Canada (Mammalia: Rodentia, and Insecta: Siphonaptera) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 41, pp. 5-12, pl. [Issued Dec. 8] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Notes on some northern Canadian Siphonaptera, with the description of a new species <Canad. Entom., v. 76 (12), Dec., pp. 242-246, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The Siphonaptera of Canada <Tech. Bull. (70) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 306 pp., pls., maps. [Issued Sept.] [W*.]
- 1949 b.—A revised check list of the fleas of British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, (1948), v. 45, July 28, pp. 7-14. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Notes on some bird fleas, with the description of a new species of Ceratophyllus, and a key to the bird fleas known from Canada (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 281-289, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Descriptions of fleas from northern Canada (Siphonaptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 297-308, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Notes on some Siphonaptera from Canada <Canad. Entom., v. 84 (8), Mar., pp. 65-73, pl. [W*.]
- HOLLAND, GEORGE P.; and JAMESON, EVERETT WILLIAMS (jr.)
- 1949 a.—Notes on some Nearctopsyllinae, with descriptions of two new species of Nearctopsylla from California (Siphonaptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 249-253, illus. [W*.]
- HOLLAND, (Sir) HENRY.
1948 a.—Hydatid of the orbit <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 395-396. [Wm.]
- HOLLAND, OMA L. See Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Holland, Oma L.
- HOLLANDER, ANDRÉ; and CACHON, JEAN.
1952 a.—Un parasite des oeufs de sardine: l'*Ichthyodinium chabaudi*, nov. gen., nov. sp. (péridinien parasite) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., v. 235 (17), pp. 976-977. [W*.]
- HOLLANDER, LESTER.
1950 a.—Dermatitis caused by DDT <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 62 (1), July, pp. 66-68. [W*.]
- HOLLANDER, WILLARD FISHER. [1913-] [Ph. D., Genetics Dept., Carnegie Inst., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York]
- 1950 a.—On intestinal roundworms <All-Pets Mag., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 62-63, illus. [W*.]
- HOLLANDS, ROBERT ARTHUR; and PALMER, EDDY D.
1946 a.—Observations on the pathology of schistosomiasis japonica: Diagnosis by rectal crypt aspiration <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 525-528. [W*.]
- HOLLATZ, KONRAD. [Berlin]
- (1944 a).—Die Wirkung von Phenothiazin auf die verschiedenen Arten der Pferdestrongyliden. Diss. (Hannover)
- HOLLATZ, R. See Schmid, Felix; Hollatz, R.; Müssiggang, E.; and Fiedler, H.
- HOLLENBECK, ALTON H. [Fort Sam Houston, Texas]
- 1946 a.—A practical method for mass production and transfer of *Xenopsylla cheopis* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 463-464, illus. [W*.]
- HOLLIDAY, POPE B. (jr.) [M. D., Chattanooga]
- 1950 a.—Hookworm anemia in a young child <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 451-453. [Wm.]
- HOLLIFIELD, WILLIAM C.; and WILSON, ROBERT (jr.)
- 1949 a.—Echinococcus infection; report of a case in an immigrant in South Carolina <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 359-361, illus. [Wm.]
- HOLLINGSWORTH, K. P. See Todd, Arlie C.; and Hollingsworth, K. P.
- HOLLIS, EDGAR H. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., College Park, Maryland]; and COKER, COTT M.
[1949 a].—A trematode parasite of the genus Clinostomum new to the shad, *Alosa sapidissima* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 493-495, illus. [Issued Jan. 17] [W*.]
- HOLLIS, MARGARITA BRAVO. See Bravo Hollis, Margarita.
- HOLLOWDAY, E. D. [F. R. M. S.]
- 1948 a.—Internal fungoid and sporozoan parasites in Rotifera <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 4 s., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 222-224, illus. [W*.]
- HOLLUNG, M.
1921 a.—Eine für Deutschland neue Erkrankungsform der Kartoffeln <Illus. Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 41 (69-70), Aug. 27, p. 308. [W*.]
- HOLM, ÅKE. [Uppsala Univ. Zool. Inst.] See Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; and Holm, Åke.
- HOLM, GLENN CARLOS. [1909-] [D. V. M., Vet., Exper. Station, Univ. Idaho, Moscow] See Lampman, Clifford Elmer; and Holm, Glenn Carlos; and Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; Beeson, William Malcolm; and Manis, Hubert Clyde; and Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; and Manis, Hubert Clyde; and Shull, Wesley Earl; and Holm, Glenn Carlos; and Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; Manis, Hubert Clyde; and Tuthill, Leonard Dale.
- HOLM, JULIUS ENGELBRETH. See Engelbreth-Holm, Julius.
- HOLMAN, EMIL FREDERIC [1890-] [M. D., San Francisco, California]; and PIERSON, PHILIP HALE.
1944 a.—Multiple echinococcus cysts of the lung, liver and abdomen <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 955-958, illus. [W*.]
- HOLMAN, H. H. [See also Stewart, James; and Holman, H. H.]
- 1945 a.—Studies on the haematology of sheep. V.—A survey of blood pictures in sheep diseases <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (3), July, pp. 229-242. [W*.]
- HOLMAN, RUSSELL LOWELL. [1907-] [Prof., Dept. Path., Univ. North Carolina; Dept. Lab., Watts Hosp., Durham]
- 1945 a.—Cirrhosis of the liver in "donor" dogs fed a high fat diet and subjected to repeated bleedings <J. Exper. Med., v. 81 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 399-403. [W*.]
- HOLMBERG, CH. [Agronom, Stat. Växtskyddsanstalt]
- 1944 a.—Potatisälens utbredning i Sverige [Spread of potato nematodes in Sweden] <Försök och Forskning, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 88-90. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Potatiskräfta och potatisäl i Sverige år 1944 <Växtskyddsnot. (1), Apr. 1, pp. 12-18. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Potatisälens, ett hot mot skånsk potatisodling <Växtskyddsnot. (3), July 10, pp. 42-45, map. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Potatiskräfta och potatisäl i Sverige år 1945 <Växtskyddsnot. (2), June 1, p. 28. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Potatiskräfta och potatisäl i Sverige år 1946 <Växtskyddsnot. (1), Mar., pp. 5-9, illus. [W*.]

- HOLMBERG, JULIUS. [Vet. Dr., Statens Veterinärnärarb.]
1950 a.—Om nötbromsgisslet och de nationalekonomiska förlusterna härigenom <Forskningssamfundet för Forsöksresultat, v. 2 (8-9), Sept. 30, pp. 44-46. [W*.]
- HOLMBOE, F. V.
1941 a.—Fluer og mastitapørsmålet <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 814-817, illus. [W*.]
- HOLMES, A. E. A. [Glenholme, West Wyalong, N. S. W.]
1947 a.—Breeding sheep immune to fly strike [Letter to editor dated Jan. 4] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 88-89. [W*.]
- HOLMES, JOSEPH HENRY. [1909-] [M. D., Capt. M. C., A. U. S.] See Arkless, Henry A.; and Holmes, Joseph Henry.
- HOLST, A. P. See DeVolt, Harold Moon; and Holst, A. P.; and De Volt, Harold Moon; Holst, A. P.; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
- HOLST, SVEN.
1947 a.—Ympning mot sommarsjuka snart aktuell [Immunization against tick fever in cattle] <Ladugården (5), May, pp. 40-41. [W*.]
- HOLSTEIN, MAX. See Koch, H.; and Holstein, Max; and Roubaud, Emile; and Holstein, Max.
- HOLSTON, E. M.; and CRITTENDEN, H. W.
1951 a.—Resistance in soybeans to root-knot nematodes [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (6), June, p. 562. [W*.]
- HOLT, CHARLES J. See Jewett, Jim S.; Burner, Alvin M.; and Holt, Charles J.
- HOLT, S. J. See Gregory, P. Z.; Holt, S. J.; and Slack, R.
- HOLTON, PAMELA. [Dept. Pharm., Oxford]
1947 a.—The biological estimation of substances used in treating cestode infestations <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 100-107. [W*.]
- HOLZ, JOACHIM. [Hyg. Inst., Univ. Berlin] [See also Schmidt-Hoensdorf, Fritz; and Holz, Joachim; and Weiss, Kurt; and Holz, Joachim]
1951 a.—Eine Studie ueber die Möglichkeit der Invasion von Protozoen in die Peritonealhöhle von Goldhamstern unter Versuchsbedingungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (2), pp. 155-158. [Issued Nov. 5] [W*.]
1951 b.—Erkenntnisse der Toxoplasmoseforschung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (15-16), Aug., pp. 287-288, illus. [W*.]
1951 c.—Zur Klärung des Zyklus der *Trichomonas fetus* <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (7-8), Apr., pp. 118-121, illus. [W*.]
1952 a.—Zur Behandlung der Trichomonadeninfestation des Kindes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (11-12), June, pp. 196-198. [W*.]
1953 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Toxoplasmosis des Hundes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (5-6), Mar., pp. 88-89. [W*.]
1953 b.—Zur Morphologie der Trichomonaden- Dauerform <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 308-309, illus. [W*.]
- HOLZ, W.
1948 a.—Versuche zur Wanzenbekämpfung mit dem Bayer-Präparat E 605 <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 21 (9), Dec., pp. 138-139. [W*.]
- HOLZMAN, DANIEL. See Scott, Robert A.; Johnson, Robert E.; and Holzman, Daniel.
- HOLZMAN, HENRY P.
1949 a.—Screwworm infestation in South Dakota <South Dakota Stockgrower, v. 3 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 10-12. [W*.]
1949 b.—We are no longer free from screwworm infestations <Dakota Farmer, v. 69 (17), Sept. 3, pp. 16, 19. [W*.]
- HOMAN, DRAGUTIN. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Vienna, Austria]
1947 a.—The cooperation of veterinary and human medicine in the solution of common problems <Vet. Med., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 217-219, illus. [W*.]
- HOMBURGER, E. [Rensselaer, N. York] See Barlow, Orpheus William; and Homburger, E.
- HOMEDÉS RANQUINI, JUAN.
1946 a.—Formación del huevo en *Dricocoelium* [sic] *dendriticum* Rudolphi, con el estudio citológico de los procesos madurativos y de la fecundación <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 89-110, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1952 a.—Técnicas de investigación de Trichomonas, Chilomastix y Giardias <Medicamentos (215), v. 10, Mar. 20, pp. 226-230. [W*.]
- HONDA, IKUYA. [Dr. Path. Dept., Kioto Med. Coll.]
1921 a.—On the pathological changes of the dog's kidney caused by the embryos of *Filaria immitis* and one case of those in the human kidney caused by the embryos of *Filaria bancrofti* [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 18 (4), May, pp. 364-380 (pp. 28-44); English summary, pp. 40-41. [W*.]
- HONEKER, A. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Phenothiazin als neues Mittel zur wirksamen Behandlung der Magenwurmsuche der Ziegen (eine Literaturübersicht) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 56 (19-20), May 15, pp. 155-157. [W*.]
- HONESS, RALPH F. [M. S., Laramie, Wyoming] [See also Durbin, Charles G.; and Honess, Ralph F.; and Ryff, J. F.; Honess, Ralph F.; and Stoddard, Herbert Lee]
[1942 e].—Zoology <62. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 34-35. [W*.]
1951 a.—Common helminths of Wyoming sheep <Bull. (305) Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, July, 24 pp. [W*.]
- HONG KONG. Government Veterinary Officer.
[1952 a].—Slaughter-houses <Rep. Govt. Vet. Off. Hong Kong (1950-51), pp. 5-6. [W*.]
- HONIGBERG, BRONISLAW M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See also Kirby, Harold; and Honigberg, Bronislaw M.]
1944 a.—A morphological abnormality in the cestode, *Dipylidium caninum* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 342-344, illus. [W*.]
1947 a.—The characteristics of the flagellate *Monocercomonas verruca* sp. n. from *Tapirus malayanus* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 53 (5), pp. 227-236, illus., pl. [W*.]
1950 a.—On the structure of the parabasal body in *Tritrichomonas batrachorum* (Perty) and *Tritrichomonas augusta* (Alexieff) of amphibians and reptiles <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 89. [W*.]
1950 b.—Structure and morphogenesis of *Trichomonas provazeki* Alexieff and *Trichomonas brumpti* Alexieff [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 24. [W*.]
1951 a.—Structure and morphogenesis of *Trichomonas provazeki* Alexieff and *Trichomonas brumpti* Alexieff <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 55 (5), pp. 837-894, pls. [Issued Nov. 23] [W*.]
1952 a.—Types of organization in Trichomonadidae [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
1953 a.—Structure taxonomic status, and host list of *Tritrichomonas batrachorum* (Perty) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 191-208, pls. [W*.]

- HONIGBERG, BRONISLAW M.; and CHRISTIAN, HOWARD H.
1952 a.—Intestinal flagellates of *Ambystoma maculatum* (Shaw) and *Ambystoma tigrinum* (Green) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, p. 274. [Issued June 11] [W^m.]
- HONNER, [Dr.]
1943 a.—Double hepatic hydatid cyst [Abstract of demonstration before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, Feb. 5-6] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (11), Mar. 6, p. 221. [W^m.]
- HOODLER, SIBLEY W. [M. D.]
1947 a.—Psychotic reactions to the ingestion of large doses of quinine in normal subjects <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 477-481. [W^m.]
- HOOD, MARION. [Sr. Parasitol., Bureau Lab., Florida State Bd. Health]
1947 a.—The present status of hookworm infection in Florida <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 505-516, map. [W^m.]
1947 b.—The practical handling of parasitology by the clinical pathologist <South. Med. J., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 523-530. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Diphyllobothrium infection in Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., p. 72. [W^m.]
- HOOD, MARION; SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY; and AKENHEAD, WALTON R.
1952 a.—Comparison of the effectiveness of the examination of multiple stools and protozooscopic material for the detection of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 539-542. [W^m.]
- HOOD, MARY NOKA. [Bacteriol. Lab., Florida State Univ., Tallahassee]
1949 a.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma hippicum* infections in laboratory animals <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 369-377. [W^m.]
1949 b.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma hippicum* infections in avian hosts <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 379-387. [W^m.]
- HOOD, PERCY.
1933 a.—[Fluke in Tasmania] <Rep. 32. Internat. Conf. Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass. (Derby, July 3), pp. 17-18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VAN HOOF, L. [1890-1948] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), 1949, pp. 78-80] [W^m.] [See also Rodhain, Jérôme; van Goidsenhoven, Charles; and van Hoof, L.]
1947 a.—Observations on trypanosomiasis in the Belgian Congo <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (6), July, pp. 728-761. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Trypanosomiasis humaine africaine: Reflexions sur la lutte chimique contre l'endémie <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1145-1158. [W^m.]
- VAN HOOF, L.; et al.
1946 a.—A field experiment on the prophylactic value of pentamidine in sleeping sickness <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 327-329. [W^m.]
- VAN HOOF, L.; HENRARD, CONSTANT; and PEEL, E.
1940 a.—Irrégularités de la transmission du *Trypanosoma gambiense* par *G. palpalis* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (2), June 30, pp. 227-243. [W^m.]
1940 b.—Recherches sur le comportement du *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le porc <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20, pp. 203-226. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Irrégularités de la transmission du *Trypanosoma gambiense* par *G. palpalis* <Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge (1), Jan., pp. 69-80. [W^m.]
- VAN HOOF, L.; HENRARD, CONSTANT; and PEEL, E.—Continued.
1944 a.—Morphologie des trypanosomes polymorphes des mammifères dans les glandes salivaires de *G. palpalis* <Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge (2), Jan., pp. 204-219, pls. [W^m.]
1944 b.—Pentamidine in the prevention and treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (4), Feb., pp. 271-280. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Notes sur l'action curative et préventive de la propamidine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (2), June 30, pp. 257-263. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Observations sur le *Trypanosoma brucei* produisant des infections naturelles dans une région infestée de *Glossina palpalis*, en l'absence de *G. morsitans* <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 359-380. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Quelques observations sur les trypanosomiasis des grands mammifères au Congo belge <Acta Trop., v. 5 (4), pp. 327-344. [W^m.]
- VAN HOOF, L.; HENRARD, CONSTANT; PEEL, E.; and WANSON, M.
1947 a.—Sur la chimiothérapie de l'onchocercose. (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 173-177. [W^m.]
- VAN HOOF, L.; PEEL, E.; and CHARDOME, M.
1952 a.—Recherches sur la malaria chez des enfants morts à l'Hôpital de Léopoldville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (3), June 30, pp. 289-295. [W^m.]
- HOOGLAND, HENRIK JACOBUS MARINUS.
1930 b.—Blaswormziekte [Abstract of report before Nederl. Path. Anat.-Vereen., Jan. 11] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, III (29), July 19, pp. 3724-3725. [W^m.]
- HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY. [Head, Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt]
[1952 a].—*Ornithodoros salahi* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from the Cairo citadel, with notes on *O. piriformis* Warburton 1918 and *O. batensis* Hirst 1929 <Research Project (NM 005 050.29.11) U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), 9 processed 1 [explanation of illus., but illus. missing] [W^m.]
1953 a.—*Ornithodoros salahi* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from the Cairo citadel, with notes on *O. piriformis* Warburton, 1918 and *O. batensis* Hirst, 1929 <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 256-263, illus. [W^m.]
- HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.
1951 a.—A new piropasim from the rock hyrax (*Heterohyrax syriacus*) of the southern Sudan [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 2. [W^m.]
- HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY; HUFF, CLAY G.; and LAWLESS, DEANER K.
1950 a.—A malarial parasite of the African elephant shrew, *Elephantulus rufescens dunstadi* Dollman [English and Spanish summaries] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 293-306, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- HOOLIER, D. A.
1950 a.—Mass mortality and dinoflagellate blooms in the Gulf of Mexico <Science (2931), v. 113, Mar. 2, pp. 251-252. [W^m.]
- HOOK, R. A. [Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Anderson, L. D.; and Hook, R. A.
HOOPER, C. See Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Rich, J. W.; and Hooper, C.
HOOPER, DAVID. [Weston-Super-Mare]
1946 a.—A new anti-malarial drug [Letter to editors] <Nature, London, (8978), v. 157, Jan. 26, p. 106. [W^m.]
- HOPE, C. [Wallendbeen, N. S. W.]
1944 a.—Poisoning the blowfly [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (3), Mar. 16, p. 148. [W^m.]

- HOPKINS, C. A. [Dept. Zool., Trinity Coll., Dublin] [See also Smyth, J. D.; and Hopkins, C. A.]
- 1950 a.—Studies on cestode metabolism. I. Glycogen metabolism in *Schistocephalus solidus* in vivo <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 384-390. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Notes on the biology of certain Culi-
coides studied in the British Cameroons, West Africa, together with observations on their possible rôle as vectors of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 165-172, pl. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Studies on cestode metabolism. II. The utilization of glycogen by *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 196-213. [W*.]
- HOPKINS, C. A.; and NICHOLAS, W. L.
- 1952 a.—*Culicoides austeni*, the vector of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 276-283. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—The development to the infective stage of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in bred *Culicoides austeni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- HOPKINS, C. A.; and SMYTH, J. D.
- 1951 a.—Notes on the morphology and life history of *Schistocephalus solidus* (Cestoda: Diphylobothriidae) <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 283-291, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]
- HOPKINS, D. E. See Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Hopkins, D. E.; and Radeleff, R. D.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Hopkins, D. E.
- HOPKINS, DWIGHT LUCIAN [1899-] [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Mundein Coll., Chicago, Illinois; and WARNER, KAY L.]
- 1946 a.—Functional cytology of *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 175-189, illus., pl. [W*.]
- HOPKINS, E. D. [Ingeniero San. Jefe, Ofic. San. Panamer.] See Donovan, Anthony; and Hopkins, E. D.
- HOPKINS, F. H. See Bing, Richard John; McNamara, B.; and Hopkins, F. H.
- HOPKINS, G. H. E. [See also Clay, Theresa; and Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Guimarães, Lindolpho R.; and Hopkins, G. H. E.]
- 1939 a.—Straggling in Mallophaga <Entomologist, London (910), v. 72, Mar., pp. 76-77. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—A new East African Tricholipeurus <J. East Africa and Uganda Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 46-53, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—The Mallophaga as an aid to the classification of birds <Ibis, 14. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 94-106. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Corrections to a previous paper <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 411. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Notes on myiasis especially in Uganda <East African Med. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 253-265. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). III <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 405-411, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Lice of the hyraxes, especially *Procapra capensis* <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 8, Sept., pp. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Notes on Harrisoniella (Mallophaga), with special reference to the genotype <Entomologist, London (992), v. 79, Jan., pp. 4-7. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Stray notes on Anoplura <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (92), v. 12, May 1, pp. 561-567. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—*Dinopnyx longifrons* and *D. lyusus* (Siphonaptera) <Entomologist, London (1015), v. 80, Dec., pp. 254-256. [W*.]
- HOPKINS, G. H. E.—Continued.
- 1947 b.—Notes on mallophagan nomenclature. I. <Entomologist, London (1004), v. 80, pp. 14-19. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—Notes on mallophagan nomenclature. II. <Entomologist, London (1007), v. 80, Apr., pp. 73-79. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). IV <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 117-122, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 e.—Stray notes on Mallophaga. VIII <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (110), v. 14, Feb., pp. 98-112, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The genotype of *Trichopsylla Kolenati*, 1893 <Entomologist, London (1022), v. 81, July, pp. 168-169. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—The identity of *Pulex metallescens* Kolenati, 1856 <Entomologist, London (1026), v. 81, Nov., pp. 249-250. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The host-associations of the lice of mammals <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 119 (2), Aug., pp. 337-604. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Lauskerfe <Entom., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 126-134. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 c.—A new South African Xenopsylla (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) <Entomologist, London (1038), v. 82, Nov., pp. 251-253, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—Notes on fleas <Entomologist, London (1033), v. 82, June, pp. 134-133. [W*.]
- 1949 e.—Stray notes on Mallophaga—IX <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s., v. 2 (13), Jan., pp. 29-54, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—An awkward problem in flea nomenclature <Entomologist, London (1048), v. 83, Sept., pp. 201-202. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—The identity of two species described by Kolenati in 1859 <Entomologist, London (1046), v. 83, July, pp. 162-163. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Stray notes on Mallophaga—X <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 3, 12. s. (27), Mar., pp. 230-242. [W*.]
- 1950 d.—The type species of *Trichopsylla Kolenati*: A further note <Entomologist, London (1041), v. 83, Feb., pp. 31-33. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—An awkward problem in flea nomenclature: A supplementary note <Entomologist, London (1055), v. 84, Apr., pp. 90-91. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Notes on fleas <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (42), 12 s., June, pp. 529-544, illus., map. [W*.]
- 1951 c.—Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the specific trivial name *acuminata* Ioff & Tifov, 1946 (as published in the combination *Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) acuminata*) as applied to the species numbered "83" by those authors (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 2 (9-10), Aug., pp. 296-297. [W*.]
- 1951 d.—Proposed amendment of the "Règles" to provide that spelled-out letters or numerals are not to be accepted as available trivial names, when those letters or numerals were originally employed as ordinals for the enumeration of the species, subspecies or infra-subspecific forms concerned <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (2), Sept. 28, pp. 52-53. [W*.]
- 1951 e.—Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate type species for the genera "Lipeurus" Nitzsch, 1818, "Colpocephalum" Nitzsch, 1818, and "Gyropus" Nitzsch, 1818 (class Insecta, order Mallophaga) in harmony with the generally accepted use of those names <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (2), Sept. 28, pp. 54-56. [W*.]
- 1951 f.—The scientific name for the fleas <Entomologist, London (1060), v. 84, Sept., pp. 203-214. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—The correct names of the body and head lice of man <Entomologist, London (1067), v. 85, Apr., pp. 90-91. [W*.]

HOPKINS, G. H. E.—Continued.

- 1952 b.—Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the generic name *Trichopsylla* Kolenati, 1863 (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) for the purposes of article 25 but not for those of article 34 <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (11), Aug. 29, pp. 349-352. [W*].
- 1952 c.—Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress two specific trivial names in the order Siphonaptera (class Insecta) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (11), Aug. 29, pp. 353-354. [W*].
- 1952 d.—The type and type-locality of *Neopsylla bidentatiformis* (Wagner), 1893 (Siphonaptera) <Entomologist, London (1968), v. 85, May, pp. 102-104. [W*].

HOPKINS, G. H. E.; and CLAY, THERESA.

- 1952 a.—A check list of the genera & species of Mallophaga. 362 pp. London. [W*].

HOPKINS, SAM B.

- 1950 a.—Parasites conquered. Good management and agricultural chemistry have made southern dairying more profitable <Jersey Bull., v. 69 (10), May 26, pp. 775, 824-827, illus. [W*].

HOPKINS, SEWELL HEPBURN. [Texas A. and M. Research Found., Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas] [See also Mackin, John Gilman; Korrington, P.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn]

- 1947 a.—The nemertean Carcinonemertes as an indicator of the spawning history of the host, *Callinectes sapidus* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 146-150. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Studies on larval marine bucephalids [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 18-14. [W*].

HOPKIRK, C. S. M. [B. V. Sc. Off., in Charge]

- 1934 b.—Wallaceville veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1933-34), pp. 21-26. [W*].
- 1937 b.—Veterinary laboratory, Wallaceville <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 15-20. [W*].

HOPLA, CLUFF E.

- 1946 a.—Studies on filariasis in Papua, New Guinea <Mosquito News, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 189-192. [W*].
- 1951 a.—Experimental transmission of tularemia by the tropical rat mite <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 768-782, pl. [W*].
- 1953 a.—Experimental studies on tick transmission of tularemia organisms <Am. J. Hyg., v. 58 (1), July, pp. 101-118, illus. [W*].

HOPP, WILLIAM B. [Purdue Univ.]

- 1941 a.—The incidence of human intestinal Protozoa and helminths among patients of a state hospital in southern Indiana [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1940), v. 50, p. 210. [W*].
- [1945 a].—Notes on the life history of *Neoschinorhynchus emydis* (Leidy), an acanthocephalan parasite of turtles <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 55, p. 188. [W*].

HOPP DUBIAU, JUAN; and TIMMERMAN KOERNER, OSCAR.

- 1948 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna con pomada de DDT <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 70 (2), Feb., p. 84. [W*].

HOPPE, JAMES O.; and CHAPMAN, C. W.

- [1948 a].—Role of glucose in acute parasitic death of the rat infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 509-516. [W*].

HOPPER, HOWARD H. See Swanson, Leonard E.; and Hopper, Howard H.

HOPPING, GEORGE R.

- 1949 a.—Parasitic Coleoptera <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1948), v. 45, July 28, pp. 16-17. [W*].

HORA, SUNDER LAL. [Calcutta]

- 1948 b.—The fish-louse, *Argulus foliaceus* Linnaeus, causing heavy mortality among carp fisheries of Bengal [Abstract] <Proc. 80. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, pp. 66-67. [Ch*].

HORÁČEK, JAROSLAV.

- 1952 a.—Enterobius, Ascaris a jejich význam v dermatologii [Enterobius, Ascaris and their significance in dermatology] [Russian and English summaries] <Českoslov. Dermat., v. 27 (1-2), May 30, pp. 80-85. [W*].

HORBER, E. See Esselier, A. F.; Schwarz, E.; and Horber, E.

HORI, KATSUO.

- 1952 a.—On some flies of medical importance obtained from Korea and adjacent districts [Japanese text; English summary] <Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 17 (1-2), June, pp. 77-82. [W*].

HORLACHER, WALTER RAWLINS. [1897-] [Ph. D., Dean Coll. Agric. and Director Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville]

- 1944 a.—Soil factors affecting wilt and "rust" <56. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 8-10 (Bull. (453), Dec.) [W*].

HORN, CLAUD LESLIE. [1902-] [B. Sc., Sr. Agric., Off. Foreign Agric. Relations, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

- 1944 a.—In quest of quinine <Agric. Am., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 130-133, 136, illus. [W*].

HORN, HENRY [1906-] [M. D., Major, Med. Corps] and KARELITZ, SAMUEL.

- 1944 a.—Clinical experience with malaria at a general hospital during summer and fall of 1943 <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 2-11. [W*].

HORN, NORMAN L. See McClellan, W. D.; Christie, Jesse Roy; and Horn, Norman L.

- HORNADAY, W. A. [Greensboro, North Carolina] 1947 a.—Sterility in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 129-133, illus. [W*].

HORNBAKER, H. R. [Galesburg, Illinois] See Christian, J. R.; and Hornbaker, H. R.

HORNBOGEN; and HELLMICH.

- 1951 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Kaninchencoccidiose mit Eleudron <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (2), Feb., pp. 34-36. [W*].

HORNOSTEL, HANS; and DÖRKEN, HORST.

- 1952 a.—Die gezielte Therapie bei *Taenia saginata* (zugleich Prüfung der Atebrin-Wirkbarkeit) <Deutsche Méd. Wehnschr., v. 77 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 339-341. [W*].

HORNBY, HENRY EFTON.

- 1935 e.—Department of veterinary science and animal husbandry, Tanganyika Territory. Report of the Director (1934) <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (25), p. 1581. [W*].

- 1942 a.—Temperature of mammals <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 239-240. [W*].

- 1944 a.—Lesser known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Feb. 23] <Vet. Rec. (2908), v. 56 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 117-118. [W*].

- 1945 a.—Reference: "*T. congolense* infection of cattle" [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Vet. Rec. (2999), v. 52 (57), Dec. 29, p. 632. [W*].

- 1945 b.—Reflections on the value of tartar emetic for the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec. (2997), v. 57 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 535-536. [W*].

- 1946 a.—The pathogenicity to cattle of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 20] <Vet. Rec. (3014), v. 58 (15), Apr. 13, p. 178. [W*].

- 1947 a.—Report on the tsetse-fly problems of Maputo <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 318-371, pls. [W*].

HORNBY, HENRY EFTON—Continued.

1949 a.—The development of our knowledge of animal trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (27), July 2, pp. 375-380. [W*.]

1949 b.—Electrical charge of trypanosomes <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (6), May, pp. 626-628. [W*.]

1952 a.—Animal trypanosomiasis in eastern Africa, 1949. 39 pp., pl. [London] [W*.]

HORNE, S. F. [M. D., Bowman Gray School Med., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] [See also Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); and Horne, S. F.; and Harrell, George Thomas (jr.); Horne, S. F.; Aikawa, Jerry K.; and Helsabeck, Nancy J.]

HORNE, S. F.; and HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (jr.) 1944 a.—Trichinella skin tests in patients in general hospitals and tuberculosis sanatoria <Am. J. Med. Sc. (867), v. 207 (6), June, pp. 759-765. [W*.]

HORNICK, KARL. [Dr., Frankfurt a. Main] 1937 a.—Beiträge zur Akariasis und ihrer Behandlung <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (1), pp. 2-18. [Ch*.]

HORNST, T. See Alajouanine, Th.; Thurel, R.; and Hornet, T.

HORNO LIRIA, RICARDO.

1943 a.—Sobre tratamiento de la equinococosis genital <Actualidad Med. (228), v. 29, Dec., pp. 689-691. [W*.]

HORNO LIRIA, RICARDO; and ROMERO AGUIRRE, F. 1946 a.—Equinococosis génito-urinaria. 179 pp., illus. Barcelona. [W*.]

HORNS, H. [Fleischbeschauer, Rendsburg] 1922 a.—Die Lage der Fleisch- und Trichinen-schauer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 19 (6), June 1, pp. 31-33. [W*.]

HORNS, RICHARD. [M. D.] See Adams, Forrest H.; Horns, Richard; and Eklund, Carl Milton.

HORRAX, GILBERT. [M. D., Dept. Neurosurg., Lathby Clin.] See Ross, Gordon L.; Norcross, John W.; and Horrax, Gilbert.

HORSFALL, WILLIAM R. [Dept. Entom.]; and LINCOLN, CHARLES G.

1946 a.—Use of DDT—for control of certain livestock and household insects <Leaflet (74) Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric., 6 pp. [W*.]

HORST, H. G. [See also Franke, H.; and Horst, H. G.]

HORST, H. G.; and HANN, J. 1952 a.—Hirnelektrische Untersuchungen (Elektroencephalogram) bei der cerebralen Form der Toxoplasmosis des Erwachsenen <Aerztl. Wehnschr., v. 7 (23), June 6, pp. 537-539. [W*.]

HORSTER. [Stabsarzt Prof. Dr.]

1943 a.—Die Bedeutung der Amöbenruhr für Nordafrika und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (12), June 15, pp. 299-302. [W*.]

HORTA, A. AVILA. See Avila Horta, A.

HORTA, PARREIRAS. See Parreiras Horta.

HORTON, D. H.

1951 a.—Coccidiosis organisms survive winter exposure <Cackel and Crow, v. 27 (12), Feb., p. 2. [W*.]

HORTON, SAMUEL H. (jr.)

1949 a.—Creeping eruption. Report of a case with Loeffler's syndrome <U. S. Nav. Med. Bull., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 703-706, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Treatment of creeping eruption with betrazan <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 668-671. [W*.]

HORTON-SMITH, C. [1902-] [For biography see Vet. Rec., v. 64 (41), Oct. 11, 1952, pp. 610-611.] [W*.] [See also Asplin, F. C.; Royland, E.; and Horton-Smith, C.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.—Continued.

1945 a.—New treatment for caecal coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer (2923), v. 112, June 29, p. 3. [W*.]

1945 b.—[Sulphamezathine against avian coccidiosis] [Abstract of discussion before Centr. Vet. Soc., London, Feb. 1] <Vet. Rec. (2968), v. 57 (21), May 26, p. 246. [W*.]

1946 a.—How to control caecal coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer, London (2968), v. 114, May 10, p. 4. [W*.]

1946 b.—Immunising doses <Poultry Farmer, London (2969), v. 114, May 17, p. 3. [W*.]

1946 c.—Moment for sulphamezathine <Poultry Farmer, London (2970), v. 114, May 24, p. 3. [W*.]

1946 d.—Some recent advances in the knowledge and control of coccidiosis in poultry <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., v. 31, n. a. (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W*.]

1947 a.—Coccidiosis—some factors influencing its epidemiology <Vet. Rec. (3638), v. 59 (47), Dec. 6, pp. 645-646. [W*.]

1947 b.—There are seven kinds of Coccidia <Poultry Farmer, London (3013), v. 116, Apr. 4, p. 3; (3014), Apr. 11, pp. 6-7; (3015), Apr. 18, p. 5. [W*.]

1947 c.—The treatment of hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits <Vet. J., v. 103 (6), June, pp. 207-213. [W*.]

1948 a.—Coccidiosis in geese <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 53 (22), June 2, p. 581. [W*.]

1948 b.—The effect of sulphamezathine on the second generation schizonts of *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 13, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 11-12. [W*.]

1948 c.—The effects of sulphonamides on coccidiosis of poultry caused by *Eimeria tenella* <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27), Off. Rep., v. 1, pp. 732-740. [W*.]

1948 d.—The sulpha drugs and coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 59 (9), Sept. 1, p. 206. [W*.]

1948 e.—Sulpha treatment for coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 53 (4), Jan. 28, p. 92. [W*.]

1949 a.—The acquisition of resistance to coccidiosis by chickens during treatment with sulphonamides <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (19), May 7, pp. 237-238. [W*.]

1949 b.—Ammonia for coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer, London (3109), v. 120, Feb. 4, p. 1. [W*.]

1949 c.—A balanced diet is the best preventive of disease <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 61 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 754-755, illus. [W*.]

1949 d.—Cleanliness on the poultry farm <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 60 (23), June 8, pp. 696-697, illus. [W*.]

1949 e.—Difficulty with coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 60 (4), Jan. 26, p. 91. [W*.]

1949 f.—Implications of coccidiosis treatments <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 60 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 154-155, illus. [W*.]

1949 g.—Some factors influencing the origin and course of epidemics of coccidiosis in poultry <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 449-457. [W*.]

[1950 a.]—Coccidiosis and its treatment <Year Book Poultry Ass. Great Britain, pp. 75-81, illus., pl. [W*.]

1950 b.—Treatments for coccidiosis. Their implications discussed <N. Zealand Poultry World, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 90-91. [W*.]

1951 a.—Cause and effect of blackhead <Poultry World, v. 89 (3), July 19, p. 60, illus. [W*.]

1951 b.—New drugs that can help poultry farmers in the fight against coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 366-367. [W*.]

1951 c.—Use of sulphaquinoxaline <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 65 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 174-175. [W*.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.—Continued.

- 1952 a.—Blackhead in turkeys; with supplementary notes on other parasitic diseases in turkeys & geese <Poultry World, v. 91 (7), Aug. 14, suppl., pp. 1-vi. [W*.]
- 1952 b.—Premix for coccidiosis. Satisfactory results obtained <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 66 (4), Jan. 23, p. 39. [W*.]
- 1952 c.—Sulphonamides and coccidiosis [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (30), July 26, p. 437. [W*.]
- 1952 d.—Vaccine for coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 67 (14), Oct. 1, p. 320. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—Deep litter in the news. Safest when ammonia strong <Poultry Farmer, London (3329), v. 128, May 23, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1953 b.—The host-parasite relationship and the development of disease [Abstract of report before 115. Ann. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Liverpool] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (39), Sept., p. 680. [W*.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.; and BOYLAND, E.

- 1946 a.—Sulphonamides in the treatment of caecal coccidiosis of chickens <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 139-152. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—The treatment of caecal coccidiosis with sulphapyrazine <Poultry Science, v. 25 (4), July, pp. 380-391. [W*.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.; and LONG, P. L.

- 1951 a.—Enheptin-T in the treatment of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (31), Aug. 4, p. 507. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—New drugs for cocci <Poultry Farmer, London (3230), v. 124, June 29, p. 6. [W*.]
- 1952 a.—Nitrofurazone in the treatment of caecal coccidiosis in chickens <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (2), Feb., pp. 47-57. [W*.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.; and TAYLOR, ERNEST LEONARD.

- 1945 a.—Sulphamezathine in the drinking-water as a treatment for caecal coccidiosis in chickens <Vet. Rec. (2951), v. 57 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 35-36. [W*.]

HOSHINA, T.; and SAHARA, Y.

- 1950 a.—A new species of the genus Dermocystidium, *D. koi* sp. nov., parasitic in *Cyprinus carpio* L. [Japanese text, English summary] <Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 15 (12), pp. 825-829, illus. [W*.]

HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIEL. [1896-] [See also Essig, Edward Oliver; and Hoskins, William Muriel; and Ricks, Marc; and Hoskins, William Muriel; and Furman, Deane Philip; and Hoskins, William Muriel]

- 1943 a.—Newer trends in insecticides <Sanitarian, Los Angeles, v. 6 (1), July-Aug., pp. 321-323. [W*.]

HOSOB, IGNACIO SHIZUO. See Alves Meira, João; and Hosoe, Ignacio Shizuo.

HOSOYA, SEIGO; KOMATSU, NOBUHIKO; SOEDA, MOMOE; and SONODA, YOKO.

- 1952 a.—Trichomycin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces hachioensis* with trichomonadicidal and antifungal activity <Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 505-509. [W*.]

HOTCHKISS, NEIL [1901-] [U. S. Dept. Int., Fish and Wildlife Serv.]; and POUGH, RICHARD H.

- 1946 a.—Effect on forest birds of DDT used for gypsy moth control in Pennsylvania <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 202-207. [W*.]

HOTOVY, RUDOLF. See Eichholtz, Fritz; Hotovy, Rudolf; Sauer, Albert; and Weissflug, Irene; and Eichholtz, Fritz; and Hotovy, Rudolf.

HOUCK, KNUT HOEGH. See Helfand, Max; Houck, Knut Hoegh; and Weissmann, Frederick M.

HOUELOUT, C.

- 1948 a.—Bronchitis verminosa del ternero <Esnea (1465), v. 84, Jan. 10, p. 6. [W*.]

HOUELOUT, C.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Bronchitis verminosa del ternero <Campeño, v. 81 (1), Jan., p. 23, illus. [W*.]

HOUEL. See Vergoz; Salas; Pantin; and Houel.

HOUEL, J. See Liaras, Henri; and Houel, J.

HOUSE, M. E. [Supt., Antelope Range, South Dakota] See Harshfield, Gerald Smith; and House, M. E.

HOUSIAU, F. [Chef. Serv. Méd. Trop.]; and CLOETENS, W.

- 1948 a.—Deux cas d'amibiase hépatique tardive <Bruzelles-Méd., v. 28 (24), June 13, pp. 1209-1217, illus. [W*.]

HOUSIAU, J. See Rodhain, Jérôme; and Housiau, J.

VAN HOUT, ALBERT.

- 1947 a.—Potenshurst of kalkpoten—Parasitaire, zeer schadelijke ziekte op gebied van de schoonheid, de gezondheid en de leg van de hoenders <Cultuur en Handel, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 37-38, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—De coccidiosis ook dikke buik en waterbuik genaamd <Cultuur en Handel, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 512-515, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 b.—De zo geduchte konijnpenlaag, de coccidiosis. Hoe ze doelmatig bestrijden? <Cultuur en Handel, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 629-633. [W*.]

HOUWINK, A. L. See Kraneveld, F. C.; Houwink, A. L.; and Keidel, H. J. W.

HOUYEZ. See van Beneden; Derouaux; and Houyez.

HOVANITZ, WILLIAM.

- 1947 a.—Physiological factors which influence the infection of *Aedes aegypti* with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 67-81. [W*.]

HOVASSE, RAYMOND. [See also Brown, Eleanor M.; and Hovaase, Raymond]

- 1946 a.—Endosymbiose bactérienne chez divers ciliés parasites intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 223 (15), pp. 560-562. [W*.]

- 1951 a.—Contribution à la connaissance biologique des Ellipsoptidae: La sporulation chez *Ellipsoptis fagei* sp. nov. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 233 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 980-982, illus. [W*.]

HOVELAND, NIEMEN H. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Clark, William Noble; and Hoveland, Niemen H.]

- 1947 a.—Coccidiosis can be kept down if the brooder house is kept dry <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (3), Mar., p. 38. [W*.]

HOVEY, CHAS. L.

- 1946 a.—DDT is ready to go to work <Eastern States Co-operator, v. 22 (6), June, p. 13. [W*.]

HOVORKA, JÁN.

- 1949 a.—Nová metoda kvantitativného určovania entoparazitárných vajčiek (A new method to determine quantitatively the eggs of endoparasites) <Časop. Česk. Vet., v. 4 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 369-372, illus. [W*.]

- 1949 b.—Nowa metoda ilościowego określania jajeczek pasożytów (A new method of the quantitative determination of the number of the parasite's eggs) <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 899-902, illus. [W*.]

HOWARD, BETTY. See Balamuth, William; and Howard, Betty; and Snorf, Lowell D.; Foltz, Eliot E.; and Howard, Betty.

HOWARD, CHARLES D.

- 1943 a.—A local outbreak of trichinosis. How this disease originates and how it may be prevented <N. Hampshire Health News, v. 21 (12), Dec. [pp. 2-5]. [W*.]

HOWARD, E. M. [Pharm. Lab., School Pharm., London] See Findlay, George William Marshall; and Howard, E. M.

- HOWARD, PATRICIA. *See* Zaiman, Herman; Leedy, William; and Howard, Patricia.
- HOWARTH, V. S.
1950 a.—Renal hydatid disease <Brit. J. Surg. (149), v. 33, July, pp. 38-43, illus. [W^a.]
- HOWDEN, HARRY.
1948 a.—Control of diseases and parasites of snakes <Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland, v. 13 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-44. [W^c.]
- HOWE, IVAN G. *See* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Howe, Ivan G.
- HOWELL, CARROLL EVAN. [1892-] [B. S., M. S., W. K. Kellogg Institute, Univ. California, Pomona] [*See also* Britton, John W.; and Howell, Carroll Evan]
1949 a.—Horses. Stomach worms controlled <Calif. Agric., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 16. [W^a.]
- HOWELL, DANIEL ELZA. [1910-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Entom., Oklahoma Agric. and Mechan. Coll., Stillwater] [*See also* Smith, H. C.; and Howell, Daniel Elza; and Fischbach, William M.; and Howell, Daniel Elza]
[1948 a].—The role of DDT in external parasite control <Proc. 51. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1947), pp. 189-195. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Fly control in Oklahoma <Cattlemen, v. 89 (6), Nov., pp. 38-40, 62, illus. [W^a.]
- HOWELL, DANIEL ELZA; CAVE, HARRY WINFIELD; HELLER, VICTOR G.; and GROSS, W. G.
1947 a.—The amount of DDT found in the milk of cows following spraying <J. Dairy Sci., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 717-721. [W^a.]
- HOWELL, DANIEL ELZA; and FENTON, FREDERICK AZEL.
1944 a.—The repellency of a pyrethrum-thiocyanate oil spray to flies attacking cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (5), Oct., pp. 677-680. [W^a.]
- HOWELL, DANIEL ELZA; ROSS, O. B.; and STEPHENS, D. F.
1948 a.—Weight gains resulting from cattle grub control <Misc. Publication (MP-13) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- HOWELL, ELMER V. (jr.) *See* Hunter, George William III; Shillam, Dennis S.; Trott, Otto T.; and Howell, Elmer V. (jr.)
- HOWELL, H. B. [Supt., John Jacob Astor Br. Exper. Station, Astoria, Oregon] *See* Courtney, Wilbur Doane; and Howell, H. B.
- HOWELL, HENRY. *See* Earle, H. H. (jr.); Howell, Henry; and Christenson, Reed Oscar.
- HOWELL, J. B. [M.D., Dallas, Texas]
1950 a.—Office diagnosis of scabies <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 62 (1), July, pp. 144-147, illus. [W^m.]
- HOWELL, KATHARINE MYRTA. [M. D., Serol. and Bacteriol., Nelson Morris Inst. Med. Research Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, Illinois] *See* Knoll, Elta W.; and Howell, Katharine Myrta.
- HOWELL, GWYN. [M. B., Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1946 a.—Two cases of amoebic granuloma <Brit. Med. J. (4439), Feb. 2, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]
- HOWELLS, W. M.
1930 a.—Hygiene and sanitation <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1929-1930), pp. 23-48, pls. [W^m.]
- HOWES, H.
1944 a.—Turkey losses from blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 51 (8), Aug. 23, p. 137, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Intensivism beats blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 56 (5), Jan. 29, p. 108. [W^a.]
- HOWITT, BEATRICE FAY. [*See also* Miles, Virgil I.; Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Gorrie, Rachael; and Cockburn, T. Aidan]
- HOWITT, BEATRICE FAY; DODGE, H. R.; BISHOP, L. K.; and GORRIE, R. H.
1948 a.—Virus of Eastern equine encephalomyelitis isolated from chicken mites (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) and chicken lice (*Eomenacanthus stramineus*) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 68 (3), July-Aug., pp. 622-625. [W^a.]
- HOWLAND, JOSEPH E. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Forewell to mosquito and chigger bites <Better Homes and Gardens, v. 25 (10), June, p. 27. [W^a.]
- HOWORTH, M. BECKETT. [M. D., New York]
1945 a.—Echinococcosis of bone <J. Bone and Joint Surg., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 401-411, illus. [W^m.]
- HOWSE, A. C.
1948 a.—Internal parasites which infest poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 77 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 481-482, illus. [W^a.]
[1948 b].—Coccidiosis <Bull. (319) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., [4] pp. [W^a.]
1948 c.—The two forms of coccidiosis in poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 77 (8), Sept. 15, pp. 275, 277-278, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—External parasites of poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 78 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 47, 49, illus. [W^a.]
- HOWTON, D. R. *See* Buchman, Edwin Raphael; Sargent, Herbert; Myers, T. C.; and Howton, D. R.; and Buchman, Edwin Raphael; and Howton, D. R.
- HOYEM, HELEN M. *See* Bozicevich, John; Hoyem, Helen M.; and Walston, Vernal M.; and Bozicevich, John; and Hoyem, Helen M.; and Thomas, Elizabeth H.; Bozicevich, John; and Hoyem, Helen M.
- HOYMAN, WILLIAM GREIG. [1905-] [Dept. Plant Path. Univ. Arizona, Tucson]
1944 a.—Resistance of guayule to the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 766-767. [W^a.]
- DE HOZ, JOSÉ MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez de Hoz, José.
- HRDLIČKA, FRANTIŠEK.
1948 a.—Trichinosa v poválečných letech (Trichinosis in the years after the war) <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 3 (15), Aug. 25, pp. 467-469. [W^a.]
- HERENOFF, ARSENY K. [Univ. California School Med., San Francisco]
1951 a.—Treatment of monkey amebiasis with terramycin <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 329-330. [W^a.]
- HERENOFF, ARSENY K.; and NAKAMURA, MITSURU.
1951 a.—In vitro and in vivo studies of a new antibiotic, fumagillin, with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 77 (1), May, pp. 162-164. [W^a.]
- HRUDKA, FERDÝŠ.
1947 a.—Zřebčín nakaza (Covering disease (dourine)) <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 2 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 49-51, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 18 (11), Nov., p. 465. [W^a.]
- HSIAO, TSAI-YU. [Entom., Div. Prevent. Med.]
1946 a.—Epidemiology of the diseases of naval importance in Manchuria. 54 pp. Washington, D. C. [Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department] [W^a.]
- HSIEH, KUO-YENG NGHE.
1952 a.—The effect of the standard pinworm chemotherapeutic agents on the mouse pinworm *Aspiculuris tetraptera* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 56 (8), Nov., pp. 287-293. [W^a.]
- HSTÜ, CHIEN LIANG. *See* Chu, Hai Ju; and Hstü, Chien Liang.

- HSU, DORIS YIN MING; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE.
1952 a.—Synergistic effect of *Haemobartonella muris* on *Plasmodium berghii* in white rats <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 747-760. [W*.]
- HSÜ, HSI-FAN. [See also Li, Shu Ying; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan]
1940 c.—Studies on certain problems of *Clonorchis sinensis*. V. On the food of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Far East Ass. Trop. Med., Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 637-641, pl. [S*.]
[1946 a].—Présence d'une membrane péritrophique chez *Physaloptera clausi* (nématodes) <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 299-303, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Studies on certain problems of *Clonorchis sinensis*. X. On the possibility of acquiring clonorchiasis in Nanking and other nonendemic areas in China <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 189-192. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—A preliminary study on the bionomics of Oncomelania snails, intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum*, in Kiangsu and Chekiang provinces, China <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 80 (3), Apr., pp. 397-410, illus., map. [W*.]
- HSÜ, HSI-FAN; et al.
1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis *japonica* in Formosa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 287-301, illus., maps. [W*.]
- HSU, KUO CHIN.
1943 a.—Human intestinal parasites in north-west China. A brief survey <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (4), July, pp. 174-176. [W*.]
1947 a.—A survey of human intestinal parasites in Chengtu <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85-90. [W*.]
1948 a.—A survey of the helminths of dogs in Chengtu, Szechuan <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 366-370. [W*.]
1951 a.—Experimental studies on egg development, hatching and retrofection in *Aspiculuris tetraptera* <J. Helminth., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 131-160, pl. [W*.]
- HSU, PING-KUEN. [Lingnan Univ., Canton] [See also Chen, Hsin Tao; and Hsu, Ping-Kuen]
1950 a.—Some heterophyid metacercariae belonging to the genera Haplorchiæ and Procerovum (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 1-20, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 29] [W*.]
1950 b.—A new trematode of the genus Procerovum from ducks and chickens in Canton (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 39-43, illus. [W*.]
- Hsü, S. H.
1944 a.—Ocular sparganosis <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (3), Apr., pp. 107-108. [W*.]
- HSU, S. L.
1939 a.—Phenothiazine <Taiwan J. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 87-89. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
Hsü, S. L. [St. John's Univ. Wanton M. and A. Coll.]
1947 a.—Sheep parasites in China [Chinese and English texts] <Science, Shanghai, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 366-368. [W*.]
- HSU, S. Y.; and LEE, C. T.
1939 a.—A general survey on Leucocytozoon in poultry <Taiwan J. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 18-20. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HSU, SHOU-TAI; and WEI, BOO-YEN.
1950 a.—A new species of Nematodirus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from sheep <Philippine J. Sc., v. 79 (1), Mar., pp. 7-9, pls. [W*.]
- Hsu, Tze-Hui. [Dept. Epidemiol., Nat. North-West Inst. Health, Lanchow, China] [See also Ho, Eutrope A.; Hsu, Tze-Hui; and Soong, Tsung-Hsai]
1948 a.—Canine leishmaniasis in Honan. Report of a case <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (6), June, p. 324. [W*.]
- HU, C. K. See Wang, K. C.; Teng, G. T.; Chen, C. C.; and Hu, C. K.
HU, CHEN HSIANG. See Chung, Hwei-Lan; and Hu, Chen Hsiang.
HU, STEPHEN MEI KEE. [Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]
1944 a.—Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. VII. *Culex fuscanus* Wiedemann <China Med. J., v. 62 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 255-259. [W*.]
1946 a.—Notes on the experimental infection of *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coq. with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. <Chinese Med. J., v. 64 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 213-218. [W*.]
1948 a.—Notes on the experimental infection of *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coq. with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 22 (1-4), pp. 79-83. [Issued Mar. 31] [W*.]
- HU, YUNG-TSU.
[1949 a].—Studies on the parasitic copepods of China. Part 3: The far-eastern allies of *Lernaea cyprinacea* L., with a description of two new subspecies and *L. rhodesi* sp. nov. <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 19 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., 1948, pp. 86-98, pl. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- HUANG, K. C. See Jang, Chang Shaw; Fu, F. Y.; Huang, K. C.; and Wang, C. Y.
HUANG, T. C. [Lab. Med. Entom., Nat. Inst. Health] See Chow, Ching-Yen; and Huang, T. C.; and Chow, Ching-Yen; Huang, T. C.; and Yue, T. F.
HUARD, P. [See also Galliard, Henri; Huard, P.; and Dang-Van-Gau; and Galliard, Henri; and Huard, P.]
1938 b.—La surinfection secondaire des abeilles du foie dits ambiens. Intérêt des hémocultures <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal Foie, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-54. [W*.]
1941 a.—Les lésions génito-urinaires de flariens <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (7), July-Aug., pp. 768-782, pls. [W*.]
- HUARD, P.; and NGUYEN-XUAN-NGUYEN.
1942 a.—Un nouveau cas d'amibiase-cutanée <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 20 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1187-1188. [W*.]
- HUARD, P.; and RIVOALEN, A.
1939 a.—Amibiase hépatique et cutanée à forme maligne <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (8), Oct., pp. 1059-1062. [Yam.]
- HUARQUE FALCOLN, J. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Las parasitosis intestinales en Santa Fe <Semana Méd. (2624), v. 61 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 881-884. [W*.]
- HUARTE, J. ALFARO. See Alfaro Huarte, J.
HUARTE AZQUE, ALBERTO A. See Bazterrica, Enrique; Couretot, Máximo F.; and Huarte Azque, Alberto A.
HUBBARD, CLARENCE ANDRESEN.
1942 a.—A new Thraasis (flea) from California and Oregon and fleas carried by some of the west's ground squirrels <Pacific Univ. Bull., v. 38 (5), Aug., 4 pp., illus. [W*.]
1943 a.—American pocket mouse fleas with one new species <Pacific Univ. Bull., v. 39 (9), June, pp. [1-2], illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—The fleas of California with check-lists of the fleas of Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Alaska, Idaho, Nevada, Arizona <Pacific Univ. Bull., v. 39 (8), June, pp. 1-12. [W*.]
1943 c.—Our western giant pocket gopher fleas and their small relatives the Foxellæ. A new subgenus—two new species. The allotype male of *D. comis* <Pacific Univ. Bull., v. 40 (2), Dec., pp. 1-8, illus. [W*.]

HUBBARD, CLARENCE ANDRESEN—Continued.

- 1943 d.—Three new fleas from Kansas <Pacific Univ. Bull., v. 39 (10), July, pp. [1-2], illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Fleas in the collection of the Royal Ontario museum of zoology <Canad. Entom., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Additional data upon the fleas of the sagebrush vole <Entom. News, v. 60 (7), July, pp. 169-174, pl. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Fleas of the sagebrush meadow mouse <Entom. News, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 141-144, pl. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—New fleas and records from the western states <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 48 (2), May-Aug., pp. 47-54, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 e.—A pictorial review of the North American chipmunk fleas <Entom. News, v. 60 (10), Dec., pp. 253-261, pl. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Fleas of the state of Nevada <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 48 (3), Sept.-Dec. 1949, pp. 115-123, illus. [Issued May 5] [W*.]
- HUBBARD, DONALD. [1900-] [Ph. D., Optical Glass] See Cholak, Jacob; and Hubbard, Donald.
- HUBBELL, T. H.; and GOFF, CARLOS CLYDE.
- 1940 a.—Florida pocket-gopher burrows and their arthropod inhabitants <Proc. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 4, (1939), pl. 127-166, pl. [Issued Aug.] [W*.]
- HUBBS, CARL L.; and LAGLER, KARL F.
- 1941 a.—Guide to the fishes of the Great Lakes and tributary waters. 100 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- HUBE, ELENA LOZANO. See Lozano Hube, Elena.
- HUBER, HELMUT.
- 1950 a.—Besondere Verlaufsformen der Amöbenkrankung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 71-74. [W*.]
- HUBER, M. See Geigy, R.; and Huber, M.
- HUBER, WILLIAM M.; and CAPLIN, SAMUEL M.
- 1947 a.—Simple plastic mount for permanent preservation of fungi and small arthropods <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 763-765. [Wm.]
- HUBER, WOLFGANG [1910-] [Ph. D., Research Chem., Winthrop Chem. Co., Hillbrow, Castle-on-Hudson, New York]; BAIR, R. K.; and LASKOWSKI, S. C.
- 1945 a.—Preparation of some dialkylaminoalkylaminoacridines and quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 67 (9), Sept. 13, pp. 1619-1620. [W*.]
- HUBERT, F. P.; and WHEELER, W. H.
- 1950 a.—Disease survey of domestic bulbs 1948-49 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 53-55. [W*.]
- HUBRG. [Tierarzt Dr., Jena]
- 1952 a.—Allgemeines über Parasiten und Parasitismus <Thüring. Kleintierzüchter, v. 6 (25), Sept. 10, pp. 290-291. [W*.]
- HUDGENS, J. H. [Senior Med. Techn. Asst., USPHS] See Lawrence, R. L.; and Hudgens, J. H.
- HUDSON, C. J. (jr.)
- 1948 a.—Nematodes <African Violet Mag., v. 1 (4), p. 8. [W*.]
- HUDSON, ELLIS HERNDON. [Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
- 1945 a.—Quinine and atabrine. Development and present application <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (1), July, pp. 57-70, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Filariasis and malaria on the campus <J. Lancet, n.s., v. 66 (3), June, pp. 191-192. [Wm.]
- HUDSON, HENRY WILLIAM (jr.) [1900-] [M. D., Boston, Mass.] See Botsford, Thomas Winston; Hudson, Henry William (jr.); and Chamberlain, John Winslow.

HUDSON, HERNDON E. See Moore, Frank R.; and Hudson, Herndon E.

HUDSON, JOHN RICHARD. [Kabete, Kenya]

- 1944 a.—Acute and subacute trypanosomiasis in cattle caused by *T. vivax* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 108-119. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The recognition of tick-borne fever as a disease of cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 106 (1), Jan., pp. 3-17, pl. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Notes on husk <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 701-703. [W*.]
- HUDSON, PAUL L. [M. D., Atlanta]
- 1945 a.—Echinococcus disease. Report of three cases of calcified cysts of the liver <South. Med. J., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 584-589, illus. [Wm.]
- HÜBNER, L. [Militärtierarzt, Cheftierarzt Truppendiv.]
- 1916 a.—Scabies <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (22-23), Aug. 1-10, pp. 218-219. [A*.]
- HÜBNER, R.¹ [Thalmühle]
- 1895 a.—[Mittel gegen Gyrodactylus] [Letter to Bruno Hofer] <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 3 (3-4), p. 191. [W*.]
- HÜBNER, R.²
- 1947 a.—Krätzebehandlung unter Nachkriegsbedingungen <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 2 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 702-704. [Wm.]
- HUEBNER, ROBERT JOSEPH. [1914-] [See also Beck, M. Dorothy; Bell, Joseph Asbury; Shaw, Ernest W.; and Huebner, Robert Joseph]
- HUEBNER, ROBERT JOSEPH; JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON; and POMERANTZ, CHARLES.
- 1946 a.—Rickettsialpox—a newly recognized rickettsial disease. IV. Isolation of a Rickettsia apparently identical with the causative agent of rickettsialpox from *Allodermansys sanguineus*, a rodent mite <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1677-1682. [W*.]
- HUEBNER, VIRGINIA R. See Riker, Walter F. (jr.); Huebner, Virginia R.; Raska, Sigwin B.; and Cattell, McKeen.
- HÜBSCHMANN.
- 1922 a.—Amöbenruhr [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, June 13] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (30), July 22, p. 1533. [Wm.]
- HUECK, HERMANN.
- 1950 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Leberechinococcus <Chirurg, v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 495-497. [Wm.]
- HUECK, OTTO. [Dr., Missionsarzt Rhein. Miss.-Ges.]
- 1951 a.—Fuadinwirkung bei *Opisthorchis sinensis* <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 100-102. [Wm.]
- 1952 a.—Hakenwurmerkrankung in der Krankenhauspraxis in Tungkun, Südechina [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), May, pp. 537-545. [Wm.]
- HÜHNE, WOLFGANG. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Ueber Atebrineinwirkungen auf das morphologische Verhalten von *Plasmodium falciparum* <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 385-389, illus. [Wm.]
- HÜLPHERS, GUSTAV; and HENRICSON, T.
- 1943 a.—Undersökningar på förekomst av infektionsämnen och trikiner hos råttor <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 197-211; (8), Aug., pp. 245-254. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Undersökningar på förekomst av infektionsämnen och trikiner hos råttor [English summary] <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm, v. 17, Art. 5, pp. 197-220. [W*.]
- HÜLPHERS, GUSTAV; LILLENGEN, KAARE, and RUBARTH, SVEN.
- 1947 a.—Toxoplasmos hos hare och tjäder [English summary] <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm (1947), v. 27, pp. 295-332, illus., pl. [W*.]

- HÜLPHERS, GUSTAV; LILLENGEN, KAARE; and RUBARTH, SVEN.—Continued.
- 1947 b.—Toxoplasmos hos hare och tjäder [English summary] <Svensk Vet. Tidskr., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 295-332, illus. [A¹.]
- HUERGO, JOSÉ M. (hijo). [Ing.]
- 1917 a.—Cuadro sinóptico de las principales enfermedades, plagas y accidentes de las plantas y sus tratamientos <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (9), July, p. 275. [W¹.]
- HUFF, CLAY G. [1900-] [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Coulston, Frederick; Cantrell, William; and Huff, Clay G.; and Coulston, Frederick; and Huff, Clay G.; and Hoogstraal, Harry; Huff, Clay G.; and Lawless, Deane K.]
- 1945 a.—A consideration of the problem of evolution of malarial parasites [Spanish summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 253-258. [W¹.]
- 1947 a.—Introduction to symposium [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 27. [W¹.]
- 1948 a.—Natural immunity and susceptibility of doves and pigeons to exoerythrocytic and erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium relictum* <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-13), v. 1, pp. 602-606. [W¹.]
- 1948 b.—Periodos exoeritroiciticos de los parásitos de la malaria <Medicina, México (548), v. 28, Jan. 25, pp. 25-33. [W¹.]
- 1948 c.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 261-263. [W¹.]
- 1948 d.—Exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 527-531. [W¹.]
- 1949 a.—Sobre la historia natural de los parásitos del paludismo <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 137-143. [W¹.]
- 1951 a.—Observations on the pre-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium relictum*, *Plasmodium cathemerium*, and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in various birds <J. Infect. Dis., v. 88 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-26. [W¹.]
- 1951 b.—The significance of new findings in the life cycle of malarial parasites (In Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man, pp. 9-18) [W¹.]
- 1952 a.—Studies on the exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* during the "transitional phase" <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 392-405. [W¹.]
- HUFF, CLAY G.; et al.
- 1950 a.—Experimental infections with *Plasmodium fallax* Schwetz isolated from the Uganda tufted guinea fowl *Numida melagris major* Hartlaub <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 307-319. [W¹.]
- HUFF, CLAY G.; and COULSTON, FREDERICK.
- 1944 a.—The development of malarial sporozoites in the vertebrate host [Title only of report read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W¹.]
- 1944 b.—The development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* from sporozoite to erythrocytic trophozoite <J. Infect. Dis., v. 75 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 231-249, pls. [W¹.]
- 1946 a.—The relation of natural and acquired immunity of various avian hosts to the cryptozoites and metacryptozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium relictum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 73 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-117, pl. [W¹.]
- 1947 a.—A search for the pre-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium vivax* and of *P. cynomolgi* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 27. [W¹.]
- HUFF, CLAY G.; and COULSTON, FREDERICK—Continued.
- 1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. II. A search for pre-erythrocytic stages of *P. vivax* and of *P. cynomolgi* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 264-274, illus. [W¹.]
- HUFF, CLAY G.; COULSTON, FREDERICK; LAIRD, RAYMOND LEE; and PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER.
- 1947 a.—Pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium lophurae* in various hosts <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (1), July-Aug., pp. 7-13, pl. [W¹.]
- HUFFAKER, CARL BARTON. [1914-] [Ph. D., Entom., Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Newark] [See also Rice, Paul LaVerne; Huffaker, Carl Barton; and Back, Richard C.]
- HUFFAKER, CARL BARTON; SOTO, HERNANDO; and REY, HERNANDO.
- 1945 a.—Additional wild-caught *Anopheles punctimacula* D. and K. infected with malaria plasmodia in Colombia, South America <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 107-110. [W¹.]
- HUG, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Rosario]
- 1944 a.—Recientes adelantos en el tratamiento de las helmintiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (29), July 19, pp. 1331-1334. [W¹.]
- HUGENHOLTZ, H. J. See Hartz, Philip H.; Hugenholtz, M. J.; and van der Sar, Ary.
- HUGENIN, BÉLISLAIRE.
- [1941 a].—Cancers et métozoaires [Abstract of report before meet. Feb. 2, 1940] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1940), v. 65, pp. 61-62. [W¹.]
- HUGHINS, ERNEST J.
- 1951 a.—A survey of the helminths and ectoparasites of roof and cotton rats in Brazos County, Texas <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 46 (1), July, pp. 230-244, pls. [W¹.]
- HUGHES, A. M.
- 1951 a.—The hypopial form of *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* Schrank (Acarina) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1044), 4. s. (137), May, p. 159. [W¹.]
- HUGHES, C. E.
- 1946 a.—Anaplasmosis; a cattle disease creeping northward <Successful Farming, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 80, 82-83, map. [W¹.]
- HUGHES, C. ROBERT. See McPherson, William G.; and Hughes, C. Robert.
- HUGHES, CARRIE OLA. [Stamford Research Lab., Am. Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Connecticut] [See also Brackett, Sterling; and Hughes, Carrie Ola; and Waletzky, Emanuel; and Hughes, Carrie Ola; and Waletzky, E.; Hughes, Carrie Ola; and Brandt, M. C.; and Waletzky, Emanuel; Brandt, M. C.; Bliznick, Alexander; and Hughes, Carrie Ola]
- HUGHES, CARRIE OLA; and BRACKETT, STERLING.
- 1946 a.—The prevention of sporozoite-induced infections of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in the canary by metachloridine <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 340-344. [W¹.]
- HUGHES, D. L. [Vet. Sc. Div., Research Dept., Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Thurgarton] [See also Farmer, R. K.; Hughes, D. L.; and Whiting, G.]
- 1950 a.—Turkey breeders—there are troubles other than blackhead; a symposium on turkey diseases <Poultry Field, v. 3 (16), Dec. 21, pp. 12-13, 17. [W¹.]
- HUGHES, FELIX A. (jr.) [M. D.]; and WESTPHAL, KEAN F.
- 1947 a.—Amebiasis with pulmonary involvement <Arch. Surg., v. 65 (8), Sept., pp. 304-315, illus., pls. [W¹.]

- HUGHES, HETTIE B. [See also Schmidt, Leon H.; Hughes, Hettie B.; and Smith, Carl C.; and Schmidt, Leon H.; Smith, Carl C.; Hughes, Hettie B.; and Carter, Catherine]
- HUGHES, HETTIE B.; and SCHMIDT, LEON H.
1950 a.—Metabolism of various 8-aminoquinolines in rhesus monkey <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 581-585. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, JAMES F.
1944 a.—Creeping eruption (larva migrans) <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 1 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 393-394, illus. [W^m.]
- HUGHES, JOHN DAVIS.
1950 a.—Treatment of amebiasis with aureomycin. Report of thirty-eight cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 142 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 1052-1054. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, KENNETH M. [Univ. California, Berkeley] See Steinhilber, Edward Arthur; and Hughes, Kenneth M.
- HUGHES, LYNDAHL E. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Univ. Coll., Wales] [See also Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.]
- HUGHES, LYNDAHL E.; JENKINS, J. R. W.; and JONES, J. M.
1946 a.—A field trial of D. D. T. and gamexane (666) in the control of sheep myiasis <Vet. Rec. (3022), v. 53 (23), June 8, pp. 251-252. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, LYNDAHL E.; POLLARD, E. PARKER; FIELD, H. I.; and JONES, J. M.
1947 a.—The control of the sheep blowfly with D. D. T. and benzene hexachloride (666) <Vet. J., v. 103 (8), Aug., pp. 265-278. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, M. H. [Capt. R. A. M. C.] [See also Saunders, G. F. T.; Holden, J. R.; and Hughes, M. H.; and Colbourne, M. J.; Edington, G. M.; Hughes, M. H.; and Ward-Brew, A.]
- HUGHES, M. H.; and SARKIES, J. W. R.
1951 a.—The length of exposure to infestation and the danger of contracting onchocerciasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (1), May, pp. 73-77. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, MARK.
1949 a.—A case of Bilharzia of the appendix, with strangulation of ileum <Brit. J. Surg. (144), v. 36, Apr., pp. 428-429. [W^m.]
- HUGHES, RICHARD. [Manager, Fern House Turkey Farm]
1946 a.—Blackhead, the turkey killer <Poultry Farmer, London (2986), v. 115, Sept. 13, p. 4; (2987), Sept. 20, p. 4. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER; BAKER, JOHN RANDAL; and DAWSON, C. BENTON.
1942 a.—The tapeworms of reptiles. Part III <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 81-89. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER; HIGGINBOTHAM, JOE W.; and CLARY, JASPER W.
1942 a.—The trematodes of reptiles, Part III, Conclusion <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 90-114. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER; and SCHOLTZ, RICHARD L.
1942 a.—The genus *Railletina* Fuhrmann 1920 <Bull. Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll., v. 39 (8), Mar., 53 pp. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, T. A. [Capt. I. M. S.]
1918 a.—Note on intravenous injections of tartar emetic in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 42-45. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Results of microscopic examination of the stools of five hundred East African natives not suffering from intestinal diseases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Apr., pp. 139-140. [Ch^a.]
- HUGHES, T. E.
1949 a.—The functional morphology of the mouth-parts of *Liponyssus bacoti* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (3-4), Dec., pp. 349-360, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Some stages of *Litomosoides carinii* in *Liponyssus bacoti* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (3), Oct., pp. 285-290, illus. [W^a.]
- 1952 a.—The morphology of the gut in *Bdellonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) Fonseca, 1941 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (1), May, pp. 54-60, illus. [W^a.]
- HUGHES, T. LLOYD.
1943 a.—The modern treatment of scabies <Med. Press and Circ., v. 210 (13), Nov. 8, pp. 278-280. [W^a.]
- HUGONOT, G. [See also Gabrielle, H.; Hugonot, G.; and Duval, M.]
- HUGONOT, G.; and GUICHENET.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc., Nov. 14] <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 158. [W^m.]
- HUGUENIN, ANDRÉ. [Fac. Méd. Alger] See Curtillet, Etienne; and Huguenin, André; and Reynaud, Robert; and Huguenin, André; and Bourgeois, René; Huguenin, André; and Pietri; and Hadida, E.; Huguenin, André; Deseuns, P.; and Miguères, J.
- HUGUENIN, RENÉ. See Curtillet, Etienne; and Huguenin, René.
- HUGUIER, ALBERT MARIE ANGE.
1900 a.—Contribution à l'étude de affections hépatiques chez les animaux domestiques en Tunisie [Report by Mouquet on memoir submitted in competition for the Prix Paugoué] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, 8.s., v. 7 (16), Aug. 30, pp. 612-620. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Etude des viandes de boucherie en Tunisie, provenance, qualité, inspection [Report by M. Paul Cagny on memoir submitted in competition for the Prix Paugoué] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, 8.s., v. 7 (12), June 30, pp. 366-369. [W^a.]
- HUHTALA, A.
1950 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung des breiten und des schmalen Bandwurms in Finnland <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 39, Suppl. (6), pp. 5-63, illus., maps. [W^m.]
- HUIDEKOPER, RUSH SHIPPEN. [M. D., Vet.]
1942 a.—Dourine <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 531-533. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Surra <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 533-537. [W^a.]
- HUIJSMAN, C. A. [Found. Agric. Plant Breeding, Wageningen] See Toxopeus, H. J.; and Huijsman, C. A.
- HULIN, P.; ROBINET, A. H.; and RIVIÈRE, R.
1949 a.—Un cas de spirocerose canine <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Africain Occid. Franç., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 37-38. [W^a.]
- HULL, F. E. [D. V. M., Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington, Kentucky] [See also Dimock, William Wallace; and Hull, F. E.; and Doll, E. R.; and Hull, F. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.; Brown, R. G.; Hull, F. E.; and Kelley, G. W.; and Todd, Arlie C.; Brown, R. G.; Wyant, Z. E.; and Hull, F. E.]
- 1942 a.—Poultry parasites <Leaflet (33) Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 5 pp. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Pregnancy disease of ewes. Causes, symptoms, treatment and prevention <Circular (57), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 8 pp. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Diseases of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^a.]

- HULL, F. E.; and DOLL, E. R.
1944 a.—Diseases of sheep <Circular (56), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 32 pp. [W*.]
- HULL, (Rev.) J. E.
[1931 a].—Acari <17. Ann. Rep. Lancashire and Cheshire Fauna Com. (1930), p. 21. [W*.]
- HULL, R.; et al.
1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part III. Some derivatives of mono- and di-alkylpyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 357-362. [W*.]
- HULL, R.; LOVELL, B. J.; OPENSHAW, H. T.; and TODD, A. R.
1947 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XI. The effect of variation of substituents in derivatives of mono- and di-alkylpyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 41-52. [W*.]
- HULL, THOMAS GORDON.
[1947 a].—Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 3. ed. 671 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W*.]
- HULL, LEONARD G. [F. R. E. S.]
1946 a.—The louse in literature <Proc. and Tr. South London Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc. (1945-46), Nov. 28, pp. 67-71. [W*.]
- HULSHOFF, A. A.
1941 a.—*Dracontiasis medinensis* <Acta Leidensia, v. 15-16, pp. 205-209, pl. [W*ol.]
1941 b.—*Tetrachlooraethylen bij anchylostomiasis* <Acta Leidensia, v. 15-16, pp. 210-214. [W*ol.]
1948 a.—*Amoebiasis hepatis* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (30), July 24, pp. 2214-2220. [W*ol.]
1948 b.—*Therapie van malaria* [English summary] <Acta Leidensia (1947), v. 18, pp. 142-149. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1950 a.—*Amoebiasis hepatis* <Acta Leidensia (1949), v. 20, pp. 187-195. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1950 b.—*Therapie van malaria* <Acta Leidensia (1949), v. 20, pp. 179-186. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1950 c.—Treatment of vivax malaria with nivaquine C and pamaquin <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 86-89. [W*.]
1950 d.—*Bruchus carcinoma*, simulating hepatic amoebiasis <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (8), Sept., pp. 285-287. [W*.]
1951 a.—Treatment of benign tertian malaria with nivaquine-plasmoquine; results in the years 1948-1949 <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 91-95. [W*.]
1951 b.—Treatment of benign tertian malaria with nivaquine-plasmoquine; results in the years 1948-1949 <Acta Leidensia (1950), v. 21, 1950, pp. 115-119. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1951 c.—Treatment of vivax malaria with nivaquine C and pamaquin <Acta Leidensia (1950), v. 21, pp. 110-114. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HULST, J. P. L.
1946 a.—*Oleum chenopodii* [Letter to editor dated June 19] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (27), July 6, p. 796. [W*.]
- HULTZ, FREDERIC SAMUEL. [1893-] [Ph. D., Prof., Head Dept. Animal Husb., Wyoming]
1945 a.—DDT gives spectacular results <Wyoming Stockman Farmer, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 4, 13. [W*.]
- HUMBLE, J. G. See Harland, J. C.; Humble, J. G.; and Mann, P. G.
- HUME, NORMAN H. See Rogers, (Sir) Leonard; and Hume, Norman H.
- HUMES, ARTHUR GROVER. [1916-] [Dept. Biol., Boston Univ.] [See also Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Humes, Arthur Grover]
- HUMES, ARTHUR GROVER—Continued.
1941 a.—A new harpacticoid copepod from the gill chambers of a marsh crab <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 90 (8110), pp. 379-386, pl. [W*.]
1947 a.—A new cyclopoid copepod from a Bornean crustacean <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 293-301, illus. [W*.]
1947 b.—A new harpacticoid copepod from Bornean crabs <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 37 (5), May 15, pp. 170-178, pls. [W*.]
1949 a.—A new copepod (Cyclopoida: Clausidiidae) parasitic on mud shrimps in Louisiana <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 93-103, pls. [W*.]
1950 a.—Experimental copepod hosts of the broad tapeworm of man, *Dibothriocephalus latus* (L.) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 541-547. [W*.]
- HUMES, ARTHUR GROVER; and AKERS, R. P.
1952 a.—Vascular changes in the cheek pouch of the golden hamster during infection with *Trichinella spiralis* larvae [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 16-17. [W*.]
- HUMES, ARTHUR GROVER; and JAMNBACK, HUGO A.
1950 a.—Distribution and host relationships of a mite parasitic in fresh-water clams [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 32. [W*.]
1950 b.—*Najadicola ingens* (Koenike), a water-mite parasitic in fresh-water clams <Psyche, v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 77-87, illus. [W*.]
- HUMMEL, MIRRIEL S. See Jones, Myrna Frances; and Hummel, Mirriel S.
- HUMMELINCK, P. WAGENAAR.
1946 a.—Onderzoekingen over de eieren van paardenstrongyliden [English, French and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 71 (10), May 15, pp. 411-427, pl. [W*.]
1946 b.—Onderzoekingen over de ontwikkelingsaanheid van eieren en larven van paardenstrongyliden [English and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 71 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 842-853. [W*.]
1947 a.—Onderzoekingen over vorm en grootte van vrij-levende larven van paardenstrongyliden [English and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 72 (14), July 15, pp. 411-424, illus. [W*.]
- HUMMON, ORMAND J. See Bushnell, Frances R.; and Hummon, Ormand J.
- HUMPHREY, ARTHUR ALLAN. [1904-] [Com. MC. U. S. N. R.]
1946 a.—*Isospora hominis* infection in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (8), Jan. 19, pp. 143-145, illus. [W*.]
- HUMPHREY, EDWARD C. [M. D., Univ. Health Serv., Univ. Kentucky]
1946 a.—Pruritus in returning veterans [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (10), July 6, p. 857. [W*.]
- HUMPHREYS, DAVID DRUEN. [1916-] [Ph. D., Research Chem., Sharples Chem., Inc., Wyandotte, Michigan] See Elderfield, Robert Cooley; Kreysa, Frank J.; Dunn, James H.; and Humphreys, David Druen.
- HUMPHREYS, F. A. [Lab. Hyg., West. Br., Dept. Nat. Health and Welfare, Kamloops, B. C.]
1947 a.—Some observations regarding tick and insect-borne infections in western Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 187-192. [W*.]
- HUMPHREYS, F. A.; and CAMPBELL, A. G.
1947 a.—Plague, Rocky mountain spotted fever, and tularaemia surveys in Canada <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 124-130. [W*.]

- HUMPHREYS, F. A.; CAMPBELL, A. G.; and SMITH, E. S.
1951 a.—Plague infection in western Canada. Information gleaned from rodent surveys, 1938-1950 (incl.) <Canad. J. Pub. Health., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 437-438. [W*.]
- HUMPHREYS, F. A.; HELMER, D. E.; and GIBBONS, R. J.
1944 a.—Studies on a virus disease originating in a guinea pig infected with ticks (*Deimacenter andersoni* Stiles) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-120. [W*.]
- HUNDEN, JAMES M. [Asst. Surg., United States Pub. Health Serv.]; and NASI, KAARLO W.
1944 a.—Anti-plague measures in Tacoma, Washington <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 1239-1255. [W*.]
- HUNG, SEN-LÜ; and LI, FEI-PAI.
1948 a.—On the egg discrimination, larval culture and infection course of *Trichostrongylus orientalis* <Chinese Rev. Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5, illus. [W*.]
- HUNG, SEN-LÜ; and YANG, FU-HSI.
1945 a.—A new method of preparing paraffin wax models of helminths <Museums J., v. 45 (9), Dec., pp. 156-157. [W*.]
1948 a.—A new method of preparing paraffin model of helminths for demonstration <Chinese Rev. Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8, pl. [W*.]
- HUNGERFORD, G. [Acting Dir. Med. and San. Serv., Gold Coast]
1930 a.—Public health <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1929-1930), pp. 7-22. [W*.]
- HUNGERFORD, T. G.
1945 a.—Control of diseases of poultry [Abstract of report before Australian Vet. Ass., N. South Wales Div., Oct. 8, 1944] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 15. [W*.]
1947 a.—Worms in poultry. Simple control methods <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (51), June 20, p. 5. [W*.]
- HUNKLER, M. [Dr., Chef Nosesmahlhilfe]
1940 a.—Bericht betr. die Nosesmahlhilfe des V. D. S. B. pro 1939 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 132-134. [W*.]
1940 b.—Missverständnisse um die Nosesmahlhilfe <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (3), Aug., pp. 456-458. [W*.]
- HUNNINEN, ARNE VERNER. [See also Billings, Frederick T.; Winkenwerder, Walter LaFollette; and Hunninen, Arne Verner; and Cable, Raymond Millard; and Hunninen, Arne Verner; and Carroll, Douglas; and Hunninen, Arne Verner]
1953 a.—Comparative development of *Plasmodium collettii* oocysts in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus*, and *Culex pipiens* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82. [W*.]
- HUNNINEN, ARNE VERNER; and YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY.
1950 a.—Blood protozoa of birds at Columbia, South Carolina <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 238-260. [W*.]
- HUNNINEN, ARNE VERNER; YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and BURGESS, ROBERT W.
1950 a.—The infection of anopheline mosquitoes by native avian malaria (Spanish summary) <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 145-150. [W*.]
- HUNOLD, G. A.
1950 a.—Chemische Beständigkeit und Wirksamkeit von Lauseth-Wirkstoff <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 259-263. [W*.]
- HUNSAKER, LLOYD. [County Agent]
1945 a.—County commissioner in cattle grub fight within his own herd <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (28), Apr. 17, p. 8. [W*.]
- HUNT, A. R.; and BLOSS, J. F. E.
1945 a.—Tsetse fly control and sleeping sickness in the Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 43-58, maps, pl. [W*.]
- HUNT, ALBERT R. [Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1945 a.—Schistosomiasis in naval personnel. A report of sixteen cases <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 407-418. [W*.]
- HUNT, GREGORIO.
1887 a.—Origen parasitario de la lepra <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30. [W*.]
- HUNT, JOHN S.
1949 a.—An unusual clinical picture resembling prolonged serum sickness "thought to be caused by trichinosis" [Abstract of report before 22. Ann. Meet. Central Soc. Clin. Research, Chicago, Nov. 4-6] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (11), Nov., p. 1611. [W*.]
- HUNT, JOHN STIGER. [Univ. Michigan]
1950 a.—Life history of gorgoderid trematode from *Rana clamitans* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 27. [W*.]
1952 a.—A new gorgoderid cercaria from *Pisidium* sp. [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, p. 29. [W*.]
- HUNT, JOHN STIGER; and SMITH, R. JAY.
1952 a.—A new macrocercous *Cercaria* from *Musculium* sp. [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, p. 29. [W*.]
- HUNT, O. E. [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Strandmann, Russell William; and Hunt, O. E.
- HUNT, WILLIAM E.; ARRAMSON, WILLIAM; and WEAVER, THOMAS A. (Jr.)
1948 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis. Report of a case simulating cerebral neoplasm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 136 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 686-689, illus. [W*.]
- HUNT, R. S. [M. R. C. S., Lieut.-Col. RAMC]
1945 a.—Secondarily infected liver abscess treated with penicillin <Lancet, London (6365), v. 249, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 138-141, illus. [W*.]
- HUNT, ROSS. See Hawking, Frank; and Hunt, Ross.
- HUNTER, A. H. [Hansfield]
1948 a.—The "Mules" operation <Vet. J., v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32, pls. [W*.]
- HUNTER, G. C.; and KILLE, R. A.
1950 a.—Some observations on *Dictyocotyle cefalica* Nybelin, 1941 (Monogenea) <J. Helminthol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 15-22, illus., pl. [W*.]
- HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III. [See also Abbott, Robert Tucker; and Hunter, George William III; and Eyles, Don Edgar; Hunter, George William III; and Warren, Virginia G.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; Wright, Willard Hull; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Hunter, George William III; and Freytag, R. E.; Hunter, George William III; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Ingalls, James W. (Jr.); Hunter, George William III; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Bauman, Preston M.; and Mackie, Thomas Turley; Hunter, George William III; and Worth, Charles Brooke; and Warren, Virginia G.; Warren, Joel; and Hunter, George William III]
1945 a.—Distributing center for parasitological specimens <Bull. (59) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, p. 18. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; et al.

1948 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. II. Summary of further studies on methods of recovering eggs of *S. japonicum* from stools <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 128-131. [W*.]

1949 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. V. Studies on the penetration of various types of unimpregnated uniform cloth by cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Sept., pp. 728-737, illus. [W*.]

1949 b.—Immunologic studies. I. Experiments with bird and human schistosomes [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 28-29. [W*.]

1949 c.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. VII. An epidemiological survey in southern Korea [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 41. [W*.]

1950 a.—Skin testing for schistosomiasis japonica with antigens from adult worms and cercariae of *S. japonicum* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W*.]

1951 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. IV. Studies on schistosomiasis japonica in an Australian air force unit <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 50-56. [W*.]

1951 b.—"Operation santobrite"—A schistosome snail eradication program in Japan [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., pp. 31-32. [W*.]

1951 c.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. IV. An epidemiologic survey in Yamanashi Prefecture, Honshu, Japan <Japanese Med. J., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 113-124. [W*.]

1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis V. Testing protective ointments against schistosomiasis by using schistosome dermatitis producing cercariae <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 201-206. [W*.]

1952 b.—Studies on schistosomiasis. VI. Control of the snail host of schistosomiasis in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate (santobrite) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 831-847, illus., pls. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and ABBOTT, ROBERT TUCKER.

1949 a.—Studies on potential snail hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum*. II. Infection experiments on amnicolid snails of the genera *Blanfordia*, *Tricula* and *Fukuia* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (2), July, pp. 86-89. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON; INGALLS, JAMES W. (jr.); and GREENE, EUGENE.

1947 a.—The molluscan intermediate host and schistosomiasis japonica. III. Experimental infection of *Oncomelania quadrasi*, the molluscan intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 597-602. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; and WARREN, VIRGINIA G.

[1946 a.]—Studies in filariasis. II. A skin test for filariasis bancrofti utilizing antigen prepared from microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1946, Suppl., p. 13. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; DIAMOND, LOUIS STANLEY; INGALLS, JAMES W. (jr.); and HODGES, ELIZABETH P.

1946 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. II. Further studies on methods of recovering eggs of *S. japonicum* from stools [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., pp. 515-516. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; DILLAHUNT, JACK A.; and DALTON, HOWARD CLARK.

1950 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippine Islands and Japan. I. Surveys for schistosomiasis japonica on Mindoro, P. I. <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (3), May, pp. 411-429, illus., maps. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; FREYTAG, R. E.; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.

1952 a.—Potential molluscacides screened in the laboratory and the results of preliminary field plot tests <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 509-516. [Issued Dec. 26] [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and HARKEMA, REINARD.

1946 a.—Studies on filariasis. III. Potential mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 44-49. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; INGALLS, JAMES W.; and COHEN, MINNA G.

[1946 a.]—Comparison of methods for diagnosing schistosomiasis japonica by recovery of eggs from feces [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 21. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

1946 b.—Comparison of methods for recovery of eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* from feces <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 721-724. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; KAUFMAN, E. H. (jr.); and PAN, CHIATUNG.

1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. III. Copper oleate ointment in protection experiments against *Schistosoma japonicum* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 168-175. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and FREYTAG, R. E.

1951 a.—Potential molluscacides screened in the laboratory and their results in preliminary field plot tests [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 16. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and OTORI, Y.

1952 a.—A comparison of the infectivity of *Schistosoma japonicum* occurring in Japan for *Oncomelania nosophora* and *Oncomelania formosana* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., p. 492. [Issued Oct. 21] [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; PAN, CHIATUNG; and LIN, S.

1950 a.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. XI. An epidemiologic survey of Okinawa [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 17-18. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; PAN, CHIATUNG; and YOKOGAWA, M.

1951 a.—An epidemiologic survey on Shikoku Island, Japan [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 17. [W*.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; PATTERSON, K.; and MUNIZ, L. L.

1951 a.—A comparison of triton-NE with QM laundry detergent as suggested for the AMS III technique <Mil. Surgeon, v. 108 (5), May, pp. 424-426. [W*.]

- HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and TANABE, H.
1950 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis dermatitis ("koganbyo") in Japan [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W*.]
1951 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis dermatitis ("koganbyo") in Japan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., pp. 108-112, pl., map. [W*.]
- HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; SHILLAM, DENNIS S.; TROTT, OTTO T.; and HOWELL, ELMER V. (jr.)
1949 a.—Schistosomiasis dermatitis in Seattle, Washington <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 250-254, illus. [W*.]
- HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and WARREN, VIRGINIA G.
1950 a.—Studies on filariasis VI. Observations of the reversal of microfilarial periodicity in a case of filariasis bancrofti <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 164-168. [W*.]
- HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and WORTH, CHARLES BROOKE.
[1946 a.]—Variations in response to filariform larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the skin of man <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 366-372. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- HUNTER, JAMES H. See Reitsema, Robert H.; and Hunter, James H.
- HUNTER, WANDA S.
1950 a.—Contributions to the life history and morphology of *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 15. [W*.]
1950 b.—The nemertean, *Cerebratulus lacteus*, as an intermediate host for cestode larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 496. [W*.]
1952 a.—Contributions to the morphology and life-history of *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 308-314, illus. [W*.]
- HUNTER, WANDA SANBORN; and CHAIT, DONALD C.
1952 a.—Notes on excystment and culture *in vitro* of microphallid trematode, *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 37. [W*.]
- HUNTER, WANDA SANBORN; and VERNBERG, WINONA B.
1952 a.—*Leucochloridium beauforti* n. sp. (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) from the seaside sparrow, *Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii* (Audubon) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 215-217, illus. [Issued June 11] [W*.]
1953 a.—Early stages in the life cycle of the trematode, *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 163-170, pl. [W*.]
1953 b.—*Pseudospelotrema ammospizae* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from the seaside sparrow *Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii* (Audubon) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 84-87, pl. [W*.]
- HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (jr.). [1907-] [M. D., Lieut. Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.] [See also Dickson, James Gillespie; Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.); and Eichold, Samuel; and Fogel, Roland Harwood; and Huntington, Robert Watkinson (jr.)]
1945 a.—Skin reactions to *Dirofilaria immitis* extract <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 707-717. [W*.]
- HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (jr.); EICHOLD, SAMUEL; and SCOTT, OLIVER K.
1950 a.—Acute allergic filarial lymphangitis (mumu) in American troops in the Samoan area in World War II <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (6), Nov., pp. 873-880. [W*.]
- HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (jr.); FOGEL, ROLAND HARWOOD; EICHOLD, SAMUEL; and DICKSON, JAMES GILLESPIE.
1944 a.—Filariasis among American troops in a South Pacific island group <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 529-537, pl. [W*.]
- HUNTRESS, RODERICK LOWELL. [1904-] [M. D., South Portland, Maine] See Peters, Clinton Noyes; Huntress, Roderick Lowell; and Porter, Joseph E.
- HUPKA, EDMUND. [Prof. Dr. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Glässer, Karl; Schmid, Felix; and Hupka, Edmund]
HUPKA, EDMUND; and BRHRENS, H.
1952 a.—Prüfung der Verträglichkeit des Wurmmitteles Phenothiazin bei Ferkeln und Lauffschweinen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (17-18), Sept., pp. 322-326. [A*.]
- HURD, CHARLES DE WITT [1897-] [Ph. D.]; and SIMS, REX J.
1946 a.—8-aminoquinolines with allylamine substituents <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 2228-2229. [W*.]
- HURLAUX, RAOUL.
1943 a.—La cytologie des cellules "phagocytaires" de l'ascaris (*Parascaris equorum*) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 67 (6), Apr. 28, pp. 188-193, illus. [A*.]
1948 a.—Les cellules oxydasiques de l'Ascaris <Feuille Nat., n. s., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-15, illus. [W*.]
1948 b.—Les cellules oxydasiques de l'Ascaris <Feuille Nat., v. 50, n. s., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-15, illus. [W*.]
- HURLBUT, HERBERT S.; ALTMAN, ROBERT M.; and NIBLEY, CARLYLE (jr.)
1952 a.—DDT resistance in Korean body lice <Science (2975), v. 115, Jan. 4, pp. 11-12. [W*.]
- HURST, H. [Dept. Colloid Sc., Univ., Cambridge]
1943 a.—Principles of insecticidal action as a guide to drug reactivity-phase distribution relationships <Tr. Faraday Soc., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 390-412. [W*.]
1945 a.—Enzyme activity as a factor in insect physiology and toxicology <Nature, London (3855), v. 156, Aug. 13, pp. 194-198. [W*.]
1949 a.—Reversible action of D. D. T. <Nature, London, (4138), v. 163, Feb. 19, pp. 286-287. [W*.]
1950 a.—An electron diffraction study of the crystalline structure of the lipids in the pupal exuviae of *Calliphora erythrocephala* <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 238-252, illus., pls. [W*.]
- HURST, HUGH.
1949 a.—Blackhead <Nordest Turkey News, v. 13 (11), May, pp. 1, 5. [W*.]
- HURST, R. R. [Dominion Lab. Plant Path., Charlottetown, P. E. I.]
[1948 a.]—The potato root nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor*, in P. E. I. <Proc. Canad. Phytopath. Soc. (14. Sess., Lethbridge, Alta., June 23-26, 1947) (15), p. 17. [W*.]
- HURST, RICHARD H. See Triffitt, Marjorie J.; and Hurst, Richard H.
- HURT, LESLIE M.
[1943 a.]—The dairy industry <[Ann. Rep.] Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1942-43), pp. 2-15. [W*.]
[1943 b.]—Miscellaneous service <[Ann. Rep.] Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1942-43), pp. 40-45. [W*.]
[1943 c.]—Poultry disease control <[Ann. Rep.] Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1942-43), pp. 27-40. [W*.]
[1943 d.]—Stock inspection <[Ann. Rep.] Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1942-43), pp. 15-22. [W*.]
[1943 e.]—Swine disease control <[Ann. Rep.] Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1942-43), pp. 22-27. [W*.]

HURT, LESLIE M.—Continued.

- [1944 a].—The dairy industry <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1943-44), pp. 2-8. [W^a.]
- [1944 b].—Miscellaneous services <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1943-44), pp. 24-26. [W^a.]
- [1944 c].—Poultry disease control <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1943-44), pp. 13-19. [W^a.]
- [1944 d].—Stock inspection <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1943-44), pp. 8-11. [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—The dairy industry <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1944-45), pp. 2-11. [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—Miscellaneous services <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1944-45), pp. 30-32. [W^a.]
- [1946 c].—Poultry disease control <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1944-45), pp. 18-25. [W^a.]
- [1946 d].—Stock inspection <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1944-45), pp. 11-15. [W^a.]
- [1946 e].—Swine disease control <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1944-45), pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
- [1947 a].—Diseases of dairy cattle <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 8-12. [W^a.]
- [1947 b].—Poultry disease control <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 25-34. [W^a.]
- [1947 c].—The dairy industry <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 2-11. [W^a.]
- [1947 d].—Miscellaneous services <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 30-37. [W^a.]
- [1947 e].—Poultry disease control <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 21-27. [W^a.]
- [1947 f].—Stock inspection <Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1946-47), pp. 11-17. [W^a.]
- [1948 a].—Diseases of dairy cattle <24. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1947-48), pp. 8-11. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1948 b].—Miscellaneous services <24. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1947-48), pp. 33-43. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1948 c].—Poultry disease control <24. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1947-48), pp. 23-32. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1948 d].—Stock inspection <24. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1947-48), pp. 12-23. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1950 a].—Miscellaneous services <26. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1949-1950), pp. 41-47. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1950 b].—Parasites <26. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1949-1950), p. 18. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1950 c].—Poultry disease control <26. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1949-1950), pp. 33-40. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- [1950 d].—Stock inspection <26. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1949-1950), pp. 20-33. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- HURT, LESLIE M.; et al.
[1945 a].—Report of Committee on miscellaneous transmissible diseases <Proc. 43. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, 6-8, 1944), pp. 29-31, 101-104. [W^a.]
- HURTADO, ENRIQUE IBOLÓN. See Ibolón Hurtado, Enrique.
- HURTADO, FÉLIX PÉREZ. See Pérez Hurtado, Félix.
- HUSMAN, C. N. See McDuffie, William C.; Eddy, Gaines W.; Clark, J. C.; and Husman, C. N.
- HUSSAIN, ASHIQ. See Sharma, G. K.; and Hussain, Ashiq.
- HUSSAINI, A. H. AL. See Al-Hussaini, A. H.

- HUSSEY, KATHLEEN LOUISE. [1908-] [School Pub. Health, Columbia Univ.] [See also Brown, Harold William; and Hussey, Kathleen Louise]
- 1945 a.—The miracidium of *Proterometra macrostoma* (Fauat) Horsfall 1933 <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 269-271, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A comparative study of the coracidia and procercoids of pseudophyllideans of the Great Lakes region [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 44. [W^a.]
- HUSSEY, KATHLEEN LOUISE; and ALGER, N. E.
1951 a.—Laboratory methods for the examination of mice for oxyurias <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 327. [W^a.]
- HUSSEY, KATHLEEN LOUISE; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1950 a.—The complement fixation test for hepatic amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 147-157. [W^a.]
- HUSSEY, KATHLEEN LOUISE; SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT; and STERMAN, M. M.
1952 a.—An anomalous tapeworm from man <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 305-307, pl. [W^a.]
- HUSSON,¹
1825 b.—Contre le taenia, le décoctum concentré d'écorce de racine de grenadier [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 3.s., Avr., p. 64. [W^a.]
- HUSTON, E. JANE. [Mount Holyoke Coll.] See Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; and Huston, E. Jane.
- HUSTON, PERCY D. [Chief Vet. Surg.]
1946 a.—Internal parasites in sheep and cattle <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-24. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 152. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—[African coast fever; theileriosis, piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis, trypanosomiasis] <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South. Rhodesia (1947), pp. 2-5. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 46 (3), May-June, pp. 207-209. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 471-473. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Summary of annual report of the director of veterinary services for the year ended 31st December, 1949 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 303-304. [W^a.]
- "HUTOR".
1944 a.—Cures for worms <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2672), v. 111, July 7, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]
- HUTCHINGS, B. L.; et al.
1952 a.—An antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea. III. Degradation <J. Org. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 19-34. [W^a.]
- HUTCHINS, E. [Chief Vet. Off.]
1923 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1921), pp. 5-12. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1923), pp. 4-10. [W^a.]
- HUTCHINSON, J. C.
1945 a.—Malaria in West Africa [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4400) May 5, pp. 640-641. [W^a.]
- HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN. [F. R. S., LL. D.]
1902 b.—On a case of elephantoid oedema of one lower extremity attended by lymphorrhoea <Polyclin., London, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 289-292, illus. [W^a.]

- HUTCHINSON, M. P. See Duggan, A. J.; and Hutchinson, M. P.; and Harding, R. D.; and Hutchinson, M. P.
- HUTCHINSON, MARTIN. [Rutgers Univ., N. Brunswick, N. Jersey] See Sacktor, Bertram; Hutchinson, Martin; and Granett, Philip.
- HUTCHISON, JAMES H.
1949 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis; report of two cases <Arch. Dis. Child. (120), v. 24, Dec., pp. 303-308. [W*.]
- HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS. See Cook, Frank Cummings; Hutchison, Robert Harris; and Scales, Freeman Montague; and Pierce, William Dwight; and Hutchison, Robert Harris.
- HUTCHISON, WILLIAM C. [See also Dobson, James; Hutchison, William C.; and Kermack, William Ogilvy]
- HUTCHISON, WILLIAM C.; and KERMAK, WILLIAM OGILVY.
1947 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XXV. Some derivatives of 3 : 4 : 2' : 3'-pyridocidine substituted in the 2-position <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 678-681. [W*.]
- HUTER, G. [Chatel-Guyon]
1948 a.—Traitement de la lambliaze par l'association quinacrine stovarsol alternés <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 196-197. [W*.]
- HUTINEL. See Creyssel; and Hutinel.
- HUTSON, L. R. [D. V. Sc., Chief Vet. Officer, Antigua]
1944 a.—Observations on bovine piropasmosis in Antigua, B. W. I. <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 214-215. [W*.]
[1946 a].—Report by the chief veterinary officer, Leeward Islands colony, on animal health in general during the year 1945 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Leeward Islands (1945), pp. 19-21. [W*.]
1947 a.—[British Virgin Islands completely cleaned of all cattle ticks within four years] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), p. 6. [W*.]
[1947 b].—Report by the chief veterinary officer Leeward Islands colony on animal health during the year 1946 <Rep. Director Agric., Leeward Islands (1946), pp. 23-26. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
[1948 a].—Report by the chief veterinary officer Leeward Islands colony on animal health during the year 1947 <Rep. Director Agric., Leeward Islands (1947), pp. 45-47. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1950 a.—A list of some parasites recovered from livestock in Barbados, B. W. I. <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 139. [W*.]
1952 a.—Report by the chief veterinary officer Leeward Islands Colony on animal health during the year 1950 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Leeward Islands (1950), pp. 1-7. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- HUTSON, RAY. [1896-] [M. S., Prof. Entom., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing]
1945 a.—Ways to use DDT <Shorthorn World, v. 80 (13), Sept. 25, p. 29. [W*.]
- HUTTAR, J. C.
1943 a.—Coccidiosis can be controlled <Am. Agric., v. 145 (11), June 5, p. 16. [W*.]
- HUTTAR, JOHNNY.
1947 a.—Here comes that bug again. This is coccidiosis weather <G. L. F. Week, v. 11 (60), June 16, p. 1. [W*.]
1948 a.—Coccidiosis need not kill <G. L. F. Week, v. 12 (87), Mar. 29, p. 1. [W*.]
- HUTTEL, NANCY. See Harant, Hervé; Huttel, Wladimir; and Huttel, Nancy; and Huttel, Wladimir; and Huttel, Nancy.
- HUTTEL, WLADIMIR. [See also Harant, Hervé; and Huttel, Wladimir; and Harant, Hervé; Huttel, Wladimir; and Huttel, Nancy]
- HUTTEL, WLADIMIR—Continued.
1951 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase par le terramycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 744-748. [W*.]
- HUTTEL, WLADIMIR; and HUTTEL, NANCY.
1952 a.—Sur un hétéroptère accidentellement hématophage <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), p. 480. [W*.]
- HUTTER, ADOLPH MATTHEW. [1905-] [M. D., North Fond du Lac, Wisconsin] See Bozicevich, John; and Hutter, Adolph Matthew.
- HUTTON, ROBERT F.
1952 a.—Studies on the parasites of *Cardium edule* L.: *Cercaria fulbrighti* n. sp., a *Gymnophallus* larva with a forked tail <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 31 (2), Oct., pp. 317-326, illus., pls. [W*.]
- HUTYRA, FRANZ; MAREK, JOSEPH; and MANNINGER, RUDOLPH.
1946 a.—Special pathology and therapeutics of the diseases of domestic animals. 5. ed., 3 vols. Chicago. [W*.]
- HUTZEL, J. M. See Campbell, F. L.; Barnhart, C. S.; and Hutzel, J. M.
- HUYCK, JAMES H. [Lt. Com. (MC) USNR] See Stanbury, John B.; and Huyck, James H.
- HWANG, J. C. See Feng, Lan Chou; Lin, C.; Ting, H. C.; and Hwang, J. C.
- HWANG, V. T. See Sou, T. J.; Hwang, V. T.; Kao, C. C.; and Liu, B. C.
- HYATT, GEORGE. [Dept. Dairy Husband.]
1947 a.—Experience at West Virginia University with DDT <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 92 (3), Feb. 10, p. 110. [W*.]
- HYLAND, K. E. (jr.) [Dept. Zool., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina]
1950 a.—The copperhead snake as a host for the chigger mite, *Trombicula (Eutrombicula) alfreddugesi* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 494. [W*.]
1950 b.—The life cycle and parasitic habit of the chigger mite *Hannemania dunni* Sambon, 1928, a parasite of amphibians [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 32-33. [W*.]
- HYMAN, LIBBIE HENRIETTA.
1943 a.—On a species of *Macrostomum* (Turbellaria: Rhabdocoela) found in tanks of exotic fishes <Am. Midland Nat., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 322-335, pls. [W*.]
1951 a.—The invertebrates: Acanthocephala, Aschelminthes, and Entoprocta. 1. ed. 572 pp., illus., pls. New York, Toronto, London. [W*.]
1951 b.—The invertebrates: Platyhelminthes and Rhynchocoela. 1. ed. 550 pp., illus., pls. New York, Toronto, London. [W*.]
- HYMAS, F. C. [Spratt's Patent, Ltd.] See Campbell, G. A.; Hymas, F. C.; and West, T. F.
- HYMAS, T. A. See Peterson, E. H.; and Hymas, T. A.
- HYND, R. S.
1945 a.—The construction of army huts to limit infestation by *Ornithodoros moubata* (relapsing fever tick) <East African Med. J., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 337-342, illus. [W*.]
- HYRE, HAROLD M. [Exten. Poultryman, West Virginia Univ.]
1944 a.—Coccidiosis losses in W. Va. reported <Farm and Dairy, v. 30 (20), Aug. 11, p. 7. [W*.]
1945 a.—Pasturage makes pullets profitable <South. Plant., 106. yr. (4), Apr., p. 8. [W*.]

IABLENIK, B. S.; and RUDNITSKIĬ, I. A. M.

1943 a.—Лечение чесотки серным мылом и серно-нафталиновой мазью [Treatment of scabies with sulphur soap and with sulphur-naphtha ointment] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 7 (11-12), pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

IACAPRARO, GUILLERMO. See Tobias, José W.; and Iacapraro, Guillermo.

IACONO, IGINO.

1947 a.—La terapia emetica razionale <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 304-305. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Aspetti clinici atipici dell'amebiasi cronica e osservazioni sulla terapia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 268-271. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Il problema clinico dell'infezione amebica (con esclusione dell'amebiasi epatica) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 245-279. [W^m.]

IACONO, IGINO; GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO; and BUCCO, GIUSEPPE.

1940 a.—Primi reperti di oncoscerosi in A. O. I. <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 49-58, illus. [W^m.]

IAGUDINA, R. N. See Shlakhman, A. L.; and Belikov, P. F.; and Iagudina, R. N.

IAKIMICH, D. I.

1951 a.—Случай эхинококка скелетных мышц [Case of echinococcus of the skeletal muscles] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (3), Mar., pp. 56-57. [W^m.]

IAKONTOV, I. [ЯХОНТОВ, И.] [Saratov]

1931 a.—К методике изучения биологии глист и новый способ дегельминтизации [Methods of studying biology of tape-worms and a new way of dehelminthization] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 115-117. [W^m.]

IAKOVLEV; KOMAROV; and TARKHOVA. [Saratov. NIVOS]

1944 a.—Формалин при пироплазмозе лошадей [Formalin in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

IAKOVLEV, S. A. [ЯКОВЛЕВ, С. А.]

1950 a.—Хирургический метод борьбы с ценурозом овец [Surgery in the control of coenurus of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (4), June, p. 183. [W^a.]

IAKOLEV, V. G. See Ivanov, I. I.; and Iakovlev, V. G.

IAKOVLEVA, V. V. See Berliand, M. N.; and Iakovleva, V. V.

IAKUSHEV, A. I. [ЯКУШЕВ, А. И.]

1945 a.—Совещание по борьбе с малярией и гельминтозами (The conference on malaria and helminths control at the People's commissariat of public health of the USSR and RSFSR) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 36-88. [W^a.]

IAMPOL'SKIĬ, I. A. I. [ЯМПОЛЬСКИЙ, Я. И.]

1943 a.—Ускоренные сроки лечения чесотки лошадей [Accelerated treatment of horse-mange] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

IANIUK, K. A.

1941 a.—Гемоспоридиозная ситуация в Харьковской и Полтавской областях (Die Situation der Piroplasmose in den Gebieten von Charkow und Paltawa) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 51-59. [W^{hol}.]

IANNELLI, G. [Dott.]

1922 a.—Su di un caso di ascesso del fegato guarito mediante le iniezioni di cloridrato di emetina. Nota clinica <Morgagni, v. 64, Part I (22), Sept., pp. 325-328. [W^m.]

IANNUZZI, B. See Romano, S.; and Iannuzzi, B.

IARYGIN, N. E.; and NAGIBINA, N. I.

1944 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии у детей внутримышечными инъекциями раствора акрихина и роль буксирования при лечении акрихино-хиноупорных случаев малярии [Contribution to malaria treatment of children, with intramuscular injections of acricine solution, and the rôle of "towing" in the treatment of malaria cases refractory to acricine or quinine] [Russian text] <Pediatrica, Moskva (3), pp. 32-36. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 806. [W^a.]

IATSENKO, F. I. [ЯЦЕНКО, Ф. И.]

1949 a.—О находке паразитических клещей в центре города Львова [On finding parasite ticks in the center of Lwow] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 38 (4), Apr., p. 52. [W^a.]

IAYRUMOV, V. [ЯЕДУМОВ, В.] See Argiropulo, Anatol I.; and Iayrumov, V.

IBÁÑEZ GONZÁLEZ, RAFAEL. [Dr., Inst. Nac. San.]

1942 a.—Nota sobre quimio-immunidad y sobre paso trasplacentario del *Tripanosoma equiperdum* <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 542-548. [W^a.]

IBARLUCEA SOSERIA, CARLOS.

1946 a.—Experiencias sobre la transmisión pasiva de la reaginia hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 477-489. [W^{hol}.]

IBARRA GRASSO, ADDALBERTO.

[1951 a].—Una araña que conviene conocer. La "tarántula" *Latrodectus mactans* <Almanaque Min. Agric. Argentina (1951-52), v. 26-27, pp. 72-75, illus. [W^a.]

IBBETT, WILFRED C. [Hort. Adv. Hampshire]

1945 a.—Pointers about 'mum eelworm' <Nurseryman and Seedsman (2676), Dec. 20, pp. 22, 25. [W^a.]

IBIAPINA, ANTONIO. [Prof. Escola Cirur. e Med. Inst. Hannemanniano, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Malagueta, I.; Ibiapina, Antonio; and Pereira e Oliveira, A.]

1943 a.—Em torno de alguns sintomas nervosos e psicóticos da eschistosomose intestinal <Movimento Med., v. 3 (7-8), Mar.-Apr., pp. 787-794. [W^a.]

IBOLEÓN HURTADO, ENRIQUE.

1951 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar en Granada <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 307-322, illus., pl. [W^a.]

IBRAHIM, ALI BEY. [Dr., Prof. Surg., Fac. Med. and Sr. Surg. Qasr el 'Ainy Hosp., Cairo]

1931 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 49-60. [W^m.]

IBRAHIM, KAMEL G.

1949 a.—Microfilaria in vitreous (onchocerciasis) <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt. (1947), v. 40, pp. 91-92. [W^m.]

- IBRAHIM, M.; SOROUR, A.; and EL-SHERIF, A.
1948 a.—The role of urinary bilharziasis in the production of hypertension and cardiac decompensation <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 444-452. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Some clinical aspects of hepatic and gall-bladder amoebiasis with case reports <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (6-7), June-July, pp. 538-547. [W^m.]
- IBRAHIM, M.; SOROUR, A.; EL-SHERIF, A.; and ATTIAH, M.
1949 a.—Recent aspects of congenital heart disease with demonstration of some cases <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 741-749, pls. [W^m.]
- ICEKSON B., ISAAC; CUZNEB G., HESSEL; and KOHEN M., DAVID.
1949 a.—Encuesta sobre sarna y pediculosis en el distrito rural de Pirque <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 37-39. [W^m.]
- ICHINOHE, MINORU.
1952 a.—On the soy bean nematode, *Heterodera glycines* n. sp. <Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 17 (1-2), June, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^m.]
- IDM.
1930 a.—L'oxyurase <Rev. Méd. Louvain (3), pp. 38-39. [W^m.]
- IDVALL, SVEN.
1946 a.—Nötbromsbekämpandet inom norra Kalmars län innevarande år <Kalmars Läns Norra Hush. Kvartalskr. (86), v. 6 (1), pp. 32-33. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Hushållningssällskapets allmänna nötbromsutredning slutförd [Control of bot fly] <Kalmars Läns Norra Hush. Kvartalskr. (88), v. 7 (1-2), pp. 19-21. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Återkomst av nötbroma inom hushållningssällskapets område [Reappearance of the northern cattle grub] <Kalmars Läns Norra Hush. Kvartalskr., v. 9 (1), pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- IZNIKOV, J.
1936 a.—Einige Betrachtungen ueber die Typen der Entwicklung von Metazoen aus dem Ei <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 11, n.s., v. 2 (9), pp. 405-407. [S. M.]
- IGNAT'EV, S. M. [Игнатъев, С. М.]
1944 a.—Анабазис-афили и его препараты в борьбе со вшивостью (1-2) [Anabasis-afile and its preparation in pediculosis control] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (1-2), p. 52. [W^m.]
- D'IGNAZIO, CAMILLO.
1951 a.—Tenifughi e teniasi in Etiopia (Kosso contro kosso) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 95-104. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Terapia indigena di alcune elmintiasi in Etiopia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 158-162. [W^m.]
1952 a.—L'aceto-xifenil Kuba. Nella cura dell'amebiasi intestinale <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 51-52. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Osservazioni sulla terapia nella teniasi <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Aug., pp. 59-61. [W^m.]
- D'IGNAZIO, CAMILLO; and GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO.
1941 a.—Miasis intestinale da larve di Eristalis in donna di razza bianca in Addis Abeba <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n. s., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 325-331, illus. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Ricerche epidemiologiche in alcuni territori di Etiopia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 30 (7-8), Aug., pp. 97-141, illus. [W^m.]
- D'IGNAZIO, CAMILLO; and TERMINE, L.
1950 a.—Conessina ed hollarene nel trattamento dell'amebiasi in Etiopia (Nota preventiva) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 828-828. [W^m.]
- VAN IJZENDOORN, A. L. J.
1948 a.—Sterfte onder kerkuilen, *Tyto alba* (Scopoli) (Mortality among barn-owls) [English summary] <Limosa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 135-138. [W^m.]
- IKEDA, MIYOSHI. [See also Okubo, Yoshio; Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Urakawa, N.]
IKEDA, MIYOSHI; URAKAWA, N.; and ISHIZAKI, K.
1951 a.—Field observations on the use of various drugs for the practical control of coccidiosis in young chickens [Report before 82. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu Prefecture, Sept. 11-12] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 346, 402. [I^a.]
- IKEGAMI, H. [See also Matusima, R.; Makita, T.; Ikegami, H.; and Kano, N.]
IKEGAMI, H.; MATUSIMA, R.; and MAKITA, T.
1946 a.—The significance of detection of the specific hemolytic substance for diagnosis of covering disease (dourine) [Japanese text, English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 8 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-22. [W^m.]
- IKERJANI, OKECHUKWU. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Univ. Toronto]
1946 a.—Studies in trypanosomiasis. I. The plasma proteins and sedimentation rates of erythrocytes of rats infected with pathogenic trypanosomes <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 369-373. [W^m.]
1946 b.—Studies on trypanosomiasis. II. The serum potassium levels of rats during infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Trypanosoma brucei*, and *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 374-378. [W^m.]
1946 c.—Studies in trypanosomiasis. III. The plasma, whole blood and erythrocyte potassium of rats during the course of infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 379-382. [W^m.]
1946 d.—Studies in trypanosomiasis. IV. The fragility of the erythrocytes in rats during the course of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 383-386. [W^m.]
1947 a.—The antigenic composition and the effect of various extracts of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* on the leucocyte picture in experimental trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 144-149. [W^m.]
- IKERJANI, OKECHUKWU; and MAUTNER, LAWRENCE S.
1946 a.—Changes in the leucocyte [sic] picture in experimental trypanosomiasis by administration of neostibosan and neostam <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 87 (4), Aug., pp. 843-849. [W^m.]
- IKER, A. E. O.
1948 a.—Blowfly severity [Letter to editor dated Apr. 2] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 58 (4), Apr. 16, p. 312. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Breeding blowfly-resistant merinos <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (8), Mar. 16, p. 257. [W^m.]
- IKKOL [Иккол] [Starshii Vet.-Vrach. Stan. Novo-Pokrovskaja]
1946 a.—Борьба с мониезием у овец [Control of Moniezia in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 46. [W^m.]
- IKOMA, HIROO.
1951 a.—Effect of chemicals on the larvae of kidney worms (*Stephanurus dentatus* Diezing, 1859) in various stages in swine and the effects of hydrogen-ion concentration on the development of their eggs and larvae [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., s. G. (1), Mar., pp. 155-171. [W^m.]

- ILBERG.
1892 a.—[*Ankylostomum duodenale* und *Anguillula stercoralis*] [Demonstration presented Jan. 4] <Verhandl. Ver. Inn. Med. Berlin (1891-92), v. 11, pp. 222-225. [Wm.]
- IL'IN, G. A. [Ильин, Г. А.] [Priv.-Doc. Tashkent]
1951 a.—О нераспознанных эхинококках печени [On unrecognized *Echinococcus* of the liver] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 121-125. [Wm.]
- IL'INA, Z. M. [Ильина, З. М.]
1951 a.—Случай выделения вирулентного возбудителя бакцилярной рожи свиней из организма свиней [A case of isolating the virulent organism of bacillary swine erysipelas from lice (*Haematopinus suis* L.)] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭ, Moskva, v. 28 (6), June, p. 87. [W*.]
- IL'INSKIĖ, P. I. [Ильинский, П. И.]
1926 a.—К вопросу об аргантамах после extr. *Felicia maris aethereum* [On the question of erythema caused by extr. *Felicia maris aethereum*] [Russian text] <Permsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (1-3), pp. 43-48. [Wm.]
- ILLINGWORTH, JAMES FRANKLIN.
1923 a.—A list with notes of the insects found on the Parker Ranch, June, 1922 <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1922), v. 5 (2), Sept., pp. 277-279. [W*.]
1923 b.—Notes on Diptera occurring in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1922), v. 5 (2), Sept. 23, pp. 265-269. [W*.]
1923 b.—Insects collected in the pineapple growing section on the Island of Lanai, August, 1927 <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1927), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 42-46. [W*.]
- ILLINGWORTH, L. [Foxton, Royston, Herts]
1932 a.—The victory over the mite [Letter to editor dated Jan. 4] <Bee World, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. Agricultural Experiment Station. Department of Veterinary Research.
[1952 a].—Microscopic diagnosis of parasitism in domestic animals [by Robert Graham; et al.] [Circular 496 rev.] <Circular (698) Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 135 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. Animal Pathology Exchange.
1944 a.—Prevention and control of turkey diseases <Anim. Path. Exchange, Agric. Extension Serv. Univ. Illinois, Apr.-June, 3 leaves. [W*.]
- ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. Department of Animal Pathology and Hygiene.
[1934 a].—Lice in cattle. 1 leaf. [n. p.] [W*.]
- ILLY, GYÖRGY.
1893 a.—*Oxyuris mastigodes* által okozott kórkla <Veterinariĭ, v. 16 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 475-476. [W*.]
- ILLYÉS, GÉZA.
1912 a.—Ein Echinococcus von seltener Lokalisation [Read before K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Budapest, Mar. 4, 1911] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 43 (8), Feb. 18, pp. 60-61. [Wm.]
- IMAGINARIO, J. DA GAMA. See da Gama Imaginario, J.
- IMBACIATI, BRUNO.
1940 a.—Ricerche parassitologiche sull'importanza degli uccelli nell'epidemiologia delle infestazioni umane <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 561-569. [Wm.]
- IMBODEN, C. A. (jr.) [See also Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Imboden, C. A. (jr.); and Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Imboden, C. A. (jr.)]
IMBODEN, C. A. (jr.); COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and JEFFERY, GEOFFREY MARRON.
1950 a.—Studies in human malaria. XXIX. Trials of aureomycin, chloramphenicol, penicillin, and dihydrostreptomycin against the Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* [English and Spanish summaries] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 377-389. [W*.]
- IMES, MARION. [See also Schwartz, Benjamin; Imes, Marion; and Foster, Aurel Overton]
1924 c.—Cattle lice and how to eradicate them <Farmers' Bull. (909) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. May, 26 pp., illus. [W*.]
1947 a.—Control and eradication of biting and sucking lice on goats <Dairy Goat J., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 6-8, illus. [W*.]
[1948 a].—Cattle lice and how to eradicate them <Farmers' Bull. (909), U. S. Dept. Agric., 21 pp., illus. pls. [W*.]
- IMPALLOMENE, ROSARIO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—A proposito della valutazione medico-legale dell'amebiasi <Glor. Med. Mil., v. 82 (10), Oct., pp. 1034-1043. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Dell'indagine radiologica nella bilharziosi uro-vesicale <Glor. Med. Mil., v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 849-867, illus. [Wm.]
1936 b.—Le possibilità dell'elettropressia con onde corte nella cura della bilharziosi uro-vesicale [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Naz. Marconiterap. Venezia, Sept. 27] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 57 (46), Nov. 15, p. 1107. [Wm.]
- IMPERATI, LUIGI.
1949 a.—Trattamento dell'echinococco polmonare mediante chiusura per prima con tecnica in due tempi <Glor. Ital. Chir., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 213-221, illus. [Wm.]
1950 a.—Il trattamento dello echinococco polmonare mediante chiusura primaria a pleura esclusa <Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 141-145, pl. [Wm.]
- IMPERIAL BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY.
1942 a.—Bibliography of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. 6 pp. St. Albans, England. [W*.]
1947 a.—Bibliography of phenothiazine (thiodiphenylamine) as an anthelmintic <Joint Publication (12) Imp. Agric. Bureau, Nov., pp. 28-35. [W*.]
- IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND LTD.
1953 a.—Phenothiazine. Its merits and importance <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 63 (4), Apr. 17, p. 349. [W*.]
- IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY.
1944 a.—Consultative committee on insecticide materials of vegetable origin. Quarterly bibliography on insecticide materials of vegetable origin, no. 26 <Bull. Imp. Inst., London, v. 42 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 95-99. [W*.]
- INADAMA, SHINGO. See Inatama, Shingo.
- INAGAWA, Y. [Lab. Vet. Path., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo]
1948 a.—One case of parasitic encephalomalacia in a horse observed in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (1-2), Apr., pp. 61-65, pl. [Wm.]
- INAMPAR, N. B. [Dharwar]
1943 a.—On an undescribed species of avian cestode from Dharwar, India [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 152. [Ch*.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1944 a.—A new species of avian cestode, *Ophryocotylodes bhalarai* n. sp., from the purple-rumped sunbird, *Cinnyris zeylonicus* (Linn.) [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 89. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- INAMBAR, N. B.; and BHALERAO, GOVIND D.
1944 a.—On the occurrence of *Psilochasmus longicirratu* Skrijabin, 1913, in *Nyroca ferina* in India [Abstract] <Proc. 81. Indian Sc. Cong. (Dehli), Part III, p. 89. [Ch^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1944 b.—On the occurrence of *Psilochasmus longicirratu* Skrijabin, 1913 in *Nyroca ferina* in India <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 20 (2), Aug., Sect. B, pp. 48-50. [W^a.]
- INCLAN, C.
(1932 a).—See Figueras, Jesús Alfredo, 1932, pp. 59-69.
- INCLAN, CLEMENTE. [Prof. Dr.]
1936 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 390-400. [W^m.]
- INCLÁN BOLAÑO, J. L. See Vara López, R.; and Inclán Bolaño, J. L.
- INCLAN SANDOVAL, A. See Vazquez Pausa, Antonio; Sellek Azzi, Antonio; Inclan Sandoval, A.; and Garcia Vazquez, M.
- INDIA, D. V. S.
1945 a.—The work of the army veterinary services in relation to military dairy farms in India <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 17 (1), Nov., pp. 10-16. [W^a.]
1946 a.—The work of the army veterinary services in relation to military dairy farms in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 255-263. [W^a.]
- INFANTE, ALBERTO DONOSO. See Donoso Infante, Alberto.
- INFANTOZZI, CARLOS M. See Vanni, Vittorio; Infantozzi, Carlos M.; and Prego, Cándido.
- INGALLS, JAMES W. (jr.) [T. Sgt., Army Med. School, Washington, D. C.] [See also Bauman, Preston M.; Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Hunter, George William III; Bennett, Harry Jackson; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Greene, Eugene; and Hunter, George William III; Diamond, Louis Stanley; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Hunter, George William III; Ingalls, James W. (jr.); and Cohen, Minna G.]
1946 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. III. Studies on the longevity of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* in saline solutions <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 521-524. [W^a.]
- INGALLS, JAMES W. (jr.); HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and BAUMAN, PRESTON M.
1949 a.—The molluscan intermediate host and schistosomiasis japonica. I. Observations on the conditions governing the hatching of the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 147-161. [W^a.]
- INGLES, LLOYD GLENN. [Fresno State Coll., Fresno, California]
1929 a.—The seasonal and associational distribution of the fauna of the upper Santa Ana River Wash <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 1-48; (2), June, pp. 57-96, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The ecology of the mountain pocket gopher, *Thomomys monticola* <Ecology, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 87-95. [W^a.]
- INGOLD, G. A.
1950 a.—The treatment of acarine disease with sulphur fumes <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 57 (1), Apr., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]
- INGRAHAM, CLYDE. [Louisiana State Univ.]
1944 a.—Louisiana growers report results with phenothiazine. Controls blackhead successfully if used with good methods of management and rigid sanitation <Turkey World, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]
- INGRAHAM, HOLLIS. [Dr., Dir. Div. Communicable Dis., N. York State Dept. Health, Albany, N. Y.]
1946 a.—Control of typhus in World War II [Radio talk Gen. Electric Science Forum, Aug. 14]. 4 mimeographed leaves. [W^a.]
- INGRAHAM, SAMUEL C. II. See Hill, Elmer L.; and Ingraham, Samuel C. II.
- INGRAM, G. B.; and SOUTHERN, H. K.
1948 a.—Polarographic determination of the gammaisomer of benzene hexachloride <Nature, London, (4090) v. 161, Mar. 20, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]
- INGRAM, G. R.; and EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN.
1951 a.—The effect of certain antibiotics and other drugs on the growth of chicks infected with *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Aug. 28-31, Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] <Poultry Sc., v. 30 (6), Nov., p. 918. [W^a.]
- ÍÑIGO, JAVIER.
1943 a.—Contra los acaros y piojos que atacan a las aves <Pampa Argent. (195), v. 17, Nov., p. 45. [W^a.]
- IN'kov, N. M. (Иньков, Н. М.)
1941 a.—Защитное собак [De-ticking dogs] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Применение фенотиазина при дегельминтизации собак [The use of phenothiazine in dehelminthization of dogs] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]
- INKSTER, CAMERON. [B. S. A., Vancouver, B. C.] See Fisher, Herbert; Inkster, Cameron; and Biely, Jacob.
- INNES, ALEX.
1950 a.—Dust controls ticks on sheep <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (19), June 1, p. 7. [W^a.]
- INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND. [1903-] [Med. Research Dept., Imperial Chem. (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd.] [For biography and port. see North Am. Vet., v. 33 (3), Mar., 1952, pp. 152, 154] [W^a.] [See also Collier, H. O. J.; Fulton, J. D.; and Innes, James Robert Maitland; and Davey, David Garnet; and Innes, James Robert Maitland]
1947 a.—The effect of intramuscular injection of paludrine and mepacrine in experimental animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 46-49, pl. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Necrotising encephalomyelitis (or encephalomyelomalacia) of unknown aetiology in goats in Ceylon with similarities to setariasis of sheep, horses, and goats in Japan <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (5), May, pp. 187-203, pls. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Nervous disease of domesticated animals caused by *Filaria (Setaria digitata)* <Vet. Med., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 192-193. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Cerebrospinal nematodiasis, a nervous disease caused by immature nematodes (*Setaria digitata*) <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 476-478. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Cerebro-spinal nematodiasis: A nervous disease of animals caused by immature nematodes (*Setaria digitata*) and its relationship to kumri of horses in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (2), Sept., pp. 81-86. [W^a.]
- INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND; SHOHO, CHUSABURO; and PILLAI, C. PERUMAL.
1952 a.—Epizootic cerebro-spinal nematodiasis or setariasis, focal encephalomyelomalacia in animals in the Orient caused by immature *Setaria digitata*: A disease which may occur in animals in other parts of the world <Brit. Vet. J., v. 108 (3), Mar., pp. 71-88, pls. [W^a.]

- INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND; SHOHO, CHUSA-BURO; and PILLAI, C. PERUMAL—Continued.
1952 b.—Epizootic cerebro-spinal nematodiasis (or setariasis): So-called lumbar paralysis. A focal encephalomyelomalacia of animals in the Orient [Letter to editor dated Feb. 25] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 169-170. [W^a.]
- INNESS, W. D. [Dir. Med. and San. Serv., Gold Coast]
1929 a.—The blood parasites of cattle in Accra <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928-1929), p. 83. [W^m.]
1929 b.—General review of work done and progress made. I. Mosquito and insect-borne diseases <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928-1929), pp. 20-22. [W^m.]
1929 c.—General review of work done and progress made. III. Helminthic diseases <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928-1929), pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- INOKI, SHOZO; and HAMADA, YOSHIO.
1953 a.—Experimental transmission of *Trichomonas vaginalis* (pure culture) into mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 92 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]
- INOKI, SHOZO; TAKADA, SUEHISA; and NAKA-BAYASI, TOSIO.
1953 a.—New culture mediums for *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]
- INOUE, IWAQ. [Zool. Inst., Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku] See Fukui, Tamao; and Inoue, Iwaq.
INOUE, TADASHI. [Div. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Miyazaki Univ., Miyazaki]
1951 a.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 345-346, 402. [I^c.]
- INOUE, [Tsuvasu].
1903 a.—[Ancylostomiasis of eye] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (563), v. 23 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 1160-1164 (pp. 8-12). [W^m.]
- INSAUSTI, TOMÁS. See Carrillo, Ramón; Matera, Raúl F.; and Insausti, Tomás.
INSKO, WYATT MARION (jr.) See Ritcher, P. O.; and Insko, Wyatt Marion (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.; Insko, Wyatt Marion (jr.); Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.
1941 a.—Codigo internacional de nomenclatura zoológica. Traducción del Inglés <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (8), Feb., pp. 582-590. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Opinion 160. On the status of the names *Anguina* Scopoli, 1777, *Anguillulina* Gervais van Beneden, 1859, and *Tylenchus* Bastian, 1865 (Class Nematoda) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. (80), v. 2, pp. 291-306. [Issued Apr. 17] [W^a.]
- INTERSTATE DEER HERD COMMITTEE.
1947 a.—Second progress report on the cooperative study of the interstate deer herd and its range <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 287-314, maps. [W^a.]
- INZUNZA, EDNA SILVA. See Silva-Inzunza, Edna.
IOFF, I. G. [See also Beklemishev, V. I.; and Ioff, I. G.]
1940 b.—Вопросы экологии блох в связи с их эпидемиологическим значением [The ecology of fleas and their epidemiological importance] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 352-353. [I^a.]
1948 a.—Новые афанитерологические находки [New Aphaniptera] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 87 (10), pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Алакорт [Alakurt. Vermipsylla] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 4-29, illus. (Ektoparazity, (2)) [W^a.]
- IOFF, I. G.; et al.
1946 a.—Новые виды блох (Aphaniptera) (New species of fleas (Aphaniptera)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 85-94. [Y^m.]
- IOFF, I. G.; DUBININ, V. B.; and ZHELUKOVA, O. I.
1950 a.—К изучению блох Уссурийско-Приманской равнины и хребта Сихотэ-Алиня [Contribution to the knowledge of the fleas of the Ussuri-Prikladnaisk plain and the Sikhote-Alinai mountain range] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 30-43. (Ektoparazity (2)) [W^a.]
- IOFF, I. G.; and ROSTIGAEV, B. A.
1952 a.—Пятое добавление к Вагнеровскому каталогу Палеарктических Aphaniptera [Fifth supplement to Wagner's Catalogue of palaearctic Aphaniptera] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 166-187. [W^a.]
- IOFF, I. G.; and TIFLOV, V. E.
1939 a.—Материалы к изучению блох. III. Род *Amphipsylla* Wagn. 1908 [Materialien zum Studium der Flöhe, III. Gattung *Amphipsylla* Wagn., 1908] [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 16 (3-4), 1937, pp. 401-437, illus. [W^b.]
1950 a.—Материалы к изучению блох V. Род *Rhadinopsylla* J. et R. [Contribution to the knowledge of fleas. V. Genus *Rhadinopsylla* J. and R.] [Russian text] <Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n.s., Otdel. Zool., v. 30 (15), pp. 44-73, illus. (Ektoparazity (2)) [W^a.]
- IOFFE, V. A. [Иоффе, В. А.] See Stofanovskii, P. M.; Ioffe, V. A.; and Rubinshtein, M. M.
IONINA, N. S. [Ионина, Н. С.]
1945 a.—Случай присутствия двух онкосфер в яичке *Hymenolepis nana* [A case of presence of two oncospheres in the egg of *Hymenolepis nana*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), p. 88, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Случай аномалии онкосферы карликового цепня (*A case of anomaly of the oncosphere of *Hymenolepis nana**) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 87-88, illus. [W^m.]
- IONINA, N. S.; and KOVALEVA, A. V.
1943 a.—К вопросу о гельминтофауне Таджикистана [The helminthfauna of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), pp. 77-81. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 92. [W^a.]
- IONOV, P. S.
1935 a.—К вопросу применения сероуглерода при аскаридозе у лошадей [Zur Frage der Anwendung des Schwefelkohlenstoffes bei der Pferdeascaridose] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 69-74. [Ur.]
- IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE.
1943 a.—Robbed by cattle grubs of beef-leather-milk <Pamphlet (55) Iowa Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., folder, illus. [W^a.]
- IPSENS LACASA, PASCUAL.
1947 a.—Equinococcosis del riñón; algunas de las enseñanzas recobidas en veinte observaciones personales <Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 91-134, illus. [W^m.]
- IRAOLA, JOSE R. PEREYRA. See Pereyra Iraola, Jose R.

- ISLAND, NORTHERN. Agricultural enquiry committee.
1944 a.—Evidence of the Northern Ireland veterinary medical association <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (80), July 22, pp. 258-264. [W*.]
- IRELAND, NORTHERN. Ministry of Agriculture.
1945 a.—Hocce, a serious cattle disease <Month. Rep., Min. Agric. North. Ireland, v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 142-143. [W*.]
1947 a.—Parasitic worm diseases <Leaflet (91) Min. Agric., Govt. North. Ireland, Dec., 7 pp. [W*.]
1948 a.—Parasitic worm diseases <Month. Rep., Min. Agric., North. Ireland v. 22 (11), Mar., pp. 339-352. [W*.]
1949 a.—Liver fluke disease <Leaflet (24) North. Ireland Min. Agric., Apr., 4 pp. [W*.]
[1950 a.]—Coccidiosis in poultry <Leaflet (31), North. Ireland Min. Agric., April, 8 pp. [W*.]
- IRIARTE, DAVID R. [See also Briceño-Iragorri, L.; and Iriarte, David R.; and Briceño Rossi, A. L.; and Iriarte, David R.]
1935 b.—Pequeños ensayos de transmisión del *Trypanosoma venezuelense* con insectos de los generos *Euristoma* (*E. maculata*) y *Rhodnius* (*R. prolixus*). ligero estudio histopatológico de la derengadera de nuestros equinos <Rev. Med. Clin. Luis Razetti (14), an. 2, July, pp. 228-230. [W*.]
1935 d.—Sobre un flagelo intestinal del *Dysdercus maurus* Dist. <Rev. Med. Clin. Luis Razetti (14), an. 2, July, p. 228, illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—Contribución a la fauna venezolana <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti" (11), v. 3, June, pp. 189-203. [W*.]
1948 a.—Estudios entomológicos y parasitológicos, 253 pp., illus. pls. Caracas. [W*.]
- IRM, RYŌSAKU; et al.
1951 a.—Epidemiological survey of bovine piroplasmosis in Hokkaido in 1950 [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 344, 401. [I*.]
- IRIGOYEN RAMÍREZ, A. See Díaz Marín, J.; and Irigoyen Ramírez, A.
- IRIMINO, GEORGES.
[1949 a.]—A propos de quelques nouveaux parasites endoglobulaires trouvés en Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (5-6), 1948, pp. 296-306. [Received Mar. 15] [W*.]
- IRIONDO, MANUEL. See Kouri, Pedro; Iriondo, Manuel; and Fusté, Ricardo; and Kouri, Pedro; Iriondo, Manuel; and Peraza, J. Antonio.
- IRIS, RAÚL COLORADO. See Colorado Iris, Raúl.
- IRISH, D. D. See Spencer, H. C.; Rowe, V. K.; Adams, E. M.; and Irish, D. D.
- IRISH FREE STATE. Department of Agriculture.
[1946 a.]—"Gid" (coenurosis cerebri) in cattle and sheep <Leaflet (115), [Irish Free State] Dept. Agric., 3 pp. [W*.]
- IRONS, EDWIN N. See Kohls, Glen Milton; Armbrust, Charles A.; Irons, Edwin N.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker.
- IRONS, JESSEE VERNAL. [Bur. Lab., Texas State Dept. Health, Austin, Texas] [See also Bohls, Sidney William; and Irons, Jessee Vernal; and Bohls, Sidney William; Irons, Jessee Vernal; and Thurman, D. C.; and Eads, Richard B.; Henderson, H. E.; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Irons, Jessee Vernal; and Eads, Richard B.; and Irons, Jessee Vernal; and Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Irons, Jessee Vernal]
1944 a.—Probable role of the cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis*, in transmission of murine typhus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 359-362. [W*.]
1945 a.—The specificity of the xanthodipyrrole reaction for 2, 2 bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1, 1, 1 trichloroethane (DDT) <Science, n.s. (2647), v. 102, Sept. 21, pp. 304-305. [W*.]
1949 a.—Spectrophotometric and potentiometric evaluation of apparent acid dissociation exponents of various 4-aminopyridines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 1091-1093. [W*.]
1949 a.—The interaction of antimalarials with nucleic acids. I. Acridines <Science (2860), v. 110, Oct. 21, pp. 426-428. [W*.]
1944 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to roundworms <East African Med. J., v. 21 (7), July, p. 223. [W*.]
1944 a.—Risks in trucking cattle after dipping <Queensland Agric. J., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 308-309. [W*.]
1944 b.—Handling cattle after dipping <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (7), July 15, p. 422. [W*.]
1944 a.—[M. B., B. Sc., Univ. of Toronto & Bact. Lab. Toronto Genl. Hosp.] See Cameron, Gordon C.; and Irwin D. A.
1949 a.—New ways to fight poultry parasites <Successful Farming, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 164-167. [W*.]
1950 a.—Feline ear mites <Allied Vet., v. 21 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 24. [W*.]
1950 b.—Feline practice <Vet. Med., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 353-358, illus. [W*.]
- ISA, J. M. See Savage, Alfred; and Isa, J. M.
- ISAAKIAN, A. L. [Исаакян, А. М.]
1936 a.—Клещевой возвратный тиф в Армении и роль клещей тушанчиков в его распространении. Сообщение I [Das Zeckenfieber (Febris recurrens) in Armenien (sic) und die Bedeutung der Zecken bei seiner Verbreitung] [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Immunol. i Immunobiol., v. 17 (6), pp. 820-832, illus. [W*.]
1940 a.—Клещевой рекуррент в Узбекстане [Tick recurrent fever in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 342-344. [I*.]
- ISACHNIKOV, I. M.
1930 j.—На питомниках пушных зверей западной Сибири и Уралобласти [On the nurseries of wild fur-bearing animals of western Siberia and the Ural region] [Russian text] <Soyuzpishina (4), Nov. 30, pp. 11-14. [W*.]
1931 c.—Кормление, гнездование и болезни пелопов острова Кильдина [Food, nesting habits and diseases of the polar fox on Kil'din Island] [Russian text] <Soyuzpishina (11-13), Sept. 1, pp. 31-33. [W*.]

- ISAICHKOV, I. M.—Continued.
1931 d.—Современное состояние вопроса в борьбе с глистными болезнями пушных зверей в СССР [Modern status of the question of the control of helminth diseases of wild fur-bearing animals in USSR] [Russian text] <Soizpushnina (8-10), Aug. 1, pp. 33-35. [W*.]
- ISAISON, ERIC W.
1943 a.—Some parasites of the dog <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 5 (4), Spring, pp. 167-169, 204-206. [W*.]
- ISASI, EUGENIO. See Baru, René Julián; and Isasi, Eugenio.
- ISAZA MELJIA, GUSTAVO.
1949 a.—Vaginitis amibiana <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 25 (7), Oct. 31, pp. 128-130. [W*.]
- ISENBERG, HOWARD J. See Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Isenberg, Howard J.
- ISERN SANTISTEBAN, RAÚL. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en Campechuela, prov. de Oriente <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (2), Feb. 1, p. 45. [W*.]
- ISHIDA, S.; and ONO, K.
1935 a.—Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit der verschiedenen Fixierungs- u. Beizmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der Trypanosomen <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 26 (5-6), Dec., pp. 101-102. [W*.]
- ISHIGURO, HIDEO.
1951 a.—Experimental studies on the infection of trypanosomes. (II). On the infection of rabbits with *Trypanosoma evansi* and *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, with subsequent symptoms and abortion [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 250-262. [W*.]
- ISHIHARA, SACHIKO J. [Microbiol.-in-charge, I. F. Volini Mem. Antibiotic Lab., Hektoen Inst. Med. Research, Cook County Hosp., Chicago, Illinois] [See also Felsenfeld, Oscar; Mast, George W.; and Ishihara, Sachiko J.; and Felsenfeld, Oscar; Kadison, Elmer R.; and Ishihara, Sachiko J.]
- ISHIHARA, SACHIKO J.; and FELSFELD, OSCAR.
1948 a.—Action of neomycin on Protozoa [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 35. [W*.]
- ISHIHARA, T. See Ishii, Susumu; and Ishihara, T.
- ISHII, MAMORU. See Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Ishii, Mamoru.
- ISHII, NOBUTARO.
1948 a.—Researches on the chemotherapy of protozoal infections <Japan. Med. J., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 30-51. [W*.]
- ISHII, SUSUMU; et al.
1951 a.—Studies of ticks carrying minor Piroplasma <Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zasshi, v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 289-292, illus. [W*.]
- 1953 a.—The experimental reproduction of so-called lumbar paralysis—epizootic cerebrospinal nematodiasis—in goats in Japan <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (4), Apr., pp. 160-167, pls. [W*.]
- ISHII, SUSUMU; and ISHIHARA, T.
1951 a.—On the intermediate host of bovine small Piroplasma [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 344-345, 402. [I*.]
- ISHII, YASUSHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio-Gijuku Univ. Med. School, Tokyo, Japan]
1950 a.—On the influences of extracts of *Rhizoma rhei* and *Semen pharbitidis* upon the infection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 27-31. [W*.]
- ISHINO, KOHZO. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio-Gijuku Univ. Med. School, Tokyo]
1949 a.—Studies on the influences of intestinal flora upon the excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. I. Resistance of cysts to various antiseptics and method of obtaining bacteria-free cysts <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 273-275 (pp. 45-47). [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Studies on the influences of intestinal flora upon the excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. II. Influences of undetermined intestinal flora upon excystation <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 277-280 (pp. 49-52). [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Studies on the influences of intestinal flora upon the excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. III. On the influences of pure strain of bacteria upon the excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 135-139. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Studies on the influences of intestinal flora upon the excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. IV. Influences of pathogenic bacteria upon excystation; general discussion and conclusion <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 141-144. [W*.]
- ISHIZAKI, K. See Ikeda, Miyoshi; Urakawa, N.; and Ishizaki, K.
- ISHUKOVA, G. KH. [Ишукова, Г. Х.]; and ISHUKOVA, F. A.
1945 a.—Роль пастбищных клещей на рода *Dermacentor marginatus* в эпизоотологии инфекционного энцефаломенингита лошадей [The rôle of the pasture tick, *Dermacentor marginatus*, in epizootics of infectious encephalomyelitis of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 17-21. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34, s. B. (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- ISHUKOVA, F. A. [Ишукова, Ф. А.] See Ishukov, G. Kh.; and Ishukova, F. A.
- ISNARD, J. P.
1946 a.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovins <J. France Agric. (8), Dec. 27, p. 90. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—La coccidiose aviaire <Monde Paysan, v. 1 (31), Sept. 18-24, p. 2. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—La gastrophilose du cheval <Monde Paysan (77), v. 2, Sept. 3-9, p. 2. [W*.]
- ISODA, M. See Ono, Yutaka; Kino, T.; Isoda, M.; and Tsuruta, M.; and Ono, Yutaka; Kino, T.; and Isoda, M.; and Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, M.
- ISOLA, W.; and OSIMANI, JUAN JOSÉ.
1944 a.—Un nuevo caso de oftalmomiasis conjuntival producida por *Oestrus ovis* L. en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 260-264, illus. [W*.]
- ISRAELS, SIDNEY; and SHUMAN, BEN.
1949 a.—Myiasis dermatosa in infancy <Pediatrics, v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 665-669, pl [W*.]
- ISSA, I. I. [Dept. Clin. Invest., Research Inst., P. H. D. Egypt] See Ashkar, M. F.; and Issa, I. I.
- ISSEKUTZ, LÁSZLÓ.
1931 a.—Szemben cysticercus <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 35, szemészet (5), Oct. 25, pp. 49-51. [W*.]
- ISTIN, M.; GODAL, J.; and MIQUEU, P.
1942 a.—Une application des produits mouillants au traitement de la gale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 81 (1-2), Juin, pp. 61-70. [W*.]
- ISTOMIN, I. S. [Истомин, И. С.]
1945 a.—О терапии при мониеозе овец [Treatment of Moniezia in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 15 (4), Jan., p. 93. [W*.]

- ITAGAKI, KEIZABURO. [Lab. Vet. Med., Fac Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu]
1951 a.—On the sporogony of the fowl coccidium and the characteristics of the oocyst [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 259, 386. [Ic.]
- ITAGAKI, SHIRO. [See also Kume, Seiji; and Itagaki, Shiro]
[1948 a].—[A handbook of the parasites on domestic animals] [Kachiku Kisei-chugaku Teiyō] 166 pp., illus. [Tokyo] [W^a.]
- ITALY. National Commission for the Improvement of Raw Hides.
1951 a.—Italy's report on the struggle against the warble fly <Leather Trades' Rev. (3427), v. 102, Dec. 12, p. 599. [W^a.]
- ITO, JIRO. [National Inst. Health, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Ito, Jiro]
1952 a.—A description of two xiphidocercariae, *Cercaria okabei* Ito, 1949, and *Cercaria of Maritrema caridinae* (*Cercaria takanashii* Yokogawa et Ito, 1949) parasitic in *Katayama nosophora* in Japan (Trematoda) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 101-112, pls. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Redescription of *Cercaria nipponensis* Faust, 1924, a xiphidocercaria in snail host *Semislucospira* spp. in Japan (Trematoda) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^m.]
- ITO, SHIRO. See Ando, Akira; and Ito, Shiro.
- ITO, SHUNZO.
1903 a.—[*Isodes ricinus*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (561), v. 23 (15), Aug. 21, pp. 1032-1034 (pp. 24-26), illus. [W^m.]
- ITO, SUKEYUKI; et al.
1949 a.—Tests with sodium fluoride for the removal of ascarids from swine [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zasshi, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- ITOIZ, OSCAR ANÍBAL. [See also Elizalde, P. I.; Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal; and Latienda, Ramon I.; and Elizalde, P. I.; and Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal; and Jorge, Jose Maria; Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal; and Latienda, Ramon I.]
- ITOIZ, OSCAR ANÍBAL; and MAISSA, PEDRO A.
1934 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar metastasica <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (339), v. 48, pp. 1203-1209 (Soc. Anat. Norm. y Patol., v. 1 (4), pp. 91-97), illus. [W^m.]
- ITURRIOZ, TOMÁS. [Dr., Lomas de Zamora]
1948 a.—Radiología de la equinococosis pulmonar. Interpretación radiológica de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. (Relato oficial) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 139-179, illus. [W^m.]
- IUDIN. [Юдин]
1947 a.—Опыт лечения чесотки овец раствором формалина в табачном отваре [Treatment of ovine scabies by means of a solution of formalin in a tobacco decoction] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 16. [W^a.]
- IURA, VINCENZO.
1941 a.—Dracunculosis in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 48 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 473-476, 479-480, illus. [W^m.]
- IUSHKOVSKIĬ, M. A. [Юшковский, М. А.] See Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; Iushkovskiĭ, M. A.; and Trilenko, V. A.
- IVANCHIKOV, M. F. [Иванчиков, М. Ф.] (1951 a).—Чесотка сельскохозяйственных животных. 40 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad.
- IVANHOE, GRACE LOUISE.
1943 b.—Studies of the transmission of amebiasis in a children's home in New Orleans <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1942), v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 59. [W^a.]
- IVANIĆ, MOMČILO.
1942 a.—Ueber die in den oder zwischen den Leberzellen des grünen Wasserfrosches (*Rana esculenta* L.) vorkommende multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) und die parasitäre Zerstörungsarbeit der *Erythrocytonucleophaga ranee* Ivanic <Cellule, v. 49 (2), pp. 233-252, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Untersuchungen über die in den inneren Organen der Säugetiere vorkommende parasitäre Zerstörungsarbeit und die damit verbundene multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) bei Piroplasmen der Familie Babesiidae (Piroplasmidae). V. Der Körperbau, die gewöhnliche Zweiteilung und die in den inneren Organen der weissen Ratte (*Mus rattus* L. var. *albinus*) vorkommende multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) bei *Babesia muris* Fantham <Cellule, v. 49 (2), pp. 185-206, pl. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Untersuchungen über die in den inneren Organen der Säugetiere vorkommende parasitäre Zerstörungsarbeit und die damit verbundene multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) bei Piroplasmen der Familie Babesiidae (Piroplasmidae). VI. Ueber die in den Leberzellen des Schafes (*Ovis aries* L.) vorkommende multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) und die parasitäre Zerstörungsarbeit bei *Babesiella ovis* Babes <Cellule, v. 49 (2), pp. 207-232, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR.
1933 d.—Hidatidosis del fémur. Operación, curación. Injerto óseo, rehabilitación definitiva <Semana Méd., v. 40 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1420-1422, illus. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Equinococosis hidatídica del pulmón características radiológicas de la membrana encarcelada <Rev. Tuberc., Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 6-7. [W^m.]
1941 c.—Tratamiento de la adventicia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 111-134, illus. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Mistoccondroma de la tibia. Hidatidosis de costilla. Injerto de uña <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (19), pp. 683-684. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón; operación de Posadas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (4), Apr. 25, pp. 131-132. [W^m.]
1945 b.—Fistula bibliobroncocutanea [sic]. Quiste hidatídico de hígado abierto en los bronquios <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (19), pp. 764-765. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Equinococosis de la rodilla <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 159-178, illus. [W^m.]
- IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR; and FERRARI, ROBERTO C.
1932 a.—Estatística de la hidatidosis en el Instituto de clínica quirúrgica <Acción Méd., v. 8 (4), Sept., pp. 345-361. [P^c.]
- IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR; and RIVAS, CARLOS I.
1942 c.—Las causas de muerte en la cirugía de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (148), v. 18, Aug., pp. 568-569. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica del pulmón. El signo de la muesca <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 1253-1254, 1256-1257, illus. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Quistes hidatídicos complicados <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 255-257. [W^m.]
- IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR; and TAIANA, JORGE A.
1944 a.—Falsas recidivas de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 23 (2), pp. 48-54. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica pulmonar, falsas recidivas e hidatidosis parietal secundaria <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (169), v. 21, Jan., pp. 25-36, illus. [W^m.]

- IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR; TAJANA, JORGE A.; NIÑO, FLAVIO L.; and ROSITO, E.
1943 a.—Amibiasis hepatopulmonar <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (159), v. 19, July-Aug., pp. 399-404. [Wm.]
1943 b.—Amibiasis hepatopulmonar <Bol. u Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (11), pp. 412-419, illus. [Wm.]
- IVANITSKIĖ, S. V.; TSYMBAL, T. G.; and NOSIK, A. F.
1940 a.—Случай обнаружения *Dipylidium caninum* L., 1758 г. у овинки (La décoloration du *Dipylidium caninum* (L., 1758) chez un porc) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 163-164. [Cv.]
1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 17 (3), Mar., p. 143. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, A. I. [Иванов, А. И.]
1945 a.—Роль птиц в круговороте клещей в природе [Role of birds in the tick cycle in nature] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 43-52. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, A. V.
1945 a.—*Entocolas rimsky-korsakovi* nov. sp., a new mollusk parasite of *Myriotrochus mitisukuri* <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49 (7), Dec. 10, pp. 584-536, illus. [Wv.]
1945 b.—A new endoparasitic mollusc *Parenterozenos dogieli* nov. gen., nov. sp. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49, pp. 450-452, illus. [Wv.]
1948 a.—О метаморфозе паразитического моллюска *Parenterozenos dogieli* A. Ivanov [On the metamorphosis of the parasitic mollusc, *Parenterozenos dogieli* A. Ivanov] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 16, p. 61 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 765-768, illus. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, BORIS.
1943 a.—Приносъ къмъ изучаването на личино-профилактичното третиране на овцата при инвазия от *Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus, 1758 (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kurativen-prophylaktischen Behandlung der Schafe bei Invasionen mit *Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus, 1758) [Bulgarian text; German summary]. 15 pp. Sofia. [Lib. Schwartz]
- IVANOV, I. E.
1947 a.—Баня для лошадей как средство борьбы с чесоткой [Bath for horses as means of controlling scabies] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (1), Jan., p. 42. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH. [-1932]
1950 a.—К биохимии мышечного аппарата гельминтов [On the biochemistry of the muscular apparatus of helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 51-57. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH; and BURNASHEV, S. A.
1945 a.—Aerobic enzymic systems of certain intestinal helminths parasitic of cattle and sheep <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49 (3), Oct. 30, pp. 231-232. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH; and IAKOLEV, V. G.
1943 a.—Движение и обмен веществ у *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Mobility and metabolism of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*] [Russian text] <Biokhimiia, v. 8 (5-6), pp. 229-238. [Wm.]
- IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH; and KANYGINA, K. I.
1950 a.—Об особенностях азотистого обмена у *Ascaris suum* и *Moniezia expansa* [On peculiarities of nitrogen metabolism in *Ascaris suum* and *Moniezia expansa*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 57-59. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH; and UMANSKAYA, M. V.
1945 a.—Chemical transformations as a source of energy for the mobility of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49, pp. 48 (5), Aug. 20, pp. 337-338. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, M. M. [Иванов, М. М.]
1945 a.—[Влияние сернистого ангидрида на потогенных лошадей] [The effect of sulphuric acid on exhausted horses] (In Lagereva, M. G. О способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-8), Feb.-Mar., pp. 8-9. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, N. M. [Иванов, Н. М.]
1929 a.—К клинике эхинококка почек [The clinical aspects of echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (50), v. 17, pp. 166-170. [Wm.]
- IVANOV, P. A.
1951 a.—Обнаружение саркоспоридий в сердечной мышце у рогатого скота [Discovery of sarcosporidia in the heart muscle of cattle] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 18, pp. 251-256, illus., pl. [Wv.]
- IVANOV, P. A.; POGORELYĖ, A. I.; and KOLOMIETS, Iu. S.
1944 a.—Опыт одорования животных от гомоспоридиозов [Preventing haemosporidiosis by improving sanitary condition of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 23-24. [Wv.]
- IVANOVA, E. I.
1943 a.—Протозойные колиты у детей во время отечественной войны [Protozoal colitis among children during the war] [Russian text] <Pediatrics (3), May-June, pp. 26-29. [Wm.]
- IVANOVA, V. A. [Иванова, В. А.]
1936 a.—Цистицеркоз подкожной клетчатки у человека (Cysticercosis of the subcutaneous cellulose of man) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 56-61; English summary, p. 78. [Chv.]
- IVANOVA-GORZEM, P. S.
1945 a.—Трипаномоз верблюдов в Вахской долине Таджикской ССР [Trypanosomiasis of camels in the Bakhshikh valley of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 160-171. [Wv.]
- IVANOVSKIĖ, G. A. See Priz, P. N.; and Ivanovskii, G. A.
- IVASHKIN, V. M. [Ивашкин, В. М.] [See also Krastin, N. I.; and Ivashkin, V. M.]
1945 a.—Одновременные интратрахеальные инъекции в оба лёгких [Simultaneous intracheal injection in both lungs] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 44. [Wv.]
1947 a.—Особенности биологического цикла нематоды *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906) паразита склуга явчачих [Peculiarity of the biological cycle of the nematode *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906), parasite of the abomasum of ruminants] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 58 (6), Nov. 21, pp. 1251-1252. [Wv.] [Wv.]
1949 a.—Испытание феноксиазина при мелитосципрозе крупного рогатого скота [The use of phenothiazine against *Mecistocirrus digitatus* in cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 29-30. [Wv.]
- IVENS, VIRGINIA. [B. S., Urbana, Illinois] See Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
- IVERSEN, MARTIN.
1948 a.—Trikiosens utbredelse og bekjempelse i Norge [English summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 303-309. [Wv.]

- IVORY, BOYD A. [Exten. Poultryman]
1944 a.—Coccidiosis control <Dakota Farmer, v. 64 (10), May 27, p. 230. [W^m.]
- IWAHASHI, MATOSUKE. See Fujihara, Kujuro;
Iwahashi, Matosuke; Yamaguchi, Shidzuo;
and Abe, Masao.
- IYER, B. H. [Organ. Chem. Lab., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore] See Gupta, P. R.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.; and Bami, H. L.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.; and Roy, A. C.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.; and Neelakantan, L.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.
- IYER, M. A. KRISHNA.
1929 a.—Quinine intolerance <Antiseptic, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 158-159. [Y^m.]
- IYER, R. PARAMESWARA. [Trivandrum]
1944 a.—Occurrence of *Criconea rusticum* Micoletzky, 1921, in Travancore [Abstract] Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 88. [Ch^m.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- IYER, S. G.
1948 a.—Control of poultry mortality in India <Indian Farm., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- IYER, S. GANAPATHY; and HASHMI, Z. A.
1945 a.—A note on derris dressing of young chicks for the control of seed-ticks (larvae of *Argas persicus* Oken) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (1), Mar., p. 79. [W^a.]
- IZAGUIRRE, P. BUXÓ. See Buxó Izaguirre, Polión.
- IZAR, GUIDO. [Dott., Capt. Med.]
1916 b.—Sulla profilassi del *Pediculus hominis* <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 64 (4), pp. 241-259, illus. [W^m.]
1928 c.—Le vie di trasmissione dell'*Entamoeba histolytica* <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 16 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1257-1260. [Bn^m.]
1932 h.—L'amebiasi <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1519, 1521-1525. [P^c.]
1932 i.—L'amebiasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 301-302, 305. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Anchilostomiasi grave, febbrile, anemizzante, tossica, a reperto coproscopico negativo <Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 83-86. [W^m.]
- IZAR, GUIDO—Continued.
1937 n.—La cura della amebiasi intestinale <Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 15 (5), May 15, pp. 175-176; (6), June 15, pp. 229-236. [W^m.]
1937 o.—La diagnosi di epatite amebica <Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 15 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 107-109. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Sulla terapia dell'amebiasi e sulla importanza della terapia ritmica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 30 (17-18), Sept. 15-30, pp. 483-491. [W^m.]
- IZAR, GUIDO; and NICOSIA, R.
1914 a.—Ueber Chemotherapie bei Malaria <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 385-391; (10), Mar. 9, pp. 453-457. [W^m.]
- IZQUIERDO, L. A. [Com. Agric. y Com., Puerto Rico]
1946 a.—Exposición . . . alrededor de la campaña garrapaticida <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 36 (2), July-Sept., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]
- IZUMI, ERNEST M. [Southwest. Med. Coll., Dallas, Texas] See Sulkin, Simon Edward; and Izumi, Ernest M.
- IZUMI, G. [Dr.]
1913-14 a.—Ueber die durch Ascariseier verursachte Pancreatitis [Japanese text] <Nippon Gekagakkai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14, pp. 327-408 (pp. 17-80), illus. [W^m.]
- IZUMI, SEIICHI. [National Inst. Health, Tokyo]
1951 a.—Studies on food habit and inhabitable ground of *Katayama nosophora* Robson, the intermediate host for *Schistosoma japonicum* <Japan. Med. J., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 125-129. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Biological studies on *Ascaris* eggs. III. Appearance and decline of nucleic acid, fat and glycogen in consequences of *Ascaris* oögenesis <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 45-51. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Biological studies on *Ascaris* eggs. II. On the penetrating activity of various chemicals to *Ascaris* eggs <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 21-36. [W^m.]
- IZUMI, SEIICHI; and NAKAMURA, SATORU.
1952 a.—Biological studies on *Ascaris* eggs. I. Comparative study of various culture methods of *Ascaris* eggs <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 7-12. [W^m.]
- IZZO, M. A. See Fabiani, Georges; and Izzo, M. A.

Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

